

LEONARD REAL ESTATE & INSURANCE

Ralph L. Leonard and Ella R. Leonard REALTORS

Notary Public - Insurance Broker

206 Bridge St., Tel. Beverly 252

MONEY TO LOAN ON REAL ESTATE

SAVINGS BANK
LIFE INSURANCE



BEVERLY Savings BANK

175 CABOT STREET, COR. THORNDIKE, BEVERLY, MASS.

"WALK ON WALKERS"

WALKER LINOLEUM, INC.

Walls of Quality *Lowe Brothers* *Floors of Distinction*
PAINTS & VARNISHES

384B CABOT ST.

Tel. 4304

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHARLES C. PICARDY JR.

REMODELLING and MODERNIZING

Guaranteed Installation

CERAMIC-VIKON METAL and PLASTIC TILES
FLOOR and COUNTER TOPS

Custom Venetian Blinds

11 SMITHSON DRIVE

Tel. 1682

BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN P. MURPHY

REGISTERED MASTER PLUMBER

AND

HEATING CONTRACTOR

TELEPHONE 181

15 HALE PARK AVE.

BEVERLY, MASS.

BARTER BROTHERS FLORISTS

151 CABOT cor. WASHINGTON

Beverly 4086 - 4087

GARDEN CITY BEVERAGES
CARBONATED WHOLESOME BEVERAGES
WHOLESALE BEERS - WINES
American Seltzer Co.
Telephone:
BEVERLY 136 - 137

<p style="text-align: center;">★</p> <p>TRUCKING</p> <p>HOT TOP</p> <p>ASPHALT</p> <p>DRIVE- WAYS</p> <p style="text-align: center;">★</p>	<p>BEVERLY ICE COMPANY</p> <p><i>Dependability</i></p> <p><i>Quality</i> <i>Service</i></p> <p>J. C. KELLEHER</p> <p style="text-align: center;">●</p> <p>HEATING OILS</p> <p style="text-align: center;">●</p> <p>COAL - COKE - WOOD</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">★</p> <p>SAND</p> <p>GRAVEL</p> <p>LOAM</p> <p>CINDERS</p> <p>AND</p> <p>STONE</p> <p style="text-align: center;">★</p>
--	--	--

232 Essex Street, Beverly, Massachusetts

Telephone Beverly 80

4 Floors of . . **QUALITY FURNITURE**



Featuring . . .

Cushman Colonial Creations
 Bengal Ranges
 Frigidaire Appliances
 Bigelow-Sanford Rugs
 Ethan Allen Maple
 Simmons Bedding
 Holman O. D. Baker Bedding
 Kling Solid Mahogany
 Howell Chrome Furniture

KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO.

363 Rantoul Street, Beverly

Tel. 3140, 3141

HOLYOKE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

SALEM, MASS.

Founded 1843



HOLYOKE BUILDING

OFFICERS

N. M. Knowlton, President
H. F. Marden, Vice-Pres.
C. P. Faunce, Chairman of Directors

W. F. Smallie, Treasurer
Raymond Morrison, Secretary
H. S. Beechey, Asst. Secretary

DIRECTORS

Carlos P. Faunce
William D. Chapple
Samuel H. Batchelder
Chester F. Voorhees
Charles C. Handy

Nelson M. Knowlton
Frank P. Bennett, Jr.
Harold G. Macomber
Oliver Wolcott
Oscar J. Ives

Telephone Salem 6123

39 NORMAN ST.

SALEM, MASS.

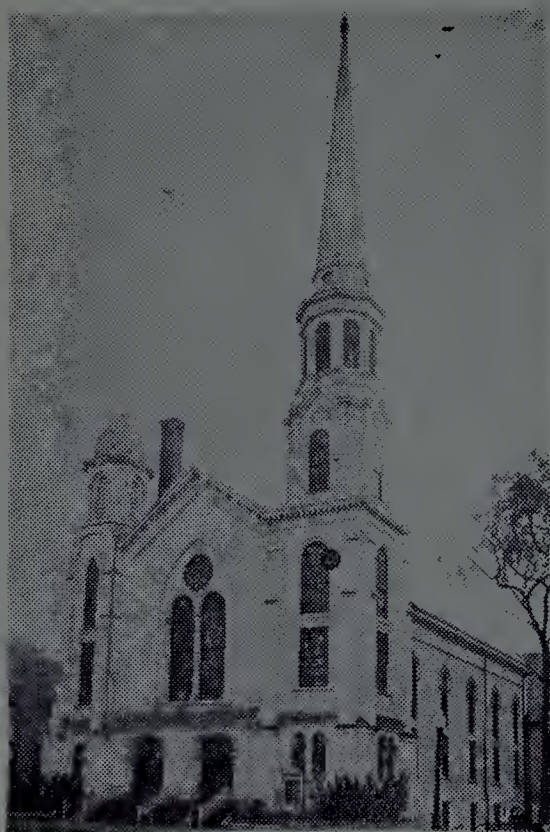
The First Baptist Church In Beverly

"The Church with the Harbor Light"

211 CABOT, corner Abbott St.

Tel. 3295

REV. GORDON E. BIGELOW, D. D., Minister



SUNDAY SERVICES

8:30 A.M. Morning Chapel Service

9:30 A.M. Church School—Classes for Children, Youth and Adults

10:45 A.M. Service of Worship

We have a Nursery under the supervision of a trained nurse to care for infants — also provision for toddlers and others — in order that parents may be able to attend the Service of Worship.

5:30 P.M. Junior High and Senior Youth Fellowships

WEDNESDAY EVENING SERVICE

7:30 P.M. Quiet Hour Service in New Chapel

CHURCH ORGANIZATIONS

The Couples' Club, Women's Association, Business and Professional Women's Group, Fellowship Guild, Boy Scouts and Girl Scouts.

A MOST CORDIAL WELCOME TO ALL

NORTH SHORE CENTER CORP.

NATIONAL PLANNING & RESEARCH, INC.

53 STATE STREET

BOSTON 9, MASSACHUSETTS

LA 3-4418

or

BEVERLY 4000

TRY BEVERLY FIRST



Heart of the North Shore,
Beverly is a trading center for thousands
of discriminating Essex county residents.

- Convenient Easy Parking
- Excellent Stores
- Quality Merchandise and Services for Every Need
- Fine Transportation by Bus or Train
- Quick Access Via Routes 128, 1A, 127, 97 and 62

A GREAT PLACE IN WHICH TO LIVE
OR DO BUSINESS

BEVERLY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

275 Cabot Street

Tel. 1450

OSCAR A. OLSEN, Secretary-Manager

"36 Years of Progress"

Young Men's Christian Association

245 CABOT STREET

Tel. 990 — 991

**SERVING BEVERLY and SURROUNDING
COMMUNITIES**

*Persons of all ages of good moral character are invited
to join. No distinction is made
as to race or creed.*



THE EQUIPMENT INCLUDES ASSEMBLY HALL, SPACIOUS LOBBY, READING ROOM, GYMNASIUM, RUNNING TRACK, BOWLING ALLEYS, SWIMMING POOLS, SHOWER BATHS, LOCKER ROOMS, SQUASH COURT AND 45 RESIDENCE ROOMS FOR MEN.

THE WORK IS SUPERVISED BY A BOARD OF DIRECTORS ELECTED ANNUALLY BY THE MEMBERS

The First Parish Church

(Unitarian)

Beverly's First Church, Organized
In 1667

225 CABOT, COR. HALE
(Ellis Square)
BEVERLY

REV. WILLIAM H. GYSAN,
M.A., S.T.M., Th.D. Minister

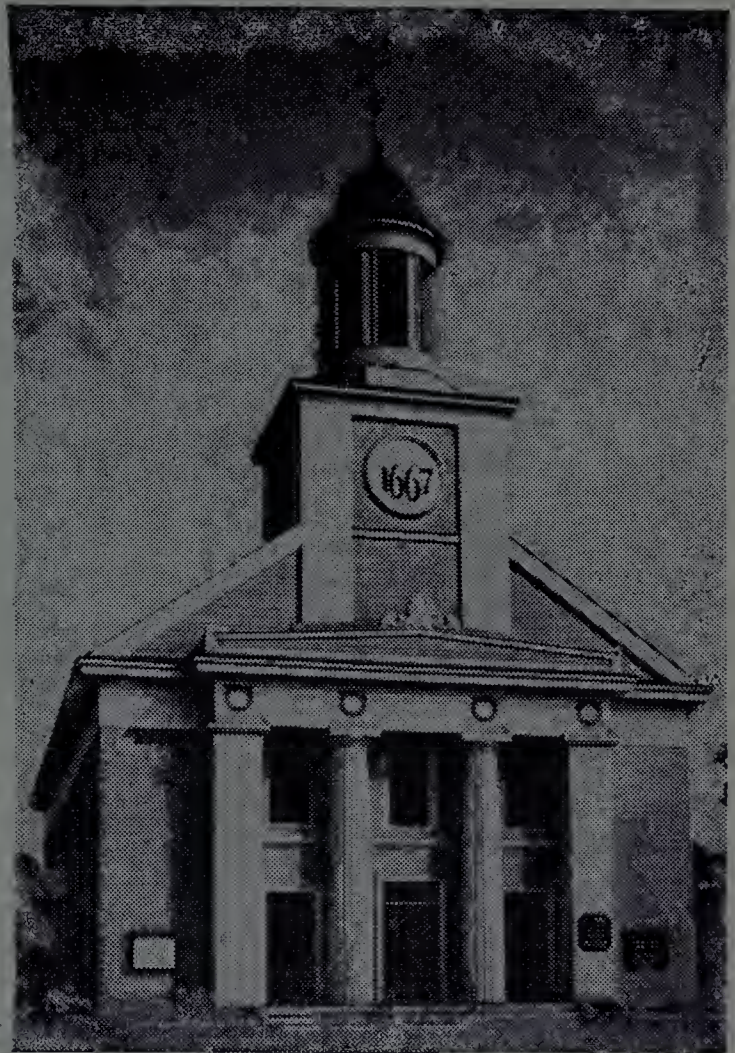
53 Lothrop St. Tel. 3850

10:20 A.M.—Sunday Morning Wor-
ship and Lower Church
School and Nursery.

9:15 A.M.—Junior Church

Chairman Parish Committee, Har-
lan E. Glidden; Treasurer, Howard
W. Jensen; Parish Clerk, Herbert
W. Dana; Church Clerk, Mrs. Ethel
G. Belknap; Choir Director, J. Edi-
son Darling; Sexton, Philip R. Mor-
rill; Chairman Parish House Com-
mittee, Leslie Morgan; Collector,
Richard H. Winchester.

Parish House: 9 Federal St., Tel. 3968



The Dane Street Congregational Church

Dane and Knowlton Streets

Rev. Robert Williams Little, Minister

2 Hawthorne Street

Tel.: Study, 4325; Residence, 4193

Assistant to the Minister—Miss Corinne F. Tileston, 86½ Essex Street

Student Assistant—Paul H. Byer, Jr., Harvard Divinity School

Minister of Music—Eliot I. Wirling, 10 Everett St., Lynn

Sunday School Sup't—Langdon A. Cunningham, 12 Swan St.

Moderator—Ellis M. Purinton, 7 Clark Avenue

Clerk—Miss Helen V. Gay, 10 Pearl Street

Treasurer—Donald A. MacKinnon, 5 Auburn rd

Chairman of Finance Committee—Dr. Albert E. Parkhurst, 6 Colum-
bus Avenue

9:30 and 10.45 A.M.—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

10:45 A.M.—THE SERVICE OF WORSHIP

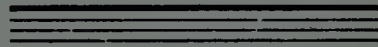
Junior High, Senior High and College Age Fellowships

Meet Weekly As Announced In The Calendars

ALL ARE WELCOME

ANTHONY PATTI

*Mason Contractor and
Builder*



Plastering,
Brickwork, Concrete Work,
Flagstone,
Hot-Top Driveways,
Grading,
Landscaping,
Foundations



Office Tel. 1260

Res. 42 Baker Ave., Tel. 4184

35 POND STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

AUTOMOBILES

List of Cars and Trucks Advertised in This Directory

Car or Truck	Dealer	Address	Page No.
BUICK—			
	Whitten, C. E. & Sons,	377-381 Rantoul	10
CHRYSLER—			
	Berry, R. C. Corp.,	282 Rantoul	10
DE SOTO—			
	Naumkeag Auto Sales, Inc.,	4 Colon	13
DODGE—			
	Beaver Automobile Co.,	21 Congress, Salem	12
FORD—			
	Foster George A. Co.,	211 Rantoul	11
	Standley's Garage,	Manchester	939
OLDSMOBILE—			
	Beverly Motor Sales,	131 Rantoul colored insert and silk ribbon	
PACKARD—			
	Beverly Packard Sales,	244 Elliott	10
PLYMOUTH—			
	Beaver Automobile Co.,	21 Congress, Salem	12
	Berry, R. C. Corp.,	282 Rantoul	10
	Naumkeag Auto Sales, Inc.,	4 Colon	13
STUDEBAKER—			
	Fay, Thomas J., Co.,	81-85 Rantoul.....	12

Automobiles — Repairs — Supplies

10

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY

C. E. WHITTEN & SONS - AUTOMOBILES AUTHORIZED

BUICK Sales and Service



377-381 RANTOUL ST. Tel. 1405 BEVERLY, MASS.
73 LAFAYETTE ST., SALEM — 40 CENTRAL AVE., LYNN

R. C. BERRY MOTOR CORP.

Chrysler & Plymouth

SALES and SERVICE

Parts and Accessories for All Chrysler
Corporation Cars and Trucks

282 Rantoul St. Tel. Beverly 2173 - 2174 Beverly

DOOLING'S GARAGE

ARTHUR D. DOOLING, Proprietor

HUDSON *Parts and Service*

8-12 Railroad Ave. Tel. 122-W—122-R Beverly
USED CAR ANNEX

43 Cabot St. Tel. 4810 Beverly, Mass.

The Finest Selection of Used Cars on North Shore

A.A.A. — TOWING SERVICE — A.L.A.

24 HOURS



BEVERLY PACKARD

Sales



Service

Main Office: 244 Elliott St. Tel. 6020 Beverly, Mass.

Branch Office: 34 Cabot Street Tel. 5210

OPEN 8 A.M. — 9 P.M.

GEO. A. FOSTER, INC.

Sales



Service

CARS -- TRUCKS

Genuine Parts & Accessories

Goodyear Tires and Tubes

211-217 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 59 Beverly, Mass.



500,000 consultant users a year

That is the live circulation

for your adv. here



DODGE and PLYMOUTH

SALES and SERVICE

Guaranteed Used Cars and Trucks

BEAVER AUTOMOBILE CO.

21 CONGRESS ST., SALEM

Call Salem 2050

THOMAS J. FAY CO.



STUDEBAKER
Sales and Service
CARS and TRUCKS

81-85 Rantoul St.

Tel. 3341

Beverly, Mass.



You are appreciative of the service
which only a good directory can give.

DO YOU MENTION IT TO OUR
ADVERTISERS?

Only through their financial backing
is this book made possible.



Peter D. Palombo, Pres.

Gerald R. Robinson, Treas.

NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES, INC.

4 Colon St. (at Gloucester Crossing)

Tel. 224—225

Beverly



Plymouth and Desoto
Sales and Service

HEMEON AUTO BODY CO.

Lionel E. Roulier, Prop.

DUCO and DE LUXE
REFINISHING

COLLISION SPECIALISTS



5 WEST DANE ST.

Tel. Beverly 1645

Beverly, Mass.

Residence 33 Laurent Rd., Salem — Tel. 7583-W

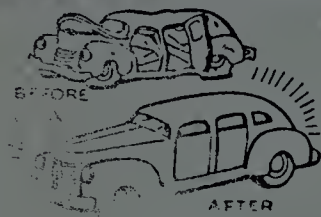
Forbidden by U. S. Copyright Laws

Copying by print, mimeograph or typing of any information printed in this Directory for the purpose of distribution in any manner by any person, or committee worker, or firm is positively forbidden and subject to prosecution in Federal Courts.

MIRACLE AUTO BODY

WRECKS REBUILT

Richard H. Folsom, Owner



Complete Auto Body Rebuilding
Painting — Welding
24-Hour Towing Service

Tel. Beverly 3319

Nights - Danvers 661-R

10 - 12 Elliott St.

Beverly, Mass.

W. W. BRITTON INC.

Over Thirty Years of Service

AUTO - TRUCK - PARTS

"House of a Million Pieces"

Parts For All Makes Of Cars & Trucks
Batteries - Tires - Springs - MacMillan Oil

COMPLETE MACHINE SHOP SERVICE

MOTOR REBUILDING

Call Beverly 869

465 Rantoul St.

Beverly, Mass.



STORES AT

24 Congress St.

288 Main St.

Salem Tel. 303

Glou. Tel. 4777

115 Central Ave., Lynn, Mass.

LYnn 5-1665

TIRES - BATTERIES - PARTS - EQUIPMENT

TOOLS - ACCESSORIES - SUPPLIES

Other Stores in

Boston - Taunton - Worcester - Plymouth - Brockton - Quincy

S P E L L I N G

In looking up a name in the General Alphabetical Directory, be sure you know how to spell it.

The Directory spelling is guaranteed to be 99½% correct, whatever the nationality.

Crowley & Lunt.

CARL E. KLINK

FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY,
WEDDING CAKES, ETC.

BROWN BREAD and BAKED BEANS SATURDAY

192 CABOT STREET Odd Fellows Block BEVERLY, MASS.

Tel. 1743

The Progressive Merchant

Sponsors Such Publications as
THIS DIRECTORY

Patronize Him



Remember, You Are Provided With The
Valuable Information Herein
FREE

66% Changes

With changes in two names out of every three, it needs little imagination to see the need of a new city directory each year, to anyone who wants correct information. Accurate information is worth all it costs.



PUNCH

A full page advertisement here will give your business the punch that puts the story over:—after that it is up to the public.

Remember, people will buy where they feel the friendly relationship which creates confidence. Your confidence in your own business is shown best in your advertising.



THE Beverly National Bank

240 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES 2100-2101-2102-2103

Chartered in 1802

A National Bank in 1865

Capital	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$300,000.00
Surplus	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$300,000.00

OFFICERS

President and Trust Officer—BURTON W. PHILLIPS
Vice President—LAWRENCE A. FORD
Cashier—ARTHUR W. JONES
Assistant Cashier—CATHERINE F. McVEY
Assistant Cashier—HOWARD W. JENSEN
Assistant Trust Officer—ZABELLE MAMPRE
Office Manager—W. CLIFTON BROWN

DIRECTORS

JOHN M. FOSTER	LAWRENCE A. FORD
PEER P. JOHNSON	GEORGE A. FOSTER
PHILIP K. ROWE	BURTON W. PHILLIPS
BENJAMIN A. PATCH	ROY K. PATCH
CHESTER C. POPE	RAYMOND W. THOMAS
BENJAMIN WINER	

Banking Hours:

8:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m.; Except Saturday

Safe Deposit Vaults Storage for Valuables
Fully Equipped Commercial, Trust and Savings Depts.
Register Checks Thrifti-Check Service
Night Depository

Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

Member Federal Reserve System

Beverly Trust Company

“The Bank of the People”

165 - 167 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

Branches at Beverly Farms and Hamilton, Mass.

Banking Services:

Commercial Accounts
Savings Accounts

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES

Night Depository

Muni-Chex

Money To Loan on Real Estate

Convenience Checking Department Accounts

No Minimum Balance Requirement

No Charge for Deposits

BEVERLY TRUST COMPANY

BEVERLY

HAMILTON

BEVERLY FARMS

Walter S. Flint, Pres.

Reid H. Corning, Treas.

BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK

INCORPORATED IN 1888

254 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Tel. 858 and 859

Over Sixty-six Years of Service

Savings Accounts

Mortgage Loans on Homes

G. I. LOANS FOR VETERANS

OFFICERS

RUSSELL P. BROWNPresident
 GEORGE A. FOSTER 1st Vice-President
 EDWARD H. OBER 2nd Vice-President
 HERBERT C. NORENTreasurer
 PRESTON E. WOODBERRY.....Asst. Treasurer
 BENJAMIN LEDERMAN, Attorney

DIRECTORS

Melville G. Grey	Russell P. Brown	George A. Foster
Charles W. Barter	Dr. Richard E. Alt	Burton W. Phillips
Peter Scott	Harold W. Lee	Herbert C. Noren
Robert L. Spiller	Leslie Morgan	Joseph P. Nixon
William C. Tannebring	Edward H. Ober	William L. Moody

SALEM SAVINGS BANK

(INCORPORATED 1818)

The Second Savings Bank Incorporated in the United States

Assets	. . . . .	over \$50,400,000.00
Deposits	. . . . .	over \$43,400,000.00
Dividends distributed to Depositors		
since 1818, have amounted to		over \$45,275,000.00

President

EDGAR W. JOHNSON

Vice-Presidents

WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE	HORACE S. FOLLANSBEE
CHRISTIAN LANTZ	LEONARD CLARK
WALTER T. CREESE	JOSEPH J. THORNDIKE

Trustees

WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE	ROBERT L. STUART
CHRISTIAN LANTZ	NELSON M. KNOWLTON
WALTER T. CREESE	FREDERIC W. FULL
JOSEPH J. THORNDIKE	EDWARD P. PARKER
ROLAND A. STANLEY	MICHAEL F. FLYNN
LEONARD CLARK	CHESTER F. VOORHEES
HORACE S. FOLLANSBEE	EDGAR W. JOHNSON
HAROLD G. MACOMBER	WILLIAM CHISHOLM
CHARLES A. WHIPPLE	COL. ROLAND W. ESTEY
FREDERIC P. CLARK	IVAN J. MARTIN
FRANCIS J. MURPHY	JAMES E. FARLEY
J. GRAFTON KINGSLEY	

Clerk of Corporation

FREDERIC P. CLARK

Finance Committee

EDGAR W. JOHNSON	HORACE S. FOLLANSBEE
WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE	LEONARD CLARK
JOSEPH J. THORNDIKE	HAROLD G. MACOMBER

Auditing Committee

JOSEPH J. THORNDIKE	NELSON M. KNOWLTON
FREDERIC W. FULL	

Treasurer

ROLAND A. STANLEY

Assistant Treasurers

HOLLIS B. KUELL	CHARLES H. STEVENS, JR.
-----------------	-------------------------

New Accounts may be opened and deposits made by Mail

Bank Hours: Daily, except Saturday, 8:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m.

Bank Building 125 Washington St., Salem

"The Bank with the Chime Clock"

MODERN THRIFT BANKING AND HOME
FINANCING SERVICES WITH AN EX-
PERIENCE RECORD OF 100 YEARS OF
HELPFUL SERVICE

1855 — 1955



210 ESSEX STREET

SALEM, MASS.

Manchester Trust Company

25 Union Street
MANCHESTER, MASS.

Commercial Department
Savings Department

Xmas and Thrift Clubs, Travelers Checks and
Foreign Drafts

SAFE DEPOSIT VAULT

General Banking Service

Banking Hours:
Daily (except Saturday) 9:00 A.M. to 2:00 P.M.

Tel. Manchester 165

BANKS

22

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY

NAUMKEAG TRUST COMPANY

Every Financial Service For
All Salem and Vicinity

217 Essex St. Tel. 0080 Salem, Mass.

Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

Established As The Salem Bank In 1803

MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK

The Only National Bank in Salem

Member of Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation



Established 1811

253 ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS.

ROGER CONANT CO-OPERATIVE BANK

256 Essex Street Tel. 1124 Salem, Mass.

SAVE REGULARLY

Shares \$1.00 per month each, issued every
February — May — August — November

MODERN MORTGAGES TO HELP YOU OWN
YOUR OWN HOME

NORTH SHORE BANK and BANKING COMPANY

COMPLETE BANKING FACILITIES INCLUDING
INTEREST ACCOUNTS

SALEM OFFICE: 99 WASHINGTON ST., TEL. SALEM 2060

Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

Hours: Monday thru Thursday 8:30 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. Friday 8:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.

465 Washington St. Lynn, Mass.

Telephone LYnn 5-0420

SALEM CO-OPERATIVE BANK

71 Washington St. Tel. 0129 or 5450 Salem, Mass.

MORTGAGE MONEY ALWAYS AVAILABLE

*Friendly Service — Prompt Action
Over 65 Years of Service*

DANVERS SAVINGS BANK

1 Conant St., Danvers, Mass.

**MORTGAGE LOANS — THRIFT CLUBS
SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE
PERSONAL LOANS**

Tel. Danvers 8

DANVERS CO-OPERATIVE BANK

11 Maple Street

Danvers, Mass.

MORTGAGE LOANS

SERIAL SHARES \$1.00 PER MONTH PER SHARE
Latest Dividend $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ per annum

Danvers 852

Savings Accounts

Direct Reduction Loans

Bank Checks

G. I. Loans

Home Loans



Pass Book Loans

IPSWICH SAVINGS BANK

Deposits Insured in Full Under Massachusetts Laws

NATIONAL BICYCLE SHOP



Schwinn Dealer for New
Bicycles
Sales & Service
Bicycles and Carriages
Repaired

PICK-UP AND DELIVERY

393A Cabot St.

Tel. 2477

Beverly, Mass.



Complete Building Supplies

LUMBER - DOORS and WINDOWS - MILL WORK - PAINTS
HARDWARE - MASONRY SUPPLIES - ELECTRICAL
SUPPLIES - ROOFING MATERIALS

Tel. 1060 — 1061

2 - 4 WASHINGTON ST. (at RR Station)

IPSWICH

THIS DIRECTORY . . .

is a Representative of Your Community

It's Appearance is Important, for it is either a good Advertisement or a bad one, depending upon your Cooperation.

Patronize the Advertisers who make this
Indispensable Volume Possible

HOWARD A. DOANE CO.

ARCHIE H. PERRY, Manager

Contractors and Builders

PRIDES CROSSING

Telephone 130, Beverly Farms

SHOP and OFFICE: 10 THISSELL ST., NEAR PRIDE'S P. O.

LAWRENCE M. CANN

CARPENTER AND BUILDER OF MODERN
HOMES

JOBGING OF ALL KINDS

Telephone 1448

1 Gove Avenue

Beverly, Mass.

Established 1888

LESLIE R. PORTER COMPANY

GENERAL CONTRACTORS

Specializing In Heavy Industrial and Commercial Buildings

126 Park Street

Tel. 3770

Beverly, Mass.

CLEMENZI PLASTERING CO., INC.

PLASTERING

ORNAMENTAL and CALIFORNIA STUCCO

METAL FURRING

Tel. Hamilton 595 or Beverly 713

86 Meyer Road

Hamilton, Mass.

NORMAN C. FOSTER
CARPENTER AND BUILDER

2 Boden Street

Tel. 4632

Beverly, Mass.

ALLISON V. GALLAGHER

Carpenter and Builder

HOME REPAIRS
ROOFING

Cement and Cabinet Work



9 DAVIS ST.

Tel. 5737—Res. 399-R

BEVERLY, MASS.

CLEMENZI CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, INC.
Builders - Engineers

50 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. Beverly 713

BEVERLY, MASS.

NAMES IN BOLD TYPE ARE THOSE OF PEOPLE
OF IMPORTANCE IN YOUR COMMUNITY

READY TO SERVE YOU

HAVE YOU NOTICED IT?

THE GOVE LUMBER CO.

The Best of Everything for Building

LIME - BRICK - CEMENT - PLASTER & BUILDING

MATERIAL - DRAINPIPE - HARDWARE

SUPPLIES - FIXTURES

BRI MAR PAINTS

80 Colon St.

Phone 921

Beverly, Mass.

PITMAN & BROWN COMPANY

BUILDING MATERIALS - MILLWORK

44 BRIDGE STREET

Tel. 3600

SALEM, MASS.

J. J. JACKSON, Treasurer and Manager

ALAN F. JOHNSON

MASON CONTRACTOR — BUILDER

PLASTERING — FREE ESTIMATES

11 Brimbal Hill Drive

Beverly 5669-W

BUILDERS (Contractors and General)

28

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY

Established Over 39 Years

PASQUALE INCAMPO

MASON CONTRACTOR

Stone, Concrete, Plastering — Chimney Top Repairing

Personal Attention Given to All Work — Estimates on Request

5 Kittredge St.

Tel. 2068

Beverly, Mass.

ARTHUR F. THOMPSON & SON **General Contractors**

Grading, Excavating, Power Pumping of Water and
Sewage, Cesspools Constructed and Chemically Treated,
Trench Digging for Water Mains, Etc.

SAND, STONE, GRAVEL, LOAM and MANURE

Estimates Cheerfully Given

14 COLE ST.

Tel. 1910-W — 1910-R

Beverly, Mass.

SAMUEL KNIGHT SONS CO.

Established 1871

LUMBER & BUILDING MATERIALS
COAL — HEATING OILS — COKE

82 River St.

Tel. 32

Beverly, Mass.

BEVERLY CONSTRUCTION CO.

Specializing in

CONCRETE FOUNDATIONS
PLASTIC and PLYWOOD FORMS

22 W. Dane St.

Beverly 1296

BUILDING MOVERS — WRECKERS

ADVERTISEMENTS

29

Illustration Shows Coal Pocket, Loaded on Lighter, Towed by Water from
Boston to Wiscasset, Maine

BUILDING MOVERS AND SHORERS

HEAVY MACHINERY
MOVING



B. F. GOODWIN & SON, Inc.

Frank W. Goodwin, 2d. Pres.

OFF ORNE STREET

MARBLEHEAD

Telephone, NEptune 2-0674

Sullivan Building Wrecking Co.

Henry F. Sullivan — Tel. 985-W

USED BUILDING MATERIAL OF EVERY DESCRIPTION
FANCY PANELING AND ANTIQUE FINISH
DOORS, WINDOWS, CLAPBOARDS, FLOORING BOARDS
AND DIMENSION LUMBER
STEAM BOILERS, PIPE AND HARD BRICK

63 Federal, cor. Park Street

Beverly, Mass.

A Co-operative Company Always Ready to Serve Your Needs

Davis, Gallagher and Gallagher, Inc.

Building Wreckers

Used Building Materials of All Kinds

15 RIVER ST.

TEL. 3955

BEVERLY, MASS.

SALEM TEL. 0901

BEVERLY RES. 1707-W



T. A. APPLETON

Civil Engineer and Surveyor

SUPERINTENDENCE, SURVEYS, ESTIMATES
AND DRAFTING

BEVERLY: 311 Essex St., Evenings and by Appointment

SALEM: Room 13, Price Bldg., 237 Essex St., Town House Sq.

Plans and Records of the late Charles A. Putnam
and Guy W. Ricker on file

LEWIS *Cleaners & Dyers Inc.*

FRED W. LEWIS

FUR STORAGE -- RUG CLEANING

The Quality Cleaners and Dyers of the North Shore

Tel. Salem 0002 for Service and Satisfaction

54 Lafayette St.

Salem, Mass.

KENNEDY'S INC.

203 ESSEX ST.

Tel. 1717

SALEM, MASS.

Men's Clothing Furnishings

HATS and SHOES

CLARK & FRIEND

225 ESSEX ST.

Telephone 579

SALEM, MASS.

Men's Clothiers and Haberdashers

New and Exclusive Haberdashery

LADIES' COATS and FURNISHINGS

Endicott Junior College

The Career Junior College for Young Women

BEVERLY

MASSACHUSETTS

CONFERS THE DEGREES OF
ASSOCIATE IN ARTS AND ASSOCIATE IN SCIENCE

ENDICOTT JUNIOR COLLEGE is fully accredited. It is a member of the American Association of Junior Colleges and the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. It is a member of the New England Junior College Council and has the Delta Nu Chapter of Phi Theta Kappa, the national Junior College Honorary Scholastic Society. It is an associate member of the Commission on Christian Higher Education of the Association of American Colleges. It is approved by the Massachusetts State Department of Education, by the Massachusetts State Board of Collegiate Authority, by the Legislature of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and by the Division of Higher Education of the University of the State of New York as well as by Senior Colleges and Universities.

ENDICOTT is a Career Junior College offering both Liberal Arts and Vocational courses for full transfer privileges to the third year of Senior Colleges or for positions. Endicott has no secondary school connected with it. Each of its twelve vocational fields includes one month of Internship (work) Experience each year in addition to the approved college curriculum. Its guidance program aids the student in finding her chosen field according to her personal needs, interest and ability through Counselling, Auditing of Classes by way of discovering other career fields of possible interests, Lay Faculty, consisting of vocational executive, and by her Internship (work) Periods and Placement.

ENDICOTT JUNIOR COLLEGE is a non-profit institution controlled by a Board of Trustees. It is chartered by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and has been granted the right by the Massachusetts State Board of Collegiate Authority to confer the degrees of Associate in Arts and Associate in Science.

ENDICOTT is a non-sectarian Christian College. It aims to create an atmosphere that will crystallize in an appreciation of spiritual values. Students are encouraged to attend the church of their preference.

ENDICOTT'S buildings and campus are most unusual. Its 110 acres shore-front and wooded campus, overlooking historic Massachusetts Bay, is within 20 minutes' walk of the heart of the City of Beverly. It affords all types of sports including skating, tennis, riding, swimming and boating. This and its accessibility to the neighboring men's colleges and universities are important factors in Endicott's social programs.

newmark's

207 Essex Street

Salem, Mass.

Finer Apparel and Accessories
For the Discriminating Woman

ROPES DRUG COMPANY

OPERATING SIX MODERN DRUG STORES
ALONG THE NORTH SHORE

Courteous and Efficient Service

Quality Merchandise — Low Prices

SALEM (4 Stores) DANVERS and BEVERLY
(188 Cabot Street opp. City Hall)

DAVIS DRUG CO.

DAVID J. FLAXER, Reg. Pharm., Mgr.

R *Prescription Pharmacists* R

Famous For Prescriptions Since 1905

434 RANTOUL, CORNER ELLIOTT STREET
PHONE BEV. 2957 BEVERLY, MASS.

A DIRECTORY CAN BE AS CORRECT AS
THE INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM
DOOR TO DOOR WILL MAKE IT

We print it as it is told to us

CROWLEY & LUNT

COOK

Electrically

Clean - Cool - Quick
Safe - Simple - Certain

AND ECONOMICAL! The average family cooks electrically for only about \$2.50 a month. So why wait to save? Switch to modern electric cooking now and enjoy the difference.



Electricity is Cheap —
Your Biggest Household
BARGAIN

ESSEX COUNTY ELECTRIC CO.

PART OF NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC SYSTEM



THE LASTING IMPRESSION
LEFT BY AN
ADVERTISEMENT
ON THE READER'S MIND
IS THE
THING THAT COUNTS.

*People often call for articles or services which
they have seen uniquely advertised perhaps a year
before.*

GOOD LASTING IMPRESSIONS
COUNT HEAVILY TOWARD
SUCCESS!

EVERYTHING NAMEABLE

that has a location

IS IN YOUR DIRECTORY



**DO NOT LOAN YOUR
BOOK TO ANYONE
TO REMOVE FROM YOUR OFFICE**

S P E L L I N G

The Directory spelling is guaranteed to be 99½% correct.

In looking up a name in the General Alphabetical Directory you must be sure of the spelling.

TROWT'S MOVERS

MODERN MOVING EQUIPMENT

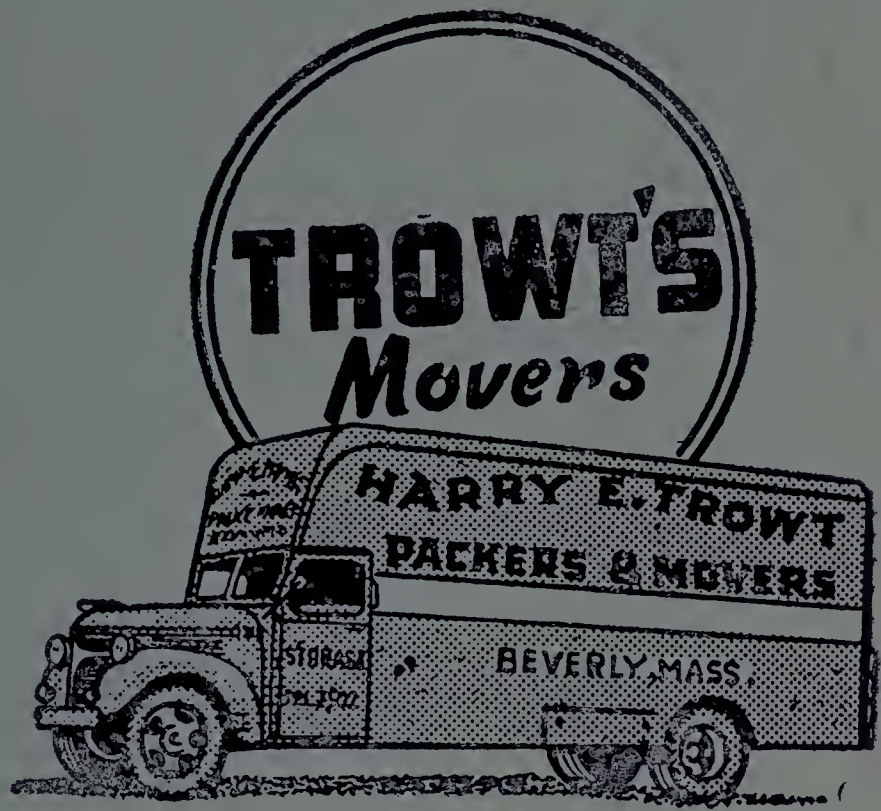
Careful and Efficient
Personnel

All Loads Insured In
Transit

Estimates Given

Crating and
Shipping

*Trucking &
Expressing*



331 Cabot St.

Tel. 2502

Beverly, Mass.

MAKE AN ABSOLUTE POINT OF CONTACT
AND SAVE TIME
WITH YOUR CUSTOMER
BY USING HIS CORRECT NAME
AND ADDRESS!

BUSINESS ADVERTISED IN THE DIRECTORY
REPRESENTS LIVE, ACTIVE CONCERNS

Crowley & Lunt

FLORISTS

36

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY

TEL. 223

"SAY IT WITH FLOWERS"

DAN BURCHSTEAD FLORIST

FLOWERS FOR ALL OCCASIONS

Funeral Designs a Specialty

STORE—203 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

Night Phone 398

Tel. 2848

COOK *the Florist*

CHARLES H. COOK, Prop.

Cut Flowers

Corsages

Funeral Designs

Potted Plants

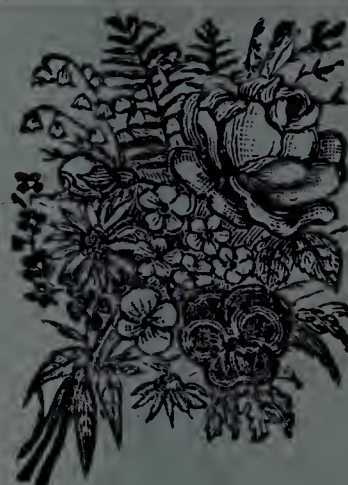
Wedding Bouquets

Pottery

Florist Telegraph Delivery Service

263 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



"Say it with Flowers"

Flowers by CONTI

JACK E. MAZZOTTI

ALBERT E. CONTI

Cut Flowers

—

Wedding Bouquets

—

Corsages

Funeral Designs

—

Potted Plants

131 DODGE ST.

Tel. Beverly 2178

NO. BEVERLY

NAMES IN BOLD TYPE ARE THOSE OF PEOPLE

OF IMPORTANCE IN YOUR COMMUNITY

HAVE YOU NOTICED IT?

CHAPMAN'S GREENHOUSES

GEORGE A. WILLIAMS, Prop.

FLORISTS and GARDENERS

AND POTTED PLANTS FOR ALL OCCASIONS

FUNERAL DESIGNS

We Deliver or Send Anywhere

Tel. Beverly Farms 153

58 HART STREET BEVERLY FARMS



"Plants That Live"

TREES

SHRUBS

EVERGREENS

PERENNIALS

FORESTRY WORK



FLORISTS

LANDSCAPE

DESIGN

CONSTRUCTION

MAINTENANCE

Stock Display and Sales Room, Essex-Gloucester Route 22 and 121

BELCHER ST. Tel. 140-2; Nurseries 140-3 ESSEX, MASS.

Beverly Cove Greenhouse

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

Flowering and Decorative Plants — Funeral Designs

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 CROSS STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School — Tel. 757

Look at the Property Ownership indicated in the pages of this book. Have you ever had such vital information in your hands before?

CROWLEY & LUNT

COWAN - GENTLEE

FUNERAL HOME

RICHARD A. COWAN

Director

Ellis Square

Tel. 480

Beverly, Mass.

ONLY GAS GIVES YOU SO MUCH
FOR YOUR DOLLAR!



- FOR**
- Clean, Silent, Carefree House Heating
 - Automatic Cooking
 - Silent Refrigeration
 - Carefree Kitchen Heating
 - 24-Hour Water Heating
 - All-Weather Clothes Drying

The Modern, Truly Dependable Fuel . . . **GAS**

NORTH SHORE GAS COMPANY

BEVERLY OFFICE: 223 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY 1100

HERRICK GRAIN CO.

George H. Parker Grain Co., Props.

HAY, GRAIN and POULTRY SUPPLIES

Peat Moss
A Specialty

Dog Food

Fertilizer
Lime and Cement

POULTRY AND DAIRY FEEDS

58 Park Street

Tel. 701

Beverly, Mass.



BEVERLY MARKET

Joseph Pevritsky, Prop.

Groceries and Provisions

First Quality Meats

Wine and Beer

384 Cabot St.

Tel. 1087

Beverly, Mass.

BUCCI'S MARKET, INC.

CHARLES BUCCI, Proprietor

262 RANTOUL ST.

BEVERLY, MASS.

All of our many departments are stocked with the best to be obtained. Pure Olive Oil, Vegetables, Fruits and Table Delicacies. At Our Meat Department you are assured of the best and at reasonable prices.

MAY WE HAVE YOUR ORDER? — Tel. 1430

Directory Service is Free to the general public, but how about the Habitual Borrower, who should be a Buyer. He makes your Directory cost you more and worse—if you permit him to take your book — he almost never returns it.

HARDWARE — HEATING & FURNACE WORK

40

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY

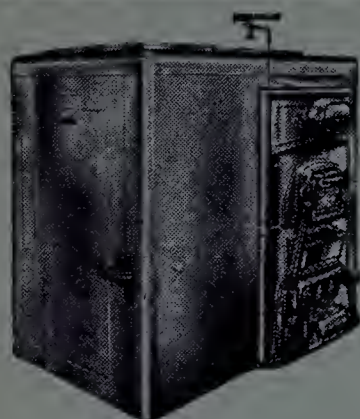
WINER BROS., INC.

HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS
MILL SUPPLIES — WALLPAPER

Builders' Hardware, Kitchen Ware, Plumbing and Electrical Supplies
Farm and Garden Tools Exclusive Agents for Dutch Boy Paints
Exclusive Agents for Delta Power Tools

190-198 RANTOUL ST. Tel. 2300 BEVERLY, MASS.

WE DELIVER



WILLIAM H. STEVENS, JR.

STOVE, FURNACE AND BOILER REPAIRS

Oil Burners - Stokers - Air Conditioning Units

Vacuum Cleaning - Automatic Draft Controls

Hot-Air Furnaces Sold and Installed

10 RIVER ST. Tel. 2996 BEVERLY, MASS.

PROTECT YOUR FAMILY WITH A FURNACE THAT

WILLIAMSON LITERALLY BURNS
ANYTHING

NEW TRIPL-IFE ALL-FUEL FURNACE



—Courtesy of Salem Evening News

COMMUNITY HOUSE, HAMILTON, MASS.

Leonard Real Estate & Insurance

R E A L T O R S

CITY, SHORE and COUNTRY PROPERTY

PROMPT EFFICIENT SERVICE

RALPH L. LEONARD

Notary Public

ELLA R. LEONARD

Insurance Broker

206 Bridge Street

Phone Beverly 252

PHILLIP R. OLSON

SPECIAL AGENT

**THE PRUDENTIAL INSURANCE COMPANY
OF AMERICA**

Residence: 8 Hidden Road

Beverly 4794

Beverly, Mass.

Office: Pequot House

Salem 1408

29 Congress St., Salem

Life - Group - Sickness & Accident Insurance - Annuities

There is a necessary fixed cost in production of a Directory. The City does not pay for it — the *subscribers* do.

If there were only ONE sponsor he would necessarily bear the whole cost.

If there were 1,000 sponsors each would bear 1/1,000 of the cost.

MORAL: To keep directory costs DOWN and directory service UP, do your share. Don't be a Borrower — Be Fair.

Merchants referred to as "Borrowers" of the Directory unthinkingly injure themselves in the public estimation. *Someone else has to pay for it for them.*

LEE, FRASER & PATCH, INC.

I N S U R A N C E

PATCH, LUNN & COLE

R E A L E S T A T E

Tel. 2330 - 2331

Over Woolworth's

234 CABOT ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

CLEMENT C. ARCHER

Real Estate and Insurance

Tel. 4600

271 Cabot St.

Beverly, Mass.

JOSEPH F. X. DONOVAN

Insurance & Real Estate

267 Cabot Street

Beverly 4680

STANLEY G. HAYES

Real Estate in all its Branches

RICHARD G. HAYES

INSURANCE OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS

5 Broadway

Tel. 4124

Beverly, Mass.

JEWELRY - SILVERWARE - CHINA & GLASS

DANIEL LOW'S in Salem

Essex County's Leading Jewelers Since 1867

GIFTS FOR ALL OCCASIONS

Tel. Salem 0535

GERARD R. LeBEL, C. G., R. J.

ERNEST V. LeBEL

LeBel Jewelers, Inc.

264 CABOT ST. - BEVERLY, MASS.
BEVERLY 4640

Registered Jewelers

Certified Gemologist

American Gem Society

KAY JEWELERS

America's Largest Jewelry Organization

NO INTEREST OR CARRYING CHARGES

Diamonds - Watches - Silverware

Electrical Appliances - Radios

TAKE A YEAR TO PAY

It's O.K. To Owe KAY



Phone 236

202 ESSEX ST.

SALEM

A DIRECTORY CAN BE AS CORRECT AS

THE INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

DOOR TO DOOR WILL MAKE IT

An Efficient Laundry
SALEM LAUNDRY COMPANY

43-71 Lafayette Street Salem, Mass.

Telephone Salem 1340 - 1341 - 1342

Beverly Branch: 380 Cabot St.

Lynn—Call Enterprise—no charge

Salem Branch: 101A North Street

ALL CLASSES OF LAUNDRY WORK

A SERVICE TO FIT EVERY BUDGET

RUG CLEANING—Domestic and Oriental.

DRY CLEANING—Superior Quality (Odorless).

COLD STORAGE—Furs, Woolens of Every Description. Stored
in Our Own Vaults, 100% Insured and Guaranteed.

WORK COLLECTED

— IN —

SALEM, DANVERS, TOPSFIELD, MIDDLETON, BEVERLY,
LYNN, MARBLEHEAD, SWAMPSCOTT, PEABODY, WEN-
HAM, HAMILTON, ESSEX AND ADJACENT NORTH SHORE

Summer Woolens Stored During Winter Months

SNOW WHITE LAUNDRY

Quality Work - Quality Service

DRY CLEANING — RUG CLEANING

12 LOTHROP ST.

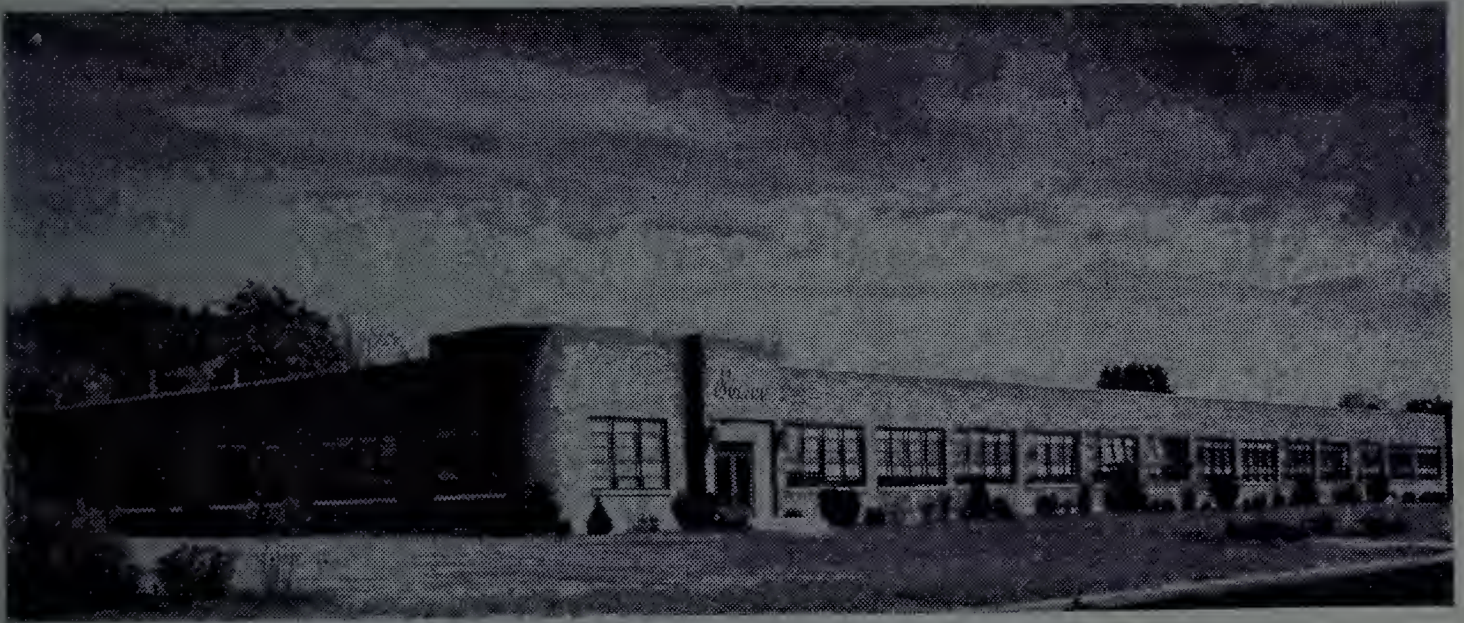
Tel. 2204

BEVERLY, MASS.

Keep the Directory

Out On Your Desk ...

SAVE TIME



Bomac Laboratories, Inc.

SALEM ROAD • BEVERLY • MASSACHUSETTS

Tel. 4670

**ELECTRONIC TUBES
AND COMPONENTS**

MNFRS. (Metal Products)

46

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY

Hydrimet Products
Metal Hydride Powders
Metal Powders
Alloy Powders



METAL HYDRIDES INCORPORATED

12-24 CONGRESS STREET

BEVERLY, MASSACHUSETTS

Telephone Beverly 1875



Manufacturing Plant, Elliott St. — Research Division, Balch St.

UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CORPORATION

MATTRESS MNFRS — MILK — CREAM

48

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1952

BEVERLY MATTRESS COMPANY INC.

51 Canal Street

Salem, Mass.

Manufacturers of Mattresses, Studio Couches, Divans and Parlor Sets

Tel. Salem 604

We specialize in renovating and sterilizing mattresses,
Box Springs, Studio and Parlor Sets

Government Authorized Sterilizers

Over 40 Years Experience

GREYCROFT FARM MILK and CREAM

POULTRY, EGGS, FRUIT and VEGETABLES

Regular Deliveries in Beverly, Beverly Farms, Hamilton, Wenham,
Manchester and Danvers

WENHAM, MASS.

TEL. HAMILTON 189

MELVILLE G. GREY, Owner

H. P. HOOD & SONS

MILK - CREAM - DAIRY PRODUCTS

Telephone Salem 0720

200 BRIDGE ST.

SALEM, MASS.



LAROE & BURR DAIRY

10 King Terrace

Tel. 2768

Beverly, Mass.

Guernsey Milk

Chocolate Beverage

Yohourt

Homogenized Milk

Buttermilk

Cream and Eggs

Serving: Beverly, Danvers, Hamilton and Wenham



A. ABATE & SON

Dealers in

Artistic Memorials

416 - 418 RANTOUL STREET
BEVERLY, MASS.

Tel. 517

A. J. BARTON & SON, INC.

Established 1889

GRANITE and MARBLE MEMORIALS

OFFICE: Phone 194-M

RES.: Phone 194-J

5 BROWN SQUARE



IPSWICH, MASS.



You are appreciative of the service
which only a good directory can give.

DO YOU MENTION IT TO OUR
ADVERTISERS?

Only through their financial backing
is this book made possible.



**ASK THE BOY
Who Delivers
Them...**



In Beverly

9 Out of 10 Families

READ THE

Beverly Evening Times

REMEMBER —

Names Are Highly Important!

“The Average Person is More interested in his Own Name than in all the Other Names on Earth.

“When Corresponding, or Addressing a Person, if you Spell it or Pronounce it correctly you have paid a subtle and effective compliment.

“But Forget it, or (unforgiveable error) Misspell it — and you have placed yourself at a sharp disadvantage” (Readers Digest).

USE YOUR CITY DIRECTORY FIRST--

DON'T GUESS!

The Gulf emblem on any petroleum product is an unconditional guarantee of unparalleled performance. So, for the finest gasolines, motor oils, and lubricants that skill, science, alert management and loyal employees can produce, stop at service stations displaying the familiar Sign of the Gulf Orange Disc.



GULF OIL CORPORATION

HOUSEHOLD FUEL

Blue Coal - New England Coke

RANGE and FUEL OILS

"24-HOUR BURNER SERVICE"

Charles L. Blanchard, Manager

68 PLEASANT ST.

Tel. Bev. 2094 - 2095

BEVERLY

Tel. 3109

BILL'S OIL SERVICE

Complete Oil Burner Servicing

The Best for Less

91 PARK ST.

BEVERLY, MASS.

OILS — OIL BURNERS and SERVICE

ADVERTISEMENTS

53

LEE HERSEY OIL CO.



*Quality Heating
Oils*



WALTHAM with the famous new Shell Combustion Head
For Your New Home or Present Heating System
BOILER-BURNER UNITS WINTER AIR CONDITIONING
62 BRIDGE ST. Tel. 1464 BEVERLY, MASS.

BOOMA-BREED, INC.

Largest Oil Burner Service Organization on the North Shore

TIMKEN-FLUID HEAT
WALL FLAME and GUN BURNERS
Use 25% LESS OIL

280 ESSEX STREET, SALEM Telephone 0880
4 MT. VERNON ST., LYNN — Call Enterprise 5728 — No Charge
Complete Heating, Air Conditioning and Fuel Oil Service

SAM GOLDBERG & SON, Inc.

Heating Oils and Heating Equipment

24-Hour Burner Service

428 Rantoul St.

Tel. 706

Beverly, Mass.

IT'S

HALL'S

YOUR HEAT HEADQUARTERS
FOR FUEL OIL & HEATING EQUIPMENT

Call Salem 5066

PAINTERS and DECORATORS — PAINTS

54

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY

O. D. CARLSON

Painter and Decorator

EXTERIOR AND INTERIOR

Wall Paper and Paper Hanging
Roofing

84 PLEASANT ST. Tel. Hamilton 1097 WENHAM, MASS.

O'HARA'S

PAINTING and DECORATING

Carmote Paints

Imperial Wall Papers

Artists' Supplies

TEL. 1599

284 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY PAINT & WALLPAPER CO.

BENJAMIN MOORE PAINTS

Largest Distributor of Wallpaper On North Shore

FREE DELIVERY

278 Cabot Street, Beverly

Tel. 5151

61 MAIN ST., PEABODY, Tel. JE. 2-1540 — Nights JE. 2-1540



*Look at the Property Ownership indicated
in the pages of this Directory. Have you ever had
such vital information in your hands before?*

C. E. RAYMOND & SON

53 ELLSWORTH AVE., BEVERLY, MASS.

PAINTERS

PAPER HANGING

CEILING WORK

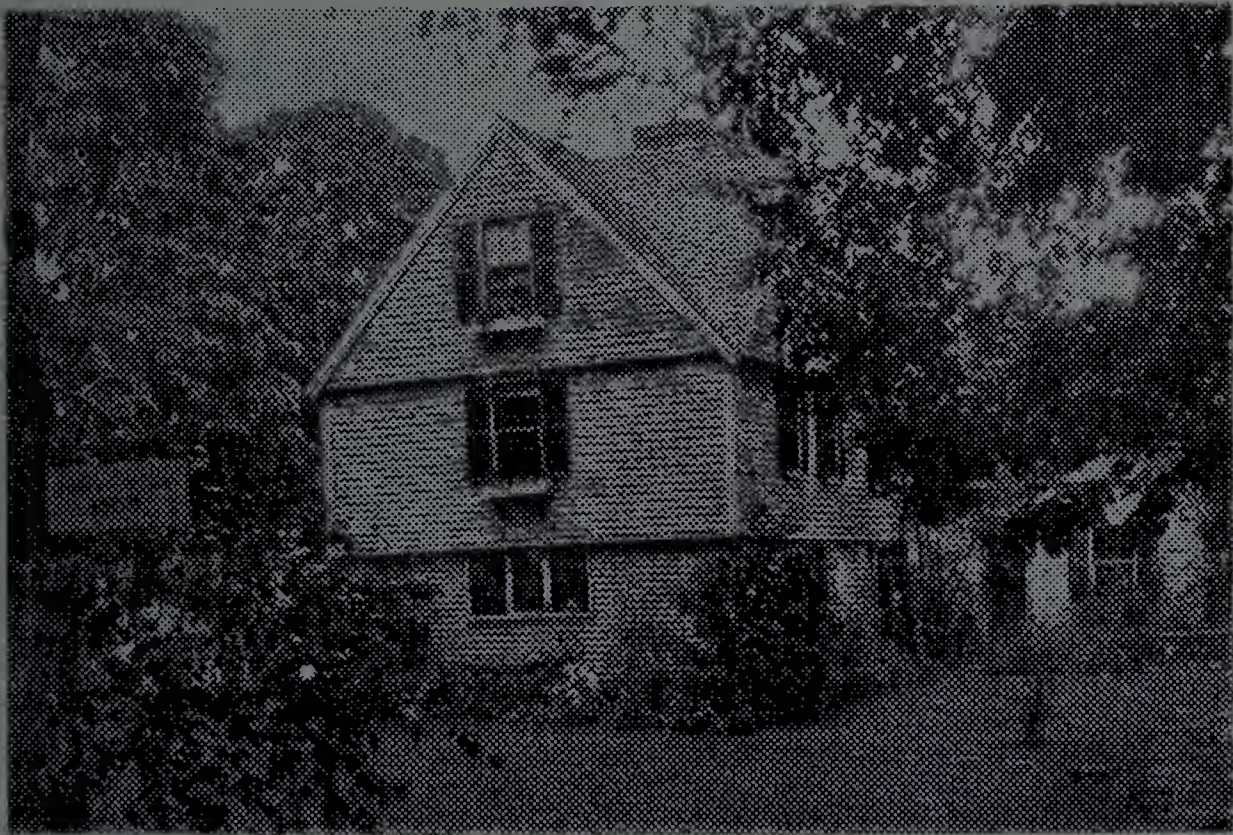
PERSONAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO ALL WORK

C. E. RAYMOND

53 Ellsworth Ave., Tel. 2879-W

W. A. RAYMOND

11 Auburn Rd., Tel. 2879-R



—Courtesy of Salem Evening News

WENHAM HISTORICAL HOUSE, WENHAM, MASS.

TILESTON & HOLLINGSWORTH *Company*



Makers of Papers for Printers and Publishers
Since 1801

211 Congress St. BOSTON, Massachusetts

A. J. CALLAHAN & SON

PLUMBING and HEATING
OIL BURNER SALES and SERVICE

721 HALE ST.

Tels: Office 326-R—Res.: 326-W or 441

BEVERLY FARMS, MASS.

JOHN F. CABEEN CO. PLUMBING & HEATING

Established 1890

83 NORTH ST., SALEM, MASS.

Tel. SALEM 2200
Tel. BEVERLY 898-W

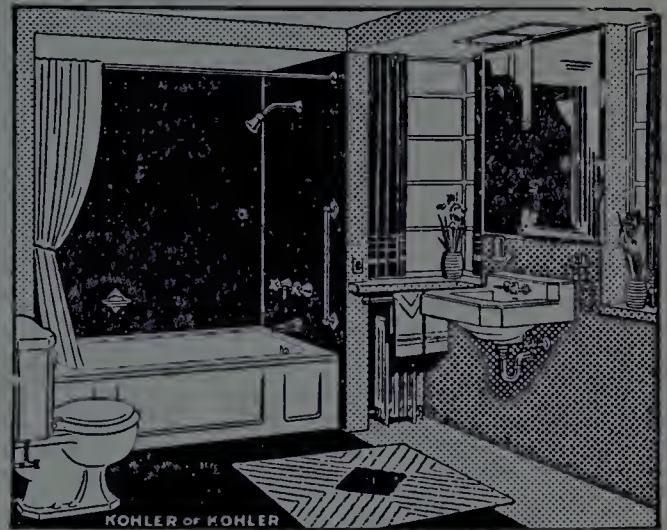


H. GUY LYMAN CO.

Plumbing, Heating and Oil Burners

SERVICE
and
INSTALLATION

•
Estimates Freely Given



Telephone: Beverly 2450

Daniel O. Riordan, Residence Phone 3818

329 RANTOUL STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

JOHN RUSSO

FRANK S. MILLIKEN, Jr.

RUSSO & MILLIKEN

PLUMBING and HEATING

STANDARD and KOHLER PLUMBING FIXTURES
YOUNGSTOWN KITCHENS BY MULLINS

220 Rantoul Street

Phone 3725

Beverly, Mass.

CALL _____

ROBERT T. NELSON

FOR

PLUMBING & HEATING

ALTERATIONS and REPAIRS

Reg. Master and Journeyman Plumbers

Tel. Beverly 1881

158 Bridge Street

Beverly, Mass.

THE COLONIAL PRESS

DONALD W. MORAN, Prop.

TEL. 5080

COMPLETE PRINTING SERVICE

104 $\frac{1}{2}$ CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY HOMES INC. - REALTORS

REAL ESTATE and BUILDERS

Johns-Manville and Bird Roofing and Sidewalls
Combination Storm Windows & Doors

For Free Estimate Tel. 2491 or 4682

Office and Warehouse: 4 OCEANSIDE DRIVE

BEVERLY

COURT RECORDS SHOW THAT THE

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Recognizes City Directories as the highest Author-

itative Source of Public Information against

all other imitative publications

Leslie Morgan

Neiland J. Douglas

"At Your Service"

MORGAN & DOUGLAS

REAL ESTATE

Sales — Management — Appraisals

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELS. 885 - 886

BEACON HOMES INC.

G. G. Strophe, Pres.

W. A. McCorrison Jr., Vice-Pres.

REALTORS



"Real Estate Is Our Only Business"

153 CABOT ST.

TEL. 1898

BEVERLY, MASS.

HARRY A. HOSMAN

Realtor - Appraiser & Consultant

COMPLETE REAL ESTATE SERVICE IN ALL BRANCHES
SERVING THE ENTIRE NORTH SHORE

Valuation Consultant — Tax & Condemnation Appraisals

7 ENDICOTT ST.

Tels. Beverly 5065 - 5014

Member: Greater Salem Real Estate Board—Massachusetts Real Estate Association — National Institute Real Estate Brokers — National Association of Real Estate Brokers — Society of Real Estate Appraisers — Realtors' Multiple Listing Service.

For the Key to Home Ownership — SEE

MARY ASTOLFI -- REAL ESTATE

RESIDENTIAL, SHORE AND BUSINESS
PROPERTY

3 Frankwood Ave. Tel. Beverly 1420-J Beverly, Mass.

Famous Jersey Ice Cream

Luncheonette — Sodas

Candies, the Highest Grades

Newspapers — Magazines — Cigars, Etc.

Telephones: 4443 - 4458 - 4675

GOODWIN'S — *Ellis Square*

VILLANTI ROOFING, INC.

JOHNS-MANVILLE BONDED ROOFERS

All Kinds of Roofing

Specializing in Asphalt Shingles, Tar and Gravel

For Prompt Service Call Beverly 4170—If no answer, Call 5505

24 NEPTUNE ST.

P.O. Box 402

BEVERLY, MASS.

J. P. MULLIGAN ROOFING CO.

29 FEDERAL STREET, BEVERLY

Asphalt Shingling, Slate, Tar and Gravel Roofs

Sheet Metal Work

Copper and Tin Roofs, Conductors and Gutter Work

BEVERLY 1475

COR-NIX RUBBER CO.

COR-NIX CO., Proprietors

Eastman
Kodak
Representative

Wholesale - Retail

Developing
and
Printing

Rubber Goods - Sporting Goods

LUGGAGE — SPORT SHIRTS

278 Cabot Street

Tel. 2405

**COLLINS CORNER
MODERN VARIETY STORE
LUNCHEONETTE - SODAS**

NEWSPAPERS — MAGAZINES — CIGARS

Open Every Day In The Year

275 CABOT ST.

TEL. 4319

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF

6 ECHO AVENUE

Tel. 906

Beverly, Mass.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

ROGER J. EDWARDS, D.M.D., President
PRESTON E. WOODBERRY, Vice President
MRS. WILLIAM W. PRICHARD, Clerk
WILLIAM W. PRICHARD, Treasurer

Mrs. Arthur G. Boardman
Neal Brown
Mrs. Elbert A. Conrad
Miss Dora L. Edwards
Norman C. Foster

Joseph M. Greenlaw
Philip T. Greenlaw
Miss Madelyn E. Lawrence
Caleb Loring, Jr.
Harry M. Lowd, Jr., M.D.

William W. Prichard
Ivan C. Smith
Mrs. Richard H. Southwick
Miss Helen Wales
Clyde R. Woodworth, M.D.

Honorary Trustee — Mrs. C. Boardman Burnham

**L. B. MOODY CO.
STATIONERS**

OFFICE EQUIPMENT: Filing Cabinets, Steel Desks, and Chairs
Office Supplies, Blank Books, Loose Leaf Specialties
Mimeograph Stencils, Ink and Supplies

Greeting Cards — Fountain Pen Headquarters — Magazines

133 WASHINGTON ST.

Tel. 0670

SALEM, MASS.

Thousands of people see these pages.

Your ad here costs 3 cents per day

Surgical Appliances — Taxi — Tool Supply

62

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY

RED'S TAXI SERVICE INC.

TEL. 625

OFFICE — ELLIS SQ.

BEVERLY, MASS.

CURTIS & SPINDELL, INC.

Makers of
SURGICAL APPLIANCES

SEAMLESS HEEL ELASTIC STOCKINGS, TRUSSES, CRUTCHES
ABDOMINAL BELTS, SACRO-ILIAC BELTS, ETC.

Telephone LYnn 5-3510

205 Oxford Street

Lynn, Mass.

CLARKE TOOL SUPPLY

**Circular - Hand - Band
S A W S**

Sold - Sharpened and Repaired
Machine Knives Ground. Delivery Service

13 STATE ST.

Tel. LYnn 3-4176

LYNN, MASS.

United Electrical, Radio & Machine Workers
of
America



"The Sign of a Higher Standard of Living"

Telephone 3441

401 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.

BEVERLY UPHOLSTERING COMPANY

JACK LEPPPO, Prop.

CUSTOM UPHOLSTERED FURNITURE

MADE TO ORDER

*Furniture Upholstering and Repair Work of every
Description*

296-A CABOT STREET

Tel. Beverly 3272

Free Pickup and Delivery

TIME IS MONEY **Save Time by Us-**
ing the Directory

MEREDITH & GREW

INCORPORATED

REALTORS

SALES - RENTALS - APPRAISALS

19 CONGRESS STREET

BOSTON



NORTH SHORE REPRESENTATIVES:

THOMAS WIGGLESWORTH

45 West Street, Beverly Farms

Tel. Beverly Farms 415

JOHN F. COUGHLIN

122 Bridge Street, Manchester

Tel. Manchester 692

COURT RECORDS SHOW That The

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Recognizes City Directories as the highest Authoritative

Source of Public Information against all other

imitative publications

USE YOUR CITY DIRECTORY FIRST—

DON'T GUESS!

The BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY

INCLUDING

Manchester and Essex

VOL. L

1955

A GENERAL DIRECTORY

of the

CITY and TOWNS

Comprising the Names of Residents,
Property Ownership, Locations and Occu-
pations, Co-partnerships, Corporations,
Removals, Etc., Maps of Beverly, Ham-
ilton and Wenham

Street and House Guides Numerically Arranged for
BEVERLY, MANCHESTER and ESSEX
and **COMPLETE CLASSIFIED BUSINESS**
DIRECTORIES of the City and Towns

Sold on Subscription Only

CROWLEY & LUNT, Publishers

25 SCHOOL STREET



BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 123

Copyright, 1955, by Crowley & Lunt

PREFACE

The Fiftieth volume of the City Directory covers the towns of Manchester and Essex in addition to Beverly. Names in the towns in the Beverly district are enumerated with the same system and care as the city and are taken in alternate years. The general directory of Beverly contains 56% new or changed matter of which 2,112 consists of new names this year. In the street directory of Beverly and the towns a special indicator (©) marks property owners — a modern feature, established in 1933, also the locations of telephones are shown by an asterisk (*).

Maps of Beverly, Manchester and Essex are included with this volume.

The publishers acknowledge their indebtedness to all who have supplied information and to the advertisers whose patronage assures the city of its annual directory service.

CROWLEY & LUNT.

March, 1955

REGULAR ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS USED IN THIS DIRECTORY

acct., accountant	emp., employee	P. O., postoffice
ave., avenue	fishctr., fishcutter	prin., principal
asst., assistant	frmn., foreman	propr., proprietor
bds., boards	G., Gloucester	prsmn., pressman
B., Boston	GECo., L., General Electric	r., rear
B. F., Beverly Farms	Co., Lynn	rem., removed
BFD., Beverly Fire Dept.	gdnr., gardener	rep., repair
BHS., Beverly High School	h., house	rms., rooms
Bomac Lab., Bomac Labora-	H., Hamilton	S., Salem
tories Inc	hairdr., hairdresser	S E P, Sylvania Electric
Bev Hosp, Beverly Hospital	instr., instructor	Products Inc, Salem
bkpr., bookkeeper	Ind. sch., Industrial school	
blk., block	Ips., Ipswich	sch, school
bldg., building	L., Lynn	slsmn., salesman
BPD., Beverly Police Dept.	M., Marblehead	shwkr., shoemaker
BWW., Beverly Water Wks.	Metal Hyd, Metal Hydrides,	SPCC., Society Prevention
B&MRR., Boston & Maine	Inc	Cruelty to Children
Railroad	mach., machinist	s. r., summer resident
c. or cor., corner	Manch., Manchester	st., street
carp., carpenter	mkt., market	supt., superintendent
cash., cashier	mnfr., manufacturer	supvr., supervisor
CBS-Hytron, C o l u m b i a	mng., manager	tchr., teacher
Broadcasting System-Hy-	mtctr., meatcutter	tel., telephone or telegraph
tron, Danvers	n., near	ter., terrace
contr., contractor	NSGCo., North Shore Gas	tmstr., teamster
ct., court	Co.	Tops., Topsfield
D., Danvers	off., office	USMC., United Shoe Ma-
do., ditto	opp., opposite	chinery Corporation
E., Essex	P., Peabody	
ECEC., Essex County Elec-	pl., place	whf., wharf
tric Co.	plmbr., plumber	W., Wenham
EMS Ry., Eastern Mass.	P. C., Pride's Crossing	YMCA., Young Men's Chris-
Street Railway		tian Association

©Property taxed to member of family of occupants.

* Telephone.

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

67

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page		Page
Abbreviations	66	Index to Advertisements	68
Beverly (descriptive)	82	Mails, Arrival and Departure of.....	95
Beverly Directory	347	Manchester Directory	851
Beverly House and Street Direc- tory	175	Map of Beverly	opp. 8
Business Directory (Beverly)	803	Map of Manchester	opp. 850
Business Directory (Patrons out- side cities)	73	Map of Essex	opp. 946
Chamber of Commerce	82	Notaries Public	827
Churches and Pastors	95	Office Hours at City Hall.....	88
City Government	88	Police Department	91
City Valuation and Taxes since 1900	85	Post Offices	94
County Officers, etc.	86	Preface	66
Courts	87	Salaries	89
Essex Directory	947	School Department	91
Fire Alarm Signals (Beverly).....	92	School Signals	94
Fire Department (Beverly)	92	State Officers	86
		Town Officers and Departments (Manchester)	926
		Town Offices and Departments (Essex)	994

WATERS & BROWN

BUILDERS' CABINET and BOAT HARDWARE
MECHANICS' TOOLS & CONTRACTORS' SUPPLIES

DUTCH BOY LEAD — OILS, VARNISHES AND BRUSHES

UNIVERSAL CUTLERY AND ELECTRICAL GOODS

DELTA MOTOR-DRIVEN QUALITY TOOLS

SEEDS AND FERTILIZER EVERYTHING FOR THE GARDEN

57-59 Washington, cor. Church St.

SALEM, MASS.

Tels. 1007 — 1008

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY
177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

68

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS, 1955

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

	Page		Page
Abate, A. & Son, 416 Rantoul	49	Beverly Trust Co., 165 Cabot, 721	
Adams Sharpening Service, Manchester	952	Hale, B. F. and So. Hamilton	18
Allen's Pharmacy, Manchester	939	Beverly Upholstering Co., 296A Cabot	63
Almy, Bigelow & Washburn Inc., 244 Cabot	head lines	Bill's Oil Service, 91 Park	52
American Seltzer Co., 7 Rantoul	front cover	Bilrite Construction Co., 324 Cabot	colored insert and edge stamp
Appleton, T. A., 311 Essex	30	Bomac Laboratories Inc., Salem rd	45
Archer, Clement C., 271 Cabot	42	Booma-Breed Inc., Lynn	53
Astolfi, Mary A. Mrs., Frankwood ave	59	Bradley, R. M. & Co. Inc., 56 West, B. F.	inside back cover
Automotive Distributors Inc., Lynn and Salem	14	Britton, W. W. Inc., 465-469 Rantoul	14
Baker, O. M. Co., rear 19 Mulberry	colored insert	Bucci's Market Inc., 262 Rantoul	39
Barter Bros., 151 Cabot	front cover	Burchstead, Daniel J., 203 Cabot	36
Barton, A. J. & Son, Ipswich	49	Bursaw Oil Corp., Salem	head lines
Beacon Homes Inc., 153 Cabot	59	Cabeen, John F. Co., Salem	56
Beaver Automobile Co., Salem	12	Cagan & Cagan, 222 Cabot	gen dir
Berry, R. C. Motor Corp., 282 Rantoul	10	Callahan, A. J. & Son, 719½ Hale, B. F.	56
Beverly Chamber of Commerce, 275 Cabot	5	Campbell Funeral Service, 65 Cabot	foot lines
Beverly Construction Co., 22 West Dane	28	Cann, Arnold A., Essex	945
Beverly Co-operative Bank, 254 Cabot	19	Cann, Lawrence M., 1 Gove ave	25
Beverly Evening Times, 110-114 Cabot	head lines and	Cann, William H. & Son Inc., 253 Rantoul	top edge stamp
Beverly Homes Inc., 4 Ocean-side drive	58	Carlson, Otto D., 8 Stewart ave	54
Beverly Ice Co., 232 Essex	2	Cape Ann Savings Bank, Gloucester	941
Beverly Market, 384 Cabot	39	Chadwick, Orren C., Manchester	941
Beverly Mattress Co., Salem	48	Champion of the North Shore, 330 Rantoul	foot lines
Beverly Motor Sales Inc., 131 Rantoul	colored insert and silk ribbon	Chansky, George H., 4 Essex	gen dir
Beverly National Bank, 240 Cabot	backbone and	Chapman's Greenhouses, 58 Hart, B. F.	37
Beverly Packard Sales, 244 Elliott	10	Chebacco Nurseries, Essex	37 and 946
Beverly Paint & Wallpaper Co., 278B Cabot	54	Clark & Friend, Salem	30
Beverly Savings Bank, 175 Cabot	front cover	Clarke Tool Supply, Lynn	62
Beverly School for the Deaf, 6 Echo ave	61	Clemenzi Construction Co. Inc., 50 Rantoul	26
Beverly Storage Warehouse, rear 145 Hale	back cover	Clemenzi Plastering Co. Inc., Hamilton	25
		Cleveland Funeral Home, Essex	946
		Collins Corner, 231 Cabot	61
		Colonial Press, r 104 Cabot	58
		Conti Florists, 131 Dodge	36
		Cook, Charles H., 263A Cabot	36
		Cor-Nix Co., 278 Cabot	60

Irving's Bakery

252 CABOT STREET

SERVICE WITH A SMILE

Quality Is Our First Consideration

Telephone 227 BEVERLY, MASS.

Chas. C. Picardy, Jr.

Ceramic Tile, Plastic Tile,
Vikon Metal Tile

REMODELLING and MODERNIZING

11 Smithson Drive, Tel. 1682, Beverly

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS, 1955

69

	Page		Page
Cowan-Gentlee Funeral Home, Ellis sq	38	Grossman's of the North Shore, Inc., Ipswich	24
Cricket Press, Manchester		Gulf Oil Corp., 85-121 Water	52
	Manchester Map	Hayes, Stanley G., 5 Broadway	42
Crowley & Lunt, 25 School	adv	Heat Headquarters, Salem	53
Curtis & Spindell Inc., Lynn	62	Hemeon Auto Body Co., 5 West Dane	13
Dane St. Cong. Church, 10 Dane	7	Herrick Grain Co., 58 Park	39
Danvers Co-operative Bank, Dan- vers	23	Hersey, Lee Oil Co., 62 Bridge 53 and foot lines	
Danvers Savings Bank, Danvers	23	Holyoke of Salem Ins. Agency, Salem	3
Davis Drug Co., 434 Rantoul	32	Hood, H. P. & Sons, Salem	48
Davis, Gallagher & Gallagher Inc., 15 River	29	Hosman, Harry A., 7 Endicott	59
Delande's Supply Co. Inc., Salem		Household Fuel, 68 Pleasant	52
	colored insert	Hyde Drug Co. Inc., 220 Cabot back cover	
Delaney Apothecary (The), 207 Cabot		Incampo, Pasquale, 5 Kittredge	28
Del-West Inc., 79 Elliott	head lines	Ipswich Savings Bank, Ipswich	23
Deschamps Bros., Salem	1055	Irving's Bakery, 252 Cabot	foot lines
Desjardins, Henry L., 219 Cabot		Johnson, Alan F., 11 Brimbail Hill drive	27
	bottom edge stamp	Johnson, Peer P., et al, 1 Monu- ment sq.	gen dir
Doane, Howard A. Co., 10 Com- mon lane, P. C.	25	Kay Jewelers, Salem	43
Donovan, Joseph F. X., 267 Cabot	42	Kennedy's Inc., Salem	30
Dooling's Garage, 8-12 Railroad ave	10	Kerr, T. R. Furniture Co., Salem colored insert	
Endicott Junior College, 370-410 Hale	31	Klink Bakery, 192 Cabot	15
Essex County Electric Co., 223 Cabot	33	Knight Samuel Sons Co., 82 River	28
Fay, Thomas J. Co., 81-85 Rantoul	12	Kransberg Furniture Co., Inc., 363 Rantoul	2
First Baptist Church, 211 Cabot	4	Laroe & Burr Dairy, 10 King ter.	48
First Parish Unitarian Church, 225 Cabot	7	LeBel Jewelers Inc., 264 Cabot	43
Fisher & George Electric Co., Manchester	941	LeBrun, Harry N., 260 Washing- ton, Salem	line back cover
Flint, Walter S. Ins. Agency Inc., 170 Cabot		Lederman, Benjamin, 222 Cabot gen dir	
Forness & Morgan Inc., 173 Cabot		Lee, Fraser, & Patch Inc., 234 Cabot	42
	foot lines	Lee and Moody Funeral Home, 9 Dane	backbone and colored insert
Foster, George A. Co., 211-217 Rantoul	11	Lee & Osborn Inc., Salem	back cover
Foster, Norman C., 2 Boden	26	Leonard Real Estate & Insurance, 206 Bridge	41
Gallagher, Allison V., 9 Davis	26	Lewis Cleaners, Salem	30
Girdler, John Co., 15 Cabot	foot lines	Low, Daniel & Co., Salem	43
Glovsky & Glovsky, 173 Cabot	gen dir	Lyman, H. Guy Co., 325-329 Ran- toul	57
Goldberg, Saml & Son Inc., 428 Rantoul	foot lines	Mae-Hal Press, 335 Rantoul head lines	
Goodwin, B. F. & Son Co. Inc., Marblehead	29	Magnuson, Axel Inc., Manchester	939
Goodwin's Corner Inc., 231 Cabot	60	Maiuzzo, Anthony M., M.D., 15 Broadway	gen dir
Gove Lumber Co., 80 Colon	27	Manchester Pharmacy, Man- chester	942
Grant, Albert E., 17 Somerset ave		Manchester Trust Co., Manchester	21
	foot lines	Mann and Gould, Salem	back cover
Greenlaw Electric Co., 7½-9 Wallis	foot lines		
Grey, Melville G., Wenham	48		

	Page		Page
Marston, Richard A. Co., 177-179		Roberts, Boyd, 170 Cabot	head lines
Rantoul	foot lines	Roger Conant Co-operative Bank,	
McQueeny, Charles E., Ellis		Salem	22
Square	head lines	Ropes Drug Co., 188-190 Cabot	32
Merchants National Bank, Salem	22	Russo & Milliken, 220 Rantoul	57
Meredith & Grew Inc., 45 West,		Salem Co-operative Bank, Salem	23
B. F.	64	Salem Evening News, Salem	gen dir
Metal Hydrides Inc., 12-24 Con-		Salem Five Cents Savings Bank,	
gress	46	Salem	21
Miracle Auto Body, 10-12 Elliott	14	Salem Laundry Co., Salem	44
Moody, L. B. Co., Salem	61	Salem Savings Bank, Salem	20
Morgan & Douglas, 173 Cabot	59	Settlers Inn (The), 290A Cabot	
Morley, Edward, Manchester	gen dir		head lines
Mulligan, J. P. Roofing Co., 29		Silver's Supply Co. Inc., Salem	
Federal	60		Beverly map
Murphy, John P., 15 Hale Park		Snow White Laundry, 12 Lothrop	44
ave	front cover	Speicher, Charles E., Salem	13
Musgrave, Robert D., Essex	945	Standley's Garage, Manchester	939
National Bicycle Shop, 393a Cabot	24	Sterling, Lester O. & Associates,	
National Planning & Research		222 Cabot	foot lines
Inc., (Beverly and Boston)	4	Stevens, William H. jr., 10 River	40
Naumkeag Auto Sales Inc., 4 Co-		Story, Joseph A. Agency, Essex	946
lon	13	Sullivan Building Wrecking Co.,	
Naumkeag Trust Co., Salem	22	63 Federal	29
Nauss, L. B. & Sons, Inc., Glou-		Tannebring, William C., (DMD)	
cester	941		gen dir
Nelson, Robert T., 158 Bridge	57	Thompson, Arthur F. & Son, 14	
New Hampshire Bindery, Con-		Cole	28
cord, N. H.	1055	Tileston & Hollingsworth Co.,	
Newmark's, Salem	32	Boston	56
Northeastern Composition Co.,		Trask Roofing Co. Inc., Salem	
Portland, Me.	1054		colored insert
North Shore Bank & Banking Co.,		Trowt's Movers & Express Inc.,	
Salem and Lynn	22	331 Cabot	35
North Shore Center Corp.,		United Electrical Radio & Ma-	
(Beverly and Boston)	4	chine Workers, 401 Rantoul	63
North Shore Gas Co., 223 Cabot	38	United Shoe Machinery Corp.,	
O'Hara's, 284 Cabot	54	Elliott	47
Olson, Phillip R., 6 Hidden rd	41	Utility Metal Products Co. Inc.,	
Patch, Roy K., 81 Washington,		117-119 Elliott	back cover
Salem	gen dir	Villanti Roofing, Inc., 110 Elliott	60
Patti, Anthony, 35 Pond	8	Walker Linoleum, Inc., 284B	
Picardy, Charles Co., 11 Smith-		Cabot	front cover
son drive	front cover and head lines	Ward, Ralph W., 18 Cross	37
Pickering, George W. Co., 287		Waters & Brown, Salem	67
Cabot	head lines	Watkins, Edward F., Manchester	943
	and face Beverly map	Whitten, C. E. & Sons, 381 Rantoul	10
Pitman & Brown Co., Salem	27	Willmorton Insurance & Real Es-	
Porter, Leslie R. Co., 126 Park	25	tate Agency, Manchester	942
Quality Press (The), 25 School		Wilson, Edward J. H., Salem	gen dir
	foot lines	Winer Bros. Inc., 190-198 Rantoul	40
Rantoul Pharmacy, 293 Rantoul	foot lines	Wright, Ernest & Ernest B., 24	
		Odell ave	foot lines
Raymond, C. E. & Son, 53 Ells-		Young Men's Christian Associa-	
worth ave	55	tion, 239-247 Cabot	6
Red's Taxi Service, 4 Essex	62		

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858

Beverly 1091

Salem 1290

Danvers 2080

Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

71

CROWLEY & LUNT

DIRECTORY PUBLISHERS

Thoroughness and Reliability are the distinctive qualities of all Directories bearing our imprint. Chambers of Commerce and Boards of Trade are requested to communicate with us.

Publishers of the following directories:

Massachusetts

Alford
Beverly
Boxford
Byfield
Egremont
Essex
Georgetown
Great Barrington
Hamilton
Ipswich
Manchester
Middleton
Monterey
Mount Washington
Newbury
New Marlboro
Rowley
Salisbury
Salisbury Beach
Sheffield
Stockbridge
Topsfield
Wenham
West Newbury
West Stockbridge

New Hampshire

Bath
Bethlehem
Brentwood
Carroll (Bretton
Woods, Twin
Mt., etc)

Colebrook

Dalton
East Kingston
Exeter
Franconia
Greenland
Groveton
Hampton
Hampton Falls
Haverhill
Kensington
Jefferson
Lancaster
Landaff
Lisbon
Littleton
Lyman
Newfields
Newmarket
North Hampton
Northumberland
Rye
Stark
Stewartstown
Stratford
Stratham
Whitefield
Woodsville

Vermont

Wells River

Maine

Arrowsic
Bath

Boothbay

Boothbay Harbor
Bowdoin
Bowdoinham
Brunswick
Cape Elizabeth
Casco Bay
Cumberland
Damariscotta
Edgecomb
Falmouth
Freeport
Georgetown
Gray
Harpswell
Newcastle
New Gloucester
North Yarmouth
Phippsburg
Pownal
Richmond
Scarborough
Southport
Squirrel Island
Topsham
West Bath
Wiscasset
Woolwich
Yarmouth

Connecticut

Canaan
Falls Village
North Canaan

Office

25 SCHOOL STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 123

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON
THE SALEM NEWS
AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

72

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

An age of errors:

—Poor Spelling (very common).

Most common on chain-store windows.

—Inaccuracy and slack-mindedness.

An increasingly disturbing element in business records.

—Lack of concentration on the job.

Disinterest in the comprehension of vital details.

These are the things to fight against—in your office—among your salespeople—and on your records.

HAVE THE LATEST DIRECTORY

It will show you the 99½% perfect answer,

and The SPELLING will be CORRECT,

if it is a

CROWLEY & LUNT DIRECTORY

The Quality Press

Printing Service

25 SCHOOL STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

PATRON'S CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY, 1955

73

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

OF PATRONS IN

Boston, Portland, Danvers, Gloucester, Ipswich, Lynn,
Marblehead, Salem, Concord, N. H. Etc.

Abdominal Belts

Curtis & Spindell Inc 205 Oxford st
Lynn See page 62

Adding Machines

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st
Salem See page 61

Agricultural Implements

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washing-
ton st Salem See page 67

Air Compressors

Automotive Distributors Inc 115 Cen-
tral ave Lynn and 24 Congress Sa-
lem See page 14

Air Conditioning

Booma-Breed Inc 4 Mt Vernon st
Lynn See page 53

Artists' Supplies

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st
Salem See page 61

Automobile Accessories and Parts

Automotive Distributors Inc 115 Cen-
tral ave Lynn and 24 Congress
Salem See page 14

Automobile Dealers

Beaver Automobile Co (Dodge and
Plymouth) 21 Congress st Salem
See page 12

Automobile Financing

North Shore Bank & Banking Co 83
Washington st Salem and 465
Washington st Lynn See page 22

Automobile Glass

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Sa-
lem See page 27

Automobile Paints

Automotive Distributors Inc 115 Cen-
tral ave Lynn and 24 Congress st
Salem See page 14

Automobile Parts

Automotive Distributors Inc 115 Cen-
tral ave Lynn and 24 Congress st
Salem See page 14

Automobile Repairs

Beaver Automotive Co 21 Congress st
Salem See page 12

Banks

Danvers Co-operative Bank 11 Maple
st Danvers See page 23
Danvers Savings Bank 1 Conant st
Danvers See page 23
Ipswich Savings Bank 23 Market st
Ipswich See page 23
Merchants National Bank 253 Essex
st Salem See page 22
Naumkeag Trust Co 217 Essex st Sa-
lem See page 22
North Shore Bank and Banking Co
83 Washington st Salem and 465
Washington st Lynn See page 22
Roger Conant Co-operative Bank 256
Essex st Salem See page 22
Salem Co-operative Bank 71 Wash-
ington st Salem See page 23
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank 210
Essex st Salem See page 21
Salem Savings Bank 125 Washington
st Salem See page 20

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY

177-179 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

74

PATRON'S CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY, 1955

Batteries and Service

Automotive Distributors Inc 115 Central ave Lynn and 24 Congress st Salem See page 14

Bedding

Kerr T R Furnishing Co 68 Washington st Salem See colored insert 801

Belts (Surgical, Etc.)

Curtis & Spindell Inc 205 Oxford st Lynn See page 62

Boat Hardware

Waters & Brown 57-59 Washington st Salem See page 67

Boilers (Heating)

Booma-Breed Inc 4 Mt Vernon st Lynn See page 53
Delande's Supply Co Inc 56 Lafayette st Salem See colored insert

Bond Papers

Tileston & Hollingsworth Co 211 Congress st Boston See page 55

Bonds

Mann and Gould 70 Washington st Salem See back cover

Bookbinders and Paper

Rulers

New Hampshire Bindery Durgin lane Concord N H See page 1055

Bricks

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Salem See page 27

Brokers

Mann and Gould 70 Washington st Salem See back cover

Brushes

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washington st Salem See page 67

Builders' Hardware

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washington st Salem See page 67

Building Materials

Grossman's of the North Shore Inc Ipswich See page 24
Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Salem See page 27

Building Movers and Shorers

Goodwin B F & Son Co Inc r 10 Orne st Marblehead See page 29

Building Papers

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washington st Salem See page 67

Cabinet Work

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Salem See page 27

Carpets and Linoleums

Kerr T R Furniture Co 68 Washington st Salem See colored insert

China and Glassware

Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex cor Washington st Salem See page 43

Circulating Libraries

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st Salem See page 61

Cleaners

LeBrun Harry N 260 Washington st Salem See back cover
Lewis Cleaners 54 Lafayette st Salem See page 30
Salem Laundry Co 51 Lafayette st Salem See page 44

Clothing and Furnishings

Clark & Friend 225 Essex st Salem See page 30
Kennedy's Inc, 203 Essex st Salem See page 30
Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See page 32

Coal and Coke Dealers

Heat Headquarters 36 Webb st Salem See page 53
Pickering George W Co 287 Cabot st Beverly and 211 Derby st Salem See head lines and Bev Map

Irving's Bakery

252 CABOT STREET

SERVICE WITH A SMILE

Quality Is Our First Consideration

Telephone 227

BEVERLY, MASS.

BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT STREET — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT
Insurance Agency, Inc.
BOYD ROBERTS, Pres.-Treas.

Residence 45 NEPTUNE STREET — Tel. 2511

PATRON'S CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY, 1955

75

Commercial Banks

North Shore Bank & Banking Co 83
Washington st Salem and 465
Washington st Lynn See page 22

Contractors

Lee & Osborn Inc (elect) 197-201
Washington st Salem See back
cover
Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st
Salem See page 27
Trask Roofing Co Inc 36 St Peter st
Salem See colored insert 802

Co-operative Banks

Danvers Co-operative Bank 11 Maple
st Danvers See page 23
Roger Conant Co-operative Bank 256
Essex st Salem See page 22
Salem Co-operative Bank 71 Wash-
ington st Salem See page 23

Cream Dealers

Greycroft Farm Main st Wenham See
page 48
Hood H P & Sons 200 Bridge st Sa-
lem See page 48

Cutlery

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washing-
ton st Salem See page 67

Dairy Products

Greycroft Farm Main st Wenham See
page 48

Delta Motor Driven Tools

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washing-
ton st Salem See page 67

Department Stores

Almy Bigelow & Washburn Inc Sa-
lem, Beverly, Danvers and Glou-
cester See head lines

Desks and Chairs

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st
Salem See page 61

Diamonds

Kay Jewelers 202 Essex st Salem See
page 43
Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex cor
Washington sts Salem See page 43

Dodge Cars and Trucks

Beaver Auto Co 21 Congress st Salem
See page 12

Doors, Sash and Blinds

Grossman's of the North Shore Inc
2-4 Washington st Ipswich See
page 24
Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Sa-
lem See page 27

Dress Clothes To Rent

LeBrun Harry N 260 Washington st
Salem See back cover

Dresses

Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See
page 32

Dry Cleaning

Lewis Cleaners 54 Lafayette st Salem
See page 30
Salem Laundry Co 51 Lafayette st
Salem See page 44

Elastic Bandages

Curtis & Spindell Inc 205 Oxford st
Lynn See page 62

Electric Contractors

Lee & Osborn Inc 197-201 Washing-
ton st Salem See back cover

Electric Motor Service

Lee & Osborn Inc 197-201 Washing-
ton st Salem See back cover

Electric Wiring for Power, Light and Heat

Lee & Osborn Inc 197-201 Washing-
ton st Salem See back cover

Electrical Appliances Refrigerators, Etc.

Cabene John F Co 81 North st Salem
See page 56
Delande's Supply Co Inc 56 Lafayette
st Salem See colored insert
Lee & Osborn Inc 197-201 Washing-
ton st Salem See back cover
Kay Jewelers 202 Essex st Salem See
page 43

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

222 CABOT STREET

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



Kerr T R Furniture Co 68 Washington st Salem See col insert 801
 Pickering George W Co 211 Derby st Salem See head lines and Beverly map
 Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafayette st Salem See Beverly map

Electrical Equipment and Supplies

Delande's Supply Co Inc 56 Lafayette st Salem See colored insert
 Lee & Osborn Inc 197-201 Washington st Salem See back cover
 Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafayette st Salem See Beverly map

Filing Equipment

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st Salem See page 61

Finance

North Shore Bank & Banking Co 83 Washington st Salem and 465 Washington st Lynn See page 22

Fire Insurance

Holyoke of Salem Ins Agency 39 Norman st Salem See page 3

Florists

Chebacco Nurseries Essex Mass See pages 37 and 439

Foreign Money

North Shore Bank & Banking Co 83 Washington st Salem and 465 Washington st Lynn See page 22

Fountain Pens

Moody L B & Co 133 Washington st Salem See page 61

Fuel Oil

Booma-Breed Inc 4 Mt Vernon st Lynn See page 53
 Bursaw Oil Corpn Colonial rd off Jefferson ave Salem See head lines
 Pickering George W Co 211 Derby st Salem See head lines and Beverly Map

Fur Storage

Lewis Cleaners & Dyers Inc 54 Lafayette st Salem See page 30

Furnace Work

Booma-Breed Inc 4 Mt Vernon st Lynn See page 53
 Trask Roofing Co Inc (sheet metal) 36 St Peter st Salem See colored insert 802

Furniture

Kerr T R Furniture Co 68 Washington st Salem See colored insert 801

Furs

Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See page 32

Garage Equipment

Automotive Distributors Inc 115 Central ave Lynn and 24 Congress st Salem See page 14

Garages

Beaver Auto Co 21 Congress st Salem See page 12

Gifts

Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex st cor Washington sts Salem See page 43

Glass

Grossman's of the North Shore Inc 2-4 Washington st Ipswich See page 24
 Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Salem See page 27

Granite and Marble

Barton A J & Son 5 Brown sq Ipswich See page 49

Greeting Cars

Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex st cor Washington sts Salem See page 43
 Moody L B Co 133 Washington st Salem See page 61

Gutters, Cornices and Skylights

Trask Roofing Co 36 St Peter st Salem See colored insert 802

Hardware

Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafayette st Salem See Beverly map
 Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washington st Salem See page 67

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

Hats (Men's)

Clark & Friend 225 Essex st Salem
See page 30
Kennedy's Inc 203 Essex st Salem See
page 30

Heating Contractors

Booma-Breed Inc 4 Mt Vernon st
Lynn See page 53
Cabeen John F Co 81 North st Salem
See page 56

Heavy Machinery Movers

Goodwin B F & Son Co Inc 10 Orne
st Marblehead See page 29

Insurance Companies

Holyoke of Salem Ins Agency 39 Nor-
man st Salem See page 3

Investment Securities

Mann and Gould 70 Washington st
Salem See back cover

Jewelers

Kay Jewelers 202 Essex st Salem See
page 43
Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex st cor
Washington st Salem See page 43

Jewelry and Silverware

Kay Jewelers 202 Essex st Salem See
page 43
Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex st cor
Washington st Salem See page 43

Knives Sharpened

Clarke Tool Supply 13 State st Lynn
See page 62

Ladies' Furnishings

Haberdashery and Coats

Clark & Friend 225 Essex st Salem
See page 30
Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See
page 32

Ladies' Tailors

LeBrun Harry N 260 Washington st
Salem See back cover

Landscaping

Chebacco Nurseries Essex Mass See
pages 37 and 939

Laundries

Salem Laundry Co 51 Lafayette st
Salem See page 44

***Lawnmower Repairs and
Sharpening***

Clarke Tool Supply 13 State st Lynn
See page 62

Leather Goods

Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex cor
Washington sts Salem See page 43

Linoleums

Kerr T R Furniture Co 68 Washing-
ton st Salem See colored insert 801

Linotype Composition

Northeastern Composition Co 29 Ex-
change st Portland Me See page
1054

Loans

North Shore Bank & Banking Co 83
Washington st Salem and 465
Washington st Lynn See page 22

Loose Leaf Ledgers, Etc.

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st
Salem See page 61

Luggage

Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex cor Wash-
ington sts Salem See page 43

Lumber

Grossman's of the North Shore Inc 2-4
Washington st Ipswich See page 24
Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Sa-
lem See page 27

Machinery Movers

Goodwin B F & Son Co Inc r 10 Orne
st Marblehead See page 29

Marble and Granite

Barton A J & Son 5 Brown sq Ips-
wich See page 49

Masons

Clemenzi Plastering Co Inc 86 Meyer
rd Hamilton See page 25

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

78

PATRON'S CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY, 1955

Masons' Supplies

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Salem See page 27

Mattress Manufacturers

Beverly Mattress Co Inc 51 Canal st Salem See page 48

Mattresses Renovated and Rebuilt

Beverly Mattress Co Inc 51 Canal st Salem See page 48

Memorials (Granite and Marble)

Barton A J & Son 5 Brown sq Ipswich See page 49

Men's Clothing and Furnishings

Clark & Friend 225 Essex st Salem See page 30

Kennedy's Inc 203 Essex st Salem See page 30

Milk Dealers

Greycroft Farm Main st Wenham See page 48

Hood H P & Sons 200 Bridge st Salem See page 48

Mill Work

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Salem See page 27

Millinery

Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See page 32

Mimeograph Supplies

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st Salem See page 61

Money to Loan

North Shore Bank & Banking Co 83 Washington st Salem and 465 Washington st Lynn See page 22

Mortgage Loans

Danvers Co-operative Bank 11 Maple st Danvers See page 23

Danvers Savings Bank 1 Conant st Danvers See page 23

Ipswich Savings Bank 23 Market st Ipswich See page 23

Naumkeag Trust Co 217 Essex st Salem See page 22

North Shore Bank and Banking Co 88 Washington St Salem and 465 Washington st Lynn See page 22

Roger Conant Co-operative Bank 256 Essex st Salem See page 22

Salem Co-operative Bank 71 Washington st Salem See page 23

Salem Five Cents Savings Bank 210 Essex st Salem See page 21

Salem Savings Bank 125 Washington st Salem See page 20

Mutual Savings Banks

Danvers Savings Bank 1 Conant st Danvers See page 23

Ipswich Savings Bank 23 Market st Ipswich See page 23

Salem Five Cents Savings Bank 210 Essex st Salem See page 21

Salem Savings Bank 125 Washington st Salem See page 20

National Banks

Merchants National Bank 253 Essex st Salem See page 22

Newspapers

Salem Evening News Washington st Salem

Nurseries

Chebacco Nurseries Essex Mass See pages 37 and 939

Office Supplies

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st Salem See page 61

Oil Burner Sales and Service

Booma-Breed Inc 4 Mt Vernon st Lynn See page 53

Bursaw Oil Corpn Colonial rd off Jefferson ave Salem See head lines

Cabeen John F Co 81 North st Salem See page 56

Lee & Osborn Inc (Petrol Nokol) 197-201 Washington st Salem See back cover

Pickering George W Co (G E) 211 Derby st Salem See head lines and Bev map

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

PATRON'S CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY, 1955

79

Silver's Supply Co 44-48 Lafayette st
Salem See Beverly map

Oil Dealers (Fuel)

Bursaw Oil Corpn Colonial rd off Jefferson ave Salem See head lines

Heat Headquarters 36 Webb st Salem See page 53

Pickering George W Co 287 Cabot st Beverly and 211 Derby st Salem See headlines and Bev map

Oils and Lubricants

Bursaw Oil Corpn Colonial rd off Jefferson ave Salem See head lines

Paper (Printing)

Tileston & Hollingsworth Co 211 Congress st Boston See page 56

Painters

Carlson Otto D 84 Pleasant st Wenham See page 54

Paints and Oils

Carlson Otto D 84 Pleasant st Wenham See page 54

Grossman's of the North Shore Inc 2-4 Washington st Ipswich See page 24

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Salem See page 27

Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafayette st Salem See Beverly map

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washington st Salem See page 67

Pipe, Pipe Fittings and Valves

Cabeen John F Co 81 North st Salem See page 56

Delande's Supply Co Inc 56 Lafayette st Salem See colored insert

Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafayette st Salem See Beverly map

Plasterers

Clemenzi Plastering Co Inc 86 Meyer rd Hamilton See page 25

Plumbing and Heating

Cabeen John F Co 81 North st Salem See page 56

Plumbing Supplies

Delande's Supply Co Inc 56 Lafayette st Salem See colored insert

Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafayette st Salem See Beverly map

Plymouth Sales & Service

Beaver Auto Co 21 Congress st Salem See page 12

Printers

Deschamps Brothers 6 New Derby st Salem See inside back cover

Bowker Printing Co 4 Milk st Portland Me See page 1054

Printers' Supplies

Northeastern Composition Co 29 Exchange st Portland See page 1054

Printing Paper

Tileston & Hollingsworth Co 211 Congress st Boston See page 56

Radios, Sales and Service

Delande's Supply Co Inc 56 Lafayette st Salem See colored insert

Kay Jewelers 202 Essex st Salem See page 43

Kerr T R Furniture Co 68 Washington st Salem See colored insert 801

Lee & Osborn Inc 197-201 Washington st Salem See back cover

Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafayette st Salem See Beverly map

Refrigeration Sales and Service

Cabeen John F Co 81 North st Salem See page 56

Lee & Osborn Inc (Westinghouse) 197-201 Washington st Salem See back cover

Refrigerators

(See also Electric Refrigeration)

Kerr T R Furniture Co 68 Washington st Salem See colored insert 801

Lee & Osborn Inc (Westinghouse) 197-201 Washington st Salem See back cover

Pickering George W Co 211 Derby st Salem See head lines and Bev map

Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafayette st Salem See Beverly map

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc. HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

Roofers

Carlson Otto D 84 Pleasant st Wenham See page 54

Trask Roofing Co Inc 36 St Peter st Salem See colored insert

Roofing Materials

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Salem See page 27

Trask Roofing Co Inc 36 St Peter st Salem See colored insert 802

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washington st Salem See page 67

Rug Cleaning

Salem Laundry Co 51 Lafayette st Salem See page 44

Sacro-Iliac Belts

Curtis & Spindell Inc 205 Oxford st Lynn See page 62

Safe Deposit Vaults

Merchants National Bank 253 Essex st Salem See page 22

***Savings Bank Life
Insurance***

Danvers Savings Bank 1 Conant st Danvers See page 23

Salem Five Cents Savings Bank 210 Essex st Salem See page 21

Savings Banks

Danvers Savings Bank 1 Conant st Danvers See page 23

Ipswich Savings Bank 23 Market st Ipswich See page 23

Salem Five Cents Savings Bank 210 Essex st Salem See page 21

Salem Savings Bank 125 Washington st Salem See page 20

***Screen Doors and Windows
(Mnfrs.)***

Pickering George W Co 211 Derby st Salem See head lines and Bev map

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Salem See page 27

***Securities
(Listed and Unlisted)***

Mann and Gould 70 Washington st Salem See back cover

Sheet Metal Work

Trask Roofing Co Inc 36 St Peter st Salem See colored insert 802

Side Walling

Trask Roofing Co Inc 36 St Peter st Salem See colored insert 802

Silverware

Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex cor Washington sts Salem See page 43

Slate Roofing

Trask Roofing Co Inc 36 St Peter st Salem See colored insert 802

***Stationery and Office
Supplies***

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st Salem See page 61

Steam Laundries

Salem Laundry Co 51 Lafayette st Salem See page 44

Stocks and Bonds

Mann & Gould 70 Washington st Salem See back cover

Storm Windows

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Salem See page 27

Stove and Furnace Parts

Trask Roofing Co Inc 36 St Peter st Salem See colored insert 802

Stoves and Ranges

Kerr T R Furniture Co 68 Washington st Salem See colored insert 801

Pickering George W Co 211 Derby st Salem See head lines and Bev map

Studio Couch Mnfrs.

Beverly Mattress Co 51 Canal st Salem See page 48

***Suits and Sweaters
(Ladies')***

Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See page 32

Surgical Appliances

Curtis & Spindell Inc 205 Oxford st
Lynn See page 62

Tailors

LeBrun Harry N 260 Washington st
Salem See line on back cover

Tar and Gravel Roofing

Trask Roofing Co Inc 36 St Peter st
Salem See colored insert

Television

Delande's Supply Co Inc 56 Lafayette
st Salem See colored insert

Lee & Osborn Inc 197-201 Washing-
ton st Salem See back cover

Thrift Clubs

Danvers Savings Bank 1 Conant st
Danvers See page 23

Tires

Automotive Distributors Inc 115 Cen-
tral ave Lynn and 24 Congress st
Salem See page 14

Bursaw Oil Corp (Atlas) Colonial rd
off Jefferson ave Salem See head
lines

Tools (Mechanics)

Automotive Distributors Inc 115 Cen-
tral ave Lynn and 24 Congress st
Salem See page 14

Delande's Supply Co Inc 56 Lafayette
st Salem See colored insert

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washing-
ton st Salem See page 67

Tools (Power)

Delande's Supply Co Inc 56 Lafayette
st Salem See colored insert

Waters & Brown 57-59 Washington
st Salem See page 67

Tools Sharpened and Repaired

Clarke Tool Supply 13 State st Lynn
See page 62

Trees and Shrubs

Chebacco Nurseries Essex Mass See
pages 37 and 939

Trusses and Crutches

Curtis & Spindell Inc 205 Oxford st
Lynn See page 62

Trust Companies

Naumkeag Trust Co 217 Essex st Sa-
lem See page 22

Varnishes, Etc.

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st
Salem See page 27

Waters & Brown 57-59 Washington
st Salem See page 67

Watch and Jewelry Repairing

Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex cor Wash-
ington sts Salem See page 43

Watches

Kay Jewelers 202 Essex st Salem See
page 43

Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex cor Wash-
ington sts Salem See page 43

Window Glass

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st
Salem See page 27

Waters & Brown 57-59 Washington
st Salem See page 67

Women's Ready-to-Wear Clothing

Clark & Friend 225 Essex st Salem
See page 30

Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See
page 32

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON **THE SALEM NEWS** AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

82

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

PRODUCING THE PRODUCTIVE

INTRODUCTION

Probably no city in the Commonwealth blends the old and new as well as does Beverly. Founded in 1626, Beverly has handed down to its present generation a worthy heritage of tradition and history. Not until 1900, however, did Beverly begin to show a rapid growth. Since then it has doubled in population. Recent figures place Beverly slightly over the 30,000 population class. It may be truthfully said that Beverly today presents the characteristics of a modern city, while retaining the best from the customs and traditions of the past. Let us briefly enumerate the reasons why Beverly is one of the best cities in our Commonwealth.

"BIRTHPLACE OF THE AMERICAN NAVY"



CLARENCE S. WILKINSON, (Mayor)

1. LOCATION

Beverly, one of New England's oldest communities, is located on the North side of Massachusetts Bay, on the picturesque North Shore and possesses nine miles of the most charming ocean frontage to be found anywhere; 18 miles from Boston, 261 miles from New York, 90 miles from Portland, Maine, on the Portland Division of the Boston & Maine Railroad and on one of the most popular motor routes between Boston, Portland and the White Mountains. Beverly is located at a point well above the average sea-level height which affords us to boast a healthful atmosphere.

2. POPULATION

Slightly over 30,500 population. Beverly's beauty attracts from all over, the type of persons who enjoy the finer things of life.

3. AREA. Approximately 15 square miles.

4. ASSESSED VALUATION: \$47,414,300.

5. TAX RATE: \$60.60 per \$1000. Total Tax (Personal and Real) \$2,892,092.

6. STREETS: 90 miles of improved streets and highways.

(a) "White Way" post lighting system.

7. WATER SUPPLY: Pure water supply, new filter plant, (new reservoir), 90 miles of water main. Public sewerage system 76 miles.

8. PUBLICATIONS

(a) Daily newspaper—Beverly Evening Times.

(b) The Beverly Directory—Published yearly by Crowley & Lunt, Directory Publishers, located in Beverly.

The Quality Press

Printing Service

25 SCHOOL STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

9. TRANSPORTATION

On Boston and Maine Railroad main line to Portland, and Gloucester Branch line; 60 passenger trains to and from Boston each week-day; 30 on Sundays, (31 minute running time). Railroad sidings accommodating 13 industries, with capacity for 135 cars. There are five railroad stations. The main station is on both the Portland Division and the Gloucester Branch. The other four: Montserrat, Prides Crossing and Beverly Farms are on the Gloucester Branch, while North Beverly is on the main line. Also local and suburban Bus service.

10. LIGHT AND POWER: Furnished by the Essex County Electric Company and North Shore Gas Company.

11. INDUSTRY AND EMPLOYMENT

A thriving city with some 45 different manufactured products, including:

(a) Largest shoe machinery factory in the world. Manufacturers of confectionery, beverages, bakery products, potato chips, pop corn, ice cream, antique reproductions, modern and rustic furniture, lumber and wood products, mattresses, coil springs, organs, awnings, metals, toys, shoes, slippers, leather and plastic novelties, monuments, sheet metal products, photographic equipment, box machinery, machine tools, radio tubes, grinders and shoe lasts. Also oil base, gas and electric service company, commercial laundry, printing and welding shops, and fishing industry.

(b) Mercantile Division—Over 600 places of business, including department, hardware, drug, grocery, shoe and jewelry stores, airplane dealers, auto dealers, chain stores, furniture stores, and miscellaneous.

(c) Employment—5,000 (approximately).

12. BANKS: National Bank, Savings Bank, Trust Company, Cooperative Bank, Industrial Bank and one Credit Union.

13. CHURCHES: Twenty churches of practically every denomination.

14. MODERN Y. M. C. A. BUILDING, containing swimming pool, gymnasium, recreational facilities and dormitory.

15. EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM

(a) Twelve Grammar Schools.

(b) Two Junior High Schools, one (costing \$2,000,000.) new in 1954.

(c) Two Trade Schools.

(d) Comprehensive High School, generous elective privileges extended generous elective privileges extended the students.

(e) One Deaf Mute School.

(f) Three Parochial Schools.

(g) Two private schools. One junior college.

(h) Modern and up to date library with more than 111,782 volumes and average daily circulation of 700 volumes. Total annual circulation, 276,316—one branch library, four deposit stations and 11 school building collections.

16. RECREATION

(a) Municipal—6 Public Parks, 8 Public Playgrounds, 2 Beaches and Bathhouse, and Athletic Field with first class club house and grandstand.

(b) One fine golf course with five others located in suburban area. Indoor tennis court as well as the splendid golf, tennis courts and bowling green of the United Shoe Machinery Athletic Association.

JOHN GIRDLER CO.
 FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"}
 and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
 Troubles to Us for
 Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

- (c) Tourists' paradise with its miles of scenic beauty, including nine miles of sea coast.
- (d) Modern theatre.

17. GOVERNMENT-RECOGNIZED AIRPORT.

- (a) Municipally owned.
- (b) Listed as an intermediate field on United States Air Charts and also under Government Airways as a class 4 airport, possessing a Night Directional Beacon, 3 Hard Surface runways, control tower.

18. Over one hundred clubs, associations and organizations, representing practically every type of organization in the country.

19. Summer homes, second to none, for many of the world's wealthiest families who have provided much to the scenic beauty of Beverly and the North Shore with their beautiful homes and surrounding estates and have also benefited the community as a whole by their increased purchasing power.

20. PUBLIC PROTECTION

- (a) Fire Department—all motorized with a permanent force on a two platoon system.
- (b) Police Department—permanent, motorized, foot patrol, 2-way radio system.
- (c) Efficient postal, telephone and telegraph service.
- (d) Health—Central clinics, including up-to-date Red Cross unit, and a modern hospital, now being enlarged, rated as Class A by the American College of Surgeons and Physicians.

21. INFORMATION SERVICE

Beverly Chamber of Commerce—Organization of industrial, commercial and civic interests, dedicated to the welfare and progress of Beverly and its environs.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CALL—

OSCAR A. OLSEN, Secretary

BEVERLY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Beverly 1450

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

VALUATION AND TAX RATE

Of the City of Beverly Since 1900

Copyright 1954 by Crowley & Lunt

Year	Value of Real Estate	Value of Per. Estate	Total Valuation	Tax Rate on \$1,000	Amt. Raised By Tax	Polls
1900....	\$11,964,050	\$4,291,425	\$16,255,475	\$16.00	\$265,727.60	3780
1901....	12,195,550	5,049,150	17,244,700	15.75	277,051.12	3766
1902....	12,663,325	4,814,675	17,478,000	16.00	295,188.00	3885
1903....	13,595,700	4,697,675	18,293,275	16.50	309,362.60	3988
1904....	14,394,600	4,865,300	19,259,900	16.00	325,947.89	4102
1905....	15,901,725	4,915,100	20,816,825	16.80	357,943.58	4415
1906....	17,747,800	5,478,125	23,225,925	18.00	428,190.65	5108
1907....	18,802,750	10,252,975	29,055,725	14.40	438,279.92	5029
1908....	19,183,150	10,398,000	29,581,150	17.40	524,728.01	5008
1909....	19,464,225	15,779,625	35,243,850	15.40	532,367.29	5106
1910....	20,552,775	15,090,700	35,643,475	15.20	552,608.82	5414
1911....	21,409,700	16,646,900	38,056,600	15.00	568,924.16	6109
1912....	22,476,975	16,528,365	39,005,340	15.00	596,308.82	6133
1913....	23,289,300	17,020,975	40,310,275	17.70	718,133.43	6254
1914....	23,986,950	20,403,675	44,390,625	15.50	706,211.84	6278
1915....	24,608,875	20,390,957	44,648,832	16.20	736,921.07	6805
1916....	26,177,875	21,944,623	48,122,138	15.60	764,005.35	6650
1917*..	27,211,450	6,542,259	33,753,709	18.80	894,551.50	6873
1918....	28,750,700	6,693,541	35,444,241	17.80	902,203.05	5961
1919....	28,728,925	7,632,865	36,415,790	19.20	915,173.23	6054
1920....	35,149,675	6,753,940	41,903,615	20.00	1,630,227.30	8444
1921....	35,684,875	7,014,875	42,699,750	22.80	1,004,004.30	6090
1922....	35,878,100	6,816,825	42,694,925	20.40	905,671.47	6939
1923....	37,291,075	6,782,350	44,073,425	22.00	1,004,975.35	7072
1924....	38,224,425	7,050,075	45,274,500	24.00	1,086,588.00	7256
1925....	38,854,050	6,832,675	45,686,725	27.40	1,251,816.26	7288
1926....	39,715,125	6,739,275	46,454,400	27.40	1,675,205.83	7190
1927....	39,555,075	7,026,375	46,581,450	28.00	1,718,032.54	7367
1928....	40,455,625	7,136,325	47,591,950	28.00	1,797,471.75	7579
1929....	41,392,875	6,221,750	47,614,625	27.20	1,727,735.30	7607
1930....	42,090,525	6,347,875	48,438,400	28.00	1,878,555.14	7782
1931....	42,411,625	6,110,425	48,522,050	28.40	1,897,681.30	7921
1932....	41,598,925	5,403,100	47,029,025	30.80	1,448,493.97	7949
1933....	39,687,900	4,908,800	44,596,700	32.80	1,462,771.76	7866
1934....	38,940,575	4,715,050	43,655,625	32.40	1,414,442.25	8035
1935....	38,195,200	4,683,000	42,878,200	33.20	1,439,640.24	8042
1936....	37,743,525	4,571,750	42,315,275	33.80	1,446,200.29	7972
1937....	37,292,670	3,626,800	40,919,400	33.80	1,383,075.72	7414
1938....	37,371,950	3,619,850	40,991,800	33.60	1,377,324.48	7392
1939....	36,748,450	3,543,100	40,291,550	36.40	1,512,180.42	8224
1940....	36,496,900	3,533,900	40,030,800	37.20	1,505,451.76	8153
1941....	36,496,900	3,533,900	40,030,800	37.20	1,505,451.76	8153
1942....	36,427,050	3,641,000	40,068,050	37.20	1,507,681.46	8575
1943....	36,139,350	3,534,500	39,673,850	37.20	1,492,807.22	8470
1944....	35,640,650	3,530,200	39,170,850	38.00	1,504,950.30	8447
1945....	35,219,000	3,472,500	38,691,500	38.00	1,486,685.00	8204
1946....	35,374,950	3,545,500	38,920,450	38.00	1,495,981.10	8502
1947....	36,203,650	3,704,800	39,908,450	42.40	1,692,118.28	8900
1948....	37,123,350	3,843,250	40,966,600	45.80	1,893,990.28	8860
1949....	37,835,550	3,963,750	41,799,300	49.80	2,099,429.14	8912
1950....	39,014,150	3,859,500	42,873,650	48.60	2,101,743.39	9042
1951....	40,605,700	3,894,200	44,499,900	58.00	2,599,302.20	9154
1952....	41,766,500	3,769,100	45,535,600	58.00	2,659,512.80	9224
1953....	42,949,850	3,630,500	46,580,350	58.00	2,720,276.30	9308
1954....	43,974,300	3,440,000	47,414,300	60.60	2,892,092.58	9393

* Reduction in Personal Estate through change in taxation laws.

George Fingold, Concord, Attorney General.

Civil Government State of Massachusetts



For the Political Year

1955-'56

State Election Held the First Tuesday After First Monday in November bi-ennially on the even year. Legislature meets Annually First Wednesday in January.

GOVERNOR, 1955-56

His Excellency, Christian A. Herter, (Boston), \$20,000.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, His Honor, Sumner G. Whittier, (Everett).

OFFICERS

Edward J. Cronin, Chelsea, Secretary of State; John F. Kennedy, Canton, Treasurer and Receiver General; Thomas J. Buckley, Boston, Auditor;

COUNCILLORS

District No. 1, Harold R. Allen (R) of Brockton; Dist. No. 2, Charles J. Gabriel, (R) of Hingham; Dist. No. 3, Endicott Peabody (D) of Cambridge; Dist. No. 4, Patrick J. McDonough (D) of Boston; Dist. No. 5, Arthur A. Thomson (R) of North Andover; Dist. No. 6, M. Edward Viola (R) of Arlington; Dist. No. 7, George A. Wells (D) of Worcester; Dist. No. 8, Bruce Crane (R) of Dalton.

SENATORS

1st Essex District, Charles V. Hogan, (D) of Lynn; 2d Essex District, C. Henry Glovsky, (R) of Beverly; 3d Essex District, Philip A. Graham, (R) of Hamilton; 4th Essex District, John Adams, (R) of Andover; 5th District, Albert S. Previte, Jr. (D) of Lawrence.

Representatives 15th Essex District, Cornelius J. Murray, (R) and Herbert S. Tuckerman, (R) of Beverly.

ESSEX COUNTY

County of Essex, Incorporated 1643. Shire towns, Salem, Lawrence, Newburyport.

County Commissioners, J. Fred Manning, Lynn, term expires 1957; C. F. Nelson Pratt, Saugus, term expires 1957; Arthur A. Thompson, Methuen, term expires 1958.

Meetings held at Salem on Tuesday of each week.

Sheriff, Earl E. Wells, of Lynn.

County Treasurer, Thomas F. Duffy, of Lynn.

Register of Deeds, Southern District (office at Salem) A. Franklin Priest of Haverhill, Northern District (office at Lawrence) G. Hudson Driver, of Lawrence. Assistant Registers, Southern

Chas. C. Picardy, Jr.

Ceramic Tile, Plastic Tile,
Vikon Metal Tile

REMODELLING and MODERNIZING

11 Smithson Drive, Tel. 1682, Beverly

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1955

87

District, Carl C. Emery of Newburyport; Leo Jones, of Salem. Northern District, Helen M. Lyons, of Lawrence.

COURTS

Supreme Judicial Court

Chief Justice, Stanley E. Qua, of Lowell.

Associate Justices. Henry T. Lummus, of Swampscott; James J. Ronan, of Salem; Raymond S. Wilkins, of Winchester; John V. Spalding, of Newton; Harold P. Williams, of Brookline; Edward A. Counihan, jr., of Cambridge.

Attorney General, George Fingold, of Concord.

Superior Court

Chief Justice. John P. Higgins of Boston.

Associate Justices. Edward T. Broadhurst, of Springfield; Walter L. Collins, of Boston; Daniel T. O'Connell, of Newton; Raoul H. Beaudreau, of Belmont; Frank J. Donahue, of Hyde Park; Lewis Goldberg, of Brookline; John E. Swift, of Milford; Vincent Brogna, of Newton; Thomas H. Dowd, of Brookline; Joseph L. Hurley, of Fall River; Francis J. Good, of Cambridge; Jesse W. Morton, of Reading; William C. Giles, of Longmeadow; Paul G. Kirk, of Newton; Felix Forte, of Somerville; Joseph E. Warner, of Taunton; John V. Sullivan, of Middleborough; Eugene A. Hudson, of Brookline; Edward J. Voke, of Chelsea; Frank J. Murray, of Boston; Daniel D. O'Brien, of Northampton; Horace T. Cahill, of E. Braintree; Frank E. Smith, of Taunton; Charles Fairhurst, of Greenfield; Charles A. Rome, of Newton; David G. Nagle, of Boston; John H. Meagher, of Worcester; Wilfred J. Paquet, of Watertown; Edward A. Pecce, of Waltham; Edmund R. Dewing, of Wellesley; Reuben L. Lurie of Brookline.

Clerk of the Courts. (Office unfilled March 1955); **Assistant Clerk,** Charles H. Metcalf, of Beverly; 2nd asst., E.

Philip Littlefield, of Marblehead; 3rd asst., Raymond W. Schlapp, of Methuen; 4th asst., Herbert W. Levesque, of Danvers; 5th asst., Robert J. Sweeney of Saugus.

District Attorney. Hugh A. Cregg, Methuen; Assistants, Donald J. Cregg, of Gloucester; Robert M. MacInnis, of Gloucester; Samuel F. Hyland, of Salem; Martin C. Goldman of Swampscott.

Chief Probation Officer, Superior Court, Eugene Fenton, (office at Lawrence).

Probation Officers, Superior Court, Clarence L. Huntress, Lawrence; George F. Evans, Ipswich; Marie T. Ronan, Salem; J. Willis Ingalls, Lynn. Offices Court House, Salem and Lawrence.

LAND COURT

Judge, John E. Fenton, of Lawrence. **Associate Judges,** Patrick J. Courtney, of Newton; Joseph P. Cotton, of Lexington; **Recorder,** Sybil H. Holmes, of Boston; **Assistant Recorders,** the Registers of Deeds in the various counties. Sittings appointed by the court.

FIRST DISTRICT COURT OF ESSEX

Court held at Salem, in District Court Building, Central, corner Charter St. For Criminal business, daily at 9 A. M.; for civil business, 10 A. M. Writs returnable every Saturday in the year.

District includes Beverly, Danvers, Hamilton, Middleton, Salem, Topsfield, Wenham and Manchester. **Justice,** George B. Sears, of Danvers. **Associate Justice,** Robert W. Hill, of Salem. **Clerk,** Leo H. Tracy, of Salem; **Probation Officers,** John J. O'Neil, of Newburyport; Benjamin B. Towne, Jr., of Danvers.

COURT OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY

Office at Court House, Salem.

Judges, John V. Phelan, of Lynn; John A. Costello, of Andover.

Register, John J. Costello, of North Andover.

Assistant Register, Arthur D. Fowler, of Marblehead. **Second Assistant**, William J. Greenler, Jr., of Boxford. **Third Assistant**, Richard M. Riley, of Lynn.

Terms of Probate Court. At Salem on the first, third and fifth Monday of every month except April, August and the first Monday of August; at Newburyport, on the fourth Monday of October; at Haverhill, on the fourth Mondays of April and October at Lawrence, on the Second Monday of each month except August.

**CITY OF BEVERLY CITY
GOVERNMENT
1955**

Biennial Election Second Tuesday in every odd numbered year. City Government Organized First Monday in January at 12 Noon

Mayor

Hon. Clarence S. Wilkinson, 19 Lovett st.

Aldermen At Large

Thomas J. Wickers, 33 Lexington drive.

Thomas Wigglesworth, 45 West st., B F.

Walter J. Lally, 5 Sylvan rd.

WARD ONE—Herbert F. Grimes, 10 Glidden st.

WARD TWO—John P. Ahearn, 15 Fossa ter.

WARD THREE—Adam Ricci, 13 Roundy st.

WARD FOUR—Carl V. Joslin, Jr., 77 Boyles st.

WARD FIVE—Virginia Stackpole, rear 614 Cabot st.

WARD SIX—William C. Loring, 140 Hart st., B F.

President of the Board, Thomas J. Wickers, Jr.

Clerk of the Board, Bennett E. Merry.

City Messenger, William J. McDonald.

Standing Committees of the Board of Aldermen

Finance and Property—Aldermen Wickers, Lally and Ricci.

Legal Affairs and Accounts—Aldermen Ahearn, Loring, Stackpole.

Public Service and Aid—Aldermen Wigglesworth, Grimes and Joslin.

Clerk of Committees—John F. Couhig.

Date of Meetings of the Mayor and Board of Aldermen

First and Third Mondays at 8:00 p. m.

Regular Meetings

Committee on Finance and Property — Thursday evenings at 7:30 o'clock.

Committee on Legal Affairs and Accounts — Friday evenings, at 7:30 o'clock.

Committee on Public Service and Aid — Wednesday evenings at 7:30 o'clock.

Board of Health — First Monday evening of each month.

Trustees of Public Library—Last Thursday in each month.

School Committee—Last Monday in each month, except July.

Board of Public Welfare — First Saturday in each month.

Office Hours of Departments

Mayor—9:00 to 12:00 Noon and 1:30 to 5:00 P. M.

Assessors—From 8:30 A. M. to 5:00 P. M.

Board of Health—8:30 A. M. to 5 P. M.

City Auditor—8:30 A. M. to 5:00 P. M.

City Clerk—8:30 A. M. to 5:00 P. M.

City Collector—8:30 A. M. to 5:00 P. M.

City Treasurer—8:30 A. M. to 5 P. M.

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858

Beverly 1091

Salem 1290

Danvers 2080

Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1955

89

Clerk of Committees—10:00 A. M. to 12:00 M. and 2:00 to 5:00 P. M., and evenings when Board and Committees meet.

Investigator of Vets. Benefits—8:30 A. M. to 5:00 P. M.

Inspector of Plumbing—8:30 to 10:00 A. M., 11:30 A. M. to 12:00 M.

Inspector of Buildings—8:30 to 9:30 A. M. and 1:00 to 1:30 P. M.

Public Welfare—8:30 A. M. to 5:00 P. M.

City Electrician—11:00 A. M. to 1:00 P. M.

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Mondays and Thursdays, 8:30 A. M. to 12:00 noon. Other times by appointments.

Public Works—8:00 A. M. to 5:00 P. M.

Commissioner of Public Works—10:00 A. M. to 11:00 A. M.

All the above offices are in City Hall, and are closed on Saturdays.

The City Stables—(Tel. 888) Open day and night, where complaints may be made.

School Department—8:15 A. M. to 5:00 P. M. Saturdays 8:15 A. M. to 12 M. The Briscoe Junior High school, Essex st.

Superintendent of Schools: On school days 4:00 to 5:00 P. M. The Briscoe Junior High school, Essex st.

Allowance of Accounts

All bills against the city must be certified as correct by the several officers or committees contracting for the same, and delivered to the City Auditor, on or before the tenth of each month. Separate bills should be made for each account or department. Bills, when approved and allowed are payable on the 15th of each month, at the City Treasurer's office.

SALARIES

Mayor, \$5,300; City Treasurer, \$4,308; City Clerk, \$4,408; City Auditor, \$4,408; City Collector, \$4,308; City Messenger, \$3,480; Assessors each \$4,108; City Solicitor, \$4,108; City Physician, \$2,668; City Electrician, \$5,200; Clerk of Committees, \$4,171; Inspector of Buildings, \$4,208; Investigator of Vets Benefits, \$3,570; As-

sistant City Clerk, \$2,980; Deputy City Collector, \$2,980; Board of Registrars of Voters, each \$200.00; Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$3,780; Inspector of Animals, Wards, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, \$500; Inspector of Animals, Ward 6, \$150; Harbor Master, \$750; Deputy Game Warden, \$100; Superintendent of Cemeteries, \$4,108; Licensing Board each \$200.

Chief of Fire Department, \$5,208, Deputy Chiefs of Fire Department, each \$4,508; Captains, each \$4,158; District Chief, \$275; Permanent Men, \$10.00 per day; PBX Operators, each \$64.00 per week; to all call men in the Department, each per year, \$165.00.

Wardens, per day, \$12.00; Clerks, per day, \$12.00; Inspectors, per day, \$10.00.

Chief of Police, \$5,208; Captain, \$4,508; Lieutenants, \$4,158; Sergeants, \$4,021; Regular Day and Night Patrolmen, per day, \$10.00; Reserve Officers, \$1.1741 per hour.

Public Welfare, Members of Board, each \$200.00; Clerk of the Board and Agent, \$4,208.

Superintendent of Schools, \$9,100.

Commissioner of Public Works, \$5,608; Chief Clerk in Public Works Department, \$2,980.

Member of the Board of Health, each \$200.00; Clerk of the Board of Health, \$4,058; Inspector of Plumbing, \$4,268; Inspector of Meats, etc. \$4,208.

BOARDS

Assessors

Edgar S. Foster, term expires Dec. 31, 1957; Charles H. Barter, term expires Dec. 31, 1955; Daniel J. Keenan, term expires Dec. 31, 1956.

Board of Health

Jacob H. Fine, M.D., term expires Dec. 31, 1957; Frank T. Campbell, term expires Dec. 31, 1955; Alexis Ducharmes, term expires Dec. 31, 1956.

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY

177-179 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

90

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1955

Commissioners of Trust Funds

Benjamin A. Patch, term expires 1957; Burton W. Phillips, term expires 1955; Herbert S. Tuckerman, term expires 1955; Fred A. Newman, term expires 1956; John C. Lovett, treasurer.

Board of Managers of Public Cemeteries

Roy P. Hatch, term expires first Monday of March, 1955, John W. Day, term expires first Monday of March, 1956; Dr. John C. Wilson, term expires first Monday of March, 1957; Clerk Supt. of Cemeteries, ex-officio.

Licensing Board

Thomas F. Mahan, term expires June 1, 1959; Frank S. Coyle, term expires June 1, 1955; Willard D. Foster, term expires June 1, 1957.

Planning Board

Luigi Vitale, Richard C. Southwick, Chairman; Neiland J. Douglas, terms expire 1957; Horace I. H. Sears, Jr., Ernest E. Chase, Gordon T. Richardson, terms expire 1955; King S. McCord, Arthur Appleton, John O. Harmaala, terms expire 1956. Edgar G. Mitchell, secretary.

Registrars of Voters

Newell Knowlton, term expires Mar. 31, 1955; Jerry B. Mascioli, term expires Mar. 31, 1956; Edmund J. Morency, term expires Mar. 31, 1957; Bennett E. Merry, clerk and member ex-officio.

Trustees of the Public Library

Philip K. Rowe, Carolyn F. Standley and Mrs. Louisa L. Conrad, terms expire 1957; Carl B. Zeilon, Russell P. Brown, W. Lincoln Boyden, Jr., terms expire Jan. 31, 1955; Dorothy H. Cook, John C. Birmingham, Saul J. Cagan, terms expire 1956.

Public Health Dispensary

Room 12, City Hall, Telephone 1016.

Medical Director, Daniel F. Murphy, M. D.

Executive Secretary, Catherine S. Murphy.

Office Hours—8:30 A. M. to 5:00 P. M.

Members—Dr. Jacob H. Fine, M.D., chairman; Alexis Ducharme, Frank T. Campbell—members of the Board of Health.

Dental Clinic, Frederick J. Desmond, D.M.D., Priscilla G. Rackliffe, Hygienist.

Office Hours—9:00 A. M. to 3:30 P. M. on school days at Washington School except Tuesdays.

9:00 A. M. to 12:00 M. on Tuesday at Beverly Farms School.

OFFICERS

(See also Boards)

City Auditor, Louise M. Linehan, term expires Dec. 31, 1956; City Clerk, Bennett E. Merry; City Collector, J. Sewell Day; City Electrician, ———; City Messenger, Wm. J. McDonald; City Physician, Salvatore P. Gemmellaro, M. D.; City Solicitor, Matthew S. Heaphy; City Treasurer, John C. Lovett; Clerk of Board of Health, Thomas H. Scanlan, jr.; Clerk of Committees, John F. Couhig; Clerk of Board of Public Welfare & Agent, Carl E. Jacobson; Harbor Master, Rudolph Conant; Commissioner of Public Works, Roger F. Duwart; Inspector of Milk, Meats and Provisions etc., Francis M. Hogan; Inspector of Plumbing, John W. Donlon; Inspector of Animals, Horace D. Lambert and James J. Fanning; Inspector of Buildings, R. Erwin Dolloff; Librarian Public Library, Marion A. Brown; Sealer of Weights and Measures, Edmund L. McDonnell; Secretary of School Committee, Lurana Porter; Superintendent of Schools, Starr M. King; Superintendent of Cemeteries, Frederic H. Sanborn; Engineer of Pumping Station, Robert W. Perrigo; Fence Viewers, Lester J. Finn and I. Vaughan Woodbury.

Assistants in Offices of Departments

Assessors—Beatrice H. Whittemore, Mary E. McKeone.

Walter S. Flint Insurance Agency Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

NOTARY PUBLIC

Telephone 786

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1955

91

City Auditor—Patricia F. Donlon, Jeanne M. Brooks.

City Clerk—Dorothy G. Hersey, Esther G. Morse.

City Collector—Yvonne L. Filiault, Phyllis M. Keaney, Louise H. Cook.

City Treasurer—Alma Foster, Margaret M. Daley.

Mayor's Secretary — Marjory J. Faulkner.

Public Schools—Mima S. Dallas, Mary E. Wittenhagen and Margaret J. Nelson.

Public Welfare Department, Social Workers—Elizabeth E. Perrigo, Alice H. Ober, Margaret M. Radcliffe, Norma B. James.

Principal Clerk—Mary A. Brown.

Senior Clerk—Mary Slattery; Junior Clerks, Victoria Abbondanza, Katharine Knight, Mary E. Murray, Marian Hovey, Priscilla Kajos, Joan Lawless.

Public Works—Bessie G. Williams, Helen E. Turner, Evelyn B. Reed, Dorothy I. Goodwin, Ernestine Giusto.

Electrician and Building Inspector—Olga S. Carlson, Mary V. Martinack.

Engineering Div.—Edgar G. Mitchell, Marland Slaven, Ralph Dallison.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Roster of the Beverly Police Department

Chief, Edward Aucone.

Captain—John L. Hanson.

Lieutenants — Edward R. Lynch, John J. Risoldi, Clyde R. Smith.

Sergeants — Arthur C. Crandall, Alojzy Pieciewicz, Louis E. Shaw, jr., Frank W. Stackpole.

Sergeant Clerk—John M. Norwood.

Custodian, ——— ———

Patrolmen — Warren L. Adams, Rinaldo Angelini, Thomas F. Barry, William R. Campbell, Joseph A. Celantano, James P. Connors, Clarence

S. Cook, Francis Cowles, William D. Cowles, Clifford G. Dennis, Louis T. Diebner, Joseph J. DiVencenzo, Lawrence H. Dunlop, William H. Dwyer, Michael M. Foley, Alfred J. Fortin, Raymond J. Grimes, Chester Kennedy, Natale R. Lauranzano, Joseph H. Lynch, Raymond F. MacNutt, Eugene R. Marley, Francis K. McCormack, Dominic Menesale, Vito S. Menesale, Raphael Mirandi, Herbert R. Morgan, jr., Paul F. Morse, Daniel J. Murphy, jr., James W. O'Neill, Harold J. Paolini, Douglas Plummer, Joseph H. Pompey, Conrad Remare, Nichol Remari, Henry F. Slattery, Kenneth W. Stokes, Harold R. Stone, Godfrey D. Underwood, George E. Whelpley, William A. Wood, Frank S. Woodberry.

Reserves — Joseph D. Accomando, Donald H. Ames, Paul D. Bushek, Anthony J. DeLorenzo, Joseph Farnari, John J. Keegan, jr., James A. McCormack, Theodore J. Piekos, Joseph Pietrini, Gordon M. Richards, Raymond A. Rust, William F. Terry, jr., William J. Walsh.

BEVERLY PUBLIC SCHOOLS

School Committee

Mayor, member Ex-officio.

Richard E. Alt, chairman.

Richard L. Buckley, vice chairman.

Lurana W. Porter, secretary.

Charles Bucci, Mrs. Lurana W. Porter, Joseph L. Musumeci, and Robert P. Rudolph, terms expire 1955.

Dr. Richard E. Alt, Dr. Donald E. Brown, Richard L. Buckley, and Parker E. Noyes, terms expire 1957.

Starr M. King, Superintendent of Schools.

ORGANIZATION

(As of January 1955)

Chairman—Richard E. Alt.

Vice-Chairman — Richard L. Buckley.

Secretary—Mrs. Lurana W. Porter.

Standing Committees

Finance—Mr. Noyes, Chairman; Dr. Alt, Mr. Buckley, Mr. Rudolph, and Mayor Wilkinson.

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

222 CABOT STREET

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



Instruction—Mr. Bucci, chairman; Dr. Alt, Dr. Brown, Mr. Musumeci, and Mrs. Porter.

Sub-Committee Assignments

Dr. Alt, finance, instruction, industrial; Dr. Brown, instruction; Mr. Bucci, instruction, industrial; Mr. Buckley, finance; Mr. Musumeci, instruction, industrial; Mr. Noyes, finance, industrial; Mrs. Porter, instruction; Mr. Rudolph, finance, industrial; Mayor Wilkinson, finance, industrial.

Athletic Advisory Board

Willard H. Smith, chairman; Charles Bucci, Starr M. King, William E. Mackenzie, Roy K. Patch, Richard A. Preston, Robert P. Rudolph.

Adm. Office—Briscoe Junior High School bldg., Essex st.

Supt. of Schools—Starr M. King.

High—cor. Sohier rd. and Colon st.; Willard H. Smith, principal.

Briscoe Junior High—Essex st.; William J. Foley, principal.

Memorial Junior High—502 Cabot st.; Leslie R. Jones, principal.

Brown—30 Conant st.; Miss Amy M. Striley, principal.

Centerville—437 Essex st.; Miss Alice M. Dowling, principal.

Cove — 164 Hale st.; William T. Rogers, principal.

Edwards—Rantoul, Edwards, and School sts.; Miss Florence M. Ross, principal.

Farms—66 Haskell st., Beverly Farms; William T. Rogers, principal.

Hardie—23 Essex st.; Mr. Thomas H. Thompson, principal.

Junior Manual Training—Haskell st, Beverly Farms; Mrs. Grace U. Morrison, acting principal.

McKay—131 McKay st.; Miss Alice M. Dowling, principal.

Prospect—12 Pickett st.; Miss Amy M. Striley, principal.

Upton—137 Bridge st.; Chester H. Battis, principal.

Washington—415 Rantoul st.; Miss Edna I. Barron, principal.

Trade School at rear BHS bldg.; Claude H. Patten, director.

Co-operative Trade School at rear BHS bldg.; Claude H. Patten, director.

FIRE DEPARTMENT HEAD-QUARTERS

Central Fire Station, Monument Square

Permanent—John E. Callely, Chief; Charles F. Dooling, William H. McPherson, Deputy Chiefs; John C. Kelleher, Call District Chief.

BEVERLY FIRE ALARM SIGNALS

Ward ONE

Note: Boxes listed east of Bass River in ward 1 are now in Ward 2

- 12 Cabot and Bow sts.
- 13 Cabot and Railroad ave.
- 14 Congress and Wellman
- 15 Porter and Linden ave.
- 16 School and Wellman
- 17 Engine No. 2 House
- 18 Rantoul and Fayette
- 19 Rantoul and Railroad ave.
- 81 Association Factories
- 112 Bow and Park
- 113 Winthrop and Crescent aves.
- *114 Riverview and Folger ave.
- 115 Bridge and Livingstone ave.
- 116 Opp. No. 32 Eastern ave.
- *117 Bridge and Hillside ave.
- 118 Bates Park and Sylvester aves.
- *119 Winthrop ave. and Harris
- 121 Rial Side Fire Station
- 123 Western and Garfield aves.
- 125 Bridge and Cressy
- 126 Giles and Stewart aves.
- *127 Opp. 10 Beverly Hills ave.
- *128 Opp. 35 Sunset drive
- 131 Williams and Guild rd.
- 132 Elliott and Sunset drive
- 133 Green opp. Woodland ave.
- 135 Elliott, opp. Echo ave.
- *136 Pierson and Matthies
- 137 Sturtevant, near McKay
- *138 Carver and Kernwood Hgts.
- 141 Fairview ave.
- 143 Elliott near County Way
- 151 Bow, opp. Home
- *152 River, near Pleasant
- *161 Kernwood ave. and Leech
- *162 17 Winthrop ave, near Harris
- *163 Bates Park ave.
- *164 Foster's Point
- *165 Bailey and Shortell aves.
- 166 South ter.

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

- *171 Echo ave. near Sturtevant st.
- *172 Glidden and Matthies
- *181 25 Broadway
- *182 32 Pleasant

Ward TWO

- 21 Central Fire Station
- 23 Ocean and Lovett
- 25 Brown and Thorndike
- 26 Washington and Lovett
- 27 Lovett, near May
- *28 Cabot and Milton
- *29 Rantoul and Bow
- 221 Cabot and Bartlett
- 223 Cabot and Stone
- 224 Cabot and Front
- 225 Bartlett and Front
- 226 Lothrop and Stone
- 227 Water and Maple ave.
- *228 Cabot and Fayette
- 231 Essex and Church
- 232 Atlantic ave. at Hale
- *234 78 Water
- *235 Railroad ave. and Highland ave.
- 241 Dane st. and Hopkins ave.
- 242 Abbott and Lothrop
- *244 Central and Lothrop
- 251 Bartlett, opp. Union
- 261 Beverly Savings Bank
- 262 Gulf Oil Corp.
- 263 Metal Hydrides Inc.
- 264 O'Keefe Realty Co.

Ward THREE

- 31 Federal and Chapman
- 32 Mulberry, near Pond
- 34 Rantoul and Federal
- 35 River and Bridge
- 36 Rantoul and Roundy
- 37 Chase and West Dane
- 38 Park, near West Dane
- 312 Cabot, near Elliott
- 314 Cabot and Summer
- *315 Park. near Riverside
- 316 Cor. Summer and Rantoul
- *317 Rantoul and West Dane
- 321 Cabot and West Dane
- 323 Cabot and Lenox
- *331 Elliott and Rantoul sts.

Ward FOUR

- 41 Cabot and Knowlton
- 42 Charnock and Essex
- 43 Peirce ave. No 21
- 44 Prospect and Madison ave.
- 45 Columbus and Appleton aves.
- 46 Pickett st. opp. Prospect school
- 47 Whitney ave. near Odell ave.

- *48 Baker and Clark aves.
- *49 Odell and McKinley ave.
- 411 Essex and Spring
- 412 Lowell st. No. 20
- 413 City Home, Cedar st.
- 414 Essex, opp. Cedar
- 415 Butman and Bisson
- 416 Lovett and Hale
- *417 Essex and Winter
- 421 Hale and Lothrop
- 422 East Lothrop and Cross
- 423 Woodbury and Ober
- 424 Neptune and East Corning
- 425 Hale and East Corning
- *426 Pearl and Paramatta
- *427 Hale and Ober
- *428 Corning near Sylvan
- 431 Chapman's Corner
- *432 Boyles and Cross Lane
- 433 Hale, opp. Prince st.
- *434 Prince st.
- 435 Opposite No. 410 Hale
- 441 Hale at Dane
- 442 Hale, opp. Bisson
- 443 Essex and Baker ave.
- *445 Herrick st. ext. and Pinewood rd.
- 451 East Lothrop and Bisson
- 452 Baker ave., near Odell ave.
- 453 Pearl and Warren
- *454 Baker and Larcom aves.
- *461 Butman near Jackson
- *462 E. Lothrop and Corning
- *463 Lothrop and Parsons drive

Ward FIVE

- 51 Gloucester Crossing
- 52 Opposite No. 80 Colon st.
- 53 Colon, opp. Beverly High School
- 54 Elliott and Beckford
- 55 United Shoe Machinery plant
- 56 Ropes and Grant
- 57 Cabot, opp. Mason
- 511 Herrick at Ames
- 512 Balch and McKay
- 513 Kittredge's Crossing
- 514 Beverly Hospital
- 515 North Beverly Fire Station
- 516 Cabot at Columbia rd.
- *517 Lexington dr. and Concord ter.
- *518 Opp. 22 Courtney drive
- *519 Cabot and Lexington drive
- 521 North Beverly Church
- 522 Conant, near Cherry Hill
- 523 Cabot and Trask, opp. Phillips est.
- 524 Cherry Hill Farm
- 525 Dodge and Arlington ave.
- 526 Clifton ave. and Tremont
- *527 Yale blvd.
- *528 Conant and Ellsworth ave.

Ernest & Ernest B. Wright

**ICE AND
ICE CUBES**

FUEL OIL. BURNER INSTALLATION AND SERVICE

Our Trucks Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W or 764-R

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

94

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1955

- 531 Enon, opp. North Beverly Depot
532 Enon and Lincoln
*533 Enon near Wenham line
534 Walnut ave., at Laurel
*535 Somerset and Devon ave.
*536 Berkeley and Raymond aves.
541 No. 295 Dodge st.
542 Opp. No. 248 Brimbal ave.
543 Essex and Cole
*544 Northwood and Roy ave.
*545 Cabot and Lower Balch
*546 Cabot and Upper Balch
551 Cabot and Simon
*552 Beckford near Bennett
*553 Herrick st. extension
*554 County way and Princeton
*561 Sohier rd., near Mason
*562 Brimbal ave. and Colon
563 Dodge and Conant
564 Bomac Laboratories, Inc.
*565 Longview dr. and Longview ter.
*566 Veterans' Housing off Sohier rd.
571 Opp. No. 204 Dodge
572 Beverly Airport
*573 20 Chipman rd.
*574 Priscilla and Old Farm rds.
*575 18 MacArthur rd.

Ward SIX

- 61 Centerville Fire Station
62 Foster and Common
63 Essex and Hull
64 Beverly Hgts.
*65 Essex st., near Wenham line
*66 Hull st., near McKean estate
*67 Grover st., near Hostetter estate
*68 Essex and Cogswell
*69 Hull and Hickory lane
611 Hale and Thissell
*612 Paine ave.
613 Pride's crossing
614 Hale and Haskell
621 Haskell and Webster
622 West st. Fire Station
*623 Beverly Farms depot
624 Hale and Hart
631 Haskell and Hart
632 Opp. No. 105 Hart
633 Opp. No. 185 Hart
*634 Hart and Preston pl.
*636 45 West
641 Hale and Oak
*642 West, near Beach st.
643 Lee's Crossing
644 Hale, near Manchester line
*645 Greenwood and Webster ave.
*651 Essex, near Morgan's cor.
*652 Standley st.
*653 Hart and Greenwood ave.

72 Memorial Jr. High School (in Ward 5)

Special Calls

- 1 Test signals, 6:30 and 11:45 A.M. daily and 6:30 P.M.
1-1 Fire out
1-2-2-1 Street Department call
3-3-3-3 Fire out of city
10 repeated, Police call
4-4-4 Militia call
Box number repeated after first alarm is general alarm.

NO SCHOOL AND OTHER SIGNALS

- 2-2 7:15 A. M.—No session, High and Briscoe Junior High schools.
2-2 7:45 A. M.—No morning session, elementary schools.
2-2 12:15 P. M.—No afternoon session, elementary schools.
2-2 6:15 P. M.—No evening school
8-8—Boy Scouts.
2-2-2—No Ball Game, 5:15 P. M.
* Imaginary box—Telephone.

No schools signals are also broadcast over WNAC and WESX, at intervals between 7:00 and 8:15 A. M. and 12:00 M. and 1:00 P. M.

U. S. POSTOFFICE

Beverly, Mass.

Roger W. Fegan, Postmaster; Albert A. Gaukroger, Assistant Postmaster; Thomas J. Wallace, Superintendent; Leslie F. Joseph, Foreman; James W. Gorman, Clerk-in-Charge; George Thompson, Leonard I. Packer, Arthur J. McKenna, George S. Day, Arthur Wittenhagen, Arthur G. Turner, William H. Buckle, Jr., Graham T. Nelson, Philip J. Kelly, William W. Murch, Charles A. Smith, Jr., Milton M. Dunham, Thomas F. Wheelen, James E. Odell, clerks; Leonard L. Beeman, Ernest D. Shamano, sub clerks.

Carriers, Albert F. Gunnison, Robert O. Woodbury, Henry E. Eldridge, Harlan A. Cole, Arthur F. Boswell, James A. Callely, George R. Swan, G. M. Wentworth, Frederick A. Byrnes, Herman L. McNutt, Joseph L. McDonnell, Frederick C. Foley, Jr., Gerard E. Thomas, Joseph A. Libert,

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1955

95

William G. Cox, George L. Dionne, Adrian R. Poirier, Rocco L. Pinciario, Roger D. Coletti, Robert G. Myer, John F. Neville, John D. Clancy, Robert H. Howard, Walter J. Cragen, Charles E. Surels, John Repchinuck, Philip E. Beaulieu, Frank Raczkowski.

Sub Sarriers, Vincent P. Corriere, John F. McCarthy, John J. Towey, Louis Bochynski, Albert R. Montesi, Harry J. Mounsey.

Special Delivery Messenger, Clifton E. Coult.

Custodians, Alexander C. MacDearmid, Merton E. Corning.

SUB-STATION ONE

10 Enon, North Beverly
Harley J. Davis

SUB-STATION NO. TWO

123 Hale St.
Harold L. Racow

SUB-STATION NO. FOUR

146 Cabot St.
Josephine M. McCarthy

SUB-STATION NO. FIVE

304 Cabot St.
John J. Boyle, Jr.

ARRIVAL AND DEPARTURE OF MAILS AT THE POST- OFFICE AT BEVERLY, MASS.

Arrive From

Boston, Boston stations, all New England points, West, South and Foreign: 12:31, 6:41, 7:42, 8:15 a. m., 12:43, 2:07, 2:45, 4:24, 5:48 p. m. New York, Philadelphia and Washington, D. C.: 12:31, 6:41, 7:42, 8:15, 11:15 a. m., 12:43, 2:07, 4:24, 5:48 p. m. Salem: 12:31, 6:41 a. m. Gloucester: 12:31, 8:30 a. m., 5:48 p. m. Eastern Mass. and New Hampshire: 12:31, 6:41, 8:15, 10:23 a. m., 12:43, 2:07, 2:45, 4:24, 5:48 p. m. Lynn: 6:41 a. m. Air mail closing time: 8:20 a. m., 2:30, 5:20, 6:30, 7:30 p. m.

Close for Boston, 8:20 a. m., 2:30, 5:20, 6:30, 7:30 p. m. Boston stations: 8:20 a. m., 2:30, 5:20, 6:30, 7:30 p. m. Salem, Peabody, Danvers: 3:00, 6:30 p. m. Beverly Farms, Prides Crossing: 6:30 a. m., 1:55 p. m. Gloucester, Rockport, Manchester (via Boston): 8:20 a. m., 2:30, 5:20, 6:30 p. m. West-

ern Mass., New York state, Western states: 8:20 a. m., 2:30, 7:30 p. m. New York City, Pennsylvania, Southern states and foreign: 8:20 a. m., 2:30, 6:30, 7:30 p. m. Eastern Mass., New Hampshire, Maine and Provinces: 8:00 a. m., 4:05, 7:30 p. m.

Last closing time, Saturdays and holidays—7:30 p. m. Sundays: arrive 9:30 a. m., close all points 5:25 p. m.

Office Hours

8:00 a. m. to 6:00 p. m., except Sundays and holidays. Saturdays 8:00 a. m. to 12 noon.

Money order department open 8:00 a. m. to 5:00 p. m. Saturdays 8:00 a. m. to 12 noon.

Registry window open 8:00 a. m. to 6:00 p. m. Saturdays, 8:00 a. m. to 12 noon.

Carriers' Deliveries—8:50 a. m.

Collections—6:00 a. m. to 7:00 p. m., except Sundays and holidays.

Sunday collections—12:30 p. m. to 3:30 p. m.

Holiday collections—11:30 a. m. to 3:00 p. m.

Lobby open 6:00 a. m. to 8:00 p. m., automatic stamp machine in lobby.

BEVERLY FARMS POSTOFFICE

36 West St., Beverly Farms

Frederick J. Wangler, Postmaster.

Office hours 7:30 a. m. to 6:15 p. m., Sat. 12 noon.

Mails arrive 7:45, 9:30 a. m.; 3:00, 6:00 p. m.; depart 8:00, 11:45 a. m.; 2:00, 6:00 p. m.

PRIDE'S CROSSING POST-OFFICE

Thissell, cor. Hale

Frank W. Dix, Postmaster.

Office hours: 6:45 a. m. to 6:30 p. m.

Mails arrive 7:00, 9:30 a. m.; 1:00, 3:00, 6:00 p. m. Mails depart 8:00, 12:00 noon; 3:00, 5:00, 6:00 p. m.

CHURCHES

First Baptist Church, Cabot street. Founded September 30, 1800; organized March 25, 1801. Rev. Gordon E. Bigelow, minister; Rev. John M. Hepfer, jr., minister of Christian Education; Howard W. Cole, moderator; Clinton W. Cashman, treas.; Carolyn R. Benner, organist; M. Max Hopkins,

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc.

HEATING OILS and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

supt. of Sunday School; Mrs. Hilyard L. Thorne, clerk; Mrs. Alicia F. Rosales, sec.; Hilyard L. Thorne, custodian. Annual meeting third Wednesday in May. Services: Sunday morning chapel 8:30 a. m., church 9:30, church worship 10:45, Youth meetings 5:30 p. m., chapel service Wednesday 7:30 p.m.

Beverly Farms Baptist Church, 9 Hart, Beverly Farms. Rev. Lloyd M. Perry, pastor; Carlyle L. Saylor, assoc. pastor; Donald Harrington, organist. Morning worship, 10:45 a. m.; Christian Endeavor, 6:00 p. m.; evening praise service 7:30 p. m. The Sunday school meets at 9:30 a. m. with classes for all ages.

Dane Street Congregational Church, corner of Dane and Knowlton streets. Organized November 9, 1802. Rev. Robert W. Little, minister, phone 4193. Corinne F. Tileston, minister's asst.; Donald A. MacKinnon, treasurer; Miss Helen V. Gay, clerk; Langdon A. Cunningham, supt. of Sunday school; Eliot I. Wirling, organist and choirmaster; Russell P. Brown, Dr. William C. Tannebring and C. Frederick Nagle, trustees; Chester A. MacDonald, sexton. Services Sunday at 10:45 a.m.; Sunday school at 9:30 and 10:45 a.m.; three youth groups meet on Sunday evenings. Adult fellowship groups for men, women, couples and young women meet monthly.

****Congregation Ohav Shalom**, 3 Beckford. Organized 1920. Rev. C. Joseph Leibovitz, shohet. Friday night service at Sundown. Saturday morning at 9:30 a.m.

Second Congregational Church, cor. Cabot and Conant, North Beverly. Organized 1713. Robert L. Rasche Th.D., pastor; moderator, Kenton Bagley; Fred H. Wallis, clerk; George W. Barron, treas.; Mrs. Robert E. Watson, asst. treas.; Frank Dutton, chairman of Prudential Board. Services at 9:45 and 11:00 a.m.; Sunday school at 9:45 a.m. High school youth group meets at 6:30 p.m. Junior High Fellowship group 6:30 p.m. Annual meeting in May prior to the 15th.

First Parish in Beverly (Unitarian), Cabot, cor. Hale (Ellis sq.) Organized Sept. 20, 1667, Rev. William H. Gysan Th.D., minister; Howard W. Jensen, treas.; Herbert W. Dana, clerk; Richard H. Winchester, collector; Philip R. Morrill, sexton; parish committee, Charles K. Woodman, chairman. Parish house, 9 Federal. Parish house committee, Leslie Morgan, chairman; Church service Sunday at 10:20 a. m., Junior Church at 9:15 a. m., Lower Church School and Nursery at 10:20 a. m.

Unitarian Church Sunday School, first in New England, organized 1810. Rev. William H. Gysan, Th.D., supt.; Mrs. Winifred P. Upton, sec.-treas.; Miss Hope Crombie, fin. sec.; Reginald H. Smith, jr., princ. Lower Church School.

First Federated Church, 167 Hale. Rev. Marvin Russell Green, pastor; Hervey W. Hobbs, senior deacon, William Beach, moderator; Mrs. Florence Matthew, treas; G. Lambert Roscoe, organist. Service of family worship and study, 9:45 a. m.; Worship service 11:00 a. m. at the "Church-In-The-Cove." 1955 (the year we plan to build the new church).

Memorial Methodist Church, Dane st., cor. Cabot. Pastor, Rev. Charles A. Shook; rec. sec., Osman Smart; treas., Winston A. Mood; services at 10:30 a. m., 7:00 p. m. and Wed. 7:30 p. m.

St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Hale cor. Ocean. Organized 1863. Rector, Rev. Russell Dewart; Robert A. Whitmore, senior warden; Donald G. Stather, unior warden; Theodore C. Kausel, treas.; Harold R. Stone, clk; organist and choir master, Elmer S. Cole; Services, Holy Communion at 8:00 a. m.; Family service at church school at 9:00 a. m.; morning prayer and sermon at 10:45 a. m. Holy Communion first Sunday of month at 10:45 a. m. and Wednesday 6:45 and 11:00

**** Information not guaranteed by publisher, due to neglect of organization to return by our prepaid postage.**

a. m. Annual meeting, 4th Tues. in January.

St. John's Episcopal Church, 701 Hale, Beverly Farms. Organized June 7, 1900. Rev. A. Abbott Hastings, D.D., rector; Thos. R. Jack, S. W.; Chandler Bigelow, J. W.; Chandler Bigelow, treas.; J. B. W. Waller, clerk.

Roman Catholic Church, "St. Mary's Star of the Sea," 251-253 Cabot. Organized 1869. Mnsgr. John A. Degan, pastor; Rev. James F. McNamara, Rev. Joseph Mullin, Rev. Francis Hynes, Rev. Francis Regan, assistants. Services, Sunday masses 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 a. m. Children's mass 9:00 a. m. First Friday masses at 6 and 7 a. m. Evening services, 7:30 p. m. Holy day masses 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10 a. m.

St. Mary's Parochial School, 13 Chapman. Sister Margaret Patricia, principal; Rt. Rev. John A. Degan, pastor.

St. Mary's Convent, 15 Chapman. Sister Margaret Patricia, superior.

St. Mary's Guild. Mrs. Eleanor Duncan, pres.; Mrs. Angela Consoli, senior vice pres.; Mrs. Eileen Shaw, junior vice pres.; Mrs. Mary McGlynn, sec.; Mrs. Elizabeth Buckley, treas. Meetings held on the second Tuesday of each month from September to June inclusive at St. Mary's school hall.

Roman Catholic Church. "St. Margaret's" 668 Hale, Beverly Farms. Organized July 10, 1887. Rt. Rev. Matthew J. Gleason, pastor; Rev. Joseph G. Regan, assistant; Mrs. John McLaughlin and Miss Eileen Hannon, organists; Mr. William Hayes, musical director. Masses at 7:00, 9:00, 10:30 a. m.

Sisters of Notre Dame, 658 Hale, Beverly Farms. Sister Catherine St. William S.N.D., superior.

St. Margaret's school, 664 Hale, Beverly Farms.

St. Margaret's Associates. Dr. Cornelius J. Murray, pres.; meet once each month 664 Hale, P. C.

Roman Catholic Church. St. Alphonse (French), 40 Railroad, rectory, Rev. Roland Daudelin, pastor; Rev. John E. Jusseaume, assistant; organist, Mrs. Alvina I. Bass. Sunday masses, 7, 8:30, 10 and 11:30 a. m. Week day masses at 7:30 a. m. Holy day masses, 7, 8 and 9:00 a. m. and 7:30 p. m. Women's Guild meets second Wednesday of each month. The Third Order of Mary meets 3rd Thursday of month.

Immanuel Church, 140 Bridge. Organized 1903. Pastor, Horace Seldon. Mary P. Goodwin, clerk, 30 Hillcrest ave; Clinton D. Grant, treas., 15 Cressey; moderator, Anson C. Little; supt. church school, Eleanor M. Goodwin; organist, Mrs. Clinton D. Grant. Annual meeting in January. Morning worship 10:45 a. m., Sunday school 9:30 a. m.

Centerville C. E. Church, Standley Street. Rev. Harold L. Herber, pastor; Miss Aimie W. Stevens, clerk; Paul Grant, treas.; Lee L. Jameson, supt. Sunday school 9:30 a. m., Y. P. S. C. E., at 5:00 p. m. Morning worship at 10:45 a. m. Annual meeting first Tuesday in April.

Covenant Congregational Church, 10 Charnock. Pastor, Alf E. Jacobson. Trustees, Evald Kulberg, Jacob W. Johnson, Harold Landergren; Miss Joan Durkee, clerk; organist, Mrs. George Johnson; moderator, Evald Kulberg; treas., Arthur H. Akeson. Sunday School and morning worship at 10:00 a. m. Evening services at 7:00 p. m.

Church of the Nazarene, 501 Rantoul. Rev. George H. Keeler, pastor. Pastor's residence, 88 Essex st. Hope Trefry, sec.; Mrs. Miriam Barton, organist; John Prest, supt. of Sunday School. Sunday school at 10:00 a. m. Morning worship at 11:00 a. m. Young People's services at 6:00 p. m. Evening worship at 7:00 p. m. Prayer meeting on Wednesday at 7:30 p. m.

Congregation Sons of Abraham, 39 Bow. Philip Rubinstein, pres; Louis Axelrod, vice pres.; William Simon, treas.; Myron W. Glichouse, fin. sec.;

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON **THE SALEM NEWS** AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

98

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1955

George H. Chansky, secretary. Regular meeting, 3rd Tues. of each month. Annual meeting in September.

Gospel Mission, 302 Cabot. Organized March 1918. V. E. Cleveland, supt. Sunday services: Bible school 2:00 p. m.; preaching at 3 and 7:30 p. m. Also Thursdays at 7:30 p. m. Annual meeting in October.

First Church of Christ, Scientist, cor. Hale and Atlantic ave. Sunday morning service at 10:45 a. m. Sunday school 10:45 a. m. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting at 7:45 p. m., Reading room, 222 Cabot st., Room 14, open Monday through Friday except holidays, 11:30 to 4 p. m. All are welcome.

****Salvation Army Citadel**. 9 Hale. Opened 1897.

BANKS

Beverly National Bank (The), 240 Cabot. Chartered 1802. Capital \$300,000. Surplus \$300,000. Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. Burton W. Phillips, pres. and trust officer; Lawrence A. Ford, vice pres.; Arthur W. Jones, cashier; Catherine F. McVey, Howard W. Jensen, asst. cashiers; Zabelle Hampre, asst. trust officer; W. Clifton Brown, office mngr.; George A. Foster, Chester C. Pope, Dr. Peer P. Johnson, John M. Foster, Benjamin A. Patch, Philip K. Rowe, Lawrence A. Ford, Burton W. Phillips, Roy K. Patch, Raymond W. Thomas and Benjamin Winer, directors. Bank hours, 8:30 a. m. to 1:30 p. m. Closed Saturdays. Dividends January and July; discounts Tuesdays. Savings department:—Deposits begin to draw interest from the 15th day of each month and may be withdrawn at any time. Interest payable April 15th and October 15th.

Beverly Savings Bank, 175 Cabot. (Branch at U. S. M. C., open Thurs. only 12:30 p. m. to 4:30 p. m.) Life Insurance Dep., 169 Cabot st. Philip K. Rowe, pres.; Thomas H. Bott, Jr., vice pres. and treas.; R. Wendell Dronsfield, Margaret P. Gulbrandsen, asst. treas.; Edward H. Ober, clerk Committee on investments; Philip K.

Rowe, Benjamin A. Patch, Parker S. Davis, Lawrence A. Ford, George R. Spear. Deposits begin to draw interest on the fifteenth day of each month and may be withdrawn at any time. Dividends payable on or after fifteenth day of April and October. Banking hours. Monday through Friday, 8:30 a. m. to 1:30 p. m. Not open Saturdays.

Beverly Trust Co., 165-167 Cabot and branches at 721 Hale, B. F. and 37 Railroad ave., So. Hamilton. Walter S. Flint, pres.; Reid H. Corning, executive vice pres and treas.; James P. Hurd, 1st vice pres.; George S. McIntire, 2nd vice pres.; John H. Burnham, asst. treas.; John G. Cole, asst. treas.; Leward M. Lister, asst. treas.; Walter S. Flint, Reid H. Corning, Henry L. Desjardins, George S. McIntire, Robert H. Gove, James P. Hurd, Richard C. Southwick, Herbert H. Irving and Leroy Murch, directors. Honorary directors: Col. Frederick W. Stopford and Arthur S. Rigby. Banking hours daily 8:30 a. m. to 1:30 p. m. Not open Saturdays.

Beverly Co-operative Bank, 254 Cabot. Organized August 14, 1888. Assets: \$12,326,803.08. Monthly payments due on the third Tuesday of each month. Officers elected annually on second Friday following third Tuesday of February. Russell P. Brown, pres.; George A. Foster, 1st vice pres.; Edward H. Ober, 2nd vice pres.; Herbert C. Noren, treas.; Preston E. Woodberry, asst. treas.

SECRET SOCIETIES

MASONIC

Liberty Lodge A F & A M, chartered June 9, 1824. Meeting held second Monday evening of month at IOOF Hall. Officers elected annually in October. Worshipful Master, George R. Spear; sec., Alexander W. D. Black; treas., William H. Parker.

Budleigh Lodge A F & A M, organized December 27, 1920. Meetings held on second Thursday of each month at

**** Information not guaranteed by publisher, due to neglect of organization to return by our prepaid postage.**

The Settlers, Inc.

REAL ESTATE

Specialists In Residential Property

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.

"WARE THEATRE BLDG."

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1955

99

Odd Fellows Hall. Officers elected annually in September. Worshipful Master, William A. Caldwell, jr.; sec., J. Martin Jorgensen; treas., Prince Woodbury.

Amity Royal Arch Chapter, chartered March 12, 1873. Officers elected annually in October. Meets 1st Wednesday evening of each month at 22 Federal st. Excellent High Priest, Walter L. Bigney; sec., Joseph D. Danforth; treas., Gordon N. Furbush.

Beverly Square & Compass Club Inc., pres., Adolph G. Rosenau; sec. & fin. treas., Edmund T. Carey; treas., Frank W. Foster, 3 Broadway, rm 9.

Order of Eastern Star Diana Chapter No 101, instituted January 17, 1906. Meetings held first Thurs. of each month at Odd Fellows Hall. Worthy Matron, Mrs. Norma E. Gardner; sec., Miss Elizabeth H. C. Dempster; treas., Miss Dorris Moore.

****Fidelity Chapter DeMolay**, Master Councillor, James R. Atwood; Senior Councillor, Wm. G. Humphrey, jr.; Junior Councillor, Roy C. Hall; Scribe, Frank W. Purdy; Treas., Roderick MacLean. Meetings Pythian Castle, 2nd & 4th Wed. of each month.

ODD FELLOWS

Bass River Lodge No. 141 IOOF, instituted February 20, 1851. Meetings held every Friday at IOOF Hall, 3 Broadway. Officers elected annually in September. N. G., Lawrence K. Plummer; sec., George Gibbs; treas., Herbert J. Munsey.

Friendship Rebekah Lodge No. 6 IOOF, instituted Jan. 10, 1870. Rec. sec., Mrs. Marion L. Blackmer. Meetings 2nd & 4th Tues. of each month at IOOF Hall.

Garden City Lodge IOOF, Manchester Unity, organized March 1904. Leonard Keech, P. S. Meetings held 3rd Thursday of each month at Commercial Hall.

Pioneer Junior Lodge No. 1, IOOF, Chief Ruler, Floyd G. Kenney; Depu-

ty Ruler, Francis S. Ottley; Recorder, Ralph E. Lewis; Accountant, Donald E. Jones; Treas., Donald G. Rogers; advisor, Mellen W. Jones: Meetings 1st and 3rd Wednesday at IOOF Hall. Officers elected semi-annually 3rd Wednesday of April and November.

Summit Encampment No. 41, IOOF, instituted September 20, 1870. Meetings held on 1st and 3rd Tuesday of each month at IOOF Hall. Officers elected annually 3rd Tuesday in October. Chief Patriarch, Harry L. Moore; Recording Scribe, Frank S. Ottley, jr.; Financial Scribe, Gardner B. Low; Treasurer, Ralph O. Palmer.

KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS

****Beverly Lodge No. 103**, organized May 16, 1893. Meetings held at 22 Federal st., every 1st and 3rd Tuesday of each month. Officers elected annually in December. C. C., Arthur V. Harlow; sec., Lester V. York; treas., Grafton S. Dennis.

****Roger Wolcott Lodge No. 79**, organized April 1906. Meetings held 2nd & 4th Tuesday evening at 22 Federal. C. C., Hyman Margolis; sec., Waldo H. Dow; fin. sec., Oswald L. Evitts.

Lee Temple Pythian Sisters No. 48, instituted March 8, 1906. Meets at 22 Federal st., second & fourth Thursday. M. E. C., Mrs. Hazel Cannon; sec., Mrs. Mae Coffin; treas., Mrs. Katherine H. Page.

KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS

Knights of Columbus No 175, organized May 24, 1896. Meetings held at K. of C. Hall. Grand Knight, John F. Condon, jr.; rec. sec., John R. McCarthy.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Council No. 369. Meeting eld 2nd and 4th Thursdays 8 p.m. at K of C Hall, Beverly Farms. Grand Knight, Richard A. Wilson.

**** Information not guaranteed by publisher, due to neglect of organization to return by our prepaid postage.**

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

OTHER FRATERNAL ORDERS

Garden City Aerie Fraternal Order of Eagles. Pres., John F. Egan; vice pres., Paul F. Egan; treas., Frank Bradley; sec., George A. Bradley. Meetings at Commercial Hall, 122 Cabot. Meets 1st and 3rd Tues.

St. Margaret's Court of Foresters No. 68. Chief Ranger, Mrs. Mary H. O'Brien; rec. sec., Miss Mary Murray; fin. sec., Mrs. Howard Williams; treas., Mrs. Anna Callahan. Meets 1st Wednesday of each month at St. Margaret's Parish Hall, Bev. Farms.

****Companions of Forest No. 1450, Garden City Circle.** Meetings at GAR Hall, 3rd Monday.

Daughters of Isabella Star of the Sea Circle No. 109. Regent, Mrs. Doris McVann; Vice Regent, Mrs. Dee DeFelice; sec., Miss Mary Galvin; Treas., Mrs. John Connolly. Meetings at GAR Hall, 2d Friday each month.

****Order of Moose,** Moose Hall, 442 Rantoul.

Keoka Council No. 29, D. of P. Pocahontas, Mrs. Helen Scott; sec., Mrs. Dorothy Sounia; treas., Mrs. Ruth Morse. Meetings at GAR Hall, 8 Dane, 1st Mon. of each month.

****Women of the Moose.** Senior Regent, Mrs. Flora Tower; Junior Regent, Mrs. Helen Bertucci; sec., Mrs. Elizabeth M. Gorse; treas., Mrs. Dorothy M. Proulx. Meetings at GAR Hall, 1st & 3rd Tues.

Beverly Lodge No. 1309 BPOE, organized 1913. Meetings held 2nd and 4th Wednesdays of each month at Elks Home 75 Cabot. Exalted Ruler, John Barter; treas., Real Angers; sec., Roland LaMontagne.

****Beverly Grange, P. of H.** Master Mrs. June Richards; Treas., Philip B. Dodge; Sec., Mrs. Shirley Gaspar. Meets at Pythian Castle.

Clan Wallace, No. 127 O. S. C. William L. Emslie, Chieftan; Thomas F. Grady, jr., sec; Arthur V. Dale,

treas.; Charles Dallas, jr., fin. sec.

Ladies Auxiliary, No. 37 (D. Clan Wallace), Mrs. Nellie Cann, pres., Mrs. Eva Targett, sec., (Danvers).

**VETERANS' ORGANIZATIONS,
ETC.
AMERICAN LEGION**

Earle T. Wardell Post No. 12, meets 2nd & 4th Tues. at 3 Monument sq. Comdr., Roger C. Merrow; senior vice comdr., Vincent MacDonald; adj., Herbert R. Blair; treas., Irving R. Torrey.

Earle T. Wardell Post No. 12 Aux., meets at Post rooms 1st & 3rd Tues. of month. Pres., Mrs. Frances M. Merrow; senior vice pres., Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas; junior vice pres., Mrs. Ethel G. Olson; sec., Mrs. Marion Bray; treas., Mrs. Mary T. Coffin.

Herman A. Spear Post No. 331, meets at Post Home 3 Judson st. 2nd & 4th Tues. Annual election, 2nd Tues. in September. Comdr., John T. Holcroft; senior vice comdr., Charles W. Mason; junior vice comdr., Howard G. Parker; adjutant, James R. Tingley.

Herman A. Spear Post No. 331 Aux., meets 2nd & 4th Thurs. of month. Pres., Mrs. Louise A. Holcroft; senior vice pres., Daisy McRae; junior vice pres., Beverly Whenal; sec., Margot McCraven; treas., Mildred Flynn.

John Low Camp No. 6 Sons of U. V. Comdr., Henry S. Bowen; senior vice comdr., Frank B. Shepard; sec. & treas., Roger W. Hanners. Meetings at GAR Hall, 1st & 3rd Friday.

Daughters of American Revolution. Mrs. Robert Cushman, regent; Mrs. Nettie C. Dow, sec.; Mrs. Lawrence E. Foster, treas. Meets monthly at members homes.

Ladies' Aux. No. 25 John Low Camp No. 6. Pres., Mrs. Nathalie E. Brown;

**** Information not guaranteed by publisher, due to neglect of organization to return by our prepaid postage.**

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

McQUEENY'S

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1955

101

vice pres., Mrs. Violette Downs; sec., Elizabeth E. Preston; treas., Annie L. Hanners. Meetings at GAR Hall, 2nd & 4th Monday.

****Michael J. Cadigan Post No. 46,** organized March 1919. Meets 2nd & 4th Monday of month at Legion rooms. Annual meeting Sept.

VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

Beverly Post No. 545, Alexis Ducharme, adj. -Meets 2nd & 4th Monday of month at 19 Broadway, mustered in Oct. 20, 1920.

****Post No. 545 Auxiliary,** meets at 19 Broadway, 1st & 3rd Wed. of month.

****Italian-American World War Veterans.** Meets at headquarters, corner Park & West Dane streets.

JEWISH WAR VETERANS OF THE U. S.

Goldberg-Zassman Post No. 486, organized November 1946. Meets at Community Center, Bow st. (No officers reported 1955).

Goldberg-Zassman Post No. 486 Ladies Auxiliary. Mrs. Sarah Rutsky, pres.; Mrs. Beatrice Glichouse, treas. Meets at Community Center, Bow st. 3rd Monday of each month.

UNITED SPANISH WAR VETERANS

Major A. P. Gardner Camp 62, meets 1st & 3rd Wed. of month at 145 Cabot st. Comdr., George Acker; adjutant, George F. Guilford.

Major A. P. Gardner Camp 62 Aux., pres., Mrs. Grace Woodberry; sec., & treas., Mrs. Margaret L. Grotjohann, meet at 145 Cabot st. 1st & 2nd Thurs. of month.

MISCELLANEOUS ORGANIZATIONS

American Red Cross, organized in Switzerland 1863, in United States 1881. The Beverly Chapter

meets at Chapter Headquarters, 19 Broadway. Annual meeting, second Wednesday in September. Officers: Chairman, Thomas Wigglesworth; vice-chairmen, Herbert S. Tuckerman, C. Conway Felton, jr.; treas., Raymond W. Thomas; asst. treas., Neiland J. Douglas; sec., Mrs. Elbert A. Conrad; exec. director, Helen M. Quill. Executive committee: John S. Amory, Howard W. Cole, Dora L. Edwards, Bernard S. Leslie, Wm. L. Moody, Mrs. Albert E. Parkhurst, Christopher H. Phillips, Frederick H. Pierce, Barrett Wendell, jr., Mrs. Francis P. Sears, jr., Mrs. Henry Babineau, John A. Eaton.

Beverly Credit Union, 191 Cabot. Pres., George D. Dawson; vice-pres., Roger Duwart; treas., J. Sewell Day; clerk, Anitra Kline.

Beverly Community Council, Inc. Rev. Russell Dewart, pres.; Dr. Wm. H. Gysan, vice pres.; Mrs. Ellen R. Boyd, treas.; Mrs. Jacob H. Fine, rec. sec.; Mrs. Margaret Radcliffe, cor. sec.

Beverly Young Men's Christian Association, 237-247 Cabot. Organized 1856. New building 1911. Board of Directors: Frederick H. Pierce, pres.; Howard W. Cole, 1st vice pres.; Lawrence L. Jones, 2nd vice pres.; Leslie Morgan, treas.; Lester O. Sterling, rec. sec.; Harold C. Booth, Robert L. Bradley, Russell P. Brown, Samuel P. Batchelder, Neiland J. Douglas, Frank W. Foster, Robert H. Gove, Dr. Peer P. Johnson, Leslie R. Jones, William L. Moody, Leroy C. Murch, Boyd Roberts, Robert L. Spiller, Roger M. Silsby, Richard S. Stapledon, Christopher Phillips, Clarence S. Wilkinson, Gordon S. Winchester, B. Frederick Yoffa.

Trustees: Burton W. Phillips, Robert H. Gove, Frank W. Foster, Neiland J. Douglas, Leslie Morgan.

Robert H. Atkinson, gen'l. sec.; Robert A. Strine, assoc. sec. (in charge of Physical Education); George H. Seiffert, jr., assoc. sec. (in charge of Youth Work).

**** Information not guaranteed by publisher, due to neglect of organization to return by our prepaid postage.**

Greenlaw Electric Co.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

102

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1955

Women's Auxiliary Y. M. C. A., organized April 28, 1944. Officers elected annually. Mrs. Horace W. Woodberry, jr., pres.; Mrs. Thomas H. Bott, jr., treas.; Mrs. Rachel Sands, rec. sec.; Mrs. Harlan A. Cole, cor. sec.

**Italian Community Center.

Thorndike Associates, 33 Washington. Russell P. Brown, pres.; Burton W. Phillips, treas.; Bennett E. Merry, sec.

Beverly Community Fund Inc., organized in 1942. Executive office 275 Cabot. Pres., Benjamin Winer; 1st vice pres., Lawrence M. Kearns; 2nd vice pres., Louis H. Porreca; 3rd vice pres., Lewis W. Davis; treas., Herbert C. Noren; sec., Neiland J. Douglas. Directors: George L. Batchelder, jr., Samuel L. Batchelder, Harold C. Booth, Frances M. Buckley, George H. Chansky, S. K. Derderian, R. Wendell Dronsfield, Rev. Russell Dewart, Dora L. Edwards, Cornelius C. Felton, jr., William J. Foley, Adon R. Hoar, Carleton B. Hovey, Lawrence L. Jones, John C. Kelleher, Mrs. Moses E. Knowlton, William L. Moody, Oscar A. Olsen, Anthony Patti, Frederick H. Pierce, Peter Scott, Gibbs W. Sherrill, C. Fred Sterns, Dr. W. C. Tannebring, jr., William E. Tilton, Hilmer A. Uppvall, Mrs. Bayard Warren, Martha A. Wonson.

Beverly Hospital, Herrick st. Organized June 13, 1893. Board of Directors: pres, Frederick Ayer; treas., Gilbert L. Steward; sec., John W. Bethell; clk., Standish Bradford; Frederick Ayer, John W. Bethell, Louis W. Cabot, Forrester A. Clark, Neiland J. Douglas, Miss Dora Edwards, Caleb Loring, jr., William C. Hammond, jr., Mrs. Clarence O. Hood, Mrs. Henry A. Murray, James L. Madden, Wilson Palmer, Mrs. Henry S. Pearson, Chester C. Pope, Mrs. Gordon C. Prince, Neil W. Rice, Philip K. Rowe, Mrs. Philip S. Sears, Henry T. Vance, Frederick Winthrop, Carleton B. Hovey, Gibbs W. Sherrill, Francis C. Welch. Meetings at Hospital, 3rd Monday of each month at 8 p. m.

M. S. P. C. C. Mrs. Samuel L. Bat-

chelder, pres.; Dr. A. L. Senecal, vice pres.; Miss Elizabeth M. Whalen, sec.; William Foley, treas. Meetings at homes of members.

Essex County Health Association Inc., affiliated with Massachusetts Tuberculosis and Health League Inc., 222 Cabot, rms 3, 4, 5, 7, 18 and 19, tel Bev. 0158. Organized 1924. Annual meeting in May. Pres., Frederick H. Tarr, Rockport; vice-pres., G. Henry Bixby, Haverhill; treas., Charles W. Lowrie, Gloucester; sec., Mrs. Saul J. Cagan, Beverly. Mrs. Barbara G. Flagg, executive director.

National Asso. Letter Carriers, No. 585. Pres., Robert Meyer; vice pres., Vincent Corriere; sec., George Dionne; treas., Robert Woodbury. Meetings 4th Wed. of each month at 3 Judson.

National Asso. Letter Carriers Ladies Aux., No. 1169. Pres., Mrs. Shirley Meyer; vice pres., Mrs. Ann Repchinnuck; sec., Mrs. Elinor Poirier; treas., Mrs. Mary Woodbury. Meetings 4th Mon. of each month at members homes.

POLITICAL ASSOCIATIONS

Beverly Womens Republican Club. Pres., Mrs. Dean W. Hanscom; sec., Mrs. Clarence Martin; treas., Mrs. Roland G. Porter.

Republican City Committee, meets on call of chairman. Chairman, Malcolm W. Greenough; vice chairman, Mrs. Royal M. Cutler; sec., Mrs. Fred Foley, jr.; treas., Mrs. Annie M. Fleming.

****Democratic City Committee**, meets on call of chairman.

MUSICAL ORGANIZATIONS

Mens Singing Club, Inc., organized March, 1910, inc. April 1921. Meets Thursday evenings at YMCA 237 Cabot st. at 8 p. m., J. Everett Collins, conductor; Mrs. Frances Ross Battell,

**** Information not guaranteed by publisher, due to neglect of organization to return by our prepaid postage.**

Albert E. Grant

"Take Grant For Granted"

Plumbing & Heating Contractor
Service - Repairs - Installation

17 SOMERSET AVE. Tel. 3674 BEVERLY

accompanist; pres., Reginald L. Cann; 1st vice pres., J. Leo Ouellette; 2nd vice pres., Paul W. Lunn; sec., Joseph A. Blackburn; treas., Harlan A. Cole; clk of memberships, G. Lester Morse; librarian, Leonard I. Packer; treas. of trustees, Samuel A. Cushing.

****The Choristers** sponsored by the Men's Singing Club Inc., 40 mixed voices, meets at YMCA at 237 Cabot st., Thursday evening from 7 to 8 p. m.

St. Mary's Drum Corps, organized 1948, meets weekly, Rev. James F. McNamara, director.

Beverly Organists and Choir Guild, organized 1945. Pres., Mrs. Dorothy L. Jackson; treas., Frederick W. Fleetwood, Manchester; rec. sec., Mrs. Evelyn Hoak; cor. sec., Mrs. Lillian Carrier. Meetings on second Monday, September to June in churches of Beverly and surrounding communities. Annual meeting in June.

Lotito's Symphony Band (25 pieces), Joseph Lotito, conductor, res. 92 Dodge st., Beverly.

CLUBS

Beverly Rotary Club, organized Feb. 24, 1921. Meets every Thursday at 12:15 at YMCA, 237 Cabot st. Pres. Roger W. Fegan; vice pres., Setrek K. Derderian; treas., Burton W. Phillips; sec., Frederick H. Pierce.

Beverly Kiwanis Club. Meets every Tuesday at 12:15 at YMCA. Pres., Arthur Jones; 1st vice pres., Edmund Scott; 2nd vice pres., James Singleton; treas., Harold Bennett; sec., Harold L. Racow.

Beverly Lions Club. Meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday evenings at the Greycroft Inn at 6:30 p. m. Pres., Armando O. Guarino; sec., Alexander W. D. Black; treas., Robert O. Lunn.

Beverly Historical Society, organized 1893. Regular meeting quarterly, 2nd Wednesday of month at 117 Cabot st. Pres., Arthur B. Appleton; sec., Arthur H. Webber; treas., Madeleine R. Torrey.

****Emblem Club No. 181**, meets at 75 Cabot st., 2nd and 4th Mondays of each month.

****Beverly Colby Club**. Mrs. Norman VanDine, gen. chairman; Mrs. Walter J. McGlynn, treas.; Miss Marilyn Wood, pub.

Lothrop Club, organized April 1895. Meetings held 2nd Friday, October to April at St. Peters Church 4 Ocean at 2:30 p. m. Pres., Eliot Tozer; treas., Mrs. Herbert Craik.

Guild of Beverly Artists. Pres., Mrs. Austra Wickstrom; rec. sec., Mrs. Eleanor Schaper; cor. sec., Mrs. Barbara Goldberg; treas., Mrs. Hazel Watson. Meets 2nd Friday evening of each month at Lynch Park Monastery.

Union Club, 141 Cabot st. William Herd, pres.; Joseph Snow, sec. and manager; Daniel J. Burchstead, treas.

****Beverly College Club**. Starr King, treas. Meetings subject to call.

Beverly Y Men's Club. Richard M. Rogers, pres.; Lawrence G. Ropes, vice pres.; Raymond Morel, sec.; Richard Spencer, treas.; Thomas O. Swift, Leroy C. Murch, Wilson Haley, Hubert B. Nowell, directors. Meetings monthly at YMCA.

Essex County Beagles. Pres. William F. Mackenzie (Hamilton); vice pres., Arthur C. Kirby, jr.; sec. and treas., Karl F. Holt. Meetings at GAR Hall on 2nd Tues. Except June, July and August.

Franco American Club Inc. Emile LeBlanc, pres.; Dennis Pelletier, vice pres.; Arthur Godbout, sec.; Edmund J. Morency, treas.

North Shore Rod & Gun Club, Inc. Pres., Daniel F. Randall; vice pres., Roger W. Thompson; sec., Karl F. Holt; treas., Elwin L. Cannon. Meet-

****Information not guaranteed by publisher, due to neglect of organization to return by our prepaid postage.**

Champion
of the No. Shore

Mnfrs. and
Distributors

ALUMINUM COMBINATION WINDOWS
ALUMINUM DOORS
BAKED ENAMEL AWNINGS — SIDING

330-334 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 4071

BEVERLY, MASS.

ings at GAR Hall 4th Tuesday except July and August.

Jubilee Yacht Club, Club House 16 Maple ave. Joseph Wood, com.; Edwin P. Crosby, sec.; Byron Knowles, treas.

Hardie School P.T.A. Pres., Henry Terrieo; 1st vice pres., Mrs. Pearl Gamble; 2d vice pres., Miss Virginia Nickerson; sec., Mrs. Sara Cagan; treas., Sheldon Norwood. Meets October, February, April, May.

BEVERLY PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Public Library, 36 Essex st. Established 1855. Hours, 9 a. m. to 8 p. m. Monday thru Friday. Saturday 9 to 12. Marion A. Brown, librarian.

Beverly Farms Branch, 24 Vine st., Beverly Farms. Daily 10:30 a. m. to 6 p. m. Sat. 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

Ryal Side Deposit Station, 77 Bridge st. When store is open.

North Beverly Deposit Station, 131 Dodge st., No. Beverly when store is open.

Centerville School, 437 Essex st. Monday and Thursday 1 to 4 p. m.

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

RALPH O. SMITHSON, Jr.

Conant Village
BEVERLY, MASS.

Realtor



One of Our Modern Homes in North Beverly

Bilt-Rite Construction Co.

RALPH O. SMITHSON, JR. - BEVERLY 900

324 Cabot Street

O. M. BAKER CO.

*Painters, Decorators and
Paper Hangers*



*Our Many Satisfied Patrons Assures
You Quality Work Always*



19 Mulberry Street

Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 716-W

OF COURSE ADVERTISING COSTS MONEY

One of the stock alibis of persons who do not advertise or register their business strongly in the Directory is that advertising is an expense.

Of course it is. So is window trimming, lighting, heating, telephone service, postage, rent, cost accounting, price tags and almost everything else that helps to sell merchandise or service.

Yet no business man attempts to get along without these necessities. And most of them are advertising in one form or another.

Attractive windows are effective advertising only to those who pass the merchant's place of business. An inviting interior, good lighting arrangement and price tags reach only those who come through the door.

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
Beverly 1091
Danvers 2080
Salem 1290
Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

CROWLEY & LUNT'S

City of Beverly

Street and House Directory

1955

This guide gives the location of the streets, places, parks, squares, etc., and shows what other streets and places run from them or across them, with the point at which they intersect. The system adopted for numbering the streets of the city is that a person starting at the beginning of any street and following along with the numbers, every even number will be on the left and every odd number on the right hand, with the names of heads of families and persons in business in the order of location.

The cipher (0) is used to designate houses or buildings without numbers, the dash (—) is used to show where connecting streets and avenues cross or intersect, when such intersections or crossings have no numbers, and also to designate railroad crossings and bridges, parks, etc.

When there is more than one family in a house, the down stairs name is usually given first.

Abbreviations: Ave., avenue; byd., beyond; groc., groceries; jct., junction; n., near; opp., opposite; prov., provisions; rd., road; r., rear; rep., repairing; smr., summer; s. r., summer resident var., variety; etc., etc. Houses having erroneous numbers are sometimes enclosed in parenthesis (—).

* Indicates telephones.

+ Indicates two house calls, mail and tel. without contact.

© Property reported taxed to member of family. Accuracy not guaranteed by the publisher.

Note: All house numbers on Hale Street beyond Beverly Post Office Delivery (i. e. beyond 300) and all Pride's Crossing and Beverly Farms numbers are City Directory allocations made by the Directory company and published under copyright. Publication of these numbers as an address list or a street directory by any book, pamphlet or other issue is prohibited by copyright law and will be prosecuted.

ABBOTT
(Ward 2)

Left Right
24

from 209 Cabot to the sea

Left Right

1 Same as 207 Cabot
5 *Roland A Moody,
yarns etc
5½ Storage
9 *City Hall Diner ©
— Old Cemetery
19 *George K Fenn MD ©
— Endicott st intersects
— Monument sq inter-
sects
23 Same as r18 Brown
25 *Thomas J O'Connor ©

26

28

30

29

Medical Center
*William Dorsey MD
*George K Fenn MD
*Allen M Hill MD
*A Stuart MacDonald
Jr MD
*Karlis Aprans ©
Brown st intersects
*Charles W Mason, 3
*Angelo A Clemenzi, 2
*John C Lovett ©
*Michael J Pelletier,
1 ©
*Mrs Blanche M Bak-
er ©
*Vincent O Gorman, 1 ©
*Reginald H Currier, 2

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

177-179 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 2203

**COMMERCIAL
STATIONERS**

BEVERLY, MASS.

ABBOTT—Continued

Left Right

32		*Roy N Patch ☉
	31	Miss Barbara Lee ☉
		Mrs Helen F Wyeth
34		*Joseph P Burke ☉
	35	*Mrs Emily E Howlett
		*The Misses Brad-
		street ☉
36		*Thomas J Toomey ☉
	37	*Barnett Morris, 1 ☉
		*Solomon Freedland, 2
38		*Samuel Short
40		*Mrs Mae B Almen ☉
—	—	Lovett st crosses
	39	*Saul J Cagan, 1
		*Samuel Weinberg, 2 ☉
42		*Chester E McElmon
		*Richmond J Lawton,
		2 ☉
		Miss Helen B Browning
		3
	41	Mrs Helena Bradley
		*Mrs Ellen T Nichol-
		son, 2
44		*Mrs Halza Hansen
		*Mrs Martha DeTrude
		*John F Amos, 2
46		*Mrs Florence A D
		Gould
		*John Taylor
	43	*Adon R Hoar
46		*Mrs Ruth Fitzgibbon,
		½ ☉
	43½	*J Augustus Wilkins ☉
	45	*Austin B Henderson ☉
	47	*Mrs Lila K Better ☉
—	—	Lothrop st crosses
	55	*Peter Laventis ☉

ACCESS ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 15 Dodge

Left Right

	3	Lawrence S Atherton ☉
	5	*Lawrence S Atherton
		jr
	7	*Neal F Mitchell ☉
8		*John F Conley, apt 1
		Joaquin Manuel, apt 2
		*John W Terkow, apt 3
		Frederick Stephen,
		apt 4
		Charles W Page, apt 5

ADAMS AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 19 Hayes ave to byd 32
Garfield ave

Left Right

—	—	Hayes ave crosses
	5	Mrs Mary Breslin ☉
—	—	Taft ave crosses
	9	Robert M Scanzani,
		1 ☉
		John F Mistretta
—	—	Garfield ave crosses

AGATE

(Ward 2)

from opp 10 Cliff to opp 19 Linden
ave

Left Right

4		*Frank L Morse
8		Fred A Giulianelli ☉
		*Tulle Di Genova
	9	*Paul A Falloni
		Central Express
10		*Guerino L Giulianelli ☉
12		*John F McCarthy ☉
		*Thomas F Greehy
	11	*Fredinando Agnoletti ☉
		*Anthony E Koptuck
	13	Mrs Margaret L Nel-
		son
	16	Mrs Louisa M Bar-
		bati ☉
	15	*Payment F DuBois ☉
	17	*Arthur T Conway
		Miss Phillis Levitre
	18	*H Carney Taylor ☉

ALBANY CIRCLE

(Ward 5)

from Laurel to Laurel

Left Right

	0	Vacant (new)
	0	Vacant (new)
	21	*Lyold Johnson ☉
	18	*Roger W Conant ☉

ALCANN ROAD

(Ward 6)

from opp 7 Miller rd

Left Right

4		John E Horne, jr ☉
0		*Robert H Deering ☉
7		*F Robert Shannehan ☉

Walter S. Flint Insurance Agency Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

NOTARY PUBLIC

Telephone 786

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

177

ALDEN ROAD

(Ward 4)

from opp 3 Museum rd
to Neptune

Left Right

3 *Richard T Haskell, jr ©
4 *Lawrence H McCar-
thy ©

ALJEN ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 422 Essex to dead end

Left Right

AMES

(Ward 5)

from 32 Mason to Herrick

Left Right

— — Lyman st crosses
9 *Clark F Peters
11 *Ernest A Richards ©
13 *Mrs Mary S Coleman ©
*Mrs Lucille Belanger
12 *Mrs Effie Fairburn ©
15 *William A Caldwell,
jr ©
17 *Carmen Scoglio ©
19 *Harry C Kingham ©
21 *William G Drinkwa-
ter ©

APPLETON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 22 Baker ave to 21 Columbus
ave

Left Right

3 *Harold W Bender ©
5 *Frederick L Roberts ©
8 *Manuel I Abraham,
apt 1
*Joseph Goldberg, apt
2 ©
Leonard S Cohen,
apt 3
10 *David O Carpenter
12 *Benjamin L Newman
14 *Ernest E Tucker ©
16 *Vincent J DeLaria ©
18 *Henry J Filiault
19 Larcom ave intersects
20 *Alfred W Gasperoni
*Mrs Isabel L Jones ©
21 *Andrew J Daley ©
22 *Albert W Richards ©
23 *John D Dragonas ©

Left Right

25 *William L Murphy ©
28 *Hyman L Karlyn ©
32 Harrison ave inter-
sects
34 *Robert H Smith jr ©
36 *Miss Alice M Dow-
ling ©
*Wilbur F Slaven
27 *Mrs Grace F Boswell ©
38 *Robert L Dexter ©
40 *Joseph L Perkins ©
31 *Cecil P Story ©
0 Private garage
35 *Harold G Peterson
*Lawrence E Duane

ARDEN ROAD

from Woodland rd

Left Right

— — Upland rd intersects
— — Montserrat rd crosses

ARLINGTON AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 102 Dodge

Left Right

6 *Harris H Tibbetts ©
8 *Arthur A LeMay ©
12 *Mrs Jane A McGlen-
an ©
7 *Kenton R Bagley ©
9 *William E Palm ©
15 *Mrs Edith F Hay ©
14 *Clifford R Mears ©
17 *Miss Bessie F Dodge ©
18 *E Joseph Doyle ©
21 *Abraham Glovsky ©
22 *Mrs Mabel A Hinkley ©
25 *Arthur E Edwards ©
26 *Miss Beatrice C S Har-
rington ©
Kenneth C. Pendleton
Berkeley ave inter-
sects
30 *Dr Clyde R Wood-
worth ©
*John F Woodworth
29 *James P O'Brien ©
33 *Vernon M Potter ©
34 *David Russell ©
36 *Mrs Martha E Rob-
erts ©
35 *Mrs Mary Rockwell ©
37 *Edmund J Wood ©

LESTER O. STERLING
AND ASSOCIATES

222 CABOT STREET

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



ARLINGTON AVE—Continued

- 39 *Harry S McGee ©
 41 *John D Martyn ©
 0 *Salem & Beverly Fil-
 tration Plant (in ave)

ARPIN CIRCLE

(Ward 6)

from Hull

Left Right

- 3 *Francis Ridgeway ©
 4 *Robert Smythe ©
 5 *Lawrence L Arpin ©

ARTHUR

(Ward 3)

from 11 Judson to 17 Chase

Left Right

- 3 *Elijah Wykes ©
 4 *Mrs Mary Calnan ©
 *Charles A Monaghan
 6 Miss Eva F Morin
 8 *Mrs Alma A Peterson ©
 9 *Henry Valentine
 *James Villari
 10 Arthur st ct intersects
 12 *Mrs Mary E Shea ©
 — Mulberry st crosses
 24 Arthur Mahoney
 *Abraham Morse, 2 ©
 *Mrs Gussie Starr, 3
 25 *John Lombardi
 *Peter Servizio, 2
 Walter Silva, 3
 27 *Charles C Pitman, jr 1 ©
 *Mrs Alice M Coy
 Vacant
 26 *Pasquale Rossi, 1 ©
 John Perotti, 2
 *George Katz, 3
 28 *Gordon Winchester, 1
 Mrs Yolanda A DiGe-
 nova, 2
 *Vincenzo DiPaolo, 3
 29 *Clarence J StAndre, 1 ©
 *John R Olson
 31 *John W Costello
 *Earl C McGiff
 30 Daniel L Parent, 1
 Arthur Grimes, 2
 John A Gillis, 3
 32 *Mrs Julia Appolloni, 1 ©
 Dominick Appolloni, 2
 Mrs Celia Abondanza, 3
 33 Ernest Pinciario

ARTHUR STREET COURT

(Ward 3)

from 10 Arthur

Left Right

- 1 *Mrs Florence M LePage,
 1
 *Edward I Tucker, 2
 *Mrs Dora E Sicotte
 0 Private garage
 Private garage
 Private garage

ASH

(Ward 6)

from Harwood to Hull

Left Right

- 2 *Joseph V Verda ©
 4 *Lee L Jameson ©
 5 *Miss Alice A Hatch

ASHLAND

(Ward 3)

from 15 H me to 34 Federal

Left Right

- 3 *Frederick A Essler ©
 *Fred L Hall
 4 *Mrs Rose G Kearns ©
 Mrs Anne E Boyle

ATHEN

(Ward 1)

from 66 Bridge to 29 Upland rd

Left Right

- 2 *James G Pease
 5 *Conrad A Richard ©
 Albert T Smerczynski
 6 *Mrs Virginia Graves ©
 Mrs Selena Todd
 7 *Joseph Katz
 George Grant
 8 *Thomas J Englehardt ©
 10 *William Clarizia ©
 11 *Silvo W Doucette, 1 ©
 Frank B Sparks, 2
 14 *Anthony W Farinelli
 15 *Nicholas S Moutsopoulos
 ©
 16 *Henry C Deinstadt ©
 17 *Paul W LeClair
 *William H Dwyer ©
 19 *Louis Lavorgna ©
 20 *Fred E Sherman ©
 22 *Earle W Soper ©
 23 *Henry Wudarczyk ©
 24 *Hanford R Carr ©
 25

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

179

Left Right

27 *William H Ball ©
28 *Charles R Masterman ©
30 *Robert A Dooling ©
31 *Robert E Pelletier ©
32 *William E Page ©
33 Otis L Lunn ©
34 *James A Houston ©
35 *Charles H Stanton ©
36 Richard J Doyle
37 Howard W Kimball ©
38 *Howard E Cannell ©
39 Donald J Gaumond
40 *J Arthur Van Dine ©
41 *Robert W Churchill ©
43 Edmund C Keenan ©
44 *Frederick P Morse ©
46 William E Guerrette ©
47 *H Gordon Gray ©
48 Theodore J Bourque ©
50 *Charles J Richards ©

ATHERTON AVENUE

(Ward 6)
from Cogswell ave

ATLANTIC AVENUE

(Ward 2)
from 17 Hale to the sea

Left Right

5 *John B Giles ©
6 *Dr Benjamin F Lizio ©
7 *Mrs Blanche M Tarr ©
9 *Joab O Jones, 1 ©
*Dr John E LeDonne
*Miss Ruth Parker, 3
Miss Gladys H Jones
Miss Katherine R Adams
10 *John L Lindbloom ©
12 *Mrs Lydia A Cressy
*William J Tobin ©
11 *Miss Clytie E Dodge ©
13 Victor X Morrison, 1
13 Wilbur B Armstrong, 2
14 *Hugh J Conway
*James B Comiskey
16 *Carlo Boschetti, 1 ©
William D McKeon, 2
*Francis Crowley, 3
15 *Frederick W Keeley ©
*Miss Celia M Peirce
18 *Joseph L Simon ©

Left Right

17 *Mrs Sarah L Cohen
17½ *Donald G Larrabee
19 *Abel Katz
19½ *Julius Bane
20 *Mrs Abbie R Hood ©
21 *Raymond W Julian, 1
*Harry Goldberg, 2
Vincent N Statuti, 3 ©
23 *Mrs Elizabeth W Stirling
Vacant
— Lovett st crosses
22 *Thomas C Surles
25 William M Chisholm ©
25½ *Mrs Etta M Cripps
*The Misses Perkins ©
26 *Joseph Scanzani ©
Fred Martin, 1
*Daniel J Keenan, 2
Raymond A St Pierre, 3
27 *Robert H Waldman
*Miss Katherine M Guiniv
van ©
28 *Miss Mary C Devine, 1 L
*Burton A Low, 3
*Donald E Crandall, 2 ©
Amos J Preston, 1 R
29 *Herbert W Kenway ©
30 *Frederick M Bean
Mrs Minnie A Stuart
Mrs Anna M Robinson
31 *Jacob P Rothbard
*Mrs Marion M Prichard ©
— — Lothrop st crosses

AUBURN ROAD

(Ward 5)
from 518 Cabot

Left Right

5 Donald A MacKinnon ©
7 *John E Knowlton ©
9 *Mrs Hazel A Ford ©
*Arthur H Akeson ©
8 *Francis Davis ©
10 *Wallace A Raymond ©
12 *Edward Ryan
George E Sullivan ©
14 *Richard P Thissell ©
15 Louis F DiGregorio ©
16 *Frank C Davidson ©

Ernest & Ernest B. Wright

**ICE AND
ICE CUBES**

FUEL OIL. BURNER INSTALLATION AND SERVICE

Our Trucks Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W or 764-R

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

180

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

BAILEY AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Shortell ave to the sea

Left Right

- | | |
|----|-------------------------|
| 1 | *A Winthrop Churchill ☉ |
| 2 | Charles H Standley ☉ |
| 7 | Sylvic Audet |
| 8 | J Larcom Ober, s r |
| 16 | John MacMurty ☉ |
| | Frank W Clark, s r |
| 17 | *Samuel L King ☉ |

BAKER AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 64 Essex to 55 Odell ave

Left Right

- | | |
|----|-----------------------------------|
| 6 | *Leonard S Tormey |
| 6A | *Herbert A Derby |
| 10 | *James W Blackmer ☉ |
| 12 | *Ray T Standley ☉ |
| 14 | *Harry L Bixbee, jr |
| | Mrs Emma S Clayton ☉ |
| 18 | *Theodore L Stevens ☉ |
| 17 | *William H Brown, jr ☉ |
| 19 | *Leonard P Flynn ☉ |
| 21 | *Starr M King ☉ |
| 23 | Walter Herlihy ☉ |
| 25 | *Vernon H Meyer ☉ |
| — | Appleton av intersects |
| 27 | *Avon S Chalek, 1 |
| | Mrs Isabelle M Tullock, 2 |
| | Arlen L Cohn, 3 |
| | Joseph Consoli, 4 |
| | *Wilfred Marchand, 5 |
| 26 | *Lawrence E Foster ☉ |
| 30 | *Frederic H Sanborn ☉ |
| 29 | Vacant |
| | *Richard L Mann, 3 |
| 33 | *Napoleon A Bouchard ☉ |
| 31 | *Elof Nelson, 1 ☉ |
| | *Miss Gretchen A Ray |
| | *Miss Enid F Tozier |
| 35 | *Ernest E Gillis |
| — | Larcom ave crosses |
| 34 | Vacant |
| 37 | *Lewis W Davis ☉ |
| 38 | *Dr William C Tannebring ☉ |
| 39 | *Samuel D Malone ☉ |
| 42 | *Anthony Patti, contr and mason ☉ |
| 44 | Douglas L Henderson, apt 3 |
| 44 | *Mrs Lillian A Kimball |

Left Right

- | | |
|-----|----------------------------------|
| | *Harold E Huckins |
| | Mrs Marion K Purinton ☉ |
| 45 | *Dr J Vernon Muir, optometrist ☉ |
| 46 | Columbus ave intersects |
| 48 | Same as 28 Columbus ave |
| 49 | Peabody ave intersects |
| 50 | Pickett st intersects |
| 51 | *L Alfred Frost ☉ |
| 52 | *Mrs Amy B Woodberry ☉ |
| 55 | *William P Fuller |
| 61 | Clark ave intersects |
| 63 | *Wallace R Tyrie ☉ |
| 66 | *Willard B Preston ☉ |
| 68 | *Sidney J Finn ☉ |
| 70 | *William E McKenney ☉ |
| — | Whitney ave intersects |
| 65 | *Mieth Maeser ☉ |
| 67 | *Paul E Benoit jr ☉ |
| 69 | Sargent ave intersects |
| 74 | *John G Hepburn ☉ |
| 79 | *Alfred J Fortin ☉ |
| | Setrak K Derderian ☉ |
| 76 | *F Paul Williams ☉ |
| 78 | *George A Queenan ☉ |
| — | Boyden ave intersects |
| 81 | *Franklin H Moore ☉ |
| 83 | *Frank E Root ☉ |
| 85 | *Amando Astolfi ☉ |
| 86 | *Gordon A Davis ☉ |
| 89 | Giddings ave intersects |
| — | Arthur L Emery |
| 91 | *Gordon B Chapman ☉ |
| 93 | *Robert P Fuller ☉ |
| 95 | *Joseph P Govoni ☉ |
| 97 | *Claude H Patten ☉ |
| 98 | *H Curtis Hannable jr ☉ |
| 99 | Lefavour ave intersects |
| 101 | *Philip E Burby ☉ |

BAKER (ARTHUR E) SQUARE

(Ward 3)

Cabot and Rantoul sts at Gloucester
R R Crossing

BALCH

(Ward 5)

from 454 Cabot to byd McKay

Left Right

- | | |
|----|------------------------|
| 13 | *John H Burnham ☉ |
| — | B&MRR crosses at grade |
| 17 | *Harry B Payne ☉ |
| 19 | *Albert P DiAnni ☉ |

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

181

Left Right

—	North entrance to USMC
—	Blaine ave intersects
21	*Bernice C Crosby, 1 ☉
	*Alden E Crosby
36	Vacant
40	Vacant
	43 *Edward M Haibon ☉
78	Vacant
	81 Balch st (Sect 2) inter-
	sects
	93 *Guido Bianchi ☉
—	Bosworth st intersects
95	*William E Mead ☉
97	Vacant
99	*Jeremiah Colameta ☉
—	— McKay st crosses

BANCROFT AVENUE

(Ward 2)
from 34 Hale

Left Right

1	*John C Sanidas ☉
3	George F Hammond ☉
7	*The Misses Duane ☉
9	*Miss Mildred O Wylie ☉
11	*Benjamin Lederman ☉
13	*Miss Martha T Wonson ☉
15	*A Louis Cohn ☉
17	*Benjamin H Bowden ☉
19	*Philip Lederman ☉
21	*Mrs Jennie C Herrick ☉
23	*Nathan H Foster ☉
25	*Sidney H Brodie ☉

BARTLETT

(Ward 2)

from 83 Cabot to opp 3 Lothrop

Left Right

1	*John W Mountan
	Arthur E Noyes
2	Richard H Ball
	William B Stillson
3	*Carroll Thompson
	*Austin F Ritchie
6	*Norman A Ouellette, 1 R
	Mrs Catherine A Shea,
	1 L
	*Rinaldo Mercaldi, 2 R
	Donald B T Dean, 2 L
	Albert W Desjardins, 3 R
	*Mrs Katherine M Dean,
	3 L
	Mrs Catherine A Gris-
	wold

Left Right

8	*G Edward Peterson ☉
	7 *Mrs Mary Kessarlis ☉
10	*Mrs Doris M Wiley
	9 Francis M Drislane
	Ralph M Rowe
	Miss Mary F Fitzgibbons
12	Lawrence P Doherty
	*James D Walsh ☉
14	*Frank Proulx ☉
	*Mrs Caroline S Cantone
	Lovett st intersects
16	*Frank L Proulx ☉
	Vacant
	13 *E Walter Swanson, 1
	*Carl L Margeson, 2
	15 *Howard Noyes
18	*Joseph L LeBel
	19 *Ernest Hatfield
20	Scott H Tufts
21	*Wilbur J Burchstead
	*Herve J Gastonguay ☉
	Mrs Sarah S Kilhouley
21r	*Curtis E Wilmot
—	Wentzell ave intersects
22	*Albert Casale
	*Pasquale Casale
	25 *Walter H Mason, 1
	*Alvin E Phelps, 2
	*Wallace N Heath, 3
	*Arthur H Bryant, 4
	Joseph F Buckley
24	*Gilbert J Cyr
	*Mrs Maude A Gardner
26	*James W Miller ☉
—	Fossa ter intersects
	— Union st intersects
28	*Miss Laura G Woodber-
	ry ☉
	29 *Burton A Butts, var store
	*Gerald E Thomas
	Paul L Egan
	Vacant
	*Kenneth J Hatch
30	Burton A Butts
	33 *Mrs Esther M Shea
	*Miss Ruth Smiddy
	Norman E Gauley
	*James F Davison ☉
	*Louis P Walor
	37 Edgar E Platz, 1
	John T Malski, 2
	*Rita H LeBel, 3
—	— Stone st intersects

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc.

HEATING OILS and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

BARTLETT—Continued

Left Right	
34	Edward L Dionne
34½	*Philip G Post
	Albert Consone
39	*Joseph H Metcalf
	Robert Levesque
36	*John S Cloyd
	*Mrs Annie M Naylor ©
43	*Mrs Isabelle Sorenson ©
	Cottage lane intersects
38	*Clarence T Carty
	*Mrs Mary E Conrad
40	Thomas H Sullivan
	Mrs Mary B Foster
42	John W Stamas
	*Albert B Caswell
	*Richard L Freyman, jr ©
44	*Gaetan Tremblay ©
	*Norman Low
	*Victor J Beaulieu
45	*Francis W S Leck
—	Front st intersects
47	Mrs Florence Southwick
46	Mrs Etta S Spanks
	Samuel Spence
48	*William J Ambrose
	*Allison W Ambrose ©
49	Mrs Jean M Mealey, 1 L
	Vacant, 1 R
	Raymond E Willey, 2
54	*Henry P Kennison ©
56	Mrs Grace F Hayden ©
	*Mrs Mildred E Driscoll
58	L Lawrence Bertucci
	Lawrence O Bertucci
	Dora F McAuley
60	Same as 8 Lothrop

BASS

(Ward 1)

from 8 Riverview

Left Right	
1	*Alfred J Bergeron
0	Private garage
4	*Chester E Frost ©
0	Private garage

BASS RIVER ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Nursery to Nursery

Left Right	
1	*Frank J Kania ©
2	*Albert E Newton ©

Left Right

3	*Lawrence R Lane ©
	Ernest M Crowell ©
4	
5	*Adolph S Dorosz ©
7	*Richard H Douglas ©
6	*Richard M Elliott ©
8	*Robert R Perron ©
9	*Viggo H Nielsen ©
10	*Louis Montemaggi ©
11	Frank E Bell ©
12	Paul W Senfleben ©
13	*Wallace B Parker ©
17	*Allan A Larivee ©
14	*Lucien A Belanger ©
16	Joseph M Scanlon ©
18	Ralph E Walker
20	James J Broatchie ©
22	W Foster Glover ©
24	*Walter Skeen ©

BATES PARK AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 120 Bridge to Sylvester ave

Left Right	
6	*Joseph J D'Arrigo ©
8	*Robert E Campbell
7	*George Cloutier ©
10	*George A Gosbee ©
—	Holden st intersects
13	*Mrs Anna G Silver ©
15	Chester B Grimes
24	*Gustavus S Obear ©
19	William Bogel ©
21	Edward Gauthier
25	Charles L Campbell
27	*Maynard N Moore
29	*Emilio J DiDonato ©
34	Sylvester ave intersects

BAY

(Ward 4)

from 103 Lovett to Lothrop n Dane

Left Right	
2	*Harry Jaffe
	*Fred A Gustafson
	*Lawrence A Jackson
4	*Samuel Lichman, 1
	*William M Simon, 2 ©
	Thomas H McDermott,
	basement apt
	William H Neve jr, 3
5	*Albert W Alexander jr ©
	Romuald J Mach
6}	
8}	Miss Helen Wales ©

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
 Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
 Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

183

Left Right

- John Wales
 7 *David S Slate
 *Frederick S Brown
 9 *William T O'Brien
 9 *Joseph Richardson jr
 9½ *Miss Helen W Callely

BAY VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from Neptune opp East Corning to
 the sea

Left Right

- 0 *Mrs Lena Steinert, s r ©
 0 *Edwin P Buchanan, s r ©
 0 *Frank H Wetmore ©
 0 *Winthrop M Puffer ©
 0 *Earl W Corning ©
 0 Hospital Pt Light House
 0 *Raymond J Mauerman
 *U S Coast Guard

BEACH

(Ward 6)

from 857 Hale to 112 West B F

Left Right

- 15 Grove st intersects
 — — B&MRR crosses at grade
 0 *Paul G Rothang
 *Fowler Proctor
 *Henry J St Pierre
 Beverly Farms Pumping
 Station
 2 *Harcourt W Dodge
 3 *Roger M Silsby ©
 5 *Mrs Emily C Gould ©
 7 *Dr Milton Kurzrok ©

BEACON

(Ward 5)

from 278 County Way to Nursery

Left Right

- 1 Same as 280 County way
 2 *Charles W Jeffs ©
 6 *Mrs Rachel M Rolfe ©
 7 *Mrs Ellen A Anderson ©
 10 *Charles E Johnston jr ©
 11 *Gordon H Allen ©
 16 *Clifford D Sullivan
 15 *Charles E Trohon ©
 18 *John F Schoellhorn ©
 19 *Horace R Stevens ©
 23 *Michael J Frasca ©
 22 *William L Moody ©
 27 *Joseph G Manzi ©
 26 *Mrs Arlene S Briskey ©

BEAVER

(Ward 5)

from Sohier rd n end Swan

Left Right

- 0 Private garage
 8 Oakmont Realty Trust
 Inc
 *Charles E Robinson ©
 7 *Robert R Hegarty ©
 9 *James H Bell ©

BEAVER POND ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 376 Essex to 293 Dodge

Left Right

- 0 *Huston Rawls ©
 0 Robert T Hagar
 0 *Robert Livermore, jr ©
 0 *George A Foster ©
 0 *Charles L Hayes
 *Frederic B Jennings ©
 0 *Lawrence K Plummer

BECKFORD

(Ward 5)

from 141 Elliott to 400 Cabot

Left Right

- 3 Congregation Ohav
 Sholom
 5 John V Rein, 1 ©
 Howard J Bullard
 6 *Joseph L Parisella ©
 7 *Antonio Gauthier, 1
 *Julian Czepanowski, 2 ©
 Gage st intersects
 *John O H Emerson, 1
 *John B Roccio, 2
 David T Crowley, 3
 9 Arthur C Valliere
 *Leon A Lagasse
 *Giuseppe Tanzella ©
 11 *John D Cloyd
 Marshall G Clanton
 Raymond Blanchette
 *Elpidio Civitarese ©
 *Raffaele Liscotti
 13 *Leonardo Spechuilli, 1 ©
 Arthur W Foster, 2
 *Charles Surels
 *The Misses Lane ©
 15 Miss Agnes Nelson
 *Richard E Thierfelder ©
 *Louis Masserella
 *Alfred J Semple ©

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON THE SALEM NEWS AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

184

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

BECKFORD—Continued

Left Right

- | | |
|-----|--|
| 17 | *Kenneth F Fortier |
| | *Mrs Margaret Jordan © |
| 18 | *John J Carney © |
| 19 | *Mrs Bridie M Morpew,
convalescent home © |
| 20 | Anthony Terenzi © |
| 22 | *Lewis R Bagnell © |
| 25 | *Mrs Ethel Cutler |
| | *James Davekos |
| | *Albert G Pickett |
| 24 | *John J Cauley |
| 26 | Ralph E Morse |
| | Mrs Violet G Oliver |
| 28 | *Miss Phyllis T Carratu,
groc etc |
| 27 | Bennett st intersects |
| 29 | *Harold G Arrington, 1 © |
| | *Harry Katz, 2 |
| | *Ralph W Doble, jr, 3 |
| — | Mill st intersects |
| 31 | John Deforge |
| | *John J Kinder © |
| 33 | *Francis G Leveille |
| | *Alma R O'Shea © |
| 34 | Robert Taylor, 1 |
| | *Salvatore DePasquale © |
| 35 | *Robert J Hilton |
| | *Francis P Hutchinson |
| 37 | Otis Stanley |
| | *Ellsworth Wilkins, jr |
| | Mrs Grace Thayer |
| 38 | *Mitchell T Gouzie © |
| | *Walter H Gouzie |
| 39 | Rocco Posa © |
| | *Alessio Ardito |
| 40 | *Paul J Savino |
| | Benjamin F Freeman |
| 42 | Mrs Catherine R Courtney |
| | Miss Dorothy G Dearden |
| | *Clarence H Sirois, 3 © |
| | *Mrs Edna F Wildes, 4 |
| | Mrs Edna McCormack, 5 |
| | *Miss Beda H Eliason, 6 |
| — | Grant st begins |
| 46) | Edmund J Theriault, hrdr |
| 48) | *Simon Realty Trust |
| | Bow Street Realty Trust |
| | *William M Simon, real
est |

BELL'S LANE

(Ward 5)

from 153 Dodge

BELMONT

(Ward 1)

from 17 Pierson to byd Echo ave

Left Right

- | | |
|------|----------------------|
| 5 | *Adrene Levesque © |
| 6 | *Michael H Scibisz © |
| — | Echo ave crosses |
| (21) | *William J Drohan © |
| 23 | *Frank Hartley © |
| 27 | *Robert S Hay © |
| 18 | *Robert E Eldridge © |
| (29) | *Howard P Russell © |
| 22 | *Raymond C LaBelle © |
| 24 | Harold Cunliffe © |
| 26 | *Karl O Nylund © |

BENNETT

(Ward 5)

from 392 Cabot to 27 Beckford

Left Right

- | | |
|----|-----------------------------------|
| 5 | John G Viel |
| | *William J Melanson, 1 |
| | Joseph Grundy, 2 |
| 6 | Noel M Mason, 3 |
| 7 | Mrs Mary Powers |
| 9 | *Didier J Plourde |
| 11 | Albert H Morse |
| 10 | *Mrs Margaret M Rich-
ardson © |
| 13 | *Henry W Fellows |
| 15 | *Elmer H Allard |
| 12 | Vacant 1 |
| | James W McCarthy, 2 © |
| | Vacant 3 |
| | Mrs Ellen L Gray, 4 |
| 17 | *Paul Servizio, 1 |
| | Peter Mercaldi, 2 |
| | *Archangelo Marcucci, 3 |
| 14 | Ernest L Ingalls, 1 |
| | Mrs Clara N O'Leary, 1 |
| | Mrs Mabel Thomas 2 |
| 19 | Rene H Tudal |
| | Lowell E Sawyer, 2 |
| | *Paul Santamaria, 3 |
| 16 | William D McClelland |
| | *Louis DiFazio, 2 |
| | *Mrs Mary E McDermott,
3 |
| | Andrew J Monaghan, 4 |
| 21 | Edmund S Zdanowicz, 1 |
| | Raymond C Furere, 2 |

Left Right

	Fred W Brewer 3
23	Charles I Gunn, 1
	*Mrs Lucia DiVeglia, 2
	John J Monaghan, jr, 3
25	*Alexander D Stewart, 1
	*Milton Gelin, 2
	Leroy P Gangloff, 3
18	John F Fellows, 1
	Mrs Anna David, 2
	*Jerome J Barton, 3
	Alfred Croteau
20	*John Terribile, 1
	Charles D Liacos, 2
	*Manley R Caler, 3
	George K Tucker, 4
28	Mrs Mabel Hudson, 1A
	Richard B Thomas, 2
	Mrs Blanche Knowles, 3
	Miss Melba M Rust
30	*Mrs Beth Whipple, 1
	James W Cookson, 1
	*Roger Coulombe, 2
	Steve Grekas, 3

BERKELEY AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 29 Raymond ave to 30 Arlington
ave

Left Right

2	*Herbert B Munsey ☉
3	*Roland J Cook ☉
4	*Ellery S Webber ☉
6	*Alfred M Nicoll ☉

BERTHA AVENUE

(Ward 1)

changed to Coolidge ave

BERTRAM

(Ward 4)

from Essex opp Newbury to 73 Odell
ave

Left Right

2	*Edward D Donahue ☉
5	*Alexander Black ☉
7	*Carl F Klink ☉
8	*Rev Gordon E Bigelow
9	*George E Cass ☉
10	*Mrs Elizabeth D Sim- mons
	*Oliver D Simmons ☉
11	*Maxwell A Stuart ☉
12	*James F Field ☉
13	*Allan R Rankin ☉

Left Right

15	*Frederick W Hammond ☉
16	*Harry P Cole ☉
20	*Carroll M Shaw ☉
24	*Robert B Reid, 1 ☉
17	*Daniel J McLean ☉
28	*Howard P Wilson ☉
19	*Dr John W McGinness ☉
30	*Mrs Minnie E Bang ☉
32	*Maurice J Feldmann ☉
21	*Raymond F Atwood ☉
34	*Albert Tartikoff
23	*Louis S Edelstein ☉
25	*George D Alderman ☉
36	*Victor A Johnson ☉
27	*Frank E Boothroyd ☉
31	*Philip R Spear ☉
33	*Hubert B Nowell
35	*Harold E Donovan jr ☉
40	*J Clifford Geer
42	*Stanley J Doyle ☉
44	*Hugo L Hedblom ☉

BEVERLY COMMON

(Ward 4)

Essex, Dane and Hale sts

BEVERLY HILLS AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 513 Elliott to 20 Sunset drive

Left Right

1	*Mrs Ellenora Smith ☉
2	*Mrs Grace F Foss ☉
3	*Peter S Nelson ☉
4	*C Harvey Barker ☉
5	*Chester G Steeves ☉
6	Nelson B Cutler, jr ☉
7	*Mrs Carolyn B Roberts Roger W Folsom
8	*James J Macdonald, jr ☉
9	Ernest L Richardson
10	*William F Mahoney
11	*Roger C Roy ☉
12	*Robert F Lane ☉
14	*Stanley A Baker ☉
13	*Francis A Loguercio ☉
15	*Alfred J Surman ☉

BISSON

(Ward 4)

from 73 Essex to 126 Hale

Left Right

4	*Lendell G Foan, jr ☉
8	Arthur G Bell

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"}
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

BISSON—Continued

Left Right

	*Mrs Bessie R Bell ☉
7	*Miss Catherine F Mc-Vey ☉
9	Mrs Gertrude B Marshall
9½	*Ralph H Russell ☉
12	*Mrs Hasvert A Mampre ☉
0	Private garage
11	Burton ave intersects
14	*George W Gallagher
	*Mrs Mabel A Blanchard ☉
16	*Horace H Morse ☉
18	*Edgar J Morine
18½	*John L Tosi, contractor ☉
—	Butman st crosses
—	Hale st cemetery
22	*Arthur R Morse ☉
24	*William G Bisson ☉
26	*Thomas L Cook ☉
28	Mrs Mary E Barss ☉
30	*John A Macauley ☉
30½	*Norman S Butman
32	*Charles H Cook ☉
34	*Robert J Standley ☉
40	*George E Dormer ☉
42	*Mrs Sophie Foster
44	*Carlton H Brewer
48	*Mario R Gorini ☉
0	Private garage
56	*Mrs Hazel M Harding ☉
—	Locust ave intersects
60	*Roland H Morse ☉
62	*Alonzo B Morse ☉
	A B Morse, greenhouse
64	*Charles R Field ☉
66	*George H Smith ☉
—	Middle st intersects
—	Lothrop st intersects
86	*Edward A Hearn ☉
83	*Homer L McAuliffe ☉
88	*Elmer J Kimball ☉
85	*Arthur R Morse, jr ☉
87	*Harold T Lantz ☉
90	*Harvey E Ward ☉
—	Orchard st intersects
92	*John A Burns ☉
94	*Horace W Roberts ☉
93	*Loring W Trask ☉
95	John F Howard ☉
96	*Walter R Jones ☉

Left Right

97	*Joseph D Amore ☉
98	*Lawrence J Kennedy ☉
99	*John Robertson ☉
100	Lawrence st intersects
102	Robert A Benedict, 2
	*Henry W Bona, 1
106	*Walter W Gardner ☉
105	Archie E Turgeon ☉

BLAINE AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 496 Cabot to 21 Balch

Left Right

5	*Joseph L Balboni ☉
	*Roger Millett
	*Charles L Knowlton
9	*James E Slattery ☉
	*Charles N Davis
6	*Luke Scoglio
	*Mrs Sylvia J Gasperoni
8	*Amos W Fuller
	*Joel W Ballentine
	Emil S Pszeny
	Mrs Lucy A Teague
13	*Leroy K Morrill ☉
	*Miss Mary K Morse
10	William F Pinciario
	Mrs Maybelle E Langille ☉
15	Vacant
	Vacant
	Percy Rafuse
	Gerald Fitzgerald
12	*Roland Chafe
	*Hollis Hitchings
	Oscar D Sholds
	Donald Doucette
17	*Alvin J Heffernan ☉
	*Frank Crisafulli
	*James P DiVincenzo ☉
	*Frederick J Cummings
19	*Irving E Green ☉
	J Everett Palmer
	Augusta Marescalchi
	John R Saunders
	*Mrs Mildred E Haskell
21	*Paul P Guinivan
	*Armand J Dube
	*William F Brown
23	*Rudolph V Marcucci ☉
	*Robert L Boynton
18	*Alcide A Berube ☉

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

187

Left Right

- 20 John I Reynolds
Philip K Morris
Mrs Viola Lang
*Edward Rubeshaw
*Joseph E Tucker
22 *John F Palmer
*Charles W Doyle
24 *Mrs J Elizabeth Chal-
mers ©

BLAKE

(Ward 1)

from 32 McKay to end Pierson

Left Right

- — Glidden st crosses
(10) *John F Brothie ©
— Pierson st intersects

BODEN

(Ward 4)

from opp 29 Cross to Lothrop

Left Right

- 2 *Norman C Foster,
contr ©
4 *J Vernon Cantley ©
— Ward 4 Playgrounds
6 *Mrs Ida F Hussey ©
8 *Sidney Fallis ©
10 *Miss Clara F Herrick ©

BONAD ROAD

Lakeshore ave to Jewett rd

Left Right

- 0 *Ernest Santin ©

BOSWORTH

(Ward 5)

from 95 Balch

Left Right

- 5 *Calvin E King ©
6 *Clair W Reash ©
7 *Gardner B Kenney ©
8 *Philip H Scott ©
9 *Francis E Hutchinson
14 *Harold E Murphy ©
16 *Ralph R Becker ©
18 *Miss Lillian G MacDon-
ald ©
17 William H Brintnall ©
*Miss Edith N Weston ©
19 *Mrs Helma K Brokvist ©
20 *Arthur J Roccio ©
21 *Frank W Pitman ©
22 *Walter S Morse ©

Left Right

- 23 *William H Brintnall, jr ©
24 *Augustus M Larivee ©
26 *Fred H Morong ©
28 *Donald W Martin ©
25 *M Roger Coudrey ©
29 *Lester C Mills ©

BOUCHARD AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Hillcrest ave

BOULDER LANE

(Ward 6)

from Wood lane near Branch lane to
Wenham line

Left Right

- 0 Paul Havey

BOW

(Wards 2-3)

from 212 Cabot to 47 Park

Left Right

- 4 Same as 204 Cabot
5 Same as 216 Cabot
7 Auto Parking Lot
7½ Auto Parking Lot
8 Hammond Self Service
Laundry
James R Hammond
10 *George R Coan
12 *Walter E Doherty ©
12½ *Beverly Music Co
11 *Mrs Ida M LeBail, dress-
making
*Miss Ruth L Lovett ©
14 *Ervine S Wills
16 *Miss Ruth E Nelson,
hairdr
— Chaplan st intersects
15 *Wesley E Primmer, 3
William A Trohon, 2
*Miss Alice P Williams
*John L Ambrefe
*Almerindo A DiPetrillo, 2
17 *Mrs Leonilda H Ranieri ©
Mrs Annie E Giraid, 2
18 *Walter O Rogers, furni-
ture ©
20 *John P Tracey, 1
Eric C Post, 2
*Donald R Field, 3
Owen F Proud
*Earl W Soper

Greenlaw Electric Co.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION
Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

188

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

BOW—Continued

Left Right

- 23 *Joseph Mazzaglia, apt 1
 ½ ©
 Anthony Mazzaglia, apt 2
 ½ ©
- 23½ *Gaetano Mazzaglia, apt 3
- 26 *Louis A Theriault ©
- 28 George F Shay ©
- 25 *Mrs Calista M Harris, 1 ©
 *Mrs Alice M Rust, 3 L
 *Arthur B Saunders, 3 R
 Aaron S Saunders
 W Dwight Stewart, 2 L
 John H Harris, jr, 1
 Miss Eldora A Benjamin
 Mrs Helen Koeppe, 3 F
 — Home st intersects
- 27 Mrs Alice J Holt, 3
- 29 Mrs Alma R Patch
 *Mrs Etta H Chaurette, 2
 *Mrs Ida M Torrey, 3
- 30 *Roland Mercaldi
- 32 Percy A Bigney, 1
 Vacant
 Percy A Larivee, 2
- 31 *Donald S Brown
 *Franklin L Mitchell ©
- 36 *Mrs Helen A Schiellein, apt 1
 Mrs Amanda B Doyle, apt 1
 *William M Kerlin, apt 2 ©
- 33 *Fred O Cleaves, 1 ½ ©
 *Mrs Bertha D Cleaves, 2
 ½ ©
 Freeman Rogers, 3
- 38 *Andre H Machain ©
 Charles F Fitzgerald
- 38½ *Salvatore Clariza
- 35 *Abraham Sterman ©
 *Ernest R MacDonald
- 37 Sons of Abraham Synagogue
- 39 Beverly Investment & Credit Union
 *Jewish Community bldg
 Goldberg - Zassman Post
 486 Jewish War Veterans
 Goldberg - Zassman Post
 486 Jewish War Veterans Ladies Auxiliary

Left Right

- Congregation Sons of Abraham
 Beverly Zionists Organization
 B'nai B'rith Beverly Lodge No 1304
 Edmund Eno, 1
 *F Dominic Clarizia, 2
 Francis J Rouleau, 3
 *Jacob Sterman, 1 ©
 Oscar Lieber, 2
 Frank Maguire, 3
 41 *Alfior Corelle, 1
 *Chester N Jones, 2
 Paul T Castania, 3
 43 *Morris L Shaffner
 *Samuel J Siegle
 Edward F Shipp
 Mrs Marion S Webb ©
 Mrs Blanche Stone
 45 Same as 221-223 Rantoul
 *Geo A Foster Inc
 — — Rantoul st crosses

BOYDEN

(Ward 6)

from nearly opp 49 Cogswell ave

Left Right

- 1 *Percy G Ward ©

BOYDEN AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 32 Whitney ave to Baker ave

Left Right

- 4 *Alvin H Yeaton ©
 8 *Edward F Flanagan ©
 10 *Henry J O'Donnell ©
 11 *Wayne S Baldus ©
 12 *Mrs Sara Berman ©

BOYLES

(Ward 4)

from 258 Hale to Cole jct Foster at
 Paradise Crossing

Left Right

- 2 *Daniel E Huger, s r (in ave) ©
 Vacant studio
 28 *Mrs Anna S Friend ©
 31 *Mrs Phyllis Sears Tuckerman ©
 37 *Alexander MacLean
 47 *Walter Dewar
 50 *Richard H Southwick ©

Albert E. Grant

"Take Grant For Granted"

Plumbing & Heating Contractor

Service - Repairs - Installation

17 SOMERSET AVE. Tel. 3674 BEVERLY

BRIDGE—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
		96	*Gardner B Low
			*Robert F Gangloff
		97	*Harold E Standley ©
			*John F Small
60	*Albert W Churchill, jr	98	*Alfred T Barry ©
60a	*Benjamin E Runnals	100	Roderick ave intersects
—	Livingstone ave crosses	102	*Mrs Doonisia Navarra
		104	Vacant
61	*Davison-Walor Market,		
	meats & prov		
63	*Mrs Mary E Smith ©	113	*Willard C Craig ©
	Carman J Shupe	113½	*John A Morse ©
62	*Leland L Hersey, oil bur-	106	*Harold P Doane jr ©
	ners and oils ©		Porter Farms Ice Cream
64	*Arthur F Talbot, paint-		Stand (smr)
	er ©	115	*Albert J DiFazio ©
64a	Private garage	117	*Mrs Evelyn M Cressy
			*Howard C Myers, toy
67	*Chester W Hooper, 1	112	shop ©
	*Thomas Moroney, 2	—	Hersey ave begins
	*Arthur G Stansfield		LeClerc's Tydol Station
67r	*Joseph A Darling	119	*Lawrence H Powers ©
—	Ashton st intersects		*Rosario Leotta ©
66	Mrs Lumina Morency ©	114	Vacant store
69	*James Femino ©		
66a	*Frederick A Foss	116	*James Pinciario ©
	*Edmund J Morency	—	Doane ave intersects
66b	*Albert F Smerczynski	118	*John A Remon, apt 1
66c	*Virgil L Isom ©		*Joseph H Quinn, apt 2
68	*Arthur W Prescott ©		Leo D Clay, apt 3
70	*Frank S Ruggeri ©	118½	*Joseph Clemeno, Shoe
			rep ©
73	Brom J Kallstrom	121	*Mrs Fannie King ©
	*Harry Katz ©	123	*Mrs Ruth Moroni
77	*Dennis Brothers Retail	123r	*Kenneth C Pendleton ©
	Rial Side Branch Bev	123½	*Richard G Turner, 1
	Pub Library		*Frederic H Wood, 2 ©
79	*Chester W Hooper, groc		*Mrs Marjorie R Smith
81	Beverly Sewing Machine		Robert F Cobb
	Shop		
—	Eastern ave intersects	—	Winchester ter intersects
—	Dolloff ave intersects	125	*Ralph M Ladd ©
83	*Rial Side Service Station	127	*Bridge st Super Market
	oils, etc	—	Bates Park ave intersects
—	Hillside ave intersects	—	County Way intersects
82	*Wolf Winokur	127½	*Allen's Gulf Service, gas
	*Sylvester A White		& oil
88	*Robert J LeBlanc	122	*Harold H Rust ©
	*John G Zilinsky	122½	William K Rust ©
90	*John J Shea		Mrs Helen Alexander
	*Robert A Beeman	124	*Combination No 3 BFD
87	*Max M Weinberg, 1	129	*Mrs Elsie B St Linger ©
	*William E Hathaway, 2	126	*Roland E MacKenzie ©
—	Hillcrest ave intersects	131	*Sumner P Bray ©
94	Frank E Silver jr	128	*J Gardner Robbins
	*John A Clark jr ©	130	*Fred F Damon
93	*Howard W Jensen ©	132	*Karl R Bisson ©

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

191

Left Right

135	*John W Donlon
	*Mrs Margaret L Rich ©
134	*Walter R Hanlon, 1
	*Dennis J Keefe
134r	Same as 3 Holden
137	*Rial Side schoolhouse
	Ward One Polling Booth
138	*William A Wood ©
140	Immanuel Congregation- al Church
141	*Charles B Giles ©
146	*Henry R Myers, druggist
0	Vacant (new)
148	Jerry Quality Market
—	Western ave intersects
150	*Alfred L Pickard ©
	*John E Hayes
—	Giles ave intersects
151	*Charles T Burke, 1 ©
	*Mrs Bertha M Porter, 2
154	*Mrs Frances G Hines
155	*Rev Horace Seldon
156	*Mrs Ida M Anderson ©
157	*Walter L Hall ©
158	*Robert T Nelson ©
159	*Charles Webber ©
160	*Franklin I Winslow
161	*Miss Laura M Ferrier ©
162	*William A Bowles ©
164	*James Delaney ©
—	Lindsay ave intersects
—	Sunnycrest ave intersects
167	*Charles Dallas, jr ©
169	*Howard J Doane ©
170	*Alexander P Dallas ©
172	*Alfred Duncan ©
173	Robert E Cummings
176	*Arthur T Synodinos ©
178	*Harry R James
175	*Mrs Sadie M Swett ©
180	*Mrs Caroline P Grant ©
182	*George F C Burke ©
177	*Seth W Elwell ©
183	*Fred I Holmes
185	*Joseph A Murray ©
186	*John T Pomfret ©
194	Virginia ave intersects
202	*Oscar Johnson ©
—	Cressey st intersects
204	*Charles N Sideris ©
206	*Ralph L Leonard, real es- tate ©
211	*Ellery Giddings ©

Left Right

210	*Millard E Trask, paint- er ©
213	*Arthur E Smith ½ ©
	Miss Flora H Smith ½ ©
214	*Mrs Jennie A Brown ©
215	*J Arthur Crosby ©
217	Arthur F Adams jr
	Robert W Norbaka
—	Danvers line

BRIMBAL AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from Essex opp Lake Shore ave to
end Budleigh ave

Left Right

2	*Robert B Hines ©
4	*Henry E Hammond ©
6	*John M DuWors ©
—	Colon st crosses
12	*Miss Ella C Sullivan ©
14	*Ernest C Chamberlain ©
15	*Stanley C T Noren ©
17	*Lawrence G Ropes ©
19	*Hugh Moffett ©
20	*William C Scanzani ©
23	*Julian Sauchuk ©
22	*Ralph F Giusti ©
24	*Raymond A Senechal ©
26	*F Paul DeSantis ©
25	*Oscar L Bowman ©
29	*Edward J Bourgeois ©
28	Northfield rd intersects
70	Thompson rd intersects
74	*Mrs Marion E Atkins ©
76	*Arthur J Charette ©
78	James Ferguson ©
77	Vacant
80	Raymond J Dumas ©
82	*George W Goldthwait ©
84	*Albert R Cass ©
88	*John Stone
92	Herrick ext intersects
94	*Arthur W Ross ©
—	St Mary's Catholic Ceme- tery
—	Otis rd intersects
131	Harry C Treem ©
133	Miss Delphine M Copp ©
	Cornelius Ryan
	*Leo E Dion
141	*Peter Vittori ©

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY
 177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

192

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

BRIMBAL AVE—Continued

Left Right

- 143 Vittori — Rocci Post Memorial Building
- 165 Route 128 crosses below grade
- 169 Dunham rd intersects
- 171 *Abraham J Newmark ©
- 173 *Richard A Roundy jr ©
H Stoddard Reed, apt 2
- 172 *Lars Johnsen ©
- 177 Brimbal Hill Drive intersects
- 183 *Frank Robinson
- 187 *Thomas J Fay ©
- 188 *John M Maney ©
- Oakmont rd intersects
- 191 Joseph F Irving
- 193 *George D Tawse ©
- 195 Vacant
- 197 Clarence G StCharles
- 198 *Richard R Cann ©
- 202 *Wilbur H Smith ©
- 204 Walter J Doane ©
- 199 Vacant
- 206 *Walter T Rose ©
- 201 *Albert S Hulse ©
- 203 *William R Ghen ©
- 205 *Robert D Browning ©
- 207 *John H Birkemose ©
- 210 *Robert W Jerry ©
- 211 *Robert F Reid ©
- 212 *Ernest W Walkup ©
- 213 *Frank P Morgan ©
- Walnut ave intersects
- Budleigh ave intersects

BRIMBAL HILL DRIVE

(Ward 5)

from 177 Brimbal ave to
Beverly Reservoir

Left Right

- 2 *Lucien B Gould ©
- 5 Mrs Annie R Foster ©
- 4 Henry A Jaquith ©
- 6 *Gordon P Denley ©
- 8 Edward J Krajeski ©
- 9 J Fred Foster ©
- 11 *Alan F Johnson ©
- 10 Richard W Doyle
- 14 Mrs Helen Haslegrave ©
- 16 *Philip H Caldwell ©

BRISCOE

(Ward 2)

from 8 Hale to 19 Essex

Left Right

- 5 *Gentlee's Funeral Chapel
*Curtis H Gentlee, funeral
director & embalmer ©
- Church st intersects
- 7 *McQueeney Electric
Shop ©
- *Frederick W Doyle
- *Robert R Nelson
- 0 *Briscoe Junior High
School
- *Supt of schools
- 17 *Luke B Callan, Briscoe
Rest Home ©
- Watch Hill intersects
- *Manuel F Enos, apt 1L
- *Mrs Ethel A Pedrick,
apt 1R
- Mildred P Ball, apt 2R
- Mrs Rosalind L Rumery,
apt 2L
- *Harry E Trowt jr, apt
3R
- Ralph S Colwell, apt 3L

BROADWAY

(Ward 2)

from 186 Cabot to Park opp RR
station

Left Right

- 3 Odd Fellows' Building
Rent Control Board, rm 1
- *Wilkscraft Stationers,
printers, rm 4
- Frederick H Pierce, rm 2
- Liberty Lodge A F & A
M, rm 6
- City Hall Barber Shop,
rm 7
- Vacant, rm 8
- No Shore Chapter Mass
Heart Assoc, rm 8A
- Vacant, rm 9
- *Bass River Lodge, read-
ing room 10
- Odd Fellows Hall, 3rd flr
- Pioneer Junior Lodge No
1 IOOF
- Budleigh Lodge A F &
A M

Irving's Bakery

252 CABOT STREET

SERVICE WITH A SMILE

Quality Is Our First Consideration

Telephone 227

BEVERLY, MASS.

BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT STREET — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres.-Treas.

Residence 45 NEPTUNE STREET — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

193

Left Right

Diana Chapter Order of
Eastern Star

Bass River Lodge IOOF

Summit Encampment I O
O F

Friendship Rebekah

Lodge I O O F

5 *Western Union Tel Co

*Stanley G Hayes
real est

*Richard G Hayes Insur-
ance

5r Rear entrance to Klink's
bakery

11 Mrs Caddie E Cann, 1

Mrs Daisy F Knowles, 2

Raymond S Hansbury, 3

*Albert L Crombie, 4

*Mrs Irene M Prevost, 5
Albert Snoad, 6

12 *Mrs Marion A Murphy
Carl V Joslyn jr

Mrs Fannie B Phillips

James A Murphy, attys
at law

— Milton st intersects

15 *Dr Anthony M Maiuzzo

16 *Dr Howard Charles
Gale ©

19 Veterans of Foreign Wars
Beverly Chapter Ameri-
can Red Cross

21 Miss M Grace Morissey

*Donald D Donovan

*Mrs Viola L Koukotos

23 *Salvatore Lombardi ©

22 *Dr Glenwood I Hersey
DDS ©

25 *Dr Henry J Kelley, phy-
sician ©

26 Vacant

Vacant

*Mrs Bertha E Spear
Vacant

27 *Abraham N Barron, 1 ©

J Frederick Cummings
jr, 2

John A Martino, 3

*Harlan S Noyes, 4

28 Vacant

30 *Mrs Ada T MacAdams

Francis P Brady

*Mrs Olevene Talbot, 3

Left Right

Miss Ruth C Merry, 4

Miss Nancy Wallis, 4

Donald R Benson, 5

Theodore S Wright, 6

29 The Maples Apartments

*Bernard Goldberg, 1 ©

Mrs Lillian G Ward, 2

Mrs Mary A Hosley, 2

*Mrs Helen F Scanlan, 3

*Miss Mildred E Sweeney,
4

Miss Barbara Crowell, 4

*Arthur W Jones, 5

Miss Alice M Callely, 6

31 *W Wallace Burgess, 1

Mrs Edith M Conway, 2

Miss Althea A Allen, 3

*Mrs Edith Ferjerabend, 4

Miss Jane Boyd Roper, 5

Beverly Rest Home

32 35 *Rock C Wheeler, 1

Chester A Hiller, 2

*Mrs Mabel M Becker ©

*Guy L Emerson ©

*Miss Lillian G Lowry, 1

*Mrs Isabel G Dyer, 2

*Mrs Emma G Whitte-
more, 3

Mrs Isabelle A Cook, 4

Herbert N Miles, 5

*Miss Mary F Lowd, 6

Miss Ruth N Reynolds, 7

39 *Dr Leonard F Box ©

*Lewis A Brown, lodg-
ings ©

Mrs Josephine Dooling

45 *Albert S Decie, printer ©

Vacant, 12

Vacant, 14

Vacant, 16

Beverly Manor

Harry P Sargent, 1

Lawrence W Lane,
supt, 2

*Earl N Gilhooly, 4

Joseph T Jalbert, 5

First Floor

Miss Marion W Hall, 11

James L McNeil, 12

Herman J Hurlburt, 14

Miss Lena Russell, 15

*Edward F McCarthy, 16

*Charles Langan, 17

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

222 CABOT STREET

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

194 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

BROADWAY—Continued

Left Right

Ernest O Oberg, 18
Neal P Mitchell, 19
Second Floor
*George K Goodhue, 21
John A Lister, 22
Mrs Mary B Wallace, 24
*Miss Susan C J Galeucia,
25
*Harry Butterworth, 26
*Clement Claffen, 27
*Adelard H Gauthier, 28
*Carleton R D'Entremont,
29
Third Floor
Vacant, 31
*Leo Murphy, 32
*Miss Anna M Maroney, 34
*Mrs Margaret M Kenne-
dy, 35
*George E Munroe, 36
*Robert S Blackman, 37
*Mrs Ray A Richardson,
38
*Miss Inez G Lane, 39
Fourth Floor
*Miss Agnes M Tweedie,
41
*Miss Beatrice H Whitte-
more, 42
Miss Florence W McMan-
us, 44
Gertrude M Burnham, 45
Mrs Ruth Shanahan, 46
*Herbert G Hansbury, 47
*Miss Winifred R Terry,
48
*Miss Mary E Ford, 49
Fifth Floor
Gustave A Werne, 51
Miss Mary Prendergast,
52
Mrs Edith A Santacross,
54
*Mrs Grace F Shannehan,
55
*Ned C Pollard, 56
*Miss Dorothy L Mathe-
son, 57
*Mrs Annie G Warner, 58
*Lawrence B Avery, 59
*Francis J Doyle, 60
— — Rantoul st crosses

Left Right

— Odell Park
47 Same as 174 Rantoul
49 Vacant
51 Vacant
59 Ron-D-Voo, restaurant
*Thomas A Eliopoulos ©

BROOKWOOD ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 1008 Hale to Manchester line

BROWN

(Ward 2)

from 16 Washington to opp 26 Abbott

Left Right

9 *Robert D Foster ©
— — Thorndike st crosses
18 John H Simmons
*Mrs Helen F Allen
23 *Albert Shepherdson

BUDLEIGH AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 11 Laurel near R R station to
311 Brimbal ave

Left Right

16 *Mrs Minnie F Quirk ©
19 *Mrs Ida May Kavanagh
*Robert T Pursell ©
21 *Mrs Gladys K Cavan-
agh ©
*Philip Wogan ©
23 *J David Drislane ©
25 *Harold J DePuy
*Cedric E Hodgman ©
28 *Joseph M Greenlaw ©
30 *James F McCausland ©
33 *L John Moore ©
32 *Francis N Keefe ©
38 *Charles C Conrad ©

BURLEY

(Ward 6)

from 562 Essex to Hathaway ave
Left Right

0 *Mrs Ruth D Clark ©

BURTON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 68 Essex to 11 Bisson
Left Right

1 *William H Leary ©
2 *Walter E Chase ©
3 *Miss Ida E Fowler ©
4 *Edward K Copeland ©

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

195

Left Right

- | | |
|----|-----------------------|
| 5 | *Clarence E Morgan © |
| 7 | *Anthony DiGuistine © |
| 9 | *George E Allen © |
| 11 | *Theron Williams © |
| 13 | *Ralph E Hull © |
| 14 | *Merton I Kent |

BUTMAN

(Ward 4)

from 40 Dane to 17 James

Left Right

- | | |
|-----|--------------------------|
| — | Cemetery |
| 2 | Lester S Macdonald |
| — | Private garage |
| 8 | *Joseph R Dube, 1 |
| | Phillip G Williams, 2 |
| | *Elbert L Clark © |
| — | Charnock st intersects |
| 12 | *C Clifford Lawrence © |
| 14 | *Ernest W Franklin © |
| 16 | *Mrs Helen L Gentlee © |
| 18 | *Walter H Marsden |
| | *Frank S Wallace |
| | Vacant |
| 22 | Thmas L Pattison |
| | *Joseph F Desmond © |
| — | Jackson st intersects |
| — | Hancock st intersects |
| 26 | *Newell Knowlton © |
| 28 | *Mrs Elsie B G Suther- |
| | land © |
| | Vacant |
| 32 | *Joseph E Dow © |
| | *Richard Lawrence |
| 36 | *John D Newell © |
| 38 | Miss Nellie A Fegan © |
| | *Mrs Mildred A Stott |
| 38½ | *Daniel Cooper |
| 40 | *Paul V Nelson © |
| | *Richard H Parkinson |
| — | Bisson st crosses |
| 44 | *Charles Dallas © |
| 46 | Jeremy Longobardi © |
| 45 | *William F Bresnahan © |
| 47 | *Robert C Albert © |
| 47½ | *George M Siegel © |
| 50 | *James Nicoll, apt 1 |
| | *Daniel R O'Brien, apt |
| | 2 ½ © |
| | *Arthur R Wehling, apt 3 |
| | ½ © |
| 49 | *Roger F Duwart © |
| 51 | *David A Taylor © |

Left Right

- | | | |
|----|----|--------------------------|
| — | — | Pratt ave crosses |
| | 55 | *Richard H Folsom |
| | | *Herman S Rich © |
| | 57 | *Roland J Magee, apt 1 © |
| | | *Jesse W Shaw, 2 |
| | | Vacant, 3 |
| 56 | | *William E Lawson |
| | | *M Max Hopkins © |
| 59 | | *Michael J Lucido © |
| | | Mrs Isabell C Publicover |

CABOT

(Left side Wards 2, 3, 5)

(Right side Wards 2, 4, 5)

from Essex bridge to Wenham line

- | | |
|------|-----------------------------|
| 2 | *North Shore Lobster Co |
| | Wm Stopford Co Inc, fish |
| 2r | Chapman Crabmeat Co |
| 7 | *Merit Service Station, gas |
| | & oil etc |
| | *Colonial Diner |
| — | Congress st intersects |
| — | Ellingwood ct intersects |
| — | B&M spur track crosses |
| 8 | *Supreme Auto Sales © |
| 10} | |
| 16} | |
| 16r | |
| | *Terzakis Bros, service |
| | sta |
| | Charles E Chamberlain |
| | (trailer) |
| | Summit ave intersects |
| 15 | John Girdler Co, coal etc |
| 18 | Mrs Edith M Ambrose |
| | Mrs Gertrude L Currier |
| 20 | *Flory Taddes |
| 22 | Silver Anchor Cafe Inc |
| — | Cox ct intersects |
| 21 | Water st intersects |
| 24 | *Gas Heating, Inc |
| 24a | North Shore Marine |
| | Equipment Co |
| 24½ | Mrs Winifred R Anderson |
| | Walter P Cannon, 2 |
| 24A} | Thomas M Conway, 3 |
| 24C} | Mrs Concetta Burke, var |
| | store |
| 26 | Mrs Beatrice I Calnen |
| | Louis A Beaulieu |
| | Vacant |
| | Vacant |
| 26r | Vacant shop |
| — | Front st intersects |
| 25 | *Skipper Bob's, gas, oils |

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

196

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

CABOT—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
28	*Mrs Josephine M L Andreas, lobsters	47	Harry Bennett, 1R
28r	Mrs Loretta J Audesse, 1	49	*William Cullivan ©
	—— Bertone, 2L		Winn Chevrolet Inc—used car lot
	Warren B Rhoades, 3L	52	*Joseph E White, gas & oils
	Mrs Anna M Rhoades, 1R	54	*Spic & Span Cafe
	Edward L Budge 2, R	56	*Mrs Jeanne R Ruest
28½r	*William D Auld	56A	Mrs Pearl R Emond
	*John W Cleaves		Teofil Piotrowski locksmith
—	Rantoul st intersects		Edwards st intersects
0	Information Booth	55	*Charles Varnavas, groc, fruit
27	Joseph Aucone, hairdr ©		Louis Christo
	John Woodbury	58	*Roy M Fenton, 1R
29	*Edward Aucone		Vacant, 1L
29r	*Connie's Lunch		Mrs Norma Court, 2R
	Hugh J Cowan		Mrs Evelyn A MacCarthy, 2L
	Thomas Dilanna		Joseph Smith, 3
34	*Beverly Packard Sales,	57	Union st intersects
38	*Broadway Print Shop Inc	59	*James E Mood
	Robert Haskell Co		*Charles A Roland, 1
31	*Joseph F Poitras, jr ©	64	Mrs Lillian E Morgan, 2
	David J O'Neil		*Mrs Cora E Darling, 4
	*Ernest J Dionne		*Lawrence E Herrick, 3
31½	Vacant		*Ernest L Turgeon, 5 ©
	*Mrs A Rebecca Badger	61	*Kenneth W McDonald
31½r	Herbert I Crampsey	63	*Fred F Damon jr
35	*Fred P Foster ©		Mrs Edna J Hutt
39	*Leo J Leck ©		Joseph F McCarthy, 1
	*William J Leck, jr		*Francis M Regan, painter, 2
42	*Miss Katherine A Cullivan ©	66	Mrs Lois H Murray, 3
42½	*Gilbert R Brouillette		Fayette st intersects
	*Alfred W Harrison		Campbell Funeral Service
41	*Albert E Pelletier, 1 ©	—	
	Narcisse Nelson Ruest, 2		
	*Philippe F Morin, 3		
43	*Dooling & Sons, used cars	65	*Charles E Campbell, funeral director ©
44	Vacant		Mrs Margaret G Campbell, 2
46	*Paul Bucci		*Snyder's Market, groc & prov ©
	*Raymond Bucci ©	68	Vacant, 1
—	Davis st intersects		Miss Betty Schoberth, 2
50	*Nicholas J Bovio, gas & oils		John S Murray 2
—	School st intersects		Mrs Maude M Remon
—	Stone st intersects		Miss Grace Butler
—	Matthew Kelliher sq		Mrs Ada Forsythe
45	*Reuben V Van Horne, 1L	71	*Henry M Hall
	Anthony B Chapman, 3		*Miss Mildred G Hall ©
	*John Suleki, 2L		*Mrs Marion Jones
	*John A Norbaka, 2R		

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

197

Left Right

Left Right

72r	Mrs Elizabeth A Colby Alfred E Nickerson Arthur Ylonen				Mrs Alice M Goldthwaite Mrs Mary E Scott Francis E Weeks, rear
73	*Warren M Hall	—			Bartlett st intersects
72	Mrs Elizabeth G Tower, 1R	—			May st intersects
	*Frederick E Atwood, 1L	85}			William Wallis Square
	*William L Lang, 2R	89}			Bell Block
	*Mrs Vira Pettipas, 2L	85-89			*De Luxe Cleansers
	Charles Thayer, 3R	87			*Theodore P Naugler, contr, 1
74	Rudolph W Conant, 3L				Mrs Eileen H LaMon- tagne, 4
	George A Howard				John S Barry, 3
76	*Mrs Grace L Thissell ©				Robert E Richardson, 4
	*Arthur N Daigle ©				*Charles A Dockum
	*George C Bertucci				Diana Sands
75	*BPOE Bev Lodge 1309	88			Gordon Long
	Emblem Club No 181				Larry Cole
78	Vacant, service sta				Philip L Bouchard, 2R
—	Pleasant st intersects				Miss Yvonne M Davison, 2
	77 Essex Appliance & Re- pair Co				Frank A Robinson
	77½ Beverly Council 175				*William Cullivan Inc groc and prov
	Knights of Columbus ©	91}			Perley A Stanchfield, 1
	Bass River Court of For- esters	95}			Mrs Mildred I Tracchia, 1
	Father Denvir Court of Foresters	91			*Weldon H Osborne, 4
79	Quong Sing Laundry				Mrs Deneige Munson
	Chin Him				*Al's Esso Station, gas, oils etc
	Chin Kin Goon	90}			Highland ave intersects
79½	McDonald's Lunch	98}			*James A MacCormack ©
81	*Cabot Cleaners	—			Henry S Baginski
83	*R G Foster & Co, variety store ©		103		*Norman J Trembley
80	Vacant store				John F Kelley jr
	*Mario Acciavatti		103r		*Louis Grossman, tailor
80½	Miss Nora E Walsh		105		Eric E Muise
82	John R McPartland				*Napoleon J Barbeau
	Mrs Nellie A Hughes		107		*Jean G Barbeau ©
82A	Gilbert J Cyr, barber shop				Pingree block
84	Lindberg Apartments	100 }			*Beverly Package Co Inc
	Vacant store	104A }			Vacant store
	Edward Rowe, 1	100			Truman W Chapman, 1
	Kenneth W D Douglas, 1R	100½			Mrs Viola J Donovan, 2
	*Mrs Charlotte E Chal- mers, 2	102			*Mrs Leila J Conway, 3
	Mrs Alice M Cooper, 2R				Vacant, 4
	Mrs Marie M Bowman, 3				Albert L Gallagher, 5
	Mrs Martha R Sands, 4				Paul Scanlon, 6
	Mrs Annie Woodbury, 5				John W Jacques, 7
	Miss Louise M LeFleur, 6	104			Mrs Rose A Gendron, 8
					*North Shore Restaurant

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc.

HEATING OILS and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

CABOT—Continued

Left Right

	Beverly Liquor Dealers Assoc	Left	Right
104½r	*The Colonial Press, printers	131a)	*Princess Billiard Parlor
104½	*Edward A MacIsaac, gas, oils etc	133a)	
111)	*Walsh's Gulf Service Station, gas, oils etc.	135)	Herd Block
115)		145)	
106	*George P Bouchard, mason ©	135	Vacant
	Mrs Viola L Donovan	137	*Beverly Syndicate, clo
	*Wilfred A Chouinard	139	*Beverly Ice Cream Parlor
	Mrs Mary A Belliveau		
	*Mrs Sarah F Frost	130)	Tompkins Block
	Mrs Mary L Coles	142)	
	Mrs Lois L Tyler	130	*Metropolitan Life Ins Co
108)	Times Building	132)	*C F Tompkins Co, furniture
116)	*Times Publishing Corp'n	140)	
—	Central st intersects	141	*Union Club
117	*Beverly Historical Soc	143	Joseph Pranikoff, hairdr
—	Franklin pl intersects		*Christopher Bros, shoe polishing, etc
—	Railroad ave intersects	142	
118)	Commercial Building	145	Beverly Smoke Shop
128)			Maj A P Gardner, USWV
118)	*Carl G Winer, hdwre		Camp 62, rms 1 & 2
120)			*Resnick & Resnick, attys-at-law
122	Garden City Aerie of Eagles No 1640		*Beverly Franco American Club Inc
	Nat Assoc Letter Carriers Branch 585		*U S Govt Selective Service System Local Board No 70, rm 5
	*H A Spear Post 331, American Legion 9-10-11		Mrs Lillian Hood, real est, rm 6
	Commercial hall	147)	R Michael Hood, acct rm, 6
	Vacant store	149)	*Brunswick Bowling Alleys
126	Vacant store	—	*A Louis Cohn, clo
128	*Morgan Memorial Goodwill Industries	—	Vestry st intersects
121	Max Frager, groc etc	144	Washington st intersects
123	Ray G Gainer	144A	*Claude D Casey
125	Romeo Jacques, hairdr	146	*Harold E Wendell
127	Vacant store	148	Joseph E Alvarado
127A	Philip A Nelson		*William C McCarthy, sta
	*Mrs Bessie Swirsky	150	U S Postal Station No 4
129	*Barnett Morris, lunch	152	Russell M Rollins
131	*Burnham Building		Vacant
	*Albert J Josselyn, apt 1	151)	*Cabot Restaurant
	*Mrs Elizabeth Surette, apt 2	155)	Romeo A Pari
	Kelly J Schevis, apt 3	151	*Ira Salloway
	*Mrs Dorothy G Hall, apt 4	154)	
		156)	Patti building
		154	*Barter Bros, florists
			Peabody building
			*Walter H Hubbard, shoes

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
 Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
 Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

199

Left Right

153

*Ida's Beauty Salon, suite 1

*Beacon Homes Inc, realtors, 3

*Mrs X Elenore Smith, ins, 4

*Dr Gregory G Dobrenchuk, dentist, suite 5

Vacant suites 2, 6, 8

Dewey A Evans, haidr, 3

Naugler Engineering Co, mech eng 4

Garden City Engineering Co, civil eng 4

*Michael J Frasca, DMD, suite 9-10

155 *William Charles, photog

156 *Paul V Corning, DC, chiropractor

Mrs Berle N Taylor, vocal coach

Dewey C Benoit

*Dean Hanscom, music studio

160 *Lorraine's Inc of Beverly, women's clo

157}

167}

157 *New England Tel & Tel Co

159 *J R Sousa & Sons, radio, etc

161 *Miss Sara Torrey, suite 1

*David L Twiss, suite 2

*Zaven H Mampre, suite 3

*Miss Gladys R MacDonald, suite 4

*Raymond V Spencer, suite 5

*Miss Elsie M Watters, suite 6

Miss Frances I Fitz, 6

163 *New Eng Tel & Tel Co, rms 3, 4

*Wm C Tannebring DMD, rms 5, 6, 7, 8

*C H Tannebring DMD, rms 9, 12 and 13

*Andrew J Sheehan, dental tech, rm 10

*Ernest J McKenna, © MD, rm 5

Left Right

162

166

—

168

170

174

176

165}
167}

169}

175}

173

175

182}

186}

—

188}

194}

William H McKenna DMD, rm 5

*Edward C Tomeo, hairdresser, rms 14, 15

*W C Tannebring, jr, DMD, rms 16 and 17

Vacant store

*Art's Meat Mart

Milton st intersects

*Beverly Trust Co ©

Mrs Laura Vanikiotis, cleaners

*Walter S Flint Ins Agency Inc, ins and real est
John Girdler Co coal office

*John C Sanidas, candy mnfr

Mrs Thirza Hirst

Vacant, 2

Miss Nancy Maccillanni

Beverly Savings Bank bldg ©

*John Chester Wilson, dentist, rms 6 and 7

*Forness & Morgan, Inc, ins, rms 8, 9 and 10

*Leslie Morgan, real est, rms 8, 9 and 10

Morgan & Douglas, real est, rms 8, 9, 10

Leroy C Murch, atty at law, rm 10

*Joseph P Burke, real est and ins, rm 11

Oscar L Proud, insurance, rm 12

*James R McPherson, ins counsellor, rm 12

*Abraham C Henry & Bertram Glovsky, attys at law, rms 14, 15, 16, and 17

*George D Hurd, dentist, rms 5, 18, 19, 20 and 21

*Beverly Savings Bank

*Wm G Webber Co dept store ©

Broadway intersects

Thorndike st intersects

Odd Fellows' Building

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON

THE SALEM NEWS

AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

200

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

CABOT—Continued

Left Right

188}	*Ropes Drug Co, apothecaries				Aldermanic Chamber, 3rd floor
190}				193	*Police Station
192	*Carl E Klink, bakery			195	Harry A Odell
194	*Benjamin E Cohen, shoes				*Mrs Elizabeth E Granahan
191	City Hall				Mrs Flora M Kelly
	1st floor				*Mrs Lillie F Brown
	*City Collector, rm 10	—			Wallis st intersects
	*Board of Assessors, rm 11	196			*The Beverly Kiddies Shop Inc, infants wear
	*Board of Registrars of Voters, rm 12	198			*Condakes Co, fruit
	*Licensing Board, rm 12		197		*The Hannah Shop, cards, etc
	*City Solicitor, rm 12		199		*Garden City Frozen Locker Plant
	Public Health Dispensary, rm 12				*City Hall Cash Mkt, groc
	*City Treasurer, rm 13		201		Savas Moutsopolos, shoe repairing
	*City Clerk, rm 14		203		*Daniel J Burchstead, florist
	*Sealer of Weights & Measures, rm 15		205		*Henry B Northrup, chiroprodist, 1
	*City Auditor, rm 16				*Charles J Beaulieu, 3
	*City Messenger, rm 17				James H Morgan, 4
	*Board of Public Welfare, rms 20, 22, 23, 24, 26				Arthur Stentiford apt 5
	*Social Workers & Clerks, rm 23				Mrs Marjorie A Wetherbee, 7
	*Board of Health, rm 21				*Kostas Vanikiotis, 8
	*Inspector of Milk, rm 21		207		*The Delaney Apothecary Inc
	*Inspector of Plumbing, rm 21		—		Abbott st intersects
	*Bureau of Old Age Assistance, rms 20, 22, 24, 26	200}			*Elm Farm Stores Co
		204}			groc & prov ©
	*Engineering Division, rms 25, 27	—			Bow st intersects
		212			Mi-Lady Shops, ladies apparel
	*Public Works Dept, rms 28, 28A and 28B	214			*Bee Super Market groc and prov
	*Water Division, rms 28, 28A		211		First Baptist Church
	*Commissioner of Public Works, rm 28B	218}			Rogers building
		226}			
	*Mayor's Office, rm 30	218			*Davidson's Dept Store Inc
	Committee, rm 31				*Hyde Drug Co Inc
	*Secretary to the Mayor, rm 32	220			*Lawrence E Duane, atty-at-law, rms 1, 2
		222			*Essex County Health Association Inc, rms 3, 4, 5, 7, 18 and 19
	*Clerk of Committees, rm 33				*Beneficial Finance Co Inc, rms 8, 9, 10
	Veterans' Affairs, rm 33				
	*City Electrician, rm 34				
	*Inspector of Buildings, rm 34				

The Quality Press

Printing Service

25 SCHOOL STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

Left	Right	Left	Right
	*Cagan & Cagan, attys-at-law, rms 11, 12, 12A		*No Shore Dental Laboratory, rm 1
	Christian Science Reading Room, rm 14	234	*Dr John W McGinness, chiropodist, rm 2
	*Lester O Sterling, ins, rms 15, 16, 17		*Lee Fraser & Patch Inc, ins, rms 3 and 4
	*Arthur C Ebsen, investments, rm 21		Lunn & Cole, real est, rms 3 and 4
	George P McDonald, atty-at-law, rm 21		*Dr Elizabeth M Kidder, osteopathic physician, rm 5
224{	Benjamin Lederman		*William H Robertson, dentist, rm 6
226{	*W T Grant Co, dept store ☉		*Winston A Mood, acct, rm 7
217{	Gas & Electric Building ☉		*Raymond W Julian, attorney-at-law, rm 8
223{	ware		*Mrs Gertrude M Ryan, hairdr, rm 9
219	*Desjardins, jewelers		*Miss Mary A Callely, hairdr, rm 10
221	Building office, rm 1		*F W Woolworth Co, 5 & 10 cent store ☉
	*Frederick A Webster, MD, rm 2		Federal st intersects
	*Miss Marjorie Bradbury Wood, hairdr, rm 3	234{	Unitarian Church
	*Elton H Rimington, optometrist, rm 4	238{	Church st intersects
	*Donald W Nickerson, real est and ins, rm 5	—	Ellis square
	*Frank S Carbone, dentist, rm 6	240{	Beverly Nat'l Bank bldg (rebuilding)
	*Maurice K Cutler, dentist, rm 7	242{	*Beverly National Bank ☉
	*James A Finn, ins, rm 8	240	*Goodwin's newsdealer & confectionery
	Henry H Daley, real estate	231{	*Almy Bigelow & Washburn building (in construction)
	*Lawrence A Ford, atty-at-law, rms 10 and 11	233{	
	*John C Birmingham, atty-at-law, rms 10-11	244{	
	Miss Gertrude K Leonard, notary public, rms 10, 11	248{	
	*Mrs Anna M Munro, beauty shoppe	235	*Victor Roland, beauty shop
223	*North Shore Gas Co, office	237	*Benjamin Kniznick, cleansing and dyeing
	*Essex County Electric Co, office	239{	*Y M C A Building
—	Hale st intersects	247{	Women's Auxiliary, Y M C A
228{	*National House Furnishing Co		Beverly Rotary Club
230{	Clear Weave Hosiery Stores Inc		Beverly Kiwanis Club
232			Men's Singing Club, Inc
			Y Men's Club
234{			Chi-Y-Clubs
238{	Ellingwood Building	250	Women's Republican Club
			Club Industrial Management Club
			Beverly Stamp Club
			Mrs Angelina Antonelli, curtains, etc

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" and "Winkler"

Stokers

Bring Your Heating Troubles to Us for Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

CABOT—Continued

Left Right

250½ Tic-Toc Donut Shop
 252 *National Butchers Co,
 meats & groc
 *Irving's Bakery
 252A Wm Stopford Co, Inc,
 fish
 254 *Beverly Cooperative
 Bank
 249 St Mary's Star of the
 Sea Church
 253 *Rev John A Degan
 Rev James F McNamara
 Rev Joseph Mullen
 Rev Francis Hines
 Rev Francis Regan
 256 Ted's Lunch
 256A Vacant
 Theodore Giacomis
 258 *Kennedy & Co, butter etc
 260 *Beverly Uptown Fish
 Mkt
 260A Albert O Chouinard,
 hairdr
 261 *Cabot Furniture Co
 263 *Samuel L Margolis, op-
 tometrist
 263A *Cook the Florist
 262 James W Baird, gift shop
 262A *The Misses Goldberg,
 millinery
 264 *LeBel, Jewelers Inc
 266 *Ye Brunswick Shoppe,
 musicale mdse
 Leroy V Clark
 Mrs Bessie Guerriero
 *Mrs Mildred E Wykes
 265 *Miss Mary L Kenney,
 hairdr
 265r *Blanchard L Beeman
 Miss Louise K Goodwin
 Mrs Margaret E Monahan
 268r *Mrs Melba W Miller
 268 Mrs Agnes A Caron
 *LeBlanc Cleaners &
 Launderers
 268A *Beverly Fruit Market
 268A *Royal Fabric Shop, piece
 goods
 267 *Joseph F X Donovan, ins
 broker & real est

Left Right

269 *Cor Nix Co, rubber and
 sporting goods (tem-
 porary location)
 269A *Coral Beauty House
 269B *Abraham N Barron,
 tailor etc
 269C Peter Gianoulis, hairdrsr
 271 *Clement C Archer, real
 est and ins
 273 *Arvie Candy Co
 270}
 276}
 272} Vittum Block
 Vacant, 1
 Vacant, 2
 Karel Rancik, 3
 Vacant, 4
 Thomas L Clay, 5
 H G Foss, 6
 270}
 274}
 276} *Walker Linoleum Inc
 floor coverings
 — — *Brown Auto Supply Inc
 Charles McGinnis, bicy-
 cle rep
 — — Pond st intersects
 — — Winter st intersects
 — — Kennison square
 — — Knowlton st intersects
 275 *Collins Corner
 var
 275½ *Beverly Chamber of
 Commerce
 *Beverly Community
 Chest
 Vacant offices
 Vacant offices
 Vacant offices
 Vacant offices
 Vacant offices
 278 *Cor-Nix Company, rub-
 ber & sporting goods ©
 278A *Mrs Sylvia T Williams,
 hairdr
 *Emerald Hairdressing
 Salon
 Mrs Edith P Terry
 S Fred Swanson
 278B *Beverly Paint & Wall-
 paper Co
 277 *Maco's Automotive
 Stores Inc of Salem,
 auto sup
 277½ Almy's of Beverly (tem-

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

McQUEENY'S

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

203

Left	Right		Left	Right	
	279	porary location) appli- ances		295	*Osgood's Service Station, gas & oil
	279½	Vacant	294	}	
280	}	Starr Block	296B	}	Appleton Building
280C	}		294		*Cabot's Inc Beverly Drug
280A		*Margaret's Inc, dresses	294A		*Cagan's Music Store
280B		*Scotti's Furniture Co	296		*J Vernon Muir, optome- trist
280C		*Milton K Bowman, meat	296A		*Beverly Upholstering Co
282		*Edward Letterman cam- era shop	296B		*Miss Mary Costanzo, hairdr
286		Ware Theatre	—		West Dane st intersects
284		*O'Hara Estate, painters' supplies, wall papers	—		Dane st intersects
284A		Vacant store	298		*Beverly Flower Shop
284B		Vacant store	298½		*Mrs Carolyn S Morgan, hairdresser
	281	Vacant store			Mrs Doris W Pickett
	281½	*Al's Style Center clo			*E A Conrad Co, boys' clothing ©
	283	*Henry Haywood, radio service	299		*Mrs Mary A McCormack Miss Geraldine Sinclair, 3
	283½	Henry Haywood			*Harold L Doherty
—		Judson st intersects			*John G Yeaton
	285	*Cabot st Liquor Mart			Mrs Alice L Pitman
	285a				Percy G Tibbets
	285B	*Michael Pelletier, hairdr			Beverly Gospel Mission
	285C	*Bertram C Ball	300		First Nat'l Stores Inc, groc
	285D	*Cabot Shoe Repairing Co	302		John J Boyle jr, fruits & veg
286	}				Mrs Concorde B Emond
290A	}	Ware Theatre Building			Mrs Anna W Wright
286		*Ware Theatre	304		Mrs Nellie E McLellan
286A		Vacant, rm 1			Harry Ny, laundry
		Vacant			*Miss E Marion Sheppard, 1
		*Albert M Cicchetti, atty- at-law, rms 2 & 3			Frank Arsenault, 2
		Vacant, rms 4 & 5	306		*Colonial Cafe Inc
		Amelio Cucinelli, barber, rm 6	306r		
288	}		306A	}	Charnock st intersects
288A	}	*Gibbon's Luncheonette	306B	}	Harry S Mills
290		*Salem Evening News	—		*Beverly Shade Shoppe
290A		*The Settlers Inc real est	307		*Douglas P Govoni, 2
	287	*Pickering Co, electrical appliances, coal, oil, etc	309		Mrs Bertha M Rodrick, 1
	289	*Mrs Mary E Duran	311		*Douglas P Govoni, 2
		*William J Coulombe	311		Mrs Mabel H Goodrow, 3
289A		*Mrs Evangeline Denis			*Perkins Gulf Service
289C		Vacant	310		Roundy st intersects
291		*Cabot TV and Appliance Co	—		*Antonio Govoni, fruit etc ©
292		*Joseph McCreven	317		*Bilt-Rite Construction Co
		Otto Raeder	324		

LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

62 BRIDGE STREET

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

204

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

CABOT—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
	Ralph O Smithson jr realtor	348	*George A Sutherland, 1
	Montserrat Development Corp		*George C Fecteau, jr, 2
	Meridian Heights Corp	343	*William W Gillespie, 2r ©
	Wynn Gaylord, 2nd floor	350	*Frank W Clark
—	Elliott st intersects	350½	*Joseph W Macaulay
319	*Paramount Cleaners	352	*J Frederick Heenan
321	Mrs Maria Scanzani ©	—	Harrison ave intersects
	*Leo F Carrarini		*Eugene M Dubois, 1 ©
	*Peter N Savino	349	Robert W Richard, 2
321A	*Eddie's Barber Shop & Beauty Parlor		Robert G Hughes, 3
321B	*Frank Scanzani, shoe rep	354	*Edwin B Lancey, jr ©
328	*Mrs Georgiana R Good- ridge, 1	354½	*Floyd C Moulton
	John J Lawrence, 2	—	*Stephen Vitale ©
	Miss Mary A Walsh	353	*Winfred A Caverly
325	Vacant		Summer st intersects
330	*Austin D Cole	356	*William P Dodd, 1
330½	Beverly Trading Post, 2nd hand goods	356½	Seldon Swicker, 2 ©
332	Harry L Saulnier		*Lawrence B Steedman, jr
329	*Norman T Richardson ©	358	*Hiram W Preston
	Alexander Smith		*Ralph C Butler Est ©
	*Dorsey H Belden		Vacant
334	*Mrs Theresa Honen		Edward P Bolt, 1
	Clarence H Adams	361	*Rexford A Parks, 2 ©
	Mrs Sarah Stevens	—	Columbus ave intersects
336	*Dr Daniel F Murphy ©	360	*Raymond W Thomas ©
331	*Harry E Trowt jr ©		*J Stanley Adams ©
	*Trowt's Movers & Ex- press Inc	362	The Adams Pre-School Kindergarten
	*Richard B Maxner	—	Miss Alma M P Stein- field
333	*John F C Waitt, 1	363	*Mrs Caroline F Bridges
	*C Philip Larcom, 2	364	*Mrs Mildred A Herrick
	*James Hesson, 3		Norman C Roberts
335	*Mrs Margaret C Inches ©	365	Myrtle st intersects
335r	*John A Rust		*Clinton B Clarke ©
338	*Mrs Louise Bonaventura		*Luke Garry, 1
340	*J Wilfrid Carrier	366	*Arthur E Perley, 2
344	*George C Kellom ©	—	*Laurence W Hatch, 3
—	Chestnut st intersects		*Alfred T Commerford
337	*Robert R Podgers, 1 ©	369	*Allen P Cook jr
	A Lee Gladden, 2	371	*Herman B Grush, MD
339	*Bradley B Williams, 1	372	Pickett st intersects
	*Mrs Philomena Mascioli, 2 ©		Lenox st intersects
	*Gerald T Long, 3		Same as 2 Pickett
346	*Fred W Arno	376	*Whitehead Variety Store
	*Norman Wilkes jr, 2	376r	*Chesley T Mears
341	Vacant		Stanley R Berry ©
			*Mrs Mary F Hall ©
			Ellison M Campbell
			*Dr Erwin Brodsky ©
			*William A Crisafi
			*John H Osgood

Chas. C. Picardy, Jr.

Ceramic Tile, Plastic Tile,
Vikon Metal Tile

REMODELLING and MODERNIZING

11 Smithson Drive, Tel. 1682, Beverly

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

205

Left Right

- 377 *Great Atlantic & Pacific
Tea Co, groc ©
- 378 *Mrs Effie M Wallace ©
- 380 *Salem Laundry Co,
branch office
- 380A *Ralph's Beauty Salon,
hairdr
- 380B } *L & G Package Store,
380C } Inc, liquors
- Arthur E Baker square
- Rantoul st intersects
- 383 *Charles Silva, Sunoco fill-
ing sta
- 382 *Joseph W Macauley,
drugs
- 384 Beverly Market, meats &
prov
- *Joseph Pevritsky
- 384A Champion Shoe Rep Co
- 385 Carroll Flower Shop, cut
flowers, etc smr
- — B&MRR crosses at grade
- — Colon st intersects
- 389 *Henry E Dionne, gas &
oil
- 386 Miss Beverly Diner
- 388 *Charles E Diebner, 1
Mrs Rose M Sirois, 2
- 390 Joseph N Beaulieu, 1L
Albert A Chouinard
- *James Lyons, 2L
Walter E Fullerton, 2R
- *Thomas Slowey, 3L
- *Mrs Rose F Heenan, 3R
- Bennett st intersects
- 392 } *Max Baker, lunch
- 392½ }
- 392r *Roland H Gallagher
- 391 Vacant stand
- 393 *Manhattan Market
- 393A National Bicycle Shop
- 394 Vacant
- 394½ Ernest G Felix, hairdr
- 395 *Joseph T Maloof, 1L
*Albert G Gadbois, 1R
*Frederick A Allen, 2R
Caesare Romagnoli, 2L
- *Mrs Laurretta W Scar-
boro, apt 3R
- 397 *Harry Morrison, cleaners
and dyers ©
- 396 Balboni's Market, groc ©

Left Right

- *Henry A Balboni, fuel
oils
- 399B *Woods Variety Store
- 401 Charles H Noyes, 1
*Hyman Slotnick, 2
*Mrs Gertrude M Byrnes,
3
- *Arthur M Lawrence, 1
- *Arthur M Lawrence
- 400 Garden City Auto Sales
used cars
- Charles st intersects
- Beckford st intersects
- 402 *Cabot Laundromat, self
service Laundry
- 404 } *Richard F S Goodall, res-
404A } taurant
- Roma Gardens, restr
- Charles st intersects
- 403 Raymond W Wilkins, 1
- 403A *Gustave A Sauve, 2
- 403 *Carl G Bowman
- 405 Carl R Moses
- 405A *William H Morrison
- Left Right
- 406 Edward J Fletcher, 1
Mrs Irene D'Amato, 2
Frank N Williams, 3
- Simon st intersects
- 408 *Frank A Nuccio ©
*Joseph Nuccio
- 412 *Henry Zassman, 1
*Robert B Hicks, 2
*Paul C Kelley, 3
Vincent Pretola, 4
- 409 *Huntington Howard ©
- 413 *Harry Randall, 1
*George R Tawse, 1
*Donald W Russell, 2 ©
*Charles A Russell, 3
- 415 *Mrs Gladys Jacques, 1
Sylvester H LeBaron, 2
*Victor A Morin, 3
*Mrs Ila M Tinkham, 4
- 417 Miss Ruth Heffernan, 1
John Bitzer, 2
*T Joseph Casey, 3
*Richard F S Goodall, 4
- 419 *Philip Kransberg ©
S Robert Axelrod
- 421 Swan st intersects
- 423 *Frank J Amaro ©
- 425 *Mrs Ruby M French

CABOT—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
		471r	*Everett R Manning ©
	*Samuel M Cram	466	John J Cagney
427	*David J Walsh, 1 ©		*Francis M Chick
	*Charles A Smith, jr, 2		*Raymond J Lundin
429	*Mrs Cynthia D Perusse		Thomas T Hamelin
429A	*Carl O Peterson	470	*Gordon D Thornton ©
—	Mason st intersects		Mrs Florence G Thorn-
430	Balch Playground		ton
431	*Philip W Harrison ©	473	*Harry Apostolos ©
431A	Robert A Bradstreet	475	*Helen F C McCall
433	*Robert E Solomon	—	Kittredge st intersects
	Mrs Margaret V Fellows	477	*Dairy Queen Frozen Des-
	*Alden L Norman		sert
435	*James M Donlon ©	—	Russell st intersects
435A	Vacant	—	B&MRR crosses at grade
437	Lyman st intersects	492	*Babe's Market, groc ©
439	Thomas J Stewart		*Joseph E Thibault ©
439A	*Thomas M Stewart		*Emil R Thibault
441	*Oliver T Henderson, jr	—	Blaine ave intersects
441A	*Paul R Foster	496	*James P Zarella ©
443	Mrs Esther Kimberley	496½	Vacant
443A	Stephen H Simon ©	491	*Kittredge Service Sta-
445	Herrick st intersects		tion ©
449	*Horace L MacKenney,	495	*Thomas DiPaolo ©
	filling sta	499	*Frank T Gentleman
451	The Pepper Co	500	*Beverly Junior High Sch.
453	*Mrs Elizabeth Hurlburt ©	503	*Mrs Sophie M Reutter ©
	*Everett MacLeod	506	Harold J Paolini, 1
448	*Clarence M Balch		*Donald W Stone, 2
	The John Balch House		*Robert J O'Connell, 3 ©
	(1628) (closed)		*Ernest Kendall, 4
—	Balch st intersects	505	Russell J Newman, 2
454	*Roger S Burnham		*Mrs Sadie E Newman,
	*Mahlon E Scott		1 ©
457	Capt Joseph Lovett	509	*Norman P Haskell
	House		*Robert Squibb ©
	*Fredwin Standley ©	510	*A Kendall Goodwin ©
465	Private garage		*Mrs Mary Wallace
459	*Attilio DePiero ©		Warren P McIntire
463	*Adelbert M Bruce ©	511	*W John Squibb ©
	*Mrs Gladys N Wright		Harry J Hyland ©
458	*Harold D Burnham ©	513	Roosevelt ave intersects
460	*Francis T Brotherton ©	515	Russell L Powers ©
	*Patsy A Moscatello	—	Bradford rd intersects
465	*Leonard E Middaugh ©	516	*Armand A Torosian ©
467	*Robert V Lee		George A Pendergast
462	*Mrs Selma S Norman ©	518	*Mrs Vivian P Flynn ©
464	*Mrs Janet Russell, 1	—	Auburn rd intersects
	Franklin W Killham, 2	522	*Charles F DeFoe ©
	*Mario DeSantis, 3	—	Crosby rd intersects
	*Mrs Ada M Bailey, 4	525	*John L Pickering, 1 ©
471	*Mrs Mary A Cross		*Wendall Finneault
	Miss Irene G Stiles ©	526	Vacant

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
 Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
 Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

207

Left	Right	Left	Right
530	*Joseph H Tetreault ©	—	Longmeadow rd inter-
—	Columbia rd intersects	—	sects
545	*Shore Country Day	—	Dodge st intersects
	School	—	Scott st intersects
548	*Mrs C Louisa Crombie ©	594	*Mrs Margaret P W Lov-
	Mrs Jennie D Ham		ett ©
	*David C McNeill		*William W Polk
550	*North Shore Dental Cen-	593	*Gordon K Eaton, market
	ter	596	*Edward T Murphy
	James L Mayne (DMD)	598	*Raymond W Lohnes ©
	Donald B Whitesell (DD	595	*Perley N Dodge ©
	S)		Mrs Carrie Fessenden
	Kenneth B Rigby (DDS)	599	*Clarence A Swett ©
551	*Albert A Forrant ©	—	Tremont st intersects
553	*Chester J Enman ©	601	*William Gibbs ©
555	*Raymond S Wood	605	F Burton Jenness ©
—	Lexington drive inter-	602	*Miss Helen Talbot, 1
	sects		*Miss Helen M Hett, 2
552	*Robert E Dorting		*David A Taylor, jr, 3
556	*Mrs Laura M Wall ©		*Mrs Dawn E Parks, 4
557	*Clarence B Meisner ©		*Mrs Elizabeth E Gau-
559	*Henry F Kelleher, 1 ©		thier, 5
	Mrs Winifred M Wil-	—	*Malcolm E Barron, 6
	liams, 2	—	Route 128 crosses above
	*Mrs Gertrude MacQuar-	606	grade
	rie, 3		*Alonzo R Barter ©
561	Hill st intersects	607	*Mrs Sara A Parsons
—	Longview drive intersects		*Henry H Foss
563	*Robert T Patch ©		Howard J Farley
	*Charles E Furbush	607	*Mrs Cecelia R Lynch
564	*Chester N Clark ©		*John P Conant
	*James P McAllister ©	607r	*George W Barron
569	*David J Quinlan ©		*Herbert Johnson ©
	Robert C Burns, 2	608	*Harold G Landergren ©
570	Balch st intersects	610	*Frank W Stackpole ©
	*Mrs Olive Whittier, 1 ©	610r	*George L Taylor ©
572	*Arthur V Endicott	614	Oscar H Wolf ©
	*Thomas T Bresnahan jr	618	*Lewis R Symmes ©
576	*Mrs Susan R Coleman ©	620	*Irving F Gould ©
578	*Thomas F Palmer	621	*Harry C Woodbury ©
580	*John Burnett	623	*David A Caldwell ©
	*Aubrey A Pembroke,	—	Douglas ave intersects
	florist ©		Kenneth Bodge ©
	*Walter G Haddrell ©	631	*Walter P Green ©
	*George E Glidden	633	Roger Conant House
586	*Burns Service Station,		*Ralph O Smithson
	gasoline etc		*Thurlow T Nelson ©
—	County way intersects	636	Priscilla rd begins
588	*Henry's Market, groc &	638	Mrs Gwendolyn S Lewis
	prov ©	640	John S Skea
590	*Mrs Lucy M Snow	649	Conant st crosses
	George E Burnham	651	*William C Tannebring, jr
590r	Walter L Snow	652	*Allen G Rowe ©
		658	
		660	

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

177-179 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 2203

**COMMERCIAL
STATIONERS**

BEVERLY, MASS.

CABOT—Continued

Left Right

676	*Frank W Sweeney ©
—	North Beverly Cemetery
678	*Lloyd V Corning, 1
	Roger I Glidden, 2
680	*Orin B Corning ©
684	*Oscar A Corneliusen ©
688	*Ray A Ramsdell ©
690	*Arthur Gibbs ©
714	Charles J Houston ©
716	Laurie A Sabine ©
716a	William E Trask ©
178	*Harold V Abbott, rear ©
	*Gordon V Abbott ©
719	Moraine Farm
722	*Fred N Colbrath ©
	*George L Batchelder, jr
	(in ave) ©
	*S Aubrey Gasper, care-
	tkr (on est)
	*Christopher H Phillips
0	Highover Farm
	*Frank Campbell, supt
—	Trask st intersects
770	*Denis R Couture
(777)	*Jonathan D B Brad-
	street ©
774	*John A Cavannah
776	*Walter C Bradstreet ©
780	*Percy E Haley
786	Arthur W Goodridge, 1
	*Roland E Brokvist, 2
790	*Maurice E Farmer
—	Trask st intersects
794	Beverly Municipal Air-
	port ("Mountain
	Field") (in ave)
	North Atlantic Airways
	Inc
796	Ray Howland
	*Eastern Aviation Inc
	*Stephen Vitale Construc-
	tion Co
801	*William Phillips (in ave)

CARLIN ROAD

(Ward 1)

Changed to Sunset Drive

CARLTON AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Bridge to byd end Roderick ave

CARVER

(Ward 1)

from 22 Livingstone ave east and west

Left Right

6	*Rodman Spear ©
—	Livingstone ave crosses
8	*Robert L Bouchard ©
12	*Ernest L Valentine ©
13	*William V Cockfield ©
24	*Robert W Hadley ©
28	*Earle E Durland ©
32	*J Warren Hazel ©
34	*Norman J Gilks ©
27	*Douglas R Nelson ©

CASWELL LANE

(Ward 6)

byd 117 Hart B F

CEDAR

(Ward 4)

from 97 Essex to jct Locust ave end East

Left Right

2)	Vacated
10)	
7	*John F Ronan ©
9	*James R O'Brien ©
11	*Ronald R Andreas ©
13	*Harry E Nyland ©
15	Harrison S Ball ©
17	*John M Norwood ©
19	*Sheldon R Norwood ©
21	*Clyde C Hackett ©
0	Vacant
—	Locust ave intersects

CENTRAL

(Ward 2)

from 115 Cabot to 52 Lothrop

Left Right

2½	*Edmund T Carey
5	Vacant
	*Theodore P Christopher ©
	*Arthur J S Harrington
10	Miss Elizabeth D Fel-
	lows, 1
	*Mrs Willa P Harvey, 2
	*Miss Josephine J Carroll,
	3
7	*The Misses Hazelton, 1
	*George L McCullough, 2

Walter S. Flint Insurance Agency Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

NOTARY PUBLIC

Telephone 786

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

209

Left Right

Left Right

9 *Mrs Martha Sutherland, 3
11 *Miss Florence Monroe, 4
*Miss Olive M Adams, 5
*Miss Lucy W Lamson, 6
11 9 *Edward C Barry
Arthur F Eastwood jr
James E Regan
11 *Mrs Ann A Barry
*Miss Bertha A Cahill
Charles S Emerson
11 11 1/2 ————Stelchook
13 1/2 *Paul N Chalifour, 1
14 Lawrence B Wood, 1
*Roy P Glidden, 1
Vacant, 2
*Mrs Katharine H Page, 2
*Joseph F Doucette, 3
Victor S Drago
Mrs Grace E Nickerson
15 *Donald H Berry, 1
*Clayton U Gray, 2
*Arthur W Fraser, 3
17 *Ralph P Barter ©
*Miss Marion Gamble
19 *Mrs Martha A Munroe ©
*Carl A Russell
— Central ct intersects
21 *Maurice A Gauthier
George J Duchene, 3
*Frederick D Driscoll ©
18 *Roy E Watson ©
20 *John W Boyson ©
22 *Edward J Mulcahy
23 Frank Lima, 3
*Warren F Adams, 1
*Harold P Shallow, 2
23 1/2 Edgar L Parsons, 1
*Mrs Annie Maud Carpenter, 2
Michael A Toomey, 3
24 *Richard A Davenport ©
*Robert S Tannebring
25 *Miss Grace B Applebee ©
Miss Eleanor L Warren
28 Same as 30 Lovett
— Lovett st intersects
27 *Richard A Herzog, 5
*Mrs Blanche B Grose, 1
Loring J Ward, 2
Mrs Rose Snyder, 3 ©
Mrs Nora A LeGault, 4
32 *Marion B Armstrong

Miss Geraldine C Giancola
Miss Ethel F Bruley
*Mrs Della P McQueeney
*E Merrill Adams
*Mrs Carrie R Adams ©
31 *Joseph Pranikoff ©
Kelton Knowlton
33 Miss Helen G Whalen
Miss Cornelia Leighton
*Miss Mary E Bell ©
35 *Ernest J Steen
37 *Herbert H Irving ©
Miss Yvette Pelletier
Mrs Janet Prince, 2
Vacant
38 Raymond W Wilkins
Robert S Strine
39 1/2 *Edward Morrison ©
*Keith R Whitman, 1 ©
*Mrs Marion D Wilson, 2
Mrs Eva B Frye, 3
Mrs Barbara Leighton, 4
*Leonard Pope
41 Miss Lulu R Whitman, 1 ©
*Max L Whitman, 2
Miss Eva Thompson, 3
43 *Louis J Harrigan ©
George T Leahy ©
*Mrs Carrie E Skedd ©

CENTRAL COURT

(Ward 2)

from 18 Central to 16 May

Left Right

5 *Francis E Nimblett ©
6 Beverly Motor Sales Inc,
warehouse
7r Robert W Marcheterre
9 Benjamin T Lindsey
11 Lovett ct intersects
11 Alexander A MacDougall
jr
13 Jean R Dube
14 *Walter T Silva, 1
*Roderick E Lewis, 2 ©
16 *Matthew Allison ©

CHAPMAN

(Ward 3)

from 11 Bow to 10 Pond

Left Right

4 Laurice B Green, 1

LESTER O. STERLING
AND ASSOCIATES

222 CABOT STREET

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



CHAPMAN—Continued

Left Right

	James W Baird, 2 ©
	Mrs Joanna A Dailey, 3
6	Robert J Woodman
	*Mrs Laura N Morgan ©
—	Chapman pl intersects
8	*Miss Alice W Hinkley
—	Federal st crosses
13	Entrance to St Mary's Parochial School
14	*George J DiGrandi, 1 ©
	Mrs Mabel M Porter, 2
	*Mrs Assunta M Maggia- como, 3
	*Walter R McNeil, 4
	Mrs Marie Datillo, 5
15	*Sister of Notre Dame
16	James J Foley, 2 ©
	James Ellis
18	*M R Jerome Crowley
—	Chapman terrace
20	*Joseph Mallardi ©
22	*Dr James R Callahan
24	*George Louis
	Leo F DeMarco ©
23	*Arthur J Harlow
25	*Waldo T Harlow
27	*David W Manuel
29	*Mrs Mary M Mitchell, dancing school
31	Gilmore L Taylor, 2
	Percy C O'Brien, 3
33	*Edward D Sangster

CHAPMAN PLACE

(Ward 3)

from 7 Chapman to rear 222 Cabot

CHAPMAN TERRACE

(Ward 3)

from 18 Chapman

Left Right

1	*Domenic Cerniglia ©
2	*Albert Fabri ©
3	*Ralph E Teague ©
4	Vacant, 1
	*Jack D DeSantis, 2 ©
5	William Butterworth ©
6	Mrs Edith P Theriault
	*Mrs Ida B Russell
	Mrs Lizzie B Perkins

CHAPMAN'S CORNER

(Ward 4)

Hale jct Boyles

CHARLES

(Ward 5)

from 403 Cabot to Sohier rd

Left Right

2	Vacant, 1
2A	Thomas J Walsh, 2
	Morey Lewis, 3
3	*Mrs Anna Cappachietti, 1 ©
	*Barnet Menkes, 2
	*John J Morrison, 3
4	Edward K Ellsworth, 1
4A	*Henry A Lindgren, 2
	Miss Jessie A Smith, 3
5	*Antonio Cotoia, 1 ©
	*Frank J Cotoia, 2
	Mary Dube, 3
6	*John Bright
8	*Bernard C Purdy
9	*Michael J Toomey, 1
	*Peter E Krisko, 2
10	*Anthony Mezza
	*Mrs Alice R McLaughlin, 3
12	*Alfred J Bossie
11	*Antonio Cuoco
	Thomas C Fleming ©
	David A Williams, 2
14	*Harry W Clarke ©
15	Same as 16 Sohier rd
16	*John Repch'nuck ©
18	*Lawrence J Cudmore ©
19	Albert Hazard
	*Joseph F Letarte
	John R Foley
20	*Archibald D Standley ©
22	*Harry Margolis ©
24	*Salvatore Piconi, apt 1 ©
	Vacant, apt 2

CHARNOCK

(Ward 4)

from 305 Cabot to 8 Butman

Left Right

8	*Mrs Wilhelmina A Mc- Swiney
	*D William McSwiney
—	Peirce ave intersects
10	Covenant Congregational Church

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

Left Right

Left Right

9 *Arthur M McSwiney, 1 ☉
*Clarence W Hood, 2
Vacant
11 Mrs Mary A Tivnan ☉
*John S Reilly
12 *Mrs Helen F Scanlan, 1
*Mrs Elizabeth E Kil-
bourn, 2 ☉
12½ *John F Duncan ☉
13 Clyde R Sollows
16 *Edward A Damour, 1 ☉
*Alfred H Normand, 2
— Knowlton st intersects
— Prospect st intersects
18 *Leo N Lemieux
20 *John J Eusko, apt 1
Mrs Viola Brown, apt 2 ☉
19 Lawrence C LaPointe, 1
*Clifford M Caverly, 2 ☉
21 Mrs Alice P Huson, 1 ☉
*William D Devitt, apt 2
22 *Sabino Accomando ☉
23 *Anthony Vaccaro, 1 ☉
Frank C Vaccaro, 2
24 Michael Russo ☉
26 *Kenneth C Field
25 *Herbert Bye, painter ☉
28 *George J Fancy ☉
*Abraham Zack
William H Fancy
28½ *Herbert W Lipson ☉
Herbert's Studio
27 Vacant
Vacant, 2
29 *Udo A Poppey
31 Vacant garage
John Warren, jr ☉
34 Same as 48 Essex
— Essex st crosses
37 Frank E Nelson ½ ☉
Claude J Zawacki ½ ☉
42 George D Dawson, 1
*Harry A McMahon, 2 ☉
44 *Warren F Powers
*Alphonse J Soucy, 2 ☉
Stephen I Cross jr, 3
39 Vacant, 1
Paul E Channell 2 ☉
Vacant
41 *E Roy Channell ☉
46 Mrs Grace L Bott
43 *Albert E Jones jr, 1
Albert E Jones, 2 ☉

48 *Roger M Wiley ☉
50 *Henry R Tremblay ☉

CHASE
(Ward 3)
from 41 Federal to 16 Summer

Left Right
2 *Norman Gaynor, 1
*Joseph Baisuck, 2
Vacant, 3
5 *Joseph M Katz
Wolfe Katz ☉
— Pond st crosses
6 *Thomas Vasile ☉
11 Aldege J Fraser ☉
8 *John Marletta
*Alexander W Korpusik ☉
Mrs Alfia Patti
*Joseph L Oliver
*Vito DiPaolo ☉
14 *Benedetto Cellineri
— Arthur st intersects
17 *Alberto D Pinciario, 1 ☉
Raymond P Pinciario, 2
*Giuseppe Grosso ☉
Mrs Teresa Moroni, 1 ☉
21 *Vito Consoli ☉
23 *Arthur Scotti
— Judson st intersects
24 *Victor Willis
*Joseph Silva, 1L
William Ambrose jr, 2L
John J Curtis, 2R
26 *Mrs Vincenzo Papa ☉
25 *Miss Mary Davidson ☉
Miss Jane Davidson
27 Donald Nelson
— West Dane st crosses
31 *Frank Alleruzzo ☉
*Chester Ross ☉
Patrick J Guiliana
Dominic Raffa, 2
*Russell C Wedlake, 3
33 Dominico D'Allesandro,
1 ☉
Russell C Belanger, 2
James C Parsons jr
Joseph L Maglio ☉
35 *Liberato Pinciario ☉
*William A Piconi
*Richard Reeves ☉
37 Patsy P DiPaolo, 1
*Liberato DiPaolo, 2 ☉

Ernest & Ernest B. Wright

ICE AND OIL
RIGHT PRICES
PROMPT SERVICE

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

212

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

CHASE—Continued

Left Right

42	*William E O'Connor ©
39	Victor Sienkiewicz
	*Joseph Bonaiuto
44	*Dante Cucinelli ©
	James D Keaney
	*Enrico G Laurenzano, 2©
41	*E Ron Channell
44½	*Charles C Pelonzi
	Rene R Leclerc
	Louis Longobardi ©
46	*Alfred Gentile ©
47	*Giuseppe Pasquarelli ©
—	Roundy st crosses
49	Jennarino Ruta
	*Mrs Josephine Minutillo ©
53	*Mrs Annetta Scallioti ©
55	*Charles W Brochie
	Joseph A DeLorenzo
57	*Amedeo Pinciaro
	Antonetta Grasso
0	*Washington school
—	Elliott st crosses
59	*Horace J Plamondon ©
	*Mrs Sarah M Collins
60	*Donald S Emery
61	*Charles W Bragdon ©
—	Chestnut st crosses
69	*Frederick Watts ©
	Harold I Sylvester
70	*Philip J Remare
73	Storage and private garage
72	*Albert C Roccio ©
74	*Nathaniel C Chase ©
76	Conrad F Bowden, 1 ©
	*Omer Vaillancourt, 3

CHASE TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from 8 Salters ave

Left Right

(2)	*Thomas J Phelan ©
(4)	*Harley F Thibedeau ©

CHESTNUT

(Ward 3)

from 344 Cabot to 411 Rantoul

Left Right

3	*Ralph H Miles
	*Mrs Mary E Whitcomb
5	*Donald H Murphy

Left Right

0	*Mrs Ada Murphy ©
	Private garage
0	Private garage
6	Edmund P Proulx ©
8	Maurice T Dame, ½ ©
	*Franklin C Holmes
9	*Clarence J Morse ©
10	*Walter A Davis ©
11	*Thomas H Churchyard ©
	Mrs E Louise Moulton ©
13	Edward P Dalton ©
14	*James Devito, 1 ©
	Mrs Elizabeth Field, 2
	*Rockey A Carnavale
15	*George A Auger ½ ©
	Albert F Emmith ½ ©
16	*Miss Elizabeth M Smith ©
17	*Carroll C Waldron ©
18	*Edward L Denis ©
20	*Charles McGinnis ©
20½	*John E O'Connor
19	*Fred A Filiault ©
22	*Miss Christine K Coughlin ©
—	Chase st crosses
27	Same as 443 Rantoul

CHIPMAN ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 12 Conant looping back to itself

Left Right

3	Francis Hughes
5	*Edmund Garbick ©
7	*Raymond W Senechal ©
	Elbert J Harron
9	*Miss Alice N Flynn ©
	*Herbert H Robinson ©
11	*William J Kirby ©
	*Albert A Bevilacqua ©
13	Chester W Stott
14	*Clifford P Strout ©
15	*Richard W Lefavour
	*Charles L Morse ©
16	*Kenneth J Bickford ©
18	*Richard A Cowan ©
19	*James E Shute ©
20	*John F Fitzgerald ©
21	*John S Gourley ©
	John F Murphy
23	*Joseph R Vatter ©
	*David H Brown ©
25	Joseph H Harney

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

213

Left Right

- 26 *Arnold F Checchi ☉
27 Clifford S Larsen
29 *Joseph L Collins ☉
31 *Clarence E Atkins ☉
33 *David L Munro ☉
35 *William H Crocker ☉
37 *Karl O Wecener ☉
39 *William F Burns ☉
41 *Mrs Lillian H Rogers ☉
43 *Richard E Sullivan ☉
45 *Francis A Forti ☉

CHURCH

(Ward 2)

from 231 Cabot to opp 5 Briscoe

Left Right

- 4 Essex st intersects

CLARK AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 12 Sargent ave to 63 Baker ave

Left Right

- 1 *John H Maloney ☉
4 *William A Woods ☉
5 *Cedric S Robb ☉
6 *Herbert Craik ☉
7 *Ellis M Purinton ☉
10 *Thomas D McKeigue ☉
9 *Harold F Heald ☉
11 *Charles H Irving ☉
13 *William J Burch ☉
15 *Clement C Archer ☉

CLEVELAND ROAD

from 71 County Way to dead end

(Ward 1, Prec 2)

Left Right

- 2 *Charles J Kitchener ☉
3 *Paul E McGinness ☉
4 *Angelo R Massa ☉
5 *Peter F Alleruzzo ☉
7 William P Cloran ☉
6 *Oresto Fabri ☉
8 *Orville T Swift ☉
10 *Albert H Nash ☉
12 *Charles R Cloran ☉
9 Harold R Leonard ☉

CLIFF

(Ward 1)

from Porter n Congress to Bass River

Left Right

- 2 Mrs Annunziato Miran-
di ☉

Left Right

- 2r John W Carr
4 Donald Sounia
6 *The Misses Dennehy ☉
8 Ralph E Mason
Cunningham
9 *Arthur G Bell jr ☉
— Agate st intersects
10 Robert I Pickett ☉
Vacant, apt B
12 John W Jaworski
Francis Parks
13 *Robert A Martin
15 Ernest A Duncan
Oliver L Palardy ☉
18 *Joseph Scalzillo ☉
Frederick J Silva
— Jasper st intersects
20 *Miss Jane F Birming-
ham ☉
23 *Miss Mary F Cronin ☉
*Napoleon E Soucy
25 *Jerry B Mascioli ☉
Nicholas J Hoikala ☉
26 *Walter F Corbett ☉
28 *Oscar Nelson ☉
30 *Mrs Martha M Nelson ☉
32 *Mrs Giustina Birarelli ☉
36 *Arthur A Birarelli
40 *Albert F Scalzillo ☉

CLIFFORD AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 30 Pickett to byd McKinley ave

Left Right

- 3 *Andrew Kolesnikoff
3a *Louis Goldberg ☉
5 *Daniel F Randall
5a *Frank E Tibbetts ☉
6 McKinley ave intersects
7 *Mrs Katherine V Mar-
tin ☉

CLIFTON AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 286 County way to Nursery

Left Right

- 1 *Fred F Hannah ☉
5 *P Gordon Green ☉
7 *Kenneth W Watts ☉
4 *Richard C Tucker ☉
9 *Daniel N MacInnis ☉
6 *Mrs Blanche Stiles ☉
11 *Amelio Cucinelli ☉

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc.

HEATING OILS and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

CLIFTON AVE—Continued

Left Right

10	*William M Hoar jr
13	*Albert P Turner ©
15	*Mrs Bethia B VanSteen- burg © Miss Florence M Stites
12	*Robert L Bradley ©
17	*Mrs Ruth A Cole ©
16	*Charles E Landry ©
19	*Ronald Nicoll ©
—	Tremont st intersects
18	*Daniel J Kelly
23	*Harold E McClure ©
22	William H Yates
25	*Michael Katz, plumber
24	*James A Manzi ©

COGSWELL AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 560 Essex

Left Right

0	Vacant (new)
6	*Ralph E Burchstead
11	*Robert R Welch ©
25	*John P Jones ©
0	Vacant (new)
36	Leslie M Cole ©
35	*Robert M Peterson ©
41	*Mrs Amelia J Mills ©
—	Haskell ave intersects
0	Private garage
49	*Elmer F Hatch ©
48	*William J Hatch ©
—	Boyden st intersects
54	Same as 1 Boyden
56	*George J Marks ©
53	*Robert A Mills ©
55	*Harry W Faust

COLE

(Ward 5)

from 281 Essex to Foster at Paradise
crossing

Left Right

1	*Gordon N Weeks
2	*Robert S Benjamin
	*Richard E Sherman ©
8	*Mrs Isabelle D Cann ©
5	John J Horan ©
7	*Mrs Sarah W Boyson ©
14	*Arthur F Thompson ©
	*J Louis Sounia

Left Right

9	*Mrs Mary Nason ©
11	*Mrs Georgianna S Pi- geon ©
15	*Arthur F Thompson ©

COLON

(Ward 5)

from opp 388 Cabot to Essex near
Brimbal ave

Left Right

4	*Naumkeag Auto Sales Inc sales and service
—	Sohier rd intersects
0	*Beverly High School
0	Ward 5 Precinct 1 Polling Booth
40	*Earl E Kenney
—	Fielder rd intersects
50	*Alan H Cooper ©
—	Dearborn ave intersects
56	*O Howard Biggs ©
58	*Michael M Moca ©
60	*Francis W Driscoll ©
62	*Timothy H Holland, 1 ©
	*Jeremiah V Murphy, 2
64	Story ave intersects
66	*John Pinkerton ©
70	*Howard A Cross ©
76	*Joseph P Deschenes
—	B&MRR spur track
	crosses at grade
80	*Gove Lumber Co, lumber & builders' hardware ©
84	Heather st intersects
94	Private garage
96	*Frank A Hughes
102	Woodland rd intersects
109	*Beverly Woodcraft Inc, woodworking
106	*William D Cowles
106r	*Charles M Gwinn ©
108	Mrs Hilda V Smith ©
110	Bernard M Purdy
	Thomas F Mahan
123	*Miss Alice M Sargeson ©
	Vacant (new)
125	*Mrs M Ella Deveau ©
129	*Edward A Gray ©
131	Spring st intersects
140	*Dr Russell J Rowell
137	*Neal F Brown ©
141	*Fred T Wallis ©
—	Montserrat Park

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
 Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
 Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

215

Left Right

144 *Mrs Mary H O'Brien ©
 148 Montserrat rd intersects
 143 *Leighton B Smith ©
 147 *Francis W Gauthier ©
 152 *Mrs Ruby L Kuykendall
 158 *Marshall S Price ©
 160 *A Douglas Green ©
 162 *Nello L Pellicelli ©
 159 *P Marlborough Smith ©
 165 *Frank P Byrne ©
 170 171 Brimbale ave crosses
 174 *Peter A Grapova ©

COLUMBIA ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 530 Cabot

Left Right

1 *Arthur W Farley ©
 5 *Elmer S Cole ©
 6 *Thomas H Bott jr ©
 9 *Frederick A Byrnes ©
 8 *Francis D Heffernan ©
 11 *John E Kelley ©
 12 *Frederick E White ©
 14 *Thomas F Mahan ©
 15 *C Henry Glovsky ©
 17 Epta F Teel

COLUMBUS AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 359 Cabot to 46 Baker ave

Left Right

1 *Mrs Mary E Moran ©
 1a Clement G Moran
 3 *Charles L Yeaton
 3a *Herbert D Ryer
 5 *Benjamin A Patch ©
 *M Raymond Cole
 7 *John C Birmingham ©
 6 *Dr Albert E Parkhurst ©
 9 *Milton A Goldberg ©
 *Earle S Hall
 8 *Rev Russell Dewart
 11 *George E Russell ©
 12 *S James Allen ©
 14 *Walter H Forster ©
 15 John J Parsons, 1
 *Mrs Jennie H Field, 2 ©
 *Mrs Virginia C Hamilton, 3
 16 *Karl L Rogers
 17 *Carroll F Moore
 18 *George B Larcom ©

Left Right

20 *Miss Gertrude W Dexter ©
 21 Appleton ave intersects
 22 *Thomas P Jones
 23 *Irvin K Besse ©
 24 *Charles A McQueeney ©
 0 Same as (35) Appleton av
 28 *Stedman Seay, 1
 *Clay G Parmenter, 2
 *Edward W Rogers, 3

COMMON

(Ward 6)

from Thissell to jct Foster and Standley

Left Right

— Greenwood ave intersects
 210 *Joseph L Sharrock ©
 — Branch lane intersects
 220 Frederick L Stevens
 228 Mrs Maude Pierce

COMMON LANE

(Ward 6)

from Thissell at Common

Left Right

0 *Mrs Juanita H Sewell, sr ©
 0 *W Endicott Dexter ©
 13 Frank J Jarmolowisz
 — — Thissell st intersects

CONANT

(Ward 5)

from 54 Dodge to Danvers line

Left Right

1 *Gerard Santin
 2 Same as 54 Dodge
 5 *Francis Wickers
 5r *Mrs Elizabeth A Scott ©
 *Thomas A Scott, apt 2
 *James W White
 6 *James W Andrews ©
 8 *Sidney N Tappan ©
 10 Richard C Veal, 1
 *Frank H Butters, 2 ©
 — Chipman rd intersects
 17 *Lester B Gasper ©
 18 *Donald W Kimball ©
 20 *Loren W Copp ©
 22 *Henry J Smith ©
 24 Vernon D Jordan ©

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON THE SALEM NEWS AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

216

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

CONANT—Continued

Left Right

27	*Fred H Wallis © Mrs Mabel A Holbrook Charles D Flewelling
29	*Charles H Moser ©
30	*Charles S Brown School
0	Ward 5 Playground
0	Second Cong'l Chapel
—	North Beverly Cemetery
0	Second Cong'l Church
—	Cabot st crosses
48	*Harold D Hanscom jr ©
49	Clayton L Piggott
50	*Mrs Lucy E Stubbett ©
53	*Roy C Carlson jr
60	*Earl L Rich ©
62	William R Blackwood ©
64	Lewis H Humphrey ©
66	*Neil P Dooley ©
68	*Rev Robert L Rasche
55	*Harlan F Ober ©
61	*Merrill F Cook ©
61½	*Philip C Herring
65	*Edward L Millett ©
71	*William Simms *Frederick R Smith
72	*William B Ormsbee ©
73	*Elmer W Andrews *Mrs Margaret Drexel
—	Ellsworth ave intersects
74	*Kenneth F Knowlton ©
75	*William E Walsh ©
80	Joseph Rostkowski © *Paul J Byrne
80½	*Philip G Dunlop
77	*Ralph E Reynolds ©
86	*Ezra H Davis ©
131	*Cherry Hill farm (in ave) *H P Hood & Sons, milk
0	Eugene Coombs, rear
0	*Ralph F Evans, supt
0	Dormitory
106	Robert G Prue ©
108	Richard T MacLaugh- lin ©
110	William F Quigley ©
112	Hugh F Turner ©
114	*C Wheeler Beggs ©
116	*Donald R Fraser ©
118	*Joseph E Essex ©
120	Joseph W Homan ©
122	James C Brophy ©
124	Walter L Goodick ©

Left Right

130	MacArthur rd intersects
132	*Mrs Marie M Dube
138	Kenneth M Norris Vacant Vacant
152	Bernard D Boisvert
152r	Lester D Friend
211	*Arthur T Foster (in ave) off route 128 ©
—	— Danvers line

CONCORD TERRACE

(Ward 5)

from 17 Lexington drive

Left Right

1	*Anthony S Roderick ©
3	*Albert J Forrant jr ©
4	*Frank M Fowler ©
5	Alfred H Ahman ©
6	*Walter R Benoit ©
7	Edgar Hazard ©

CONGRESS

(Ward 2)

from 4 Cabot to Bass river

Left Right

—	— B&MRR crosses at grade
0	Flag station
—	Wellman st intersects
	Metal Hydrides, metallic products
4	Auto Parking lot
5	Same as 4 Wellman
8	*Metal Hydrides Inc
7	Private garage
—	Congress ct intersects
11	*Arthur E Morse ©
	*William M Brophy
13	*Peter Cempellin ©
8) 24)	*Metal Hydrides Inc
15	*Alphonse E Sauvageau © Miss Helen C Morse, 2
—	Porter st intersects
19	*Mrs Margaret C Mul- doon ©

CONNOLLY PLACE

(Ward 6)

from 750 Hale B F

Left Right

3	John L Allen © Frank Rezzo
5	Mrs Ann Ahearn ©

The Settlers, Inc.

REAL ESTATE

Specialists In Residential Property

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.
"WARE THEATRE BLDG."

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

217

Left Right

- 10 *Joseph Boccia ©
7 Christopher Emo
9 *William O'Hearn
11 *James O'Hearn
12 *Joseph A DiPalma ©
13 *Rudolph A LeBlanc ©

CONWAY

(Ward 1)

from 52 Echo ave near Goodyear

Left Right

- 2 John D MacIsaac ©
(17) *Miss Dorothy I Rowell ©
(15) *James E Munson ©
— — Star st ends
(6) *Arthur F Wheeler ©
(8) *Ruben N Rutstrom ©

COOLIDGE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from near 261 Elliott to 9 Echo ave

Left Right

- 0 Same as r 216 Elliott
(23) *Eugene A Ash ©
(21) *Arthur F Boswell ©
17 *George C Clay ©
(19) *Leon J Marcheterre ©
(18) *Ernest L Smith ©
(7) *Michael Russo jr ©
(3) *Carmine E DiVeglia ©
5 Lincoln Motor Exp

CORNING

(Ward 4)

from 163 Essex to 156 Hale

Left Right

- 5 *Theodore J Piekos ©
6 *Everett F Dodge ©
8 *The Misses Edgett ©
7 Vacant
9 *John Hermanson ©
12 *John B Grout ©
13 *Mrs Edith S Preston ©
14 *Stanley S Davenport ©
15 *Leslie R Jones ©
16 *Stephen E Woodbury jr ©
17 *Mrs A Clara Maurette ©
18 *Rene E Duplessis ©
19 *George H Burchstead ©
Mrs Ida M E Rand
20 *Earle H Wallace jr ©
23 *Howard L Lee ©
22 *Cheney C Jones ©
— Pearl st intersects

Left Right

- Pearl st ext intersects
24 *Henry P Whitney ©
29 *Miss Alice H Ober ©
29½ Mrs Ceola Delaney
33 *Algodt J Seaburg ©
— Liberty st intersects
41 *Mrs Clara B Robinson ©
43 Vacant
45 *Richard A Preston ©
48 *William H Gallagher ©
49 *Frank P Hunkins ©
50 *Dr Arthur J Tremblay ©
52 *Charles E Simard ©
54 *Joseph A Simard, contr ©
56 *Charles W Fairbank
58 *Francis Cowles ©
68 Parramatta Chambers
*Foster C Terrio, 1 ©
*Henry A Daley, 2 ©
*Charles R Ingraham, 3
*Mrs Edna P Haven, 4
*Arthur W Olson, 5
*William J Mercer, 6
51 *James F Leahy ©
53 *Leroy Howard ©
55 *Walter W Perkins ©
67 *Edwin F Dillaby ©
71 *Joseph P Gorini ©
72 *George T Fuller ©
— Sylvan rd intersects
73 *Charles H Brigham ©
75 *Ernest B Wright ©
— Victor ave intersects
Iverson rd intersects
Delpho Guidi ©
80 *Peter D Palombo ©
79 Conrad Levesque
William W Hemenway
81 *John F Kelly ©
83 *Thomas W Ward ©
86 Donald F Houser ©
89 Ward Bros, florists ©
— Lothrop st crosses
93 Eugene R Dionne, 2 ©
*George W Pierce
95 *Arthur Litka ©
*Jules R Goudreau Inc,
wood works service ©
97 *William T Harney ©
*Bennett E Merry ©
99 *Wilfred E Hinckley, 1 ©
Edward E Douville 2
*Guy W Gordon ©

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

CORNING—Continued

Left Right

		Gilbert B Ronk
102		*Mrs Mary Cronin ©
	101	*Charles A Palmer ©
	105	*Mrs Annie F Ober, 1 Vacant, 2
106		*James T Mahoney, apt 1 ©
	107	*Frank E Thissell jr ©
108		*Philip J Hansbury © *William Edgett, 2
	109	George R Robinson, 1 *Edwin T Robinson, 2 © Mrs Frances T Bartlett, 3
	111	*Robert E MacIsaac ©
112		*Mark E Fernald © *Mrs Gertrude V Mac- Farland Mrs Matilda M Rasmus- sen
	113	*Louis Rossi ©
	115	*Mrs Emma P Bowden Myron A York jr ©
114		*Mrs Camille P Foss ©

COTTAGE LANE

(formerly Back st)

(Ward 2)

from 45 Bartlett to 5 South

Left Right

6		Herbert E Pizzo, 1 Joseph Trivitero, 2 Mrs Francesco Vaccaro, 2 Vacant, 3
	7	Private garage
8		Pietro Pizzello ©
	9	*James W Shea ©
10		*James V Pizzo ©
	0	Private garage
12		*Edward W Packard ©
18		Mrs Genesta J Durgin

COUNTRY DRIVE

(Ward 5)

from 569 Cabot to dead end

Left Right

	5	*Edwin F Mitchell ©
	7	*Esaias R Swain ©
	9	*Arthur W Dawes ©
10		*Donald E Wilkins ©
	11	*Charles T Mettan ©
12		*Ralph P Hoberg ©
	13	*Eugene G Seems ©

Left Right

14		*Albert T Bovio ©
	15	*Cyrino J Silva ©
	17	*William R Wade ©
	18	*Walter W Yarrison ©
	19	*C Norman Gray ©
	20	*Carl B Akus ©
	21	Clayton R Hubbard ©
	22	*Joseph H Credit ©
	23	*Richard K Clapp ©
	24	*Frederick J Monahan ©
	26	*Dean M Palmer
	28	*Mrs Emma Kelley ©
	27	*Bernard A Farnham ©

COUNTY WAY

(Wards 1 and 4)

from 127 Bridge to Elliott and from
end McKay to 586 Cabot

Left Right

	5	*Walter R Powers ©
	7	Charles E Clay © Vacant
	10	
	10r	*Robert A Moffett ©
	9	*Edward H Rice ©
	11	Northern ave intersects
	14	*Paul S Eaton jr ©
	18	*Daniel F McNeil ©
	13	*Raymond E Senechal ©
	15	*Ernest J Simmons ©
	20	Stewart ave intersects
	17	*George A Johnson ©
	21	*Richard A Crateau, 1 *Thomas S Abbott, 2
	22	*Raymond A Overberg ©
	24	*Mrs Amy L MacKenzie
	25	*Frank L Breton
	26	*Arthur A Preston ©
	27	*William Dronsfield ©
	28	*Michael J Maloof © Peter A Picillo
	30	*Arthur T Harding *Melvin P MacNeill ©
	33	*James C Leahy ©
	34	*Carle W Demsey, 1 *Charles A Barker, 2 ©
	35	Upton ave intersects
	36	*Elbert A Fall ©
	37	*Harold C Booth ©
	38	*John R Prendergast ©
	40	*Andrew S Deinstadt, car- pentry ©
	39	*Mrs Estella N Ray ©
	42	*Frederick A Davis ©

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

219

Left	Right	
—	—	Elliott st crosses
	59	*Mrs Florence F Kimball ☉
60		*Charles A Taylor ☉
	61	*Helge Gulbrandsen ☉
		Philip H Gulbrandsen
62		*Meceslaus A Szczesny ☉
	63	*John W Porter ☉
	67	*Moritz Boe ☉
64		*Rodney J Morin ☉
66		*Rodney J Mailloux
0		Vacant (new)
	71	Cleveland rd intersects
—	—	Dartmouth st intersects
—	—	Princeton ave crosses
278		Beacon st intersects
280		*Ralph E Lewis ☉
286		*Winslow J Stringer ☉
—	—	McKay st intersects
—	—	Clifton ave intersects
292		*Kenneth C Lance
	289	*Joseph P Nixon ☉
	293	*John Olsen ☉
	295	*Arthur R Churchill ☉
296		Ellsworth ave intersects
298		*Mrs Mary L Dodge ☉
	299	*Everett N Cooper, apt 1
		*Mrs Edith M Spiller, apt 2 ☉

COURTNEY DRIVE

(Ward 5)

from 16 New Balch to New Balch

Left	Right	
6		*William E Brisson
	5	Roscoe F Day
8		Theodore E Rhoades
	7	*John L Niles
10		John C Marshall
	9	John H Davidson
12		Robert M Foss
	11	Robert F Swasey
14		Robert E Guinivan
	13	*Edward A King
16		Roger P Boardman
	15	Robert M Wilkinson
18		Glen F Morris
	17	Maintenance Building
20		Leonard J McRae
	19	*Norris P Courtney
22		Frederick D Healey jr
	21	*Lawrence I Smith
24		Stanley H Lavoie

Left	Right	
	23	Edward J McGrath
26		*John W Young
	25	Ernest J Perry
28		J David Broudo
30		Albert J Klubrock
32		Charles F Crowley
34		Winston E Mitchell
36		James F Ward
38		*Robert E Lunt
40		Robert L Cassell jr
42		*Max Blaylock
44		Frederic S Bresnahan
46		*Raymond F Carey
48		*Joseph A Belanger
50		Raymond J Gendron
52		John N Georgandis

COVE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 11 Hobart ave to 14 Salters ave

Left	Right	
	1	*Richard F Bolton
	3	*William H Poole ☉
	5	*Alfred J Gastonguay ☉
	7½	*Roland E Dodge
	7	*Arthur E Bernard ☉
13		William W Jardine ☉
14		Same as 14 Salters ave

COX COURT

(Ward 2)

from 22 Cabot to 16 School

Left	Right	
	1	Same as 24 Cabot
	5	*Vacant lot
6		Vacant lot
	7	*Eugene E Spear
	9	*Mrs Constantina Conso-lazio ☉
		William C Herbert, 2
10		*Charles Fuller
		*Emil J Fushpanski ☉
13		Frank L Sholds, 2
		*Frederick D Fullerton, 1 ☉
15		Vacant storehouse
16		Louis Boucher, 1
		*John F Morse, 2
		Mrs Helen V Hennessey, 3
23		John Tallo, 1 ☉
		*James J Tallo, 2

Greenlaw Electric Co.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY

LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

220

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

COX COURT—Continued

Left Right

- Summit ave intersects
- 22 *Arthur T Niblett ©
- 24 *Arthur W Lovett
- 26 Charles R Ambrose, 1
William L Launsby, 2
*Adam F Kampanowski, 3

CREEK

(Ward 3)

from 372 Rantoul to n B&MRR

Left Right

- 5 *Mrs Jane M Dionne, 1 ©
Vacant, 2
John F Marcos, 3
- — Park st crosses
- 14 — Francisco Pietrini, 1
*Joseph V Menesale, 2
Lucien A Sicott, 3
- (15) *John Galui
- 10 Giulio Galui, 1
- 15 Pavolo DiPiero, 2
Bernard Ollila, 3
- 21 Private garage
- 25 Carlo Vivace, 1R
Wilfred H Valentine, 1L
Harold L Trefry, 2R
Joseph Galli, 2L

CRESCENT AVENUE

from 88 Kernwood ave to Bass River

Left Right

- 5 *Lawrence Ingemi ©
- 6 *George H Landry ©
- 7 *George L Belleau
- 9 *Charles Bell
- 10 Winthrop ave intersects
- 16 *Ralph L Solaris ©
- 19 Jacobs ave intersects
- 20 Hobart ave intersects
- 22 *Carl G Bergstrom
- 24½ David J Scanlan
- 24 Martin Comeau
- 26 Curtis T Johnson
- 23 *George H McElroy
- 25 *Mrs Catherine J Mc-
Geough
- 27 *George L Dionne ©
- 29 *Mrs Lillian W Laramie ©
- 31 Mrs Sara A Shea, s r ©
- 30 Anthony J Celentano
- 32 Charles Lapenna ©
- 33 *Arthur G Turner ©
- 35 *Mrs Emma J Patard ©

Left Right

- 34 *Otis H Lilly ©
- 36 Salters ave intersects
- 37 Richard McIntire
- 38½ *Howard L Green
- 37½ *Alban Chamberlain ©
- Winthrop pl intersects
- 38 *Frank F Kielbasa ©
- 39r Alfred Hurley, s r
- 40 Ernest W Payson
- 39 *Roy E Kimball ©

CRESSY

(Ward 1)

from 442 Elliott to opp 210 Bridge

Left Right

- 2 *Monroe A Burdick ©
- 8 *Andrew Nelson ©
- 12 *Louis G Lapointe ©
- 15 *Clinton D Grant ©
- 17 *Edric G Hopkins ©
- 16 *Clifford L Meggison ©
- 19 Vacant
- 20 *Angelo Marcos ©
- 22 *Edgar E Trask ©
John E Trask
- 26 Perley C Purinton ½ ©
*Frederick S MacArthur
½ ©
- 27 *W Clifton Brown ©
- 31 *Vernon O Herrick s r ©
- 32 *Frederick W Churchley ©

CROSBY AVENUE

from 523 Cabot to dead end

Left Right

- 1 *John H White ©
- 2 *Jacob Ellingsen ©
- 5 *Paul E Standley ©
- 6 *Nicholas J Bovio ©
- 7 Walter Towne
- 8 *Willis G Symonds ©
- 9 *James C Heffernan ©
- 10 Paul W Tremblay
- 11 *Maurice L Snell ©
- 12 *Walter T Lantz
- Gray rd intersects
- 13 *Joseph T Reilly ©
- 16 *James H O'Donnell ©
- 17 *William M McKechnie
Bernard Obremski
- 19 *George W Casey ©
- 21 *Frederick S Walker
William H Palmer
- Wendgail ct intersects

Albert E. Grant

"Take Grant For Granted"

Plumbing & Heating Contractor
Service - Repairs - Installation

17 SOMERSET AVE. Tel. 3674 BEVERLY

CROSS		Left Right	
(Ward 4)		93	Paul P Twomey ©
from 160 Hale to jct Lothrop and	0		Sally Milligan Park
Lake Shore ave		0	Vacant
Left Right		0	Vacant
11	*Dennis F Quigley ©		
6	*John F Connell ©		CULLIS
15	*Mrs Katherine L Moulton		(Ward 5)
apt 1 ©			from Enon to byd Prescott
8	Vacant (new)	Left Right	
10	*Edward E Grant ©	— —	Prescott st intersects
	Winslow L Moulton, apt 2		
18	*Ralph W Ward, florist ©		DANE
20	*Loring M Smith ©		(Ward 4)
19	*C Frederick Nagle ©	from 297 Cabot to the sea	
21	*Miss Marjorie H Stan-	Left Right	
ton ©		1	*Arthur W Pariseau, 1
21r	Private garage		*Wayne I Mitchell, 2
22	*William D Cram ©	2	Methodist Church
—	Boden st intersects	6	*Jesse F Barton, 1
23	*Thomas E Dillon, 1		*Miss Alice F Chatman, 2
	*Frank E Pickering, 2	6r	Albert W Hurlburt
23r	Elmer T Lee ©	8	G A R hall
24	*Mrs Eileen McCarthy		Keoka Council No 29,
25	*Prince Woodberry ©		Daughters of Pocahon-
	*Burrage L Woodberry		tas
27	*Harold M Foster ©		Daughters of Isabella
29	*Arthur R Bean ©		Star of the Sea Circle
—	Ward 4 Playground		Companions of Foresters
32	Ray st intersects		No 1450 (Garden City
34	*Miss Elizabeth S Mullin ©		Circle)
33	*Lawrence P Crofts		Companions of Foresters
36	*John J Collins ©		No 934
	*Mrs Bessie K Lynn, 2 ©		Ladies of the Moose
38	*Edward F Graff ©		Essex County Beagles
40	*Paul F Day ©		Mary Manuel Mitchell
39	*Mrs Margaret M Ward		Dancing Class
	John L Ward, florist ©		Rod & Gun Club
42	*Sterry W Fiske ©		War Parents
0	Private garage		John Low Camp No 6
43	*Emory P Woodberry ©		Sons of Union Veterans
44	*B Waller Herndon ©		Ladies Auxiliary John
47	*Clinton O Foster	10	Low Camp No 25
—	Lothrop st intersects		Dane St Congl Chapel
0	B Waller Herndon, farm		Dane St Church Men's
	Vacant		Club
49	*Harry F Foster ©	9	*Lee and Moody Funeral
	Cross lane intersects	0	Home ©
	CROSS LANE	— —	Dane St Congl Church
	(Ward 4)	16	Knowlton st crosses
from Cross near Lothrop to near opp			*William Leibovitz ©
67 Boyles			*William A Harrison
Left Right		18	Hardy H Budd
0	Benjamin Winer ©		*Thomas S Sullivan ©
			Vance W Garry

DANE—Continued

Left Right

		Toddler's Town Kindergarten	
0		Private garage	
	15	*Robert Cushman	
20		*Harry G Pillsbury, 1	
		*Job F Hurlburt, contr	
		2 ☉	
		Mrs Mabel E Joy, apt 3	
		Vacant, apt 4	
	17	*William H Larcom	
22		*Harold S Butman	
		*Mrs Mildred A Mann	
	19	*Matthew P Galvin, 1 ☉	
		William A Cowie, 2	
		Frederick E Proulx, 3	
—	—	Essex st crosses	
—	—	The Common	
28		*Mrs Lenora E Stewart ☉	
30		*Frederick J Desmond, dentist ☉	
32		*Mrs Jessie Schribman, 1 ☉	
		*Mrs Marguerite P Sennett, 2	
		*George E Brandley, 3	
		*Mrs Mary W Lee, 4	
34		*Mrs Julia I Morgan ☉	
		*Clyde R Smith	
36		*Joseph Fortunato ☉	
38		*Edward H J Wilson, 1 ☉	
		*Marie A LaDuke, 2	
		Mrs Marion H Rising, 3	
—		Butman st intersects	
—		Hale st cemetery	
—	—	Hale st crosses	
50		Same as 50 Hale	
56		Miss Marjorie E Eagles	
		*Clarence E Munroe ☉	
58		*Clifford G Dennis	
		*Mrs Ruth Townshend ☉	
60		*Harry M Grout, 1 ☉	
		*Charles L Creesy, 2	
	53	*Henry R Myers ☉	
	55	*Robert E Barrett ☉	
	57	*Charles F Elliott ☉	
	59	*Israel Toll ☉	
62		*George P Carver ☉	
64		*Peter F Fortunato, 1 ☉	
		*Mrs Blanche E Gordon, 2	
—	—	Lovett st crosses	
66		Mrs Mildred Kennedy, 1	
		*Lawrence A Nichols, 1 ☉	

Left Right

		Mrs Anna J Peabody, 2	
		*George Acker, 3	
65		*Charles W Rainville jr ☉	
69		*David Remis ☉	
		*Greycroft Inn ☉	
		Wallace J Soucy ☉	
—		Hopkins ave intersects	
70		*Mrs Jennie W Small	
72		*Robert N Sandberg	
		*Mrs Luella T Goodwin ☉	
37		*Frank E Merriam ☉	
74		*George Cohen	
		*Philip Rubinstein ☉	
		Vacant	
—	—	Lothrop st crosses	
—	—	Lyons park	
0		*City Bath House	
		DARTMOUTH AVENUE	
		(Ward 5)	
		from County way byd Princeton ave	
	Left Right		
	(1)	*Commander K Stoughton Davis ☉	
	5	*Robert S Foster jr ☉	
	7	*Harold F Harriman ☉	
		*William E Curtis ☉	
	9	*Carl V Morse, oil dlr ☉	
		Andrew J Sheehan ☉	
	12	*Richard F Bianco ☉	
	14	Henry C Swanson	
	13	*Sheldon F Wilder s r ☉	
	20	*Harvie W Phillips ☉	
	23	Vacant	
	24	*Sherman L Black ☉	
	25	*Arthur H Dupont ☉	
	26	*Richard A Unger ☉	
	27	Natale Lauranzano ☉	
		Mrs Florence Wolfe	
	28	*William E Pcheny ☉	
	30	*William F Lee ☉	
	32	Vacant (new)	
	0	*Donald B Whitesell ☉	
	0	Vacant (new)	
	34	*George J Nordella jr ☉	
	36	*George J Nardella ☉	
	38	*Robert I Pelletier ☉	
	39	Vacant (new)	
	0	Vacant (new)	
	0	Vacant (new)	
	0	Vacant (new)	
	0	Vacant (new)	
	0	Vacant (new)	
	0	Vacant (new)	
	0	Vacant (new)	

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
 Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
 Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

223

DAVIS (Ward 2)	
from 43 Cabot to 20 Front	
Left	Right
2	*Mrs Zelma E Rust ©
	*Charles E Smith
4	*Wallace S Williams, 1
	*Mrs Mary B Bovio, 2 ©
	Alton F Sulham, 3
6	*Wilbur G Burchstead, 1
	*William S Cook, 2
	*Clarence J Young, 3
3	Mrs Dorothy E Carson, 1
	Mrs Theresa M Quigley, 2
8	*Roland C Sears ©
7	*Mrs Helen Grushky ©
	*Peter Rosenberg
12	Mrs Anna T Moore
	*Joseph Richardson
9	Theodore F Brennan
	Mrs Mary Mercaldi
	*Allison V Gallagher
	Carp & bldr
14	*Simone Acciavatti, mkt©
16	George W Pousland

DAVIS ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 439 Elliott to 10 Guild rd

Left	Right
3	*George F Walsh ©
5	*Ira M Chute ©
7	*Manley F Shipp ©
8	*Maurice W Lohnes ©
10	*Miss K Alice Brown ½ ©
12	*Sidney R Allery, 1 ©
	*Robert Diebner, 2
15	*Raymond W Straw ©
17	*Norman A Andersen ©
18	*Louis S Bochynski ©
19	*John M Nicoll
	Miss Ann G Nicoll ©
20	*Dwight G Beals ©
23	*Umberto A Romani ©

DEARBORN AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 54 Colon to 42 Story ave

Left	Right
2	*Mrs Irene M Montgomery ©
3	*Mrs Mildred A MacNeil ©
4	*Franklin D Trowt

Left	Right
5	*Arthur St Charles ©
6	*Samuel A Finch ©
	Wilfred L Roberts
7	*Donald M Wilkinson ©
8	*Columbus DiStefano ©
9	*Joseph E Rogers ©
13	*Frank S Milliken jr ©
10	*Thomas F Sheehy ©
12	*Daniel J Burchstead ©
14	*Wendell A Murphy ©
16	*Charles Bucci ©
15	*Mark Russell ©
18	*Michele A Carnevale ©
17	*William F Poole ©
	*Arthur E Poole ©
19	*Edgar B Peterson ©
21	*Sumner P Bray jr
24	*Dermont V Hughes ©
25	Robert V Hathaway
	Robert J Roy
27	*Richard W Martin
	*Carl N Johnson
	*John L Chaisson
32	William H Richards
34	*George C Costello
36	*John R Cahill
38	*Robert A Wiggin
40	*Donald A Aldrich
42	Frederick Butler
44	Renato H Salvaneli

DEVON AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 126 Dodge

Left	Right
2	*Felix J Cotti ©
3	Private garage
4	Vacant
6	*Robert E Vogel
8	*Frederic W Haskell ©
	*Justin W Poor
7	*Miss Abbie I Patten ©
9	*Simon P Landall ©
	*Mrs Bessie K Blake, 1
	Kenneth A Frost, 2
	*Edward J Powers, 3
11	*Miss Mildred N Brewer ©
15	*Frederick A Raymond ©
	LeRoy H Young
	*Carl B Zeilon ©
	*Mrs Lilla G Fielder ©
	*Elliot F Tozer ©
17	*Harold P Hadley ©

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
 Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY
 177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

224

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

DOANE AVENUE		Left	Right
(Ward 1)		54	*Johnny Appleseed Inc, specialties
from 116 Bridge			Conant st intersects
Left	Right	—	*Stewart M Binney
3	*Peter A Polinski ©	58	*Sidney B Bushby, garage ©
	*Hugh G Russell	60	*Vincent T Freeman ©
4	*Mrs Ruth S Wilkins	62	Mrs Ann Janoski
5	*Otto W Muenzer ©	64	*Walter Englehardt
	Frederick Hagan		Mrs Lena P Chadbourne
7	*Mrs Mary L Powers		Mrs Mary E Henderson ©
9	*Matthew F Allison ©		*Leroy P Henderson
8	*Albert J Cipriani	65	*Wilbur A Andrews
	*Michael Kelly		*Gordon T Whitaker ©
11	*James E Donahue	70	*Francis Roberts ©
	*Patrick Donoghue ©	70r	*Fred G Allen Inc, furniture ©
10	*Mrs Louise G Brock ©		*Donald C Allen, 2 William Palm jr
13	*Mrs Grace E Morse ©	69	*Mrs Florence D Lundgren ©
DOCK LANE			Mrs Charlotte Enos
(Ward 3)		74	*Fred G Allen ©
from 140 Elliott to Bass River			Jeffrey Davies ©
Left	Right	74½	Longwood ave intersects
DODGE			Edward W Ryan jr ©
(Ward 5)		75	*Robert C Knowlton ©
from 587 Cabot to Wenham line		78	*Arthur C Cressy ©
Left	Right	—	*Fred S Moser
1	Murphy's Service Garage	77	Longwood ave intersects
1	*North Beverly Shell Station	79	Augustus E Nelson
		82	*Morris Sigman ©
2	*B F D Engine 5 and Ladder 3		*Douglas L Hamilton ©
5	*Robert E Watson ©	86	King ter intersects
	*Robert D Smith	89	*Raoul J Ricard ©
6	Private stable	90	Mrs Clara F Carleton
8	*Mrs Abbie F Preston ©	—	*Joseph T Lotito ©
11	*Charles F Schieber ©	91	*George W Rumball ©
12	*Elmer P Remon ©	92	Raymond ave intersects
	*Charles C Edson		*John T Carleton ©
12½	*William R Morrison	95	*Frank H Tuxbury ©
14	*John J Davis ©	94	*Francis X MacDonough ©
15	George W Berry	96	*W Johnson Marling ©
	Mrs Vela M Bowden		Arlington ave intersects
	*Everett O Fontaine ©	100	*Frank A Torngren ©
16	*Roy K Patch ©	101	*John E Rhodes ©
31	Access rd intersects	102	Puritan rd intersects
—	Route 128 crosses above grade	103	*Robert G Young ©
—	Ramp to R128	104	*Mrs Mary Elsie Whitney ©
—	Ramp to R128	—	*Archie C Thompson ©
47	Johnny Appleseed Inc	106	Herbert Nielson
44	Joseph E White		*Frank H G Lester ©
48	*Chinaland, restaurant	109	
51	Robert C Guerette		
53	*Service Station	110	

Irving's Bakery

SERVICE WITH A SMILE

Quality Is Our First Consideration

252 CABOT STREET

Telephone 227

BEVERLY, MASS.

BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT STREET — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT

Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres.-Treas.

Residence 45 NEPTUNE STREET — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

225

Left	Right		
—	—	Salem rd South intersects	165
—	—	Salem rd North inter-	167
		sects	170
113		*Daniel D Hersey ©	168
		Daniel D Hersey jr	—
—		Somerset ave intersects	174
116		*George W Pickering,	176
		3rd ©	178
	115	*Roland A Stanley ©	179
	119	*Karl D Reeve ©	183
118		*James M Buckley ©	185
120		Simon J McMahon ©	187
	123	*George K Howe ©	188
—	—	Devon ave intersects	193
126		*Carlton J Noonan, 1 ©	195
		*Arthur C Noonan, 2	197
		Manning S Chellis	198
	127	*Edmund J Fuller	199
		*Henry E Mackey ©	201
—	—	Wilkins ter intersects	201a
128	—	Pershing ave intersects	203
	129	*Harry D Perkins	204
		*Laurence A Perry	208
132		*Wilbur S Colby ©	205
	131	Flowers by Conti	205r
		*John G Pappas ©	207
		*Colonial Cleaners	209
		The Uphams Realtors	212
	133	*Alan E Joseph ©	211
	133a	Thomas L Joseph	216
136		John G Pappas, hairdr ©	222
136a		*North Beverly Pharmacy	226
136b		*Lillian's Beauty Salon	—
138		*Mrs Emma T Perkins ©	233
		Miss Millicent G Perkins	234
—	—	Enon st intersects	236
	137	*Frances N Keefe, gas	238
	139	Paul Bubier	240
		*Henry L Govoni, fruit etc	0
—	—	B&MRR crosses at grade	—
	—	Laurel ave intersects	—
	143	*Ernest R Johnson ©	250
	145	*Reid H Corning ©	251
	—	Putman st intersects	255
150		*Jacob H Fine, MD ©	—
	149	*Daniel H Russell ©	266
	151	Victor J Levaggi ©	277
160		*Philip K Rowe ©	280
	153	Bells's lane intersects	284
	155	*Donald T Carter ©	286
	159	Northwood rd intersects	292
	161	Robert Tyldsley	293
	163	*Theodore A Holland ©	—
			165
			167
			*Mrs Anna Popkin ©
			Oakhurst rd intersects
			*Elmer E Tonneson ©
			*Richard S Olson ©
			Nelson ave intersects
			*Edward L Normand ©
			*Algot E Anderson ©
			*R Walden Potter ©
			*Michael Gianchetta ©
			*Augustine C Cuneo ©
			*Eva E Clements ©
			*Edward F Flanagan
			*Dr Elton H Rimington ©
			Harold C Kimball
			*Robert R Rowe ©
			*John Miller ©
			*Robert J Swackhamer ©
			Red Rock lane intersects
			*Andrew A McCance ©
			Robert E Sperry
			*Christopher J McCar-
			thy ©
			*Harold E Lunt ©
			*James L McPoland ©
			E new ave intersects
			*Franklin D Smith
			*Richard G Rice ©
			*Curtland C Brown ©
			*William F Flannery ©
			*John F Whitaker ©
			*Mrs Hattie G Clark ©
			*Robert Doyle ©
			Richard A Wirling
			—
			233
			*Richard W Karcher ©
			*David C Lash jr
			*Leonard B Gibney ©
			*Earle A Elliott ©
			*Mrs Isabella M Reid ©
			0
			Vacant (new)
			*John Butterworth
			Longham Park
			*Axel H Adler ©
			251
			*Chester L Foote ©
			255
			*Travis H Wills ©
			Howard T Wills
			*Neil C Ferris ©
			*Richard L Buckley ©
			*Henry J Haviland ©
			*Mrs Mary C Floyd ©
			*Lawrence L Jones ©
			*Peer P Johnson jr ©
			293
			Beaver Pond rd inter-
			sects

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

222 CABOT STREET

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

226 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

DODGE—Continued

Left Right

294	Dodge's Row Cemetery
298	Peer P Johnson jr, farm ©
295	*Stephen F Kimball ©
309	*Horace D Lambert, vet- erinary (in ave) ©
318	*John F Masters ©
320	*W Douglas Stantial
331	*Hubert H Haynes ©
330	*Carl A Whitman ©
343	*Dr Richard E Alt ©
346	*Mrs Grace Dodge ©
—	*Miss Marion K Ober, s r Wenham line

DOLLOFF AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 72 Bridge to Hillcrest ave

Left Right

8	Vacant
10	*Earl K Colpitts ©
5	Glenn F Talbot
12	*P William Maloney
14	*Frank J Gonet ©
16	Mrs Edna M Grimes © Raymond J Grimes
18	*James Tanzella ©
7	*Johnston Mounsey
9	*Leslie E Brigham
22	*Myron G Kirwin ©
15	*Walter H Arthur *Robert O Lunn
26	*Mrs Lena Murney
17	George Whelpley *Lee G Whelpley
21	*Leonard Keech
30	*Samuel Messenger, 1 © *Frederick R J Burr ridge, 2
23	*Byron E Collins ©
25	*Leigh P Collupy

DOTY AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Shortell ave to Danvers line

DOUGLAS AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 626 Cabot to Ellsworth ave

Left Right

5	Donald W Lang ©
7	*Ernest J April ©
8	Frank A DiNardo
10	John W McLeane ©

Left Right

12	*Ellis K Lawrence
9	*George F Johnston ©
11	*Winfield S Caswell
13	*Ludlow J Berkeley ©
14	*Anthony A Consoli ©
16	*Thomas E Green ©

DUMFORD

(Ward 1)

from 9 Virginia ave

DUNHAM ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Route 128 at 169 Brimbal ave to
Chateau Montserrat

Left Right

10	*Edwin K Schempp ©
12	Vittori rd intersects
16	*Sebastian Cugno ©
18	*Robert M Oliver
20	Samuel E Upton
22	William Locke
24	*William M Wilson
26	*Ray S Hansen
28	Loretto rd intersects
30	Vacant (new)
54	*Albert H Scott
56	*Henry L Dewing
61	Vacant
0	Vacant
0	Robert J Marchant

EAST

(Ward 4)

from 186 Lothrop to jct Locust ave
and Cedar

1	*Wilmont M Harvey ©
3	*Edmond J Regan ©
6	*Edward A May © Joseph T Courchene
5	*Lee W Marshall ©
7	James A O'Shea jr ©
10	*Reginald A Hull ©
10½	*Charles A Travis ©
9	*Willis Cooper ©
11	Vacant
12	*Robert S Luther ©
13	Vacant
14	*John Penta ©
16	*Mrs Evelyn B Reed
15	*Leslie F Josephs ©
18	*Mrs Grace M Wood- berry ©
20	*Thomas J Andreas ©

Left Right

- 22 *John F Drinkwater ©
24 *George Flashner ©
26 *Robert J Connell ©
— Victor ave intersects

EAST CORNING

(Ward 4)

from 157 Hale to Neptune opp Bay
View ave

- 1 *Bertram Glovsky, 1
*William H Parker, 2
(3) *Douglas W N Reid, 1 ©
*Mrs Grace M Herndon, 2
11 *Edward P Creed ©
20 *Mrs Marjory J Faulkner,
oil service ©
17 *Mrs Rose E Creed ©
21) Beverly Cove Improve-
23) ment Society Bldg
22 *Thomas J Zampell ©
29 *J William Boden ©
38 *John J Prokop ©
33 *John J Coughlin ©
— Oceanside drive inter-
sects
35 *John L Haskell ©
40 Dr Edgar A Wright

EAST GARFIELD AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 51 Western ave to Bates Park
ave

Left Right

- 2 *Eugene L Mense ©
7 *Enoch W Cann ©
8 *Bruno V Pierotti
10 *Sidney F Rowell ©
47 William A Cormier ©

EASTERN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from opp 70 Bridge to 10 Northern av

Left Right

- 6 Harold C Morgan, barber
5 *William L Beaulieu ©
Helene's Beauty Shop
7 *John H Muise, jr, 1
*Joseph C McDonnell, 2 ©
12 *Timothy F Foley ©
11 *Arthur A Talbot
14 *John H Lee ©
15 *Raymond Killam ©
16 *Earl H Page
Mrs Frances M Ross

Left Right

- 18 *Joseph Thimmer ©
20 *Mrs M Jane Critchett ©
19 *Frank T Santin ©
21 *Edward A MacIsaac ©
24 *Clifford B Anderson ©
23 *Orest G Manzi jr ©
25 *Francis MacKenzie ©
27 *Joseph D Barry ©
26 *Stanton Emerson ©
28 *Howard P Phelan ©
29 *Albert B Weston
*Arthur T Carr ©
30 *Stephen E Goss ©
32 *Henry P Saunders ©
36 *John W Carlton ©
38 *Oscar E Nelson ©
37 *G Joseph Barbat ©
40 *Roy C Carlson ©
41 *Carl E Eklund ©
43 *Millard F Taylor ©
42 *Edwin B Lancey ©
44 *Mrs E Miriam Bow-
man ©
46 Nicholas Pope ©
47 *Ernest L Dodge ©
49 *Charles W Payne ©
52 *Mrs Edna M McCor-
mack ©
Anthony J Favara
51 *Philip O Frederickson ©
53 *John W Lefavour ©

ECHO AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 277 Elliott to 14 Goodyear

Left Right

- 3 *Miss Bertha C Rich-
ards ©
6 *Beverly School for Deaf
5 *Vernon O Herrick ©
7 *Robert Barnes ©
9 Coolidge ave intersects
13 *John J Crowley ©
17 *James W Nelson
*Robert A Fielding jr
20 Overlook ave intersects
27 *Placide J Theriault ©
Robert E Lee
28 *Harry F Thibedeau ©
*Mrs Lillian B Thibedeau
30 *William F Shea ©
32 Sturtevant st crosses

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

228

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

ECHO AVE—Continued

Left Right

- 36 *Mrs Georgianna A. Woods ©
 0 Vacant (new)
 37 Matthies st crosses
 42 *James R Jameson ©
 41 *Stanley J Koloski ©
 43 Mrs Marie Grondin ©
 45 Belmont st crosses
 47 *Louis Marsella ©
 50 *Charles LaBelle ©
 52 Conway st intersects
 49 *Robert Daniels ©
 53 *John W Brown ©

EDGEWOOD ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 8 Longmeadow rd to dead end

Left Right

- 1 *Roland Payne
 4 *William L Villett ©
 6 *James W Gorman jr ©

EDWARDS

(Ward 2)

from 54 Cabot to opp 50 Rantoul

Left Right

- 1) Same as 54 Cabot
 3) Vacant
 5 Vacant lot
 6 *Robert E Chapman, 2
 *Antonio Bertone, 1
 7 *William J Reardon ©
 7½ *Mrs Eleanor Westgate ©
 9 Joseph A Hennessey ©
 9½ *Arthur J McKenna ©
 11 *James J Kelly ©
 John T Sullivan
 13 *Emerson C Clay ©
 *Gilbert L White
 Thomas S Whalen
 15 *Frederick W Bartlett jr ©
 17 Vacant
 Vacant

ELEANOR AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Shortell ave to end Margaret ave

Left Right

- 0 *Mrs Clara D Eldridge, s
 r ©
 2 Albert Goodwin ©

ELIZABETH AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Shortell ave byd Bailey ave to
 Bailey ave near Foster field

Left Right

- 8 *Harold J Toneatti ©
 4 Vincent MacDonald ©

ELLINGWOOD COURT

(Ward 2)

from 6 Cabot

Left Right

- — Railroad crossing
 7 *Mrs Dora Hankin ©
 *Nicholas Valaskatgis
 11 *Charles G Cleaves ©
 13 *William H Cleaves

ELLIOTT

(Wards 1 and 3)

from 324 Cabot to Danvers line

Left Right

- 8 *Essex County Typewriter
 Co
 *Mrs Gladys Rioux
 10) Miracle Auto Body
 12) *Frank Ricciardi, garage
 and gas sta
 13 *Arthur J Dionne, 1
 *Thomas E Acciavatti,
 2 ©
 20 Galloupe ave intersects
 22 *Mrs Margaret T Han-
 lon ©
 24 *Thomas J Carnevale, 1 ©
 *Mrs Alice Nadeau, 2
 *Raymond Crocker ©
 32 *Fred A Latorella ©
 31 *Arthur F Eastwood
 41 Lincoln Apartments
 Vacant (basement)
 Vacant (basement)
 Seigfried A Tyburski, 1
 *Miss Sarah A Harring-
 ton, 2
 *Charles Pappageorge, 3
 *John P Primmer jr, 4
 Miss Lois Bogue, 5
 Miss Yvette Bogue
 Miss Irene Y Blair, 6
 *Mrs Mildred F Sabine, 7
 Herbert P Moore, 8
 Mrs Ruth A Gadbois, 9

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

229

Left Right

Left Right

		Umbert G Pesce, 10			*Nicholas J Andreas, 9
		Edward J Peabody, 11			Vacant, 10
		*Mrs Geneva C Pelletier,			Vacant, 11
		12			Mrs Viola L Donovan, 12
40		*Arthur K Przypek, 1			Fred Guilebbe, 12a
		*Clyde E Foster, 2			Vacant, 14
42		Mechanic st intersects			Vacant, 15
	45	Mrs Marjorie L Knowlton			Mrs Dorothy Coffin, 16
		2	86		Paul P Eramo ©
		Vacant, 3		87	Vacant
44		*Joseph Boutin ©		89	Frank Crisafulli, hairdr
46		*Alan J Whalen	88		Carroll E Morrill
	47	*Pasquale J D'Amato ©		91	*Paul's Market, Paul Pri-
	49	*Mrs Bertha A LaFleur,			cone, propr, groc etc
		1 ©		93	Leslie S Sholds, 1
		R Ernest Bouchard, 2			Vacant, 2
50		*George P Richards ©			George Richardson, 3
		*Peter J Richards			George Calnan, 4
	53	*Mrs Catherine C Law-			Philius J Verrette, 5
		rence			Arthur Costopoulos, 6
		Mrs Mary M Norton			Mrs. Florence Frost, 7
56	57	Chase st crosses			Robert W Cannon, 9
	59	Same as 60 Chase			Henry R Mallette, 10
	61	*Colonial Cleaners			Vacant, 11
	61a	*Myer Cohen ©			Vacant, 12
60		Same as 415 Rantoul	94		Leonardo Civitarese ©
70	71	Rantoul st crosses		95	*Elliott Shoe Service
74		*Andrew K Brotchie		97	*Mrs Virginia R Gillis,
	77	William Leibowitz, Ko-			beauty parlor
		sher market	100		City Sewerage Pumping
	79	*Del-West Inc, sheet metal			Station
78		Mrs Estelle Pyne, 1	102		*Greg's Restaurant
		*Miss Margaret B Pyne,		103	*Thomas DelMilo ©
		2 ©		105	*Robert E Hazzard
	81	Charles A Twombly,	104		Harry Blodgett
		Twombly's Lunch, res-			John Cavalli
		taurant			John Semons
82		Mrs Emma F Cramp-		109	*Joseph Tanzella, 1
		sey ©			*Joseph Anastasi, 2
		Clarence M Durette			Amedeo M Barbat, 3
	83	Elliott Lunch, Placide J			Mrs Beatrice L Scott, 4
		Theriault			*Russell N Lane, 5
84		Park st intersects			Norbert Ellsworth, 6
	85	*Dominick Filtranti, 1			*Mrs Elizabeth A Page, 7
		Mrs Elizabeth P Laufer			*Mrs Elizabeth Dunlop, 8
		2	110		Peter Clemenzie, 1
		Nathaniel Gage, 3			Arthur Gauthier, 2
		*Gerald Jones, 4			Ralph A Ryder, 3
		James Regan, 5	114		Stanley J Koloski, (Jen-
		George H Snow, 6			ney Gas sta)
		Vacant, 7		115	*Miss Charlotte Leibo-
		Vacant, 8			vitz ©

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc.

HEATING OILS and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

335 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 4409

BEVERLY, MASS.

230 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

ELLIOTT—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		294	*Charles G Ferrier, varie-
	117) *Utility Metal Products		ty ©
	119) Inc, stove & furnace	—	Erwin st intersects
	fittings	—	Greystone ave intersects
130	131 B&MRR crosses at grade	319	*Mrs Alma D Gagnon
	133 *William A Morin		*Albert R Montesi ©
	135 *Arthur J Arsenault, 2	321	*Mrs Blanche E G Tur-
	*James L Crandall, 3		ner ©
	137 *John E Hansbury	323	Vincent T Freeman
	*Mrs Edith M Downing, 3	323r	*Robert G Davis
	139 *William T Dunphy	324	*Herbert E LePage
	141 Beckford st intersects	325	Harold G. Turner
140	*Reid Bros Co Inc, mach	—	Private way
	mnfrs	326	*William H Lincoln, type-
	*Post Machinery Co		writers & supplies
—	Dock lane intersects	327	*John A Malioneck
142	S Lester Hollis ©	332	*Raymond C Scanzani ©
148	*Salvador J Duest ©	333	*Gene L Pellegrini ©
	Ralph N Duest	335	Opal ave intersects
160	163 B&MRR crosses at grade	336	Green st intersects
172	Private way	337	*Richard J Berg ©
0	Vacant lot	342	*Mrs Jennie F Alexan-
	181) *United Shoe Machinery		der ©
	231) Corpn	344	Fairview ave intersects
	Naumkeag Factory	343	*James T McNamara ©
	USMC	345	Goldsmith ave intersects
	Vacant	346	Mrs Thelma F Bagley
200	*USMC drop forge plant		*Herman R Lane
208	209 B&MRR spur track cross-	347	Joseph W Longval ©
	es at grade		*Mrs Edith A Dion, groc
212	Private way		etc
214	*U S C Boat Club	354	Northern ave intersects
240	239 Bass River viaduct cross-	366	*Joseph F Moore ©
	es below grade	373	*George G Foley ©
	241 McKay st intersects	381	*Joseph J Cwik ©
—	Coolidge ave intersects	382	*Mrs Luigia Santin ©
261	*Edgar M Dupray ©	384	*James T Ward
	Rose A Bower	400	Hillside ave intersects
261r	*Exford M Lewis ©	406	*Irving W Lohnes ©
263	Neil J Larivee	408	Raymond N Donovan
265	*Albert C Phillips jr ©	405	*Joseph O Velleux ©
267	*Paul R Erving ©	407	*Henry E Latorella ©
244	*Beverly Packard Sales		*Carl F Bernard ©
	& Service		John Bernard
	269 *Alfred L Durgin ©	411	*Frank W Bernard, 2
	271 *Joel O Smart ©	414	*Robert W Young ©
	275 *James R McPherson ©	415	County way crosses
	277 Echo ave intersects	416	*Edward F O'Callahan
	283 *Beverly School for the	418	*Elwyn E Ayers ©
	Deaf	417	*Chester L Dodge ©
288	Green st intersects	422	Giles ave intersects
		424	Joseph Bovio ©
		427	*Warren L Tibbetts ©

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955 231

Left	Right	Left	Right
	429 Winslow rd intersects	7	*Robert W Dodd ©
	433 *William E Powers ©	9	MacArthur rd intersects
	435 *Ralph L French ©	11	Richard McSwiggin, apt 1
	437 *Harold J Reilly ©		John J Burkinshaw, apt 2
436	*Fernand J Breton	12	*John J Risoldi ©
	*James I Durkee	13	*Leo C Soucy ©
438	*Haven N Clark ©	15	*Edward F Maroney ©
	439 Davis rd intersects	16	*Samuel N Lee ©
	441 *Charles J Carroll ©	17	*Joseph C Merrill ©
442	Cressy st intersects		Street fenced
	445 *Harry G Briggs ©	25	*James A Callely ©
	449 *Norman E Baxter ©	27	*Joseph R Ioannilli ©
	453 *Robert L Crosby ©	30	*Ralph C Ayers ©
	459 *Mrs Ethel K Doane ©	31	*Albert F Gunnison ©
0	Vacant (new)	32	*Mrs Helen E Carlson ©
	461 William st intersects	34	Philip M Gannon
	463 *Donald L Walton ©	36	*Robert E Brown ©
	473 Friend st intersects	35	*Frederick A Gould ©
	481 *Ernest Hickford, apt 1	38	*Frank A Gildea ©
	Nick Peltz, apt 2 ©	—	Nursery st intersects
	485 *Leroy K Blanchard	43	*Mrs Bertha J Evitts
	*Miss Barbara Tucker		*E Leroy Evitts ©
	491 *Raymond F Rogers ©	40	*Mrs Emily Philpott ©
492	*Richard Y Grant ©	42	*Richard F McGuire ©
494	*Mrs Laura Alcock	45	*Everett L Gray ©
498	*Clifton C Story ©	44	*Chester A Hathaway ©
500	*Mrs Rena E Swanson ©	49	*Leland J Goucher ©
506	*James W Post ©	—	Tremont st crosses
508	*Frank L Kilderry, 1R	52	*John J Ford ©
	Mrs Bernice Nickerson,	53	*Clarence E Raymond,
	1L		painter ©
	*John R Parsons, 2R	55	*Thomas F Worth ©
	William H Donovan	54	*Andrew C Jacobson ©
	David A Bell	57	LeRoy H Young, jr ©
512	*Howard C Arnold ©	61	*James W Bryne, contr ©
	503 Sunset drive intersects	63	*Grafton P Haskell ©
	513 Beverly Hills ave begins		Scott st intersects
—	— Danvers line		*H Earle Grant ©

ELLIS SQUARE

Left	Right
	ject Essex, Church and Cabot sts
	5 *Cowan-Gentlee Funeral Home©
0	*Charles E McQueeny, electrical contractors

ELLSWORTH AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from opp 73 Conant to dead end at 17
 and from 296 County way to dead
 end at 25

Left	Right
6	John DeCotis jr ©

Left Right

2	*L Michael Dunn ©
	*Miss Anne MacEntyre
3	Private garage
4	*Edward T Canty
	*Gerald A Pizzello jr, 2

ELM

(Ward 2)

from 10 Railroad ave to opp 21
 Vestry

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET
 Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON THE SALEM NEWS AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

232

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

ELM—Continued

Left Right

6 *Mrs Marion A Lewis
Vacant
5 *John W Massison
*Mrs Mary A Leck
Thomas B Larrabee

ELNEW AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 205 Dodge

Left Right

2 James E Odell
3 John F Kirby ©
4 *Alexander Chitre ©
5 *John R Bateman ©
6 *John B Daly ©
7 *Theodore J Condon ©
8 *Richard W Benjamin ©
9 *Paul A Deschenes jr ©
10 *James R Maguire ©
11 *Sumner H Boynton ©
12 *Richard F Daley ©
15 *Aldo L Montevecchi ©
16 *George P Brown ©
18 *Russell M Arnold
17 *Miss Constance Merrill ©
— Norge rd intersects

ENDICOTT

(Ward 2)

from 10 Thorndike to 21 Abbott

Left Right

4 Mrs Ethel E Waggott
6 Richard M Rogers
8 *Dr George K Fenn, MD
Charles R LeRoyer, MD
3 Miss Ruth B Mitchell
*Harry A Hosman, real-
tor ©
9 *Richard W Thaler ©

ENON

(Ward 5)

from 138 Dodge to Wenham line

Left Right

2 *Martin R Dunn
Albert E Conti
4 *Louis P Stanley ©
0 *B&MRR station
6 Auriel D Doane ©
8 *Howard R Blaisdell ©
10 *Harley's, variety store
Harley J Davis ©
Postal sub station No 1

Left Right

10½ *Alphonse A Casavant ©
12 *Roger Stanley
*Hutchie R Gaspar
Miss Elinor Stanley ©
13 *Laffy's Sandwich Shop-
pe ©
14 *Mrs Mary Elizabeth Wal-
lis, 1 ©
*Harold P Waight, 2
*Ernest C Brown ©
Lake View ave intersects
18 *G Newton Clark ©
*Edward C Roberts
20 *George J Gastonguay ©
22 *Alfred Crateau
24 *Eugene F Daly ©
Hoover ave intersects
30 *Noyes W Hanscome ©
29 Alfred Marshall ©
33 Marshall's Supermart Inc
— Cullis st intersects
38 *James E Carter, gas & oil
Jimmys Service Station
38r *Naumkeag Auto Sales
warehouse (inactive)
41 *I Fred Foster gas & oil
*Metropolitan Ice Co bot-
tled gas ©
45 *Leslie H Green ©
Vacant stand
William H Richards ©
Richard G Briggs ©
Edward S DeCourcy
57 R & B Screw Machine
Products
59 Vacant
61 *Paul E Tache ©
— Lincoln st intersects
65 *Charles H Case ©
69 *Ernest E Sabin ©
— Fillmore st intersects
71 *Godfrey D Underwood
1 ©
75 *James C Dowberly, 1
*Albert D LeBlanc, 2 ©
*Owen H Curtis, 3
— Wilson st intersects
77 *Herbert Horsman ©
77½ Albert Horsman ©
79r *Arthur Hughes ©
Pinewood Boarding Ken-
nels
79r *Herbert W Ross ©

The Quality Press

Printing Service

25 SCHOOL STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

The Settlers, Inc.

REAL ESTATE

Specialists In Residential Property

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.
"WARE THEATRE BLDG."

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

233

ERWIN		Left	Right	
(Ward 1)		34		Beverly Public Library
from Elliott opp Green to Overlook		—	—	Dane st crosses
ave		36		*Mrs Laura I Bartlett
Left Right				*Miss Elizabeth MacPhee
—	Hillside ave intersects			*John J Ganey
				*Mrs Annie W Somes
ESCAPE ROAD			41	*Leroy D Marston ©
(Ward 5)		42		*Edward M Kanter ©
from end Bresnahan ct to 69 Herrick		44		*Oscar J Kanter
		46		*Paul I Edwards ©
ESSEX			43	*Mrs Carrie O Crowley
(Wards 2, 4 and 6)				*John A Pettipas
from 4 Church to Wenham line		—	—	Charnock st crosses
Left Right		48		*Pierino J Tosi ©
2	Same as 231 Cabot	48½		Wesley A Hellman ©
2½	Same as 231 Cabot	50		*Willis H Raymond
4	Same as 233 Cabot		47	*John Russo ©
	*Ellis Square Building		49	Mario N Landolfi, 1 ©
	*Red's Taxi Service			Robert F Macdonald
	*Credit Bureau of Greater		51	*Mrs Marjorie E Patten ©
	Beverly Inc			*Mrs Alice L Gibney
	*George H Chansky, atty-	52		*Joseph A Beliveau, 1 ©
	at-law			William M Blanchard, 2
	*Hubbard Advertising			Samuel J Lowry, 3
	Agency	54		Munroe st intersects
	Frank J McManus, audi-		53	*Mrs Clara L Munroe ©
	tor		53½	*Wilbur F Millett
	Ellwood L Houtz	58		*Frederick O Brigham
	3rd floor vacant			Franklin Moses
—	Briscoe st intersects		55	*Richard H Cochrane ©
20	*Miss Bessie G Williams			Mrs Maud M Grant
	*Miss Ethel L Preston ©		57	*Philip R Grush
22	*Mrs Lillian V Lord		57½	*Carlton P Smith ©
	*Walter J Brothie ©	60		*Ralph A Pettipas ©
	Dexter W Rundlett	—		Madison ave intersects
22r	Vacant	62		*Joseph A StHilaire
	*Raymond R Parisien	62½		*Spencer G Amos ©
—	Watch Hill		59	*Mrs Eva B Larcom ©
17	Nelson A Rackliffe			*Roy Gardner
	*Mrs Elizabeth I Bentley		—	Jackson st intersects
	Wilbert L Tozier		61	*Irving W Peckham ©
17a	*Mrs Winifred L Silva			Roger Stoughton
19	*Philip W Browning, 1	64		*Arthur B Huntington ©
	*Charles O Kilham, 2	—		Baker ave intersects
	*William E Christie, 3 ©		63	*Henry H Acker ©
	*Miss Elsie M Perkins, 4			*Albert R Taylor
24	*James W Foster ©		—	Hancock st intersects
	*Hardie schoolhouse		65	*Mrs Eva F Johnson
26	George A Brock			*Herman E Ayers, office
28}	*Mrs E May Fiske			International Corre-
30}	*Mrs Ellen L Woodberry			spondence Schools ©
—	Winter st intersects			*Starr C Burgess ©
—	The Common	66		

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

ESSEX—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
68	*Robert Young	112½	*Ralph C Greenlaw
70	*Thomas L Rollinger ©	114	*Fred S Kenney ©
	Vacant	0	Private garage
72	*Hedley Bohaker ©	115	*Paul A Grant
72½	*John S Weir	116	*Charles O Pillsbury ©
67	*Robert C Bruhm ©	120	Joseph E Turcotte ©
69	Mrs Clara M Grush ©	122	*Joseph P Commette ©
74	*Thomas H Tormey ©		(MD)
—	Burton ave intersects	123	*Clement T Baxter ©
76	*George A Smith	124	*Thomas J Dolan ©
	Miss Emma M Smith ©	—	Newbury st intersects
	Miss Lillian F Smith ©	128	Bertram st intersects
71	*Mrs Dora Woodbury ©		*Donald W Corey ©
71½	*Paul S Eaton	129	*Norman T Gregory
78	*David Nicoll ©		*Frederick LaPointe
80	Raymond J Trainor ©	130	*William H Mason ©
80½	*Charles R Cassidy	131	*Robert G Ackerley ©
—	Bisson st intersects	132	Gregory Connolly ©
73	Vacant		*John J Bates
82	*Earl E Thomas ©	133	*Mrs Mary M Hansbury ©
82½	*James H Taylor	134	Sherman st intersects
	*Roger C Merrow	135	*Ralph O Reed ©
84	*Mrs Julia A Noren	139	*Robert H Gove ©
84½	*William S Gleason ©		*Charles B Blunt
86	*Arthur E Gorman	136	*Peter Anderson, jr ©
86½	*Mrs Maybelle Demack	140	*Charles F Cabeen ©
77	*Joseph F Foster ©	141	*Otis M Riggs ©
	*Mrs Elizabeth A Gleason	—	Lowell st intersects
88	*Rev George H Keeler	—	Warren st intersects
90	*Conrad Remare ©	148	*Elmer B Grush ©
	Vacant	150	*Mrs Christine Wilmers ©
90½	*Atwood A Hilton	149	*Alvah G Crockett ©
81	*The Misses Morrill ©		*Mrs Mary E Stein
83	Pratt ave intersects	152	*Abbott M Preston ©
—	Peabody ave intersects	—	*James W O'Neill ©
0	Private garage	—	Magnolia st intersects
87	*Granville E Tate ©	—	Gardner st intersects
89	*Cornelius D Barry, 1 ©	154	*Claude B McMillan
	Roy Munroe, 2	157}	*Arthur P Larrabee, var
91	*Mrs Fredaline Denault ©	159}	store ©
	*Mrs. Bertha M O'Donnell ©	161	*Mrs Margaret A Gillies ©
94	Thomas B Saunders ©	—	Hawthorne st intersects
0	Private garage	162	Joseph J Hutchinson, 1
95	*Mrs Berniece L Wilmot ©		*Harry E Hutchinson,
—	Cedar st intersects	163	2 ©
—	Athletic Field		*Willis F Littlefield
107	*Robert W Attridge ©	166	Miss Nellie L Dodd ©
111	*William J Blades ©	—	*Mrs Esther S Alley ©
110	*M Joseph Moran ©		Corning st intersects
112	*Norman L Powers ©	—	Spring st intersects
		167	*Herbert J Willmott
			*Edward M Kelly ©

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

235

Left	Right	Left	Right
173	*Frederick A Buchanan ☉	312	*Leslie E McElhiney ☉
177	*William J Foley ☉	315	*Ignatius C Goode ☉
179	*Walter J Brothie ☉	316	*William Appleton ☉
—	Parramatta rd intersects	—	Evelyn rd intersects
0	*B&MRR station	317	Mrs Laura M Pizzello ☉
—	Lake Shore ave intersects	319	*Albert V Endicott ☉
—	B&MRR crosses at grade	320	John J O'Shea
191	*Montserrat Service Sta- tion, gas, oil, etc ☉	340	*Archibald Stevens ☉
—	Brimbal ave intersects	344	*John F Driscoll ☉
—	Colon st intersects	346	Vacant
221	*George W Brady ☉	348	*Kenneth C deLara ☉
223	*Alfred S Mellor ☉	350	*Harland E Pierce ☉
225	*Richard L Callahan ☉	360	*William Y Dailey
227	*Walter H Engdahl ☉	376	*Alfred J Dion ☉
231	*John C Kelleher, jr ☉	405	Beaver Pond rd intersects
235	*Edward J Brennan ☉	406	Vacant
234r	John C Kelleher, office	407	Centerville Scout club house
234	*John C Kelleher ☉	414	*Edward T Butman ☉
238	*Edward Thompson ☉	423	*Levi G Southwick ☉
246	*Mrs Bernice M Fossiano, 1 ☉	420	*Richard C Miller ☉
245	Samuel Spiridigliozzi, 2	422	*Paul M Gerhard ☉
251	Henderson & Herndon Nursery stand	424	Aljen rd intersects
252	*Miss Orla M Woodbury, s r ☉	426	*Alcide J Lessard ☉
255	*William G Scotti	430	*Michael J Carroll ☉
259	*George W Thomas ☉	432	*Elmer A Standley ☉
267	*John M George ☉	436	*Raymond T Kennedy ☉
271	*Henry F Foster ☉	433	*Joseph E Grotto ☉
272	Foster Farm stand	435	Miller rd intersects
273	*James W Walsh ☉	437	Centerville auditorium & Branch library
277	Vacant	438	*Centerville School
278	*John J Belmonte ☉	439	*George M Grotto ☉
281	*Mrs Mary E Standley	443	*Hose House Engine No 4
284	*George B Kingsley ☉	444	*Roger M Pierce ☉
287	*Burton W Phillips	451	*Mrs Laura F Cole ☉
289	*Mellen W Jones ☉	452	*John B Quill
300	— Cole st intersects	452r	*J Hampden Robb (in ave) ☉
304	*Harold W Reed ☉	453	*Paul G Mills, groc
308	*Chester A Hiller ☉	455	Morgan A Cole
300r	*Richard Standley ☉	456	*Ralph H Hersey, jr ☉
307	*Earl Larcom ☉	458	*Stephen H Elliott ☉
309	*Clarence P Giddings ☉	—	Groce st intersects
311	*Henry V Brokvist ☉	460	Mrs Abbie M Elliott ☉
312	*Miss Priscilla Peabody	—	*Roy L Patch
313	Matthew T Hamilton (in ave) ☉	—	*Donald A Woodbury
314	*Armando Scangani ☉	—	*Charles E Cook
315	*James N McPhee ☉	—	Standley st intersects
316	*Thomas A Appleton ☉	485	Sylvester Butman ☉
317		486	*George F White ☉
318		488	*Edward C Hitchings ☉

LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

62 BRIDGE STREET

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

236

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

ESSEX—Continued

Left Right

492	*Robert E May ☉
494	*Lawrence M LaFleur ☉
496	Donald W McNaughton ☉
—	Grover st intersects
500	Vacant, 1
	*Willis G Patch, 2 ☉
—	Hull st intersects
—	Harwood st intersects
527	*Philip E Woodberry ☉
	*Chester B Hobbs
528	*Charles A Patch ☉
	William Hopkinson
529	*Hollis Harrison ☉
536	*Ellis E Edwards ☉
540	*Sidney B Edwards ☉
	433 *Ellery D Clark ☉
	535 *William R Cleversey ☉
552	*Rufus C Edwards ☉
	537 *John W Ashley ☉
	547 *George Thompson ☉
552 ¹⁴	*Richard E Stowell ☉
552	*Frank C Powers ☉
	*Dr David H Scott ☉
556	*Benjamin I Edwards ☉
560	Cogswell ave intersects
	Hathaway ave intersects
	565 *Benjamin F Edwards ☉
	569 *Miss Dora L Edwards ☉
562	*Stephen G Cushing ☉
	571 *Alexander Lamont ☉
	Harry E Andrews
572	*Peter Hoagland
572r	*Ellery Sedgwick, s r ☉
	575 *Herbert G Jacobs ☉
	579 *Gardner B Fassett ☉
	579r *Gardner B Fassett,
	groc ☉
	583 *William E Brown ☉
	587 *Fred A Lord ☉
—	Forest st intersects
589	James W Alden ☉
586	*Donald S Shaw
	595 Indoor Court Inc
	603 *Albert J Leguori
	605 *Ronald J Carveth ☉
—	Essex ave intersects
635	*Frank E Morse ☉
640	Mrs Alice A Campbell ☉
	637 *Theodore W Frost ☉
	639 *Warner E Lund
	641 *Mrs Elizabeth A Naylor

ESSEX AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 607 Essex

Left Right

3 Same as 605 Essex

EVELYN ROAD

(Ward 6)

from opp 316 Essex

Left Right

6	Gordon E Burnham ☉
3	*Robert W Todd ☉
8	*Joseph B White, jr ☉
5	*Roger E Mercaldi ☉
10	*Thomas W Butler ☉
7	Vernon W Campbell ☉
9	*Francis A Thompson ☉

EVERETT

(Ward 6)

from 710 Hale to 65 Haskell B F

Left Right

4	*Michael J Cronin ☉
5	*James Dunn, painter ☉
11	Richard J Patch
	*Peter Cacciola, 2 ☉
15	*John H Watson ☉
17	*Thomas S Risley ☉
19	*Foster R Spofford ☉
23	*Arthur C Davis, contr ☉
27	*Eugene W Murphy ☉
29	*R F Paul Zampbell ☉
33	*Edward P White ☉
35	*Dominick Petrosino jr, 1
	*John J Keegan, 2 ☉
39	*Miss Eliza A Mc-
	Keigue ☉
	*George R Frazier

EVERGREEN DRIVE

(Ward 4)

from Neptune to Oceanside drive

Left Right

0	
2	*James A Pierce ☉
6	Matthew S Heaphy ☉
7	*Gordon E Plummer ☉
11	*Edgar G Mitchell, apt 1 ☉
	*C John Morrison, apt 2
	Jerry F Vitale
8	
13	*William E Kelley, jr ☉
15	*John H Fitzgibbons ☉

Chas.C.Picardy,Jr.

Ceramic Tile, Plastic Tile,
Vikon Metal Tile

REMODELLING and MODERNIZING

11 Smithson Drive, Tel. 1682, Beverly

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

237

FAIRVIEW AVE			Left Right	
(Ward 1)			Henry J Hincman	
from 344 Elliott			15	*Mrs Katherine F Hayes◎
Left	Right		15½	*Richard A Herzog
	3	*Harry L McCormack	16	*William P Attridge, 1
4		*James F Ingleson ◎		William S Clark, 2 ◎
	5	Francis G Bennett	17	*Joseph Piconi ◎
—	—	Longfellow st crosses		*Vincent J Piconi
14		*Joseph Hirst	19	*Richard J Picone
	15	*John F Hendricks, jr ◎	18	*Mrs Rose G Marciano, 2◎
	19	*Irving R Torrey ◎		Howard L Goldsmith, 1
—	—	Whittier st crosses	20	Vacant, 1
20		*Mario M Colombo ◎		Robert A Bassie, 3
	23	*Roger J Donahue ◎		Harry Larchian, 2
	25	*George W Hanson ◎	21	Austin M Banks
	27	Holmes st intersects	22	Vacant
	35	*George W Perry ◎		Edward J Bushey
		Harold R Corthell		Armand Crevatis
36		*Leonard Briody ◎	23	Walter K Dossett
42		*Mrs Mary J Malcolm ◎	—	South Hardy st intersects
	39	*Mrs Francis J Clark ◎	24	Mrs Edna L Brundage ◎
44		*Thomas F McLaughlin ◎		Eugene L Turner
	—	Summit st intersects	25	Same as 95 Rantoul

FAYETTE			FEDERAL	
(Ward 2)			(Ward 3)	
from 66 Cabot to 89 Rantoul			from 238 Cabot to Bass River	
Left	Right		Left	Right
	1	Same as 68 Cabot	1	Same as 240 Cabot
2		*James P Connors ◎	8	*John Cressy
4		*John J Minigan ◎	9	*Unitarian Parish House
	5	*Walter J Nash ◎	10	*Roger L Roulo, 1
	7	*Donald H Ames ◎		Harry R Mason, 2
		William J Flynn		*Mrs Susan MacLain, 3
6		*Robert W Campbell, 1	13	St Mary's Parochial Sch
		Robert W Ransom, 2	14	Parking lot
8		Mrs Frances S Cunning-	—	Chapman st crosses
		ham ◎	16	*Frank H Bradley
		*Harold R Cunningham	18	*Mrs Harriet C Ericson
	9	*George A Hirtle, 1		*William A Richards
		*Mrs Gertrude L Boucher,	19	*Patsy DiRubio, radio
		2		shop 1 ◎
	9r	*Daniel E Turner		*Antonio Bilodeau, 2
	9½	Robert E Russell		Robert D Hall, 3
		Karl V Wendell, jr	21	William Herrick
10		*Arnold L Sweet, 1 ◎	22	*Federal Building Asso-
		Arthur J Lacombe, 2		ciation
		*Arthur F New, 3		Federal Club
	11	*Gardner F Hersey		Roger Wolcott Lodge, No
		*George D Tondreau		79 K of P
12		*William J Martin		Lee Temple Pythian Sis-
		*Mrs Edna E Sealey		ters No 48
	13	*Carl V Wendell, painter		Clan Wallace No 127 O
		Gardner R Hersey		S C

FEDERAL—Continued

Left Right

	Amity R A Chapter			*Stanley C Sewall, 2
	Clan Wallace Auxiliary	46	—	Chase st intersects
	Lodge of Thule No 96		43	*John J Green ©
	Kahtan Temple No 72		43½	*Alfred F X Dupont
	Fidelity Chapter DeMolay			*Abraham A Miller
	Beverly Grange No 309	0		Vacant
	Dorothy Darling School		0	Private garage
	of the dance	—	—	Vacant shop
23	*Wallace E Ray ©		47	Rantoul st crosses
	Mrs Fannie E Roberts			Thomas S Wheeler, 1
24	James R Cook, 1			*Leslie T Pearse, 2
	*Luther K Herrick, 2		49	*John D Troubetaris, 3
	*Richard D Harding, 3			Walter Krescholtek, 1
25	*Oscar B Anderson			*Trenton F Hull, 2
26	*Richard A Roundy ©		51	Mrs Lasca Consalazio, 3
	Miss Charlotte H Ward			*Mrs Leona Antonio
25½	*Anson C Little ©	50		*Joseph Mallardi ©
28	*Thomas A McGill ©	58		Winn Chevrolet Inc
27				*Joseph Santoro
27½	*Mrs Jennie B Wales ©			Vacant
	Mrs Alice G Stoneham,			J Joseph Walsh
	gift shop	—	—	*Mrs Genoveffa Raussa
29	*Joseph P Mulligan, roof-		59	Park st crosses
	ing ©			Arline N Stetson, 1
—	Mulberry st intersects		63	*Edward J Arnold, 2 ©
30	*John T Scott ©			*Sullivan Building &
	*Alexander Poirier		—	Wrecking Co
31	*Herbert G Fischer	—	—	Lawrence ct intersects
	*Mrs Blanche S Griffin,			B&MRR crosses above
	2 ©	—		grade
32	Howard E Killam, 1	—		River st intersects
	*Vernon W Killam, 2 ©		0	Margin st intersects
33	*Mrs M Annie McCraven			Alfred Innocenti Park
	*Mrs Margaret J Mitchell			
34	*Norman A Perry			FIELDER ROAD
—	*J Leo Jacques			(Ward 5)
	Ashland st intersects			from near Colon
35	*Mrs Dora M Walton, 1	Left	Right	
	*Oliver Andreas, 2 ©	2	1	*Mrs Ruth M Knowles ©
	*Stanley P Bowers			*George V Carlman ©
36	*Richard A Lawrence		3	*Mrs Reba N Guething ©
37	*Roy C Clark ©	4		*James O York ©
	*George W Bowden		5	*Paul J Brown ©
38	*Ralph B Goldsmith	6		*Ralph C Hodgdon ©
38½	*Alexander Varnavas			
40	*John F Maciejewicz, 1			FILLMORE
	*Domenico Mascioli, 2 ©			(Ward 5)
39	*Thomas Bussone			from 71 Enon to 9 Prescott
	*Mrs Jennie Bussone ©	Left	Right	
44	*Gerard J Coletti ©	6	9	*Warren A Burchstead ©
41	John Hepfer, 1		(17)	*Albert R Ham ©
				*Solomon Thorne ©

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
 Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
 Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

239

Left Right

- 10 *William P Nicholson ©
 19 *John J Mulligan ©
 19a *Norman A Gould ©
 21 *Charles W Robertson ©

FOLGER AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 18 Bridge to byd Lee

Left Right

- 0 Private garage
 6 *Reginald A Morse ©
 6½ Ralph T Burns
 5 *Mrs M Anna Caverly ©
 Forest A Rogers, jr
 7 *Arthur E Ericson ©
 8 *Walter J Cragen ©
 Richard J St Pierre
 12 Vacant
 12½ *John Tanzella ©
 16 Riverview st intersects
 18 *Edwin T Todd ©
 15 *Bruce F Jeffery
 15½ *Lawrence Giuliani
 17 *Alphonse Gagne ©
 22 *Charles J Lessard ©
 21 *Michael J Shairs
 — Lee st crosses
 28 *James S Spear ©
 30 *Charles George ©

FOREST

(Ward 5)

from 589 Essex

Left Right

- 4 *Norman W Palmer ©
 5 *Lawrence H Johnson ©

FOSSA TERRACE

(Ward 2)

from 24 Bartlett to 28 Bartlett

Left Right

- 1 Same as 26 Bartlett
 2 *Ernest W Friburg
 3 *Mellin N G Nelson
 4 *Richard W McEachern
 5 *Wilfred E Clement
 6 *Clinton A Duggan
 7 John Varas
 8 *Philip D Haefner
 9 *Charles F Dooling
 10 *Jeremiah O Foster
 12 *John W Broome
 11 *Royal L Saucier
 13 *Philip A Arsenault

Left Right

- 15 *John P Ahearn, 1L
 *William H Morgan, 1R
 Mellin N G Nelson jr
 *Mrs Ruth A McInnis, 2L
 *Joseph L Turlo, 2R
 17 *William H Price

FOSTER

(Ward 6)

from Boyle at Paradis Crossing to
 jct of Standley and Common

Left Right

- Cole st intersects
 13 *Robert A Edwards ©
 17 *Robert A Edwards, stu-
 dio ©
 0 Miss Huldah Blackmer,
 sr
 0 James W Blackmer, s r
 31 *Arthur B Perkins ©
 0 Country Week Asso, sum-
 mer camp
 30 *Lewis E Stevens

FOSTER DRIVE

(Ward 4)

from Pearl st ext to Sylvan rd ext

Left Right

- 2 *Henry R Guimond ©
 3 *Francis H Flynn ©
 4 *Theodore P Courchene ©
 5 *William G Cox ©
 6 *John F Fisher ©
 7 *Robert P Trainor ©
 8 Garage
 9 Mrs Lillian A Brine ©
 10 *Edward Delaney ©
 11 *Louis E Shaw, jr ©
 12 *Leo J Donovan ©
 13 *Ralph M Ramsdell ©
 14 Angelo Pizzano ©
 15 Fred T MacKenzie ©
 16 *Francis J Barry ©
 17 *William A Kingston ©
 18 *Louis E Picard ©
 19 J Leo Ouellette ©
 20 *Rene H Bison ©
 21 *Robert N Woodbury ©
 22 Frank Lotito
 23 *Gerard T O'Neill ©
 24 Eugene R Murphy
 25 *Arthur J Ethier ©

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

177-179 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 2203

**COMMERCIAL
 STATIONERS**

BEVERLY, MASS.

FOSTER DRIVE—Continued

Left Right

26	*Alfred D Coppola ©
28	Vacant (new)
30	Vacant (new)
32	Vacant (new)
27	*Raymond G McGinness
29	Henry F Burridge ©
31	*William J Kobuszewski ©

FOSTER POINT

(Ward 1)

from jct Elizabeth ave and Bailey ave
around Foster's Point n Danvers line

Left Right

0	*Mrs Catherine V Connolly, s r ©
0	*Anthony Marquis ©
0	Theodore F Moore, s r ©
0	*Mrs Adelia S Perry, s r ©
	Vacant
0	Howard A Waitt
0	Herbert W Holden, s r ©
0	Linwood A Fuller, s r ©
0	Maurice R Harris ©
0	Leroy M Cox, s r ©
0	*Irving F Lewis, s r ©
0	Ralph DeFazio, s r ©
0	Ernest G Chase, s r ©
0	Mrs Bertha D Vincent, s r ©
0	Frederick B Larcom, s r ©
0	Ryder, s r ©
0	John J Killian, s r ©
0	*Thomas H Copell, s r ©
0	Willard W Britton, jr s r ©
	Lawrence N Knowlton

FRANKLIN PLACE

(Ward 2)

from 117 Cabot

Left Right

2	Same as 121 Cabot
6	*John W Morphew
	Peter I Saudreau
8	Union Club parking lot
8½	*Edwin C Churchyard
8½r	*Mrs Addie C Workman
10	Amedee St Onge
10½	*Charles A Gilbert
12	*Mrs Helen P Ellis ©
	*Edward E Stokes

Left Right

14	*Wilfred J Thibodeau ©
16	Miss Marjorie P Swan, 1L
	William F Thurber, 1R
	*Mrs Anna M Bergman, 2 ©
	Thomas E Bergman, 3
18	*Walter J Josselin ©
22	*Edmund Zywusko, 1L
	Vacant, 1R
	Vacant, 2
	*Louis H Tanzer, 2R
	*Mrs A Pearl Stone, 3
	*Miss Ruth Porter, 4
	*Mrs Phyllis H Ober, 5
	*Mrs Mildred E Douglas, 6
0	Private garage

FRANKWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 80 Dodge

Left Right

1	*William C Sergeant ©
3	*Attelio Astolfi ©
	*Mrs Mary A Astolfi, real est
5	*Everard G Barron, jr ©
4	*Milton K Bowman ©
6	*Samuel A Cushing ©
7	*John W Allen ©
8	*Charles H Answorth ©
10	*George M Wentworth ©
14	*Roland A Glidden ©
20	*Lawrence W Cann ©

FRIEND

(Ward 1)

from 473 Elliott to byd Guild rd

Left Right

1	*Lester L Robinson ©
	Bay State Flor Co
2	*Louis A Woodbury ©
11	*Albert G E Pearson ©
14	*Norman O Hemsted ©
15	*Clair A Ferris ©
18	*Albert E Johnson, jr ©
17	*Walden B Adams ©
23	*George A Landers ©
25	*Mrs Agatha M Donovan ©
26	*Robert M Goodwin ©
29	*John N Whalen ©
30	*John A Deveau ©

Walter S. Flint Insurance Agency Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

NOTARY PUBLIC

Telephone 786

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

241

Left Right

— — Guild rd crosses
40 *Samuel Williams, jr ©
41 George A Cottle ©
47 *J Perey Foss ©
46 *Peter E Collatos ©
53 *Harold F Fielding ©
60 Earl W Butman ©
64 *Robert H McEachern

FRONT

(Ward 2)

from 25 Cabot to 47 Bartlett

Left Right

1 *North Shore Crab Meat Co
2 Same as 25 Cabot
7 *Edward J Foley
Mrs Mary A Connors
Harry F Thibodeau
8 Edward White
8½ John B White
Richard Poole
10 Clifton W Ambrose, 1
10½ Andrew Bouchard
Raymond C Whitman, 2
16 Joseph Aucone ©
*Guido G Aucone
18 Attiglio A Vaccaro
Arthur T Vaccaro
20 Mrs Hazel M Devine
Roderick J McNeil
— Davis st intersects
23 Vacant
J Edwin Healey
22 Maurice F Fleming
Thomas J Fallis
27 *Prineo Vaccaro
Mrs Carmela Vaccaro ©
26 Joseph Ceccaci
Lorenzo Conti
28 Mrs Sophie Pasquarelli
31 Herbert N Soper
*Cornelius F McMahon
— South st intersects
0 Private garage
35 *Nicola Vaccaro
39 *William Fliegel ©
36 Henry F Ingalls ©
John D Crombie
41 James F Clark
Mrs Theresa L Scott
0 Private garage
38 John Rossi

Left Right

40 *Roland L Levesque
Frank B Shepard
Mrs Marguerite M Finch
42 *Mrs Agnes T Montesi ©
48 Mrs Alice L LaPlante
Mrs Daisy L Cleaves, 2
*Mrs Rhoda L Davis
50 Noel J Breard
*John Thomas
49 *Walter J Tower
51 *Mrs Mildred A Donlon, 3
*Arthur Larrabee, 2
Mrs Rose Derocher
Leonard B Carty, 2 ©
52 Charles A Dube
53 Bernard C Ollila
61 Private garage
0 *Arthur J Lavoie, groc

GAGE

(Ward 5)

from 8 Beckford to Mill

Left Right

3 *Joseph P Roccio, 1
*Isadore Misner, 2
*Mrs Margaret M Marquis, 3
5 *Cesare DePiero ©
Armando Zanuccolli
6 Frederick A Carr
8 Settino M Fabri
9 Vacant shop
10 *Pasquale Fabri
15 *Mrs Italianna Corelli ©
17 *Philip LeBel jr ©
19 *James M Clark
21 *Joseph Celentano
*Edgar Kampersal

GALLOUPE AVENUE

(Ward 3)

from 20 Elliott to 29 Mechanic

Left Right

1 *William J Kerrigan ©
2 *Angelo DePiero ©
3 *Mario J Revolti ©
4 *Mrs Josephine LeBel ©
5 Vacant
6 *Philip A Foss ©
7 *Patrick W Driscoll ©
0 Private garage

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

222 CABOT STREET

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



GARDEN

(Ward 1)

from 5 Woodland ave

Left Right

- 1 *Timothy S McCarthy
 3 *Nicholas J Demela ©
 5 *Arthur J Toleos ©
 11 *Albert W Thomes ©

GARDNER

(Ward 4)

from 155 Essex to 11 Liberty

Left Right

- 4 Harold Brindle ©
 5 *Russell C Tirrell ©
 6 *Emilio J Albino ©
 8 *George R Hamor ©
 9 *James J Macdonald ©
 10 *William J Ryan ©
 11 *Martin J Lawler, 2nd ©
 12 *George J Kavanaugh ©
 14 *Robert W Perrigo, jr
 15 *Henry F Slattery ©
 Miss Mary A Brown
 16 *Mrs Alice H Batchelder ©
 18 *Henry L Smith ©
 20 Stanley G Rhyno
 24 *Richard H Bradstreet ©
 17 Mrs Alice G Fisher ©
 26 *William F Butler ©
 — — Pearl st crosses

GARFIELD AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 51 Western ave to Danvers line

Left Right

- 4 Gerard L Laverdiere
 9 *Edward C Foss ©
 8 *Robert L Jameson ©
 11 *C Donald McRae ©
 12 *William E H Tilton ©
 15 *Anthony J Lamonte ©
 16 *John L MacDonald ©
 20 Adams ave intersects
 21 *Alfred Cavannah ©
 22 *Mrs Edith L Blanch ©
 27 *Mrs Catherine E Little ©
 — — Remick ave crosses

GARY AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 3 Nelson

Left Right

- 2 *Louis P Stanley, jr ©
 3 *George A Hopkins ©

Left Right

- 4 *George W Cann ©
 5 Vacant (new)
 9 *George K Huckins ©
 11 *Howard P Wilson, jr ©
 6 *Henry C Schultz ©

Left Right

- 13 *Nathaniel H Hardenbrook ©
 15 *Oscar R Trudeau ©
 8 *James M Pomfret ©
 17 *John H Bower ©
 19 *George C Trott ©

GIDDINGS AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 22 Whitney ave to Baker ave

Left Right

- 6 *George R Woodberry ©
 7 *Archie N Drown ©
 9 *Rev Charles A Shook
 11 *Samuel Appleton ©
 8 *Charles R Woodman ©
 10 *Earl M Swan ©
 15 *James P Hurd ©
 12 *Mrs Minnie A Hurd ©

GILES AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 442 Elliott to 155 Bridge

Left Right

- 3 *Gordon J Cram ©
 6 *Patrick J Hennessy ©
 5 Vacant (new)
 8 *Julius P Parisella ©
 10 *Charles W Markham, jr ©
 11 *Carleton W Raymond ©
 12 *Carl G Thompson ©
 13 Norman E Peterson, 1
 John I McGann, 2
 Harland P Smith, 3
 14 *Harold L Hansen ©
 15 *John D Hamilton, 1 ©
 *Philip B Dodge, 2
 *Charles Marshall, 3
 16 *Chester A Witwicki
 18 *Mrs Minnie P Leahy
 19 *Miss Phyllis M Hamilton ©
 Basil W Fillmore
 20 *Mrs Agnes M Ask ©
 22 *Patrick H Couhig ©
 21 *James E Condon
 23 Ted Keech, jr ©
 24 *Earl F Herrick ©

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

Left Right

32 — Stewart ave intersects
Stewart ave west inter-
sects
27 *Dennis Scanlon ©
31 *Robert E Brown ©
36 *Peter Scott
36½ *Russell W Gordon ©
35 *Mrs Mary W Hoy ©
38 *Harold P Doane ©
40 *George E Nadeau ©
42 *Donald W McNaughton ©

Left Right

6 *Freeman G Berry ©
7 *Joseph C Comeau ©
11 *George F Bowles ©
10 *Hillard M Potter ©
12 *Ivan W Roberts ©
13 *Donald G Stather ©
15 *Mrs Elizabeth M Hos-
man ©
16 Sarah O'Meara
18 *Herbert F Bolte ©
21 *Albert F Popoli ©

GLIDDEN

from 6 Goodyear to 14 McKay

Left Right

6 *Hammett S Weldon ©
8 *William C Keaney, jr
9 Paul Danforth ©
10 *Hubert F Grimes ©
11 *Mrs Margaret A Green-
halge ©
William A Quigley
13 *Mrs Clara Holmes ©
20 *Robert I Torrey ©
22 *George J Cummings ©
25 *Mrs Harriet L Archung ©
24 *Clayton L Small ©
26 27 Matthies st crosses
28 *Frank P Gaudenzi ©
29 *Walter J White ©
Thomas J Fitzpatrick
30 *Ralph Doble ©
34 *Arthur F Adams jr ©
38 *Mrs I Hilma Ray ©
39 *Haveland A Fay ©
41 *Louis Cutraro ©
40 *Frederick A Best, jr ©
42 *Francis W Heigh, jr
43 *David I Quinlan ©
45 Sturtevant st crosses
47 *Ralph B King ©
62 63 Blake st crosses

GOLDSMITH AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 345 Elliott

Left Right

1 *Harold B Gangloff ©
2 *Alfred Terrio, painting ©
2a *Earl B Palmer
3 *George L Haskell ©
4 *Joseph Barbeau, 1 ©
*Robert M McNamara, 2
*Philip E Barbeau, 2

GOODWIN ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 74 Haskell B F westerly to
Greenwood ave

Left Right

2 *H Walter Williams ©
4 Miss Rose A Zampell ©
*Mrs Angelina Zampell
*Edward J Chisholm ©
6 *John S Serpa ©
10 Guy H Grant ©
14 John J Cerro ©
12 *Philip J Coburn ©
16 *Edward J Cerro ©
18 *Thomas E Naylor, 2nd ©
20 Vacant (new)
22

GOODYEAR

(Ward 1)

from 102 McKay to byd Star

Left Right

2 Mrs Marie F Kelliher ©
6 Glidden st intersects
8 *Walter P Syarzca ©
10 Pierson st intersects
12 *Lloyd G Miller ©
14 *William C Guarino ©
— Echo ave intersects
16 *Armando Guarino ©
18 *John J Danda ©
20 *Wilfred R Sheridan ©
— Star st intersects
22 *Robert E Salvaneli ©
0 USMC tool house

GOVE AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from Henderson ave westerly

Left Right

(1) *Lawrence M Cann ©
10 *James M Vacirca ©
12 *Leo A Marquis ©

Ernest & Ernest B. Wright

**ICE AND
ICE CUBES**

FUEL OIL. BURNER INSTALLATION AND SERVICE

Our Trucks Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W or 764-R

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

244

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

GOVE AVENUE—Continued

Left Right

14 *John E Donovan ©
16 *Deland J Spittle ©
18 Joseph M Hurley jr ©
20 *Robert W Gove ©
22 *Anton Kishon ©

GRANT

(Ward 5)

from 44 Beckford to 15 Ropes

Left Right

1 Vacant garage
5 Mrs Marie Pohju, 1
*William E Webber, 2
Mrs Janet King, 3
7 Robert S Forest, 1
*Isadore Beaulieu, 2
Frank S Young, 3
6 Thomas O'Brien
*Mayo E Smuckler ©
8 *Aldo J Vandi 1
*Ernest G Felix, 2
Neil LaRochelle, 3 ©
9 *Hyman I Bernson, 1
*Miss Dorothy E Hood, 2
*Ronald B Lvons, 3
11 Robert Normand, 1
*James Grant, 2 ©
12 Mrs Lillian E Donlon, 1
Cvril A Jannelle, 2
*Ovila Bessette, 3
13 *Donald M Ward
15 *Woodbury G Tompkins
17 *Norman E Bernard
19 Domenico A DiLorenzo
18 *John C Robicheau
*Abel N Pofcher, 2 ©
Vergilio DePiero, 3
21 George R Brownell
22 *Theodore LeBlanc, 2
22 *Louis J Languirand, 1
*Theodore LeBlanc, 2
23 Thomas A Pool
25 *Andrew J Leighton
27 *Raymond E Silva
26 *Arthur S Johnson, 1
*Edward Livesey, 2
Charles J Wear
30 James V Savino, 1
*William G Novak, 2
*Elliott M Gray, 3
29 *Philip Chouinard
31 Mrs Mildred McIntyre

Left Right

34 *Severino DePiero
*Carlo Catalli, 2
Edward Garabedian, 3
33 *Carl W Parker
35 *Mrs Doris B Denault
38 *Arthur E Foley, 1
Nunziata DiSario, 2 ©
Lewis J Andrews, 3
37 Frank R Robinson
39 *Ernest R Coffill
42 Mrs Antoinette Vallone, 1
Antonio Salimeno, 2
*Luigi Vallone, 3
41 Noble H Roberts
43 *John Cotoia ©
— — Ropes st crosses

GRAY ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 12 Crosby ave

Left Right

3 *Hiram C Norman ©
5 Willis F Quimby, jr ©
2 *John M Pallam ©

GREENE

(Ward 1)

from 288 Elliott to 336 Elliott

Left Right

12 *Mrs Thelma H Squibb ©
13 *Robert A Cross
15 *Owen W Lowe ©
18 Private way
19 *Charles W Roberts ©
21 *Charles A Cilley
*Miss Anna M Man-
thorne ©
Richard H Flinn
Paul F Eaton
23 *Joseph P Jacques
*Leonidas J Tremblay ©
Woodland ave intersects
24 *John B Larivee, jr ©
Rowell ave intersects
30 Thomas H Clay
Jean R Gaudette
29 *The Misses McMahan ©
31 *Arthur L Pelletier
Robert W Stuart
*Wilfred I Maloof
35 *Ralph P Hurley
37 *Milton H Robbins ©
40 *Frederick J Cross ©

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

245

GREENWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from Common near Thissell to 60

Hart B F

Left Right

26

*Jordan B Katz, 1 ☉

*Morris I Katz, 2 ☉

28

*Joseph P Jusiewicz ☉

Left Right

14

*Samuel A Pinanski, s r ☉

11

*William W Rich, jr ☉

37

Pine Ridge ave intersects

57

Pride's Hill rd intersects

—

Private ave

136

Wood lane intersects

0

Vacant

202

*Edward H Calhoun ☉

—

Webster st intersects

220

Halifax Gardens (side
ent)

223

*Thomas R Jack ☉

Edward L Brown, jr

227

*John E Prest ☉

229

*Harold C Bennett ☉

230

*Miss Mary J Cadigan ☉

232

*Thomas Beadle ☉

Thomas Beadle, jr

233

*Ettore Cannella ☉

Lester E Stache

235

Same as 58 Hart

238

*James A Culbert ☉

GREGG

(Ward 1)

from 51 Bridge to Carver

Left Right

3

*Arthur E Grant ☉

5

*Robert V Glass ☉

6

*William F Pushee ☉

7

*Sidney M Larcom ☉

8

*Hugh F Moran ☉

9

*Robert M Erdis ☉

10

*Edwin H Coffin ☉

12

*Ernest E Chase ☉

14

*Robert H York ☉

11

*Mrs Emma J Hansen ☉

13

*Hollis P Munsey ☉

15

*Frank B Davis, oil ☉

16

Mrs Helen Ryley

18

*Alvah B Zwicker, jr 1 ☉

Vacant, 2

19

Guerdon C Davis ☉

20

*John W Francis ☉

21

*Robert Dee ☉

22

*William J Daly ☉

23

*Joseph Furnari ☉

24

*Richard C Stockton ☉

25

*Albert J Novello

GREYSTONE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from near 319 Elliott to end

Sturtevant

Left Right

9

Hillsdale ave intersects

17

Overlook ave intersects

29

Sturtevant st intersects

GROCE

(Ward 6)

from 122 Standley to opp 460 Essex

Left Right

4

*Lloyd I Johnson ☉

GROVE

(Ward 6)

from 35 Oak to 15 Beach B F

Left Right

4

*Edward J Lynch ☉

5

*Godfrey L Cabot, s r ☉

6

*R Boak Williams ☉

8

*John H McMichael ☉

9

*Arthur L Bartlett

10

*John H McTiernan ☉

11

*Mrs Serita L Bartlett ☉

12

*Sidney J Baum ☉

15

*J Hampden Robb ☉

GROVER

(Ward 6)

from 496 Essex to Wenham line

Left Right

6

*Frederick S Sillars ☉

8

*Clarence W Bjork ☉

20

*Dwight G Standley ☉

24

*Leslie W Churchill ☉

26

*Robert G Meyer ☉

28

*Foster R Grant ☉

32

*Leander T York ☉

38

John B York

40

*Mrs Ann Y Goodwin

41

*Raymond L York

46

*Myron A York

48

*Howard R York

56

*James J Minot ☉

rear

*Mrs L Minot Moseley

(67)

*Guy W Walker, jr ☉

0

*Bruce Lancaster

0

*William B Bacon

Edward F Tinkham

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc.

HEATING OILS and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

GUILD ROAD

(Ward 1)

from end Winslow rd to 33 Wolcott rd

Left Right

—	Winslow rd intersects	42
10	Davis rd intersects	44
13	*Raphael B Raymond ☉	—
	*Delore X Arsenault	50
14	*Nicola Capozza ☉	
	Richard W Chardon	49
22	Williams st crosses	
23	Frank Costa ☉	
—	Friend st crosses	
27	*Bruno J Fatello ☉	51
32	*Dana H Robbins, jr ☉	
34	*John Bartley ☉	54
31	*Martin L Main, jr ☉	—
33	*Martin L Main ☉	

HALE

(Wards 2, 4, 6)

from 225 Cabot to Manchester line

Left Right

—	Briscoe st intersects	59
9	*Salvation Army hall	
0	*Central Fire Station	61
16	*Ernest Hoedtke	63
18	*Dr Chester H Tannebring ☉	65
—	Monument sq intersects	
—	Atlantic ave intersects	67
19	First Church of Christ Scientist	—
22	*Richard C Southwick ☉	69
21	*Mrs Ellen F McKenna	
23	*Mrs Elizabeth B Norwood	71
	*Mrs Alice M Crowley	
24	*Dr David Dove ☉	
	Allen G Sanborn, 3	
25	*Dr Samuel M Albert ☉	
	*Mrs Ethel G Sanborn, apt 1	73
—	Ocean st intersects	75
26r	LeRoy F Breault	77
0	St Peter's Episcopal ch	
28	*Thomas J Casey ☉	79
30	*Paul S Hubbard ☉	
	James P Keenan	81
34	*William Rubinstein ☉	83
36	*Benjamin Hankin ☉	
—	Bancroft ave intersects	
39	Beverly Historical Society Hale Farm ☉	84

*Gordon Cooper
39 Hale House Book Shop
*Dr Samuel L Margolis ☉
*Mrs Elinor P Ricker ☉
The Common
Dane st crosses
*James F Whalley
*Roy McLarren ☉
*Miss Imogene C Barnum, 3
Leland A Cole, 2
*Loney J Melanson, 1 ☉
*Austin M Rankin ☉
*William L Webster
Mrs Dorothy W Barter
Hale st cemetery
*Neil MacDearmid
John J O'Brien
55 *Mrs Alma H Jackson, 1
*William H Bresnahan, 2
57 *Niles H Berry ☉
*Joseph M Blades, jr
59 *John E Poirier, 1 ☉
*George J Millette, 2
61 *Frank Vitale ☉
63 *Warren B Stanley ☉
Leonard G Moffett
65 *Roy G Macdonald ☉
Mrs Maud E Faulkner
67 *Alfred L Folsom ☉
— Lovett st intersects
69 Mrs Lillian B Mitchell ☉
*Edward E Surels
71 *George L Coleman, apt 1
*Joseph C Dennesen, apt 2
*Miss Ednor M Semple, apt 3
Clifton W Hussey, apt 4
Dean R Luxton, apt 5
73 *Ralph P Murray ☉
Roland H Morse, jr
75 *Joseph H Lynch ☉
77 *Ludger A Poirier ☉
*William N Allen
79 *Thomas F Barry, 1 ☉
*Ruth M Donovan, 2
81 Private garage
83 *Mrs Barbara E Wright
*Galper's Food Mkt
Lothrop st crosses
*Cove Variety Store, groc etc

DEL - WEST, Inc.

79 ELLIOTT ST.

Heating and Air Conditioning

Custom Sheet Metal Work

Tel. 4119

BEVERLY, MASS.

Left	Right	Left	Right
	Emmanuel Carinos, propr	126	Mrs Mary J McDonald ©
85	*Miss Aimie A Wood- bury ©	—	*James J Ahearn
	*Nathan C Munroe	128	Bisson st intersects
85½	*Marion E Ginn	127	*Lloyd R Stanley ©
86	*Mrs Grace E Pert ©	131	*Neiland J Douglas
87	*Mrs Nellie F Churchill (part ©)	132	*James D George ©
	Miss Dorothy M McClen- non		Robert R Randall
89	*William J Beddowes ©		Harris H Hatfield
90	Vacant		Bruce Collins
91	*Ellwood L Houtz ©		George B Gurley
93	Philip W Bourne ©		Fitch Brennan
94	*Robert G Jacques ©	133	John Hawke
	*Mrs Delia J LaPointe	136	Emerson E Ernst
—	Orchard st intersects	138	Mrs Nellie B Oldrieve
95	*Dr Frank W Laroe, jr osteopathic physician©	—	*Maynard F Woodbury ©
96	*Karl H Flagg ©	140	*Ralph R Katz ©
98	*Francis D Grady ©	141	Hale Pk ave intersects
—	Ober st intersects	142	Woodbury st intersects
101	*John E Donnelly	144	*Thomas J Lotito ©
	Harold Oliver		*Charles T Hiltunen ©
	*Arthur J Cronin	144	*Raymond W Busley, 1
	Miss Katherine F Kel- ley ©		*Mrs Anne Lockhead, 2
	*Arthur J Cronin	145	*John P Lockwood, 3
103	*Edward L Phipps, apt 1	(0)	*Leslie W Parsons
	Robert W Low, 2		*David A Desmarais
105	*Ralph W Ditty, jr 2	146	Arthur S Johnson, filling station
	*Ralph W Ditty, 1	148	*Arthur R Toomey ©
106	*Walter Davey	151	*Beverly Storage Ware- house, rear
	*Donald C Henderson	151½	Hinckley's Garage
109	*Walter A Richardson jr©		Hussey drive intersects
111	*Nikolas O Alexander ©	150	Thomas M Brady ©
112	*Philip T Greenlaw, 1 ©	152	*Mrs Doris M Brady, va- riety store ©
	*Mrs Annie G George, 2	153	*William J Dalton ©
114	David L Murphy, apt 1 ©	155	*Gerald C F MacDonald
	*Thomas B Dunn, apt 2		*Ralph M Dallison, 2 ©
	*Marland L Slaven, apt 3	154	*Edward F Howard, 1
115	*Edward B Barry ©		*Leon B Pattee ©
116	Mrs Abbie M Page (part©)	156	Vacant, 2
	*J Hollis Irving (part©)	—	*Stewart A Quint, 1 ©
119	*Simone Acciavatti	—	Allison E LeClair
122	*Benjamin E Metcalf ©	158	Frank M LeClaire
123	*Adler's Market, groc ©		Corning st intersects
	P O Sub station		East Corning st inter- sects
	*Cabot Pharmacy	—	Vacant
	Carl D Hill, apt 1	0	*John McTiernan ©
124	*Clarence L Brierley ©	167	*Joseph F X Donovan
			Cross st intersects
			*Cove schoolhouse
			First Federated Church

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET
 Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON THE SALEM NEWS AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

248

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

HALE—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
		247	Mrs Lillian F Hood, real- tor, 1
	*Marion R Green		
168	*William H Robertson		*William N Scanlan, 2 ©
170	*Walter C Woodberry	250	*David S Douglas ©
	Miss Mary A Woodberry	252	*James C Tierney
	(part©)		Domenic Ricciardi
	Matthew Howard	—	Chapman's corner
172}	*Edward F Colbert ©	260	*John F Reid
174}			Douglas W N Reid
175	Tyler rd intersects	266	Vacant studio
176	*Roger E Colbert ©	—	Boyle st intersects
179	*Arthur D Dooling ©	257½	Private garage
180	*William G Johnson ©	259	*The Misses Johnson ©
	*Robert W Hamilton	261	*Leonce J Thibeault, 1 ©
181	*Bryce E Glover jr ©		Edward Finn, 2
	*Oscar M Fuller	262	Private stable
182	*Frank W Hussey ©	264	*Clifton R Hodgdon ©
183	*Mrs Mary J Flynn ©	265	*Robert S Foster ©
184	*Donald P Dyer	268	*Miss Mary E Craigen ©
186	*Frederick G Myer, 2 ©	267	William P Cox
	Joseph M Blades, s r	267r	*Ralph P Mitchell (in ave)
185	Miss Margaret E Mulca- hy ©	269	*The Misses Standley ©
	*James M Crowell		*Howard Stanton
188	*Dankmar Hallbauer ©	271	*Ralph W Stone ©
189	*Charles N Curtis ©	273	*Harry P King, 1 ©
189r	Vacant barn		Henry A Palm, 2
191	*Miss Dorothy L Prince ©	275	*Henry C Lodge, jr (in ave)
193	Vacant		
195	*Edward S McGinn ©	275	*George Cabot Lodge
197	*James J Darcy, 1 ©	280	*Ceasare G Rossi (in ave)
	John J Davis jr, 2		
—	Neptune st intersects	287	Endicott Junior College Inc, Bullock Hall
—	Pickman rd intersects		
228	*Mrs Anna E Nixon	289	Endicott Junior College Inc, Tupper Hall
—	Brackenbury st inter- sects	304	*Robert Proctor ©
232	*Walter O Tolvanen, carp ©	310	*Frederick J Bradlee, jr ©
229	*Cities Service gas sta	313	*Joseph A Gillis ©
	*Cove Taxi Service	319	Prince st intersects
231	*Mrs Anna W Merrow, 2	330	*Paul W Cadorette ©
	*Harold W Teeter, 1 ©	332	Witch lane intersects
233	*Arvid E Selin	345	*Mrs Jane Dexter, s r (in ave) ©
236	*James W Field		
	*Mrs Lenna B Brown ©	367	*Peter P Alexander ©
	Glen C Hood	361	Winthrop Hall, Endicott Junior College Inc
238	*Fred C L Allen ©		Beacon Hall, Endicott Junior College Inc
237	*Miss Ellen G McKenna		*George O Bierkoe
245	*Mrs Ellen M Kelleher, (part©)		Endicott Junior College Inc, Alhambra Hall
	Mrs Julia R Cronin (part ©)	370	

The Settlers, Inc.

REAL ESTATE

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.
"WARE THEATRE BLDG."

Specialists In Residential Property

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

249

Left	Right		Left	Right	
	—	Mingo Beach	582½		Vacant
	387	Endicott Junior College Inc College Hall Science Hall Tower Hall Reynolds Hall Woodside Hall	583		*Carl Bartlett
			584		Miss Abbie F Williams
					*Mrs Fannie M Dix © George E Dix
			586}		
			588}		*Dix's Garage & Service
			590}		Sta ©
408		Staff House	—		Pride's Park intersects
	407	*Cornelius C J Felton ©	591		Leo W Neily
412		*Mrs Elizabeth S War- ren ©	594		*B&MRR station
0		David Y Edgar (on est)	—		Paine ave intersects
	413	*Herbert S Tuckerman ©	618r		B&MRR crosses at grade
	0	Private stable	618		Vacant
	427	*Roy H Booth ©			Pine Ridge ave inter- sects
	429	*James L Truslow	621		*Francis W B Maitland
	431	*Richard D Sears, s r ©			*William H Berry
	0	*Patrick T Jackson, s r ©			*Henry F Jendraszek
	413	Vacant			*Ernest Pollard, s r
	433	*Quincy A Shaw, s r ©	623		William A Larkin, 1
	435	Franklin Dexter, jr, s r			*Mrs Alberta G Fowler, 2
	0	*Quincy A Shaw, jr			*Fenton M Holmes
440		Vacant	625		*Stephen Z Szostek, 1 ©
	449	*Howard B Sprague			*Richard L Martell, 2
	453	*Miss Helen C Frick, s r ©			Vacant
	0	*Newton E Thompson (on est)	629		*John F Fitzpatrick ©
458		*Elbert A Conrad ©	631		Private garage
0		Private garage	633r		*James B Davey
502		*Alfred F Donovan jr, (in ave) ©	640		*Thomas J Melia
504		*Frederick W Richard- son ©	640r		*Bartlett Tree Experts
		Thissell st intersects	642		Co ©
506		*Albert F Simms	642a		637 Michael W Edem
		Gabor M Foltenzi			*Jerome I Linehan ©
510		*Lawrence J Sanphy			Vacant
	531	*John J Connor			*Dr James J Fanning
558		Vincenzo J Nardella			Animal Hospital
564		*Mrs Belvita Trowt ©	639		Private garage
568		*Lawrence V Drury jr	641r		Miss Kathleen E Dwy- er ©
568r		*John J Fecitt ©			*Mrs Mary A Dwyer ©
	569	*Mrs Susanna B Loring (in ave) ©	643		*Miss Marie Riley
	573	*Augustus P Loring III, (in ave) ©	643r		Vacant
574		*Miss Mary L Pierce ©	644		*Donald M Richardson ©
	581	*Albert W Dix, jr			Kendall J Richardson
578		Thissell st intersects	646		*Miss Louise E Brady
582		*Mrs Jeanette P Cole ©			*William T Cray, real est ©
		*George A Scranton, 2			*Robert E Larter, design- er
					*Mrs Catherine Fletcher ©
					*Raymond T Doucette
					Joseph H Rogers

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

HALE—Continued

Left Right

			Left Right	
	655	Knights of Columbus Hall		719½ *Miss Mildred M Cann
		Oliver Wendell Holmes Council K of C		*A J Callahan and Son, plumber
		Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	721	*Beverly Trust Co
		Daughters of Isabella	722	*Harold C Forbes, 1
		St Margaret's Associates	724	*Stephen Tsoutsanis, 2 ©
			725	Mrs Mary E Sullivan, 3
652		Mrs Marjorie F Como	726	*Ann's Restaurant
		*Miss Louise M Linehan ©		West st intersects
654		Haskell st intersects	726r	*Miss Helen C Coughlin, 1
658		Sisters of Notre Dame	728	*Albert H Ambrefe, 2
660		St Margaret's R C School		James Murphy
			727	*Russell Maciel
668		St Margaret's R C Church		Gold's Dry Cleaning
				Preston Post 188 G A R
	675	*Robert C Seamans, jr		Michael J Cadigan Post
	0	*Leslie B Cutler, s r (in ave) ©	729	46 American Legion
	0	*Samuel L Batchelder ©		*Bev Farms Police Station
672		*Rt Rev Matthew J Gleason	730	James Carroll, 1
		*Rev Robert Casey		*Joseph Pelliccia, 2
	677	*Andrew J McGann ©	732	*Clement S LeBlanc, 3
	679	Eleanora Sears, greenhouse	734	Mrs Esther S Colbert, 4
				*Gold's Dry Cleaning
689		*William B Smith		Pickett ct intersects
689r		*Robert H Smith ©	0	Loring Memorial Hall
680		*Richard J Cockfield	733	Vine st intersects
686}		*Mrs Catherine S Beveridge, s r ©		Leahy Apartments
692}				Charles A Holmes 1
694		*Albert J Beveridge, jr ©		*Alfred J Theriault jr, 2
0		*William Cockfield (on est)		Mrs Sarah A Daniels, 3
	693	*Richard H Lawrence	733	Gardiner F Pope, 4
	695	*Miss Rosemary McLaughlin ©		Earl Eskerson, 5
				Vacant, 6
	701	St John's Epis Church	738	*Joseph DiFazio, 2 ½ ©
	701r	St John's Parish Hall		Norman E Martel, 3
	705	St John's Parish House	742	*Miss Alice J Leahy ©
	709	*Louis H Gray ©	746	Miss Mary O Kavanaugh
		Everett st intersects		Charles H Poirier
—	709r	Mrs Mary E Knowlton, (part ©)	748	Aaron S Saunders
		*William C Walburn ©		Miss Helen Titcomb
		*William B Gill, painter ©		*John J Boudrot ©
711}		*Country Shore Motors, garage ©	750	Mrs Sarah E Ryan
717}			752	*George M Hazell ©
	719	*Benjamin C Tower, real est	754	Connolly pl intersects
			758r	*Paolo Ambrefe ©
		*Miss Helen R Smith		*Angelo Ambrefe
				*Edson A Hall ©
				Connolly Bros, storehouse ©
			759	*Linn W Coffey ©
				*Annesley P McCune

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

McQUEENY'S

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

251

Left	Right				
760		*Mrs Nora C Crowley	875		Vacant
		John J Quinn	0		Vacant (on est)
770		*Mrs Ellen McCarthy ©	886		*Mrs Mary Cassels
772		*Ralph W Drinkwater			Miss Andree Cassels ©
776		*William J O'Hearn	884		West Beach Hill inter-
		*Origene E Gagnon			sects
778		*Farms Market, groc and	903		Vacant
		provisions	907		West st intersects
780		Vacant	908		*Academie Moderne,
	783	*S Tudor Leland ©			(smr)
	785	Private garage			James L Albert, s r
784		High st intersects	914		Vacant
788		*James M White ©	915		Private garage
	797	Vacant	918		*Mrs Esther E Wiggin ©
798		Hart st intersects	919		*Edward C Leahy ©
800		Same as 1 Hart	920		*Mrs Lillian L Dogherty©
802		*Mrs Florence M Shaw, s	950		Mrs Minnie K Young
		r ©			(smr) ©
804		*H Sherman Holcomb	973		*Francis M Weld ©
806		*Quincy A Shaw, 2nd ©			Alexander M Rogers (in
		Vacant			ave)
	807	*Frank I Preston ©	984		North pl intersects
		Mrs Alice B Preston,	990		*Marshall J Woodberry ©
		artist	992		Vacant
	809	Vacant	996		*Mrs Coral E Connolly ©
808		*Michael E Pulitzer ©	1008		Brookwood rd intersects
810		*D Woodrow Johnson ©	1010		*John Nataloni ©
		Vacant	1012		*The Sweater Shop
	811	Joseph E Landers, 1			*Frank W Clark ©
		*Joseph M Donovan, 2 ©	1025		*Mrs Caroline Lyman,
	813	*Eliot M Wadsworth ©			s r ©
818	817	Valley st crosses	1044 1045		Manchester line crosses
820		*Rev A Abbott Hastings			
824		Vacant, s r ©			
838		Juniper st intersects			
	839	Oak st intersects			
840		*Mrs Margaret D Por-			
		ter ©			
	841	*Alton H Blackington ©			
	843	*Richard B Lord ©			
	845	*Mrs Catherine M			
		Lynch ©			
	847	*Parker E Noyes ©			
850		*Chandler Bigelow ©			
	857	Beach st intersects			
858		*Edward F Bowman,			
		s r ©			
		*Francis I Amory, s r ©			
	861	*E Laurence White ©			
	865	*Mrs Florence E Lind-			
		say ©			
868		*Mrs Janet W Martin ©			

HALE PARK AVENUE (Ward 4)

from 138 Hale to Lawrence

Left Right

3	*Raymond J Powers ©
	*Miss Kathleen L Fuller-
	ton ©
	Miss M Helena Shaper
	*Winston A Mood ©
7	*Thomas O'Neil ©
	*Arthur R Hubbard ©
9	*Mrs Ethel E Devito ©
	*Stuart S Corning ©
13	*Joseph Share ©
	*Fred C Farley ©
15	*John P Murphy, plumb-
	ing and heating ©
	*George W Scott ©
	*Alan W Sampson ©

Greenlaw Electric Co.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION
Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893
BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

252

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

HANCOCK		Left	Right
(Ward 4)		4	*Miss Alice W Treadwell ☉
from 63 Essex to 26 Butman		6	*Eugene H Rogers
Left	Right	5	George A Gray ☉
0	Private garage	7	*Miss Frances M Conway ☉
5	*Arthur J Stickens ☉	8	Ralph B Ritchie, ½ ☉
6	*Charles B Johnson		*Richard R Craig, ½ ☉
	*Miss Rita F Stiles ☉	9	*Joseph P Cronin ☉
8	*Chester A Williams ☉	10	*Willis E Thompson ☉
10	*Thomas J Brennan	—	Peirce ave intersects
12	*Mrs Eva B Richards ☉	12	*Robert A Miller ☉
HARDY		11	*Kenneth W Patten ☉
(Ward 2)		11½	The Misses Cluff
from 37 Pleasant to 50 Railroad ave		14	*James R Atwater ☉
Left	Right	13	*George A Morse
1	Edward A Lindberg	16	*Kenneth Maider ☉
	Mrs Agnes P Shepard	15	*Leo George LaRoche ☉
2	William Congley	17	*Roger S Dupee ☉
	Mrs Katherine Risoldi	18	Same as 34 Appleton ave
	Frank J Risoldi	—	Prospect st intersects
5	Thomas H Lane		
7	*Charles J Iovanna		
	Carroll MacDougall		
8	Mrs Jennie A Mabey		
	Telephore Dubois		
0	Private garage		
9	George M Lang		
	Adam S Slupicke		
10 }			
12 }	Same as 52 Railroad ave		
HARRIS		HART	
(Ward 4)		(Ward 6)	
from 23 Winthrop ave to 68 Livingstone ave		from 798 Hale B F to Wenham line	
Left	Right	Left	Right
2	*George S Day ☉	1	*John G Flint ☉
4	*Mrs Ethel R Barker	6	*Howland Seabury ☉
	*Thomas C McCormack	9	Beverly Farms Baptist church
	Leo V MacKenzie ☉	10	Private garage
6	*John J Powers, jr ☉	12	*Ira A Davis, 1
5	*Thomas J Morrison ☉	*John H Nolan, 3	
7	*James J Bedford	*Austin F Lydon	
8 }		*Harold R Day	
8a }	Charles M Ritter	21	*Wendell H Crosby ☉
10	*Halstead D Goodwin ☉	24	*Stephen Spiridigliozzi ☉
—	Kernwood ave crosses	28	George E Cammett, 1
		32	*William B Campbell, 2 ☉
			Alfred S Gates
			*John F Gates ☉
		33	John Mollett
			*Mrs Nora M Cloutman ☉
		35	*John P Byrnes ☉
			Vacant
		34	Haskell st intersects
		38	Valley st intersects
		39	Beverly Farms cemetery
		—	
		41	*D Thomas V Huntoon
			2 d ☉
		45	*Albert F Lawler 2 ☉
			*Richard S Dobzelecki, 1
		48	*Albert W Dodge ☉
HARRISON AVENUE			
(Ward 4)			
from 345 Cabot to 32 Appleton ave			
Left	Right		
2	Frank L Smith		
3	*Benjamin Townshend ☉		

Albert E. Grant

"Take Grant For Granted"

Plumbing & Heating Contractor
 Service - Repairs - Installation

17 SOMERSET AVE. Tel. 3674 BEVERLY

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

253

Left	Right	Left	Right
	*Frank W Grant	183	*John Horvit ☉
48 1/2	*Harry Hannable ☉	184	*Maurice Mary
	*Adams D MacPhail	186	*Malcolm C Stewart ☉
52	*W Arthur Dupee, jr ☉	196	*William G LeClerc
54	*Mrs Dorothy M Courtney ☉	196r	*John Beck ☉
		185	*Mrs May F Bennett ☉
58	*Chapman's Greenhouses	209	*Mrs Annie C Naylor ☉
	*George A Williams, 1	210	*Ross J Cooper ☉
	Walter C Williams, 2	212	Private garage
60	Greenwood ave intersects	214	*Robert A Ledlie
		216	*Mrs Jean R Simmons
62	*Barret Wendell, jr ☉	218	*Brinley M Hall ☉
66	*Tiburcis J Gomez	249	*Alvin F Sortwell
68	*Halifax Garden Co	251	Preston pl intersects
72	*Mrs Winnifred C Vidito	261	*William M Carson ☉
	Mrs Evelyn M Gordon, apt 1	—	Wenham line
85	*Mrs Rita Reardan ☉		
	Michael Hayes		
86	*Ivan C Robbins		
91	*Irving E Gordon ☉		
	*Scot Lee Kennels ☉		
93	*John H Mains ☉		
94	*Charles H Milner ☉		
100	*John J Gulckert ☉		
97	*Rodman P Lister		
108	*George Brownlie, jr ☉		
110	William F Day, jr ☉		
103	Leward M Lister ☉	10	
112	Thomas Spiridigliozzi ☉	16	
107	*Raymond O'Connor ☉	—	
114	*Ralph L Lawler ☉		
117	*Maj Cecil H Winslow ☉		
—	Caswells lane		
122	*Francis N Nazaroff (in ave) ☉		
122r	*James R Brady		
	Guerdon C Davis		
	*Henry S Zack		
	Vacant		
	*William R Nolan		
	*Raleigh N O'Blenes (in ave)		
125	*Mrs Alice H Perkins ☉		
127	*George S Williams ☉		
131	*William A Nicol ☉		
135	*Lawrence E Knowlton ☉		
140	*William E Loring ☉		
145	*Mrs Alice W Coughlan ☉		
155	Robert B Minturn		
156	*Russell L Jones ☉		
161	*Thomas W Hannable ☉		
171	*Paul P Fiore ☉		

HARWOOD

(Ward 6)

from opp 526 Essex to Hull

Left	Right
1	*Frank I Rodgers ☉
	*Herbert G Stahl ☉
6	Miss Mary A Butman
8	Centerville Gladiolus Gardens
	*Charles F Butman ☉
	Vacant
10	
16	*Cecil C Blair ☉
—	Ash st intersects

HASKELL

(Ward 6)

from 654 Hale P C to 38 Hart B F

Left	Right
2	*Dr Cornelius J Murray☉
	3 *James F Cahill ☉
	5 *Ellis W Granford
	3r *Miss Alice Holmes
—	Hillcrest rd intersects
	7 *Frank J McMahon ☉
6	*James E Ryan, 1 ☉
	*John J Hallisey, 2
	*James J Butler, 3
8	*George F Drinkwater, jr ☉
8a	George F Drinkwater, 3rd
	11 Mrs Dorothy C Bolles
	*Harold R Coffey
12	*Augustus F Larson, 1 ☉
	*Augustus P Larson, 2

Champion

Mnfrs. and

of the No. Shore Distributors

330-334 RANTOUL STREET

ALUMINUM COMBINATION WINDOWS

ALUMINUM DOORS

BAKED ENAMEL AWNINGS — SIDING

Tel. 4071

BEVERLY, MASS.

HASKELL—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
14	*John K Garvey ½ © *Gerard J Deeley ½ © *William J Lawler, 3	111	Benedict Compagnolo, 3 *Michael J Cullen, 1 Beverly Farms cemetery
17	*Patrick J Hannon, 1 © Mrs George Dewey	HASKELL AVENUE (Ward 6) from Cogswell ave	
19	*Miss Mary E Murray © Daniel D Murray John F McLaughlin	Left Right	
18	*Robert A Whigham, 1 *Rogers W Hanners, 2 Rene R LeLuomier, 3	4	*Charles J Taylor ©
20	*Daniel J Rourke ©	HATHAWAY AVENUE (Ward 6) from Essex near Cogswell ave to Essex ave	
21	*J Alexander Gillis ©	Left Right	
24	*John Spiridiglozzi ©	0	*Russell W Copeland ©
23	*Dennis M Toomey ©	HAWTHORNE (Ward 4) from Essex near Corning to Odell av	
26	*Guy A Ambrifi ©	Left Right	
28	Rocco Rezza ©	2	*Rev Robert W Little
29	*Augustine J Callahan ©	0	Private garage
30	*Antonio Rezza © Vacant shop	6	*Mrs Effie H Shillaber ©
32a	*Zopito Acciavatti ©	0	Private garage
31	*Mrs Diana Campbell ©	5	*Miss Esther Conhoff ©
36	Pride's Hill rd intersects	0	Private garage
40	*Arthur R Canning ©	8	*Arthur S Mitchell ©
56	Webster st intersects Frank E Kelleher sq	HAYES AVENUE (Ward 1) from 31 Western ave to byd Adams ave	
65	Everett st intersects	Left Right	
66	*Beverly Farms school	5	*Gerald Pizzello
69	*Joseph W Pesce ©	6	*Mrs Emma H Pickett ©
73	*William J Whalen, jr, 1 *Arcangelo Fiore, 2 © Carl Fiore, 3	9	*Joseph H Smith ©
72	*Frank Albano ©	8	*Paul Hill
74	*Edward J Day ©	12	*Henry A Hill ©
—	Goodwin rd intersects	14	*James G Perkins ©
0	Vacant (new)	15	*Robert H Perkins
77	*Ralph L Townsend ©	16	*Joseph A Blake ©
—	Bev Farms (Ward 6) Playground	18	*Samuel A Thomson ©
87	*Mial E Townsend ©	17	*A Reynold Tolvanen ©
89	*John Whigham ©	—	Adams ave crosses
91	*Mrs Mary Cerro ©	23	*Marshall H Carpenter ©
93	Clifford W McKenzie ©	22	*Walter E MacDonald © Charles W Higgins
95	*John J Malone	25	*Robert Marshall ©
95½	John J Rudden ©	28	Harold W MacDonald
97	*George W Babcock ©	30	*Mrs Rose Pitman ©
99	*George R Cruddas, 2 Stewart R Hadley, 1 *James E Gildart, 3		
101	High st intersects		
109	*Mrs Elizabeth Campa- gnolo, 2		

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

HEATHER

(Ward 5)

from 84 Colon to Herrick

Left Right

- | | |
|----|----------------------------------|
| 10 | *Charles A Twombly |
| 12 | *Edgar B Bruce © |
| — | Westerly rd intersects |
| 14 | *George H Chansky © |
| — | Henderson ave intersects |
| 16 | *John E Colbert © |
| 18 | *Lloyd G Brett © |
| 20 | *William E Bartlett © |
| 22 | *Abraham Margolis © |
| 24 | *Horatio V Hall © |
| 26 | *Robert M Dawson © |
| 28 | *Alphonse E Amatucci © |
| 30 | *Mrs Harriet A Follans-
bee © |
| 32 | *James C Foster © |
| 34 | *Charles A Nadeau © |
| 0 | *Beverly Hospital |

HEMLOCK (See Valley)

(Ward 6)

from 108 Valley to 18 Juniper B F

HENDERSON AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 14 Heather to Story ave

Left Right

- | | |
|---|------------------|
| 4 | Mrs Elsie R Hoar |
|---|------------------|

HERRICK

(Ward 5)

from 445 Cabot to Westerly rd

Left Right

- | | |
|-----|------------------------------------|
| 5 | *John Foster |
| | *George T Pitts © |
| 7 | *Ernest H Shepard © |
| 9 | *William J Rich © |
| 11 | *Bernard W Waldrop © |
| 12 | *Louie S Allen © |
| 13 | *Mrs Sarah F Foley © |
| 14 | *Mrs Grace W Avery © |
| 15 | *Charles B Barbrick © |
| 17 | *Walter H Brennan |
| 19 | *Ernest R Badger
Lloyd C Hamill |
| 19a | *William H Abbott |
| 21 | James J Conway
*Uric Tardiff |
| 21a | *Joseph E Labonte jr © |
| 23 | *James J Walsh © |
| 23a | *Harry L Snow |
| 25 | *James W MacFarlane © |

Left Right

- | | |
|-------|--|
| 25a | *Arthur J Cummings |
| 27 | *Robert I Pelletier © |
| 27a | *Louis T Diebner |
| 29 | *Stanley R Augustine |
| 29a | *William F Moar © |
| 31 | *Loring Cullen ½ © |
| 31a | Patrick A Lockard ½ © |
| 33 | *J P Robert Nolette © |
| 35 | *Charles E Hutchinson |
| 35a | *Mrs Harriet M Mac-
Quarrie © |
| — | Ames st intersects |
| 44 | *Harold R Page © |
| 46 | John J Murray, 1 © |
| | *Raymond C Nadeau |
| 37 | Mrs Ethel Gardner © |
| 60 | Sohier rd crosses |
| 61 | *Thomas Marcucci |
| 63 | Robert L LeClair |
| 65 | *Peter J Gasperoni |
| 67 | *Carl A Russell |
| 64 | *Mrs Elza A Standley © |
| — | Escape rd intersects |
| — | Heather st intersects |
| 74 | John R Eddy
Walter Hume |
| 76 | Richard H Dolloff |
| 78 | Roger F Greenslet |
| 0 | *Beverly Hospital
Nurses' Home
John P Lovell |
| (99) | *Milton L Powers © |
| | Powers st intersects |
| 116 | *Benjamin F Parrelli © |
| (105) | *Andrew Nelson © |
| 120 | *Everett E Walsh © |

HERRICK ST EXTENSION

(Ward 5)

from 92 Brimbal ave to jct Herrick
and Powers

Left Right

- | | |
|----|--|
| 3 | *Thomas G Prescott © |
| 4 | *Stephen N Kapaon, contr
© |
| 5 | *Richard G Hayes © |
| 6 | Pinewood ave intersects |
| 7 | Richard C Merritt |
| 9 | *Robert A Backstrom ©
Nathaniel A MacDonald |
| 11 | *Hugh J Collins © |
| 12 | *Edward J Watts © |
| 13 | *George P Silveira © |

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY
 177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

2 LaPointe & Son, trucking
4 Mrs Rita T Amazeen
*Dennis Pelletier ©
*Claude A Morgan
6 *Osman S Smart
7 *Arvid W Sahlin ©
*Andrew Carrella
8 *Miss Alletta R Wood ©
9 *Dr Frank S Carbone ©
10 *Miss Winnifred P Up-
ton ©
11 *Mrs Daisy E Lawrence ©
12 *Mrs Harriet H Fox, 1
David F Cole, basement
Mrs Grace H Wallis, 2
George Bennett, 3
Lawrence E Crossman, 3

BEVERLY, MASS.

BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT STREET — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT

Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres.-Treas.

Residence 45 NEPTUNE STREET — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

257

Left Right

	Mrs Carrie F Tierney, 4
14	*Harold F Rollins ©
	Miss Mildred A Martin
16	*Frank Lederman
18	Leverett R Murray
	Ludger R Gauthier
	Mrs Anna Moody
18r	*Fred W Lewis
20	Foster L Kincaid
0	Private garage
—	Highland ter intersects
21	*Edward Lenz, 1
	Vito L Mensale, 2
	LeRoy A Brendel, 3

HIGHLAND TERRACE

(Ward 2)

from near 21 Highland ave to rear
104 Cabot

Left Right

0	Private garage
3	Joseph M Scanlon
5	*Martin Scanlon
	*Alexander C Cram
7	*John A Stewart, 1
	*Hyman Katz, 2 ©
9	Charles H Bickford

HILL

from 559 Cabot to byd B&MRR

Left Right

28	*Louis D Bennett
	*Rene J Ruesti
40	John DiPalma
0	*William Clewes ©
—	B&MRR crosses at grade

HILLCREST AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 90-92 Bridge

Left Right

1	*Harry J Mounsey
4	*Orville E Alexander, 2
	*Harvard E Allen ©
3	Charles H Brook
5	Alfred St Hilaire
	*John F Mondano
6	*Kenneth M Sargent
	*Robert J Madore
7	*Mrs Anna L Weaver
	*John P Hennessey
8	*Herbert L Nutter, 1
	*Morris A Laventure, 2

Left Right

9	*James D Ahearn
	Sylvester Tinkham
14	*John W Swanson
	*Louis J Wroblewski ©
16	*Wilfred J StCharles, 1
	Alfred J Beaulieu, 2 ©
20	*Forrest L Shannon ©
24	*Edward J Neve ©
15	*Ray F Allen ©
17	*Felix Lapka ©
19	*Paul I Christie ©
21	*William H Neve ©
23	*Hiram M Dexter ©
—	Dolloff ave intersects
28	*Gordon W Franklin ©
25	*Arthur J Bernier ©
30	*Mrs Lucy W Goodwin ©
29	*Reginald C Gangloff ©
31	*Bertram F Hanlon, jr ©
35	*James F Donovan ©
36	*John L Checchi ©
37	*Harry F Simmons ©
38	*William J Gourley ©
41	George Myers
42	*Arthur G Barton ©
43	Joseph C Dunleavy
46	Leo P Breten ©
45	*Joseph R Cravatis ©
48	John L Hart

HILLCREST ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 6 Haskell P C

Left Right

4	*Thomas H Scanlon
	Mrs Alice G Linehan ©
0	*Francis B Madden ©
0	*Robert S McManus ©
0	*Horace J H Sears ©
0	*Fernand L Machain ©
0	*Robert C Hilliard ©
0	*John J Brady ©

HILLSDALE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 10 Erwin ave to 9 Greystone ave

HILLSIDE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 400 Elliott to Bridge n Eastern
ave

Left Right

7	*Leon S Eastman ©
9	John P Taylor ©

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

222 CABOT STREET

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

258 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

HILLSIDE AVE—Continued

Left Right

11	Mrs Caroline D Teakles ☉
13	Mrs Mildred M Lewis ☉
15	*Adolph C Burkhardt ☉
16	*Charles Low ☉
18	*Alexander Gibson ☉
20	*Karl D Teakles ☉
21	*Austin H Hilton, oil ☉
—	Northern ave crosses
38	Leon L Beeman ☉
37	*Mrs Louise F Gamble ☉
39	*Harold C Morgan ☉
40	*William E Perkins ☉
41	*Mrs Mary M Malloy ☉
47	Israel I Hersey ☉
51	*John E Ayers ☉
50	*Earl J Brochu ☉
52	John B Brochu ☉
58	*Henry C Bierman ☉
55	John T Horne ☉
60	*William S Rodie ☉
57	Harold W Lang, 1 Leo J Courtney, 2
72	Vacant

HOBART AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 20 Crescent ave

Left Right

6	Mrs Mary E Jameson
8	Mrs Helen S Hersey
8½	Herbert J Whitney
10	*Mrs Ruth C Low ☉
—	Cove ave intersects
12	*Damase Tremblay Joseph F X Caron ☉
15	*Robert Rice
16	William J Griswold ☉
18	James B Ross jr
20	Herbert A Ambrose
22	Ernest F Huber ☉

HOLDEN

(Ward 1)

from 11 Bates Park ave to 8 Western ave

Left Right

3	John S Robertson
2	*Raymond W Pearson ☉
—	Sylvan ave intersects
4	Frank Gray
7	*George A Lussier ☉
9	*George W Dodge ☉

Left Right

6	*Leonard L'Italian ☉
—	Pinehurst ave intersects
13	*Willard A Dodge ☉

HOLMES

(Ward 1)

from 27 Fairview ave east and west

Left Right

0	Fairview ave crosses
1	*Andrew S Deinstadt, jr ☉

HOME

(Ward 3)

from 25 Bow to 241 Rantoul

Left Right

2	*Dwight J Fielder ☉
	*Roland T Standley
5	*John H Eastwood ☉
6	*Miss Marion F Crafts ☉ Mrs Mary E I Spiller
7	*Miss Florence B Porter ☉ *Alva C McIntyre Mrs Bessie Greene Mrs Kate DeVoe *Joseph Sylvia
9	*Arthur C Tarr ☉ *Arthur S Davis
8	*Malcolm B Fraser
11	Mrs Flora Fielder *Mrs Lulu Pillsbury Winthrop A Chaurette Francis H Desjardins
13	*Mrs Georgie E Trafton ☉ Mrs Elizabeth Krussell *Frank Coffey
12	*Benjamin W Ward ☉ *Edward W Ward
14	*Hilyard L Thorne
15	*John L Eastwood
15a	*Edward C Atkins
—	Ashland st intersects
16	*Mrs Carrie B Conrad, 1 *Ralph I Young, 2 George Hathaway, 3
17	*Mrs Nannie W Giles *Manuel Ignacio, jr ☉
18	*Henry Dechene *Mrs Mary G Coffin Peter H Scott
20	*James E Slattery
20½	
23	*George Nardone Mrs Angelina Copeta ☉
22	
24	*Giuseppe Pelonzi, 1 ☉ Amerigo Pelonzi, 2

Left Right

- Edigio Pelonzi, 3
25 Edmund Skoniecki
Daniel J Pesce
26 *Miss Lucy Mercaldi ☉
27 *Norman C Adams
*John J Carnevale ☉
30 *Antonio DiVencenzo, 1 ☉
Michael Mercaldi, 2
Joseph J DiVencenzo, 2R
Vincent DiVencenzo, 2R
31 *Felice B Paluzzi, 1 ☉
John Pietrini, 2
*Walter M Miedzionoski, 3
33 William J Cullinane, 1
*Samuel Cutrara, 2 ☉
Mrs Mary Galui, 3

HOOPER AVENUE
(Ward 1)

from 15 Salters ave to Bass River

Left Right

- 1 *Wallace L Henshaw ☉
3 *Harry A MacCausland,
contr ☉

HOOVER AVENUE
(Ward 5)

from 30 Enon

Left Right

- 4 *Robert E Gaspar ☉
5 *George H Post ☉
6 *Mrs Jean A Foss ☉

HOPKINS AVENUE
(Ward 2)

from 71 Dane to 6 Ives

Left Right

- 3 *Robert P Rudolph ☉
4 *Emilio A DiFelice ☉
5 *Jacob A Weisman
*Norman W Barron
6 *Mrs Esther M Scheft ☉
7 *Henry S Archer ☉
8 *Morris Dollin ☉
Mrs Annie Snyder
*Benjamin Cohen ☉
9 Louis Belostock
*Louis L Grossman ☉
10 *Michael M Ossoff ☉

HORSE HILL LANE

(Ward 6)

from 84 Preston pl B F to Wenham
line

Left Right

- 0 Vacant

HULL

(Ward 6)

from opp 500 Essex to Wenham line

Left Right

- 2 Joseph V Pettipas ☉
— Wood lane intersects
8 *Robert B Brown ☉
12 *D Esmond Crowley ☉
14 *Angelo Pinciario ☉
15 *Arthur E Cook ☉
18 *Chester S Ball ☉
20 *Fred Ziegenhorn ☉
22 *Samuel S Melei ☉
— Ash st intersects
24 *Robert Harrington ☉
25 *Sabino J Modugno ☉
*Salvatore Vitale
*John J Lynch ☉
34 *Frank W Holland ☉
35 *Miss Rebecca Appleton ☉
Richard W Desmond
*Donald A Carr ☉
Mrs Mary E Brennan
58 *Louis F Kilham ☉
60 *Kenneth T Shepard ☉
66 *Azor E Roundy, jr
67 *Mrs Florence White
69 Mrs Helen M Morgan
73 *Robert H Dickinson ☉
— Hickory lane intersects
— Millbrook rd intersects
90 *Austin L Woods ☉
92 *Jean M Poitras ☉
95 *Charles R Driscoll
0 *Mrs Margaret S McKean
0 *Harold E Thalheimer ☉

HUSSEY AVENUE
(Ward 4)

from 148 Hale to jct Parsons dr and
Smithsons dr

INDEPENDENCE PARK
(Ward 2)

from 33 Lothrop to opp end Central

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

260

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

IVERSON ROAD

(Ward 4)

from 74 Corning

Left Right

- | | |
|----|-----------------------|
| 1 | *George E Harbick ☉ |
| 3 | *George Pickford ☉ |
| 5 | *Mrs Mae R Burnham ☉ |
| 6 | *Thomas H O'Maley ☉ |
| 7 | *David Nelson, jr ☉ |
| 8 | *William Nicol ☉ |
| 9 | *Donald G Allen ☉ |
| 10 | *John Casali ☉ |
| 12 | *Lawrence H Carlson ☉ |
| 14 | *Robert P King ☉ |

IVES

(Ward 4)

from 85 Lovett to opp 91 Lothrop

Left Right

- | | |
|----|--|
| 2 | *Charles D Adler ☉ |
| 4 | *Max Toll ☉ |
| 7 | *Mrs Rose S Berman
Jacob Ring |
| — | Hopkins ave intersects |
| 8 | *Caleb S Spencer |
| 10 | *Roland B Robertson ☉ |
| 11 | *Lawrence A McNamara ☉ |
| 15 | *The Bancroft
Albert S Sylva, supt,
apt S
Mrs Helen Van Tassel, 1
*Frederick M Barr, 2
*Charles Dangerfield, 3
*Joseph M Foster, 4
*Mrs Dorothy E Clark, 5
Guy W Cunningham, 6
Percy F Bartol, 7
*Mrs Grace S Cleveland, 8
*William H Buckle, jr, 9
*Mrs Flora P Pedrick, 10
Second Floor
*Donald W Nickerson, 20
*Miss Mary M Black, 21
*Mrs Elizabeth M Daley, 22
*Mrs Pearl B Mason, 23
*Rev Fred R Lewis, 24
*Mrs Elsie L Nokes, 25
*Mrs Blanche E Carlman, 26
*Miss Louise Murphy, 27
*Miss Margaret L Cole, 28
*Mrs Alice F Rosales, 29 |

Left Right

Third Floor

- | |
|--|
| *Mrs Bessie L Shattuck, 30 |
| *Frank S Spencer, 31 |
| *Royal M Cutler, 32 |
| *Miss Vera B Griffin and
Miss Marion L Barker, 33 |
| Charles J Murray, 34 |
| *Clarence A Edwards, 35 |
| *Miss Pauline A Buckle, 36 |
| *Miss Lorna B Tasker, 37 |
| *Mrs Mary E Sullivan, 38 |
| James W Herrick, 39 |

JACKSON

(Ward 4)

from 59 Essex to 22 Butman

Left Right

- | | |
|-----|-----------------------|
| 4 | Private garage |
| 5 | *Milton W Kendall ☉ |
| 7 | *Robert A Marquis |
| 8 | *Lawrence E Cole ☉ |
| | *Mrs Mildred I Wood |
| 9 | *Miss Dorothy A Spear |
| 10 | *Thomas E Stokes ☉ |
| 10½ | Mrs Mary E Quimby |
| 14 | *Norman F Wilkins ☉ |

JACOBS AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 19 Crescent ave to Danvers river

Left Right

- | | |
|---|--------------------|
| 3 | *Joseph T Predka ☉ |
| 4 | *Donald W Vose ☉ |
| 5 | *Roger Genest ☉ |

JAMES

(Ward 4)

from 8 Pratt ave to 42 Pratt ave

Left Right

- | | |
|----|---|
| 1 | *William P Henderson ☉
Miss Cora A White
*Miss M Alma Pease |
| 3 | *Edward Barnett ☉ |
| 5 | *Miss Elizabeth W Whalen 1, ☉
*Miss Katherine H Connors, 2 |
| 6 | *Herbert C Everett ☉ |
| 8 | *George R Swan ☉ |
| 16 | *Alvah B Woodbury ☉
Mrs Ethel M Woodbury |

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

261

Left Right

- 18 *Parlee L Wood ©
145 Butman st intersects
20 *William J Hyland, jr 1 ©
*Alexander Queen, 2
Mrs Elsa Fredericksen, 3
22 *James F Connolly ©
50 *Guido Borsetti ©

JASPER

(Ward 2)

from opp 20 Cliff to end Linden ave

Left Right

- 4 Walter E Aho
5 *George D Martin ©
Mrs Annie M Fleming
6 *Henry Aho ©
*Henry J Aho
7 John W Callahan
8 *Mrs Veronica L Taylor
9 *Mrs Gertrude L Saule-
nas ©
10 *Frank H Bradley jr
Joseph Plagas ©
11 *Mrs Hilja Sormunen ©
Vacant
13 *John O Harmaala ©
12 *William J Manning
James F Powers
15 *Henry A Anderson ©

JEWETT ROAD

(Ward 4)

from left side Lake Shore ave

Left Right

- 1 *Sheldon D Harvey ©
4 *Charles H Berndt ©
James F Mercer ©
3 *Elias Bradbury ©
7 *J Leo Buckley ©
11 *Alfred D Govoni ©
14 *Alfred S Gates, jr ©
19 *Edward F Mitchell ©
21 *Mrs Jennie M Manzi ©
0 Manzi & Sons Inc, mason
contractors
Montserrat Concrete
Block Co

JORDAN

(Ward 5)

from 19 Kittredge to byd Russell

Left Right

- 3 *Charles L Finney ©
12 *Charles A Smith ©

Left Right

- 16 *Wilbur I Savory ©
— Russell st intersects
9 *Lester W Finney ©
13 *Mario P Clarizia ©
20 *Henry B Stuart ©
24 *Desiderio Dellamonica ©
John L Adams ©
26 *David P Holmes ©
17 *Roger C Wonson ©
21 Harold A Thurston ©
23 *Michael Vitale ©
25 *Donald G Adams ©
28 William L Seward
*William G Richards ©
Vacant
30 *Arthur M Belsky ©
32 Henry J Palmer ©
Elliott S Sanford
Alexander F Cristoforo ©
34 Vacant
Francis S Knight
*Warren G Currier ©

JUDSON

(Ward 3)

from 286 Cabot to 23 Chase

Left Right

- 1 *Albert E Preston ©
Post 331
3
2 *Hollis U Harrison, 1 ©
*Ralph D Husson, 2
Mrs Fannie E Hooper, 3
4 *Mrs Frances M Callely ©
*Miss Hazel F Jewett
5 *George E Powers ©
5½ *Eric S Anderson
6 *Arthur W Rogers, 1
*John F Trowt, 2
Martial J Boucher, 1 ©
*T Ray Hennessey, 2
*Mrs Viola G Bradstreet ©
8 *Henry S Bowen ©
*Mrs Freda Peterson
10 Mrs Marion E Walker,
1 F
*Mrs Elizabeth M Cramp-
sey, 2 F
*Mrs Margaret V Butler,
3-1
Lawrence Crampsey, 1 R
*Mrs Mary E O'Callahan,
2 R
*Eugene N Lane, 1 R

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc.

HEATING OILS and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

262 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

JUDSON—Continued

Left Right

Miss Alice M LePage,
basement
— **Arthur st intersects**
11 *Mrs Laura B Scoville ©
12 *Armand J Guarino
*Harry G Zarkades ©
— — **Mulberry st crosses**
18 *Anthony J Casale ©
19 *Antonio Tropeano, 1 ©
*Anthony Abondanza, 2
Joseph E DeSantis, 3
20 *Louis E Shaw ©
21 *Mrs Mary F Clain ©
22 *John F Rogers
*Matale R. Lauranzano
23 *Warren A Clark ©
24 Harold R Spottiswood ©
26 Joseph P Wallis ©
25 *Frank P Bussone, jr 1 ©
*Antonio Arena, 2
John Appollini, 3

JUNIPER

(Ward 6)

from 838 Hale B F

Left Right

0 Private garage
0 *Miss Lucy C Sturgis ©
0 Private garage
0 Vacant
0 *Edgar J Arcand, s r ©
0 *Joseph S Mayberry ©
0 John P Clark ©

KENNISON SQUARE

(Wards 2, 3, 4)

Jct Cabot, Winter, Knowlton and
Pond

KERNWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 44 Bridge to Kernwood Bridge

Left Right

4 Carl W Bennett ©
6 Winn Chevrolet, garage
5 *Francis J Mullen ©
Ermino Gi Fabio
7 *Douglas Plummer ©
8 *Michael J Crotty ©
9 *Leo F Tower ©
12 Domenico Pietrini ©
14 *Paul L Clancey, 1 ©
*James E McGarr, 2

Left Right

16 *Earle A Searles, 1
*Gordon H Searles, 2 ©
13 *William E Finn ©
18 *Mrs Fannie E Work-
man ©
20 *Charles R Piper ©
17 *Carmelo Filtranti, 1
Philip C Kelley, 2
— — **Harris st crosses**
21 *Mrs Annie M Murphy ©
23 *Paul A Hentschel, junk ©
32 *William M Carson ©
34 *Elijah Leary ©
25 *Walter E Kraus ©
27 *Mrs Louise B Faulkner ©
36 *Dudley C Woodberry
*Mrs E May Christy ©
29 George L Chase
38 *Burton H Wagner
40 *John Costa ©
31 *George A Bradley ©
33 *Paul G Genest
44 *Max P Hentschel ©
37 *Gustaf R Werme
39 *Ernest D Piper ©
41 *Charles E Kitchener
43 *Robert A Morneau ©
— — **Leech st crosses**
47 *Alfred R Peaslee ©
50 *Mrs Maude F Mitchell ©
53 *Mrs Dorothy L Rosell, 2
*Mrs Blanche M Keach,
1 ©
*Robert J Nichols
58 *G Herbert Doty ©
60 *Miss Gertrude Gold-
smith ©
*Eugene A Hubbard
57 *Russell A Plummer ©
61 *Mrs Natalie C Martin ©
*Charles E Surels ©
62 *William H Berry, jr
64 *Francis A Davis ©
66 *Edmund A Carroll ©
68 Raymond J Hudon ©
70 *Wilbur I Joseph
75 *Mrs Mary J Twomey ©
76 *Arthur J Godbout ©
78 *Leo A Pawlicki ©
80 *Philip B Hand ©
82 *Wilfred E Proulx ©
77 *Charles S Kallelis ©
79

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

263

Left Right

- 81 Upland rd intersects
 — Entrance to Obear Park
 85 *Roger W Coleman ©
 87 *Louis J Woods
 84 *Kenneth J Paul ©
 86 *Eugene W Vincent
 88 *Mrs Kathryn G Tucker ©
 90 Mrs Assunda Carne-
 vale ©
 91 Mary A Carroll
 93 *Donald E Ridgley ©
 92 Crescent ave intersects
 94 *Domenic DeCesare ©
 96 *Sea View Inc
 — — Essex County Kernwood
 Bridge

KERNWOOD HEIGHTS

(Ward 1)

from 45 Bridge northerly to
 Woodland ave

Left Right

- 5 *John H Quinn ©
 7 *Eldred C Cole ©
 8 *William F Jacques ©
 9 *Arthur H Fall, jr ©
 12 *George Moffett ©
 14 *Philip J Seaward ©
 15 *Thomas MacLachlan
 *Trygve Gulbrandsen ©
 21 *Stanley W Spooner ©
 16 *Albert Livingstone ©
 23 Frank J Muzzey ©
 18 Antonio Rapisardo ©
 25 *James G Wright
 27 *Lionel H Brunet ©

KING TERRACE

(Ward 5)

from 86 Dodge

Left Right

- 5 Private garage
 6 *John Russell ©
 10 *John E Burr ©
 12 *J Adam Jackowski ©
 13 *Philip C Parsons ©
 14 Laroe & Burr, milk
 15 *Robert D Goodhue ©
 23 *Bradford J Dumphy ©

KITTREDGE

(Ward 5)

from 477 Cabot to Sohier rd

Left Right

- 6 *William F Davis ©

Left Right

- 5 *Pasquale Incampo, ma-
 son, 1 ©
 *John J McMahon, 2
 8 *Joseph W Travers ©
 11 *Paul J Barrows ©
 10 *Anthony Bianculli ©
 15 *Chester P Droba ©
 12 *Joseph Scoglio ©
 16 *Louis A Dumez, mason ©
 17 *Robert J Tate ©

KNOWLTON

(Ward 4)

from 273 Cabot to 15 Charnock

Left Right

- 1 *Harry B Brown, 1
 Hervey W Child
 Mrs E Bessie Lyman ©
 James H Crowell
 3 *Charles W Adams ©
 *Horace S T Adams
 4 *Sunderland Howarth
 6 Mrs Mary McGeoghe-
 gan, apt 1
 Harold E White, apt 2
 Lewis D Perkins
 5 *Mrs Etta M Brook, 1
 *Mrs Mary S Hutt, 2
 *Mrs Edythe M Edgerly, 3
 7 *G Lester Morse, 1
 Roland B Morse, 3
 7a *The Misses Holt, 2
 8 *Mrs Ernestine V Hough-
 ton, 1
 *Miss Melissa M Chase, 2
 Norman W Blanchard, 3
 9 *Miss Teresa E Harring-
 ton, 1 ©
 Wardsworth Charneuse, 2
 — — Dane st crosses
 13 *Mrs T Jennie Smith, 1
 *George W Mealey, 2
 *John P Ryan, 3
 17 *Mrs Margaret L Leahy,
 1
 *Thomas N Rourke, 1
 *Leo C Murphy, 2
 *Ernest W Whitman, 3
 *Michael J McSwiney ©
 20 *Timothy F McCarthy ©
 21 Vacant

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON THE SALEM NEWS AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

264

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

LAKE SHORE AVENUE

(Ward 4)

Start from jct Cross & Lothrop sts

Left Right

0	*George E Brown ©
2	*Richard H Fullerton ©
6	*Maurice B Bernson ©
8	*Edward V Burkhardt ©
10	*William M Preston ©
12	*Robert H Lefavour ©
14	*William J Hallahan ©
17	*William O McKay ©
18	*Bert C Hopkins ©
33	*Malcolm B Carsley, Veterinarian ©
—	Pearl st ext intersects
46	Vacant
48	*W Earle Shaw ©
50	*William C Palson ©
—	Lake Shore dr intersects
54	*Ralph B Goldsmith, jr ©
—	Bonad rd intersects
56	*Henry D Rose ©
58	*Robert C Parsons ©
60	*Francis J Porter ©
71	George A Fisette ©
73	Vacant (new)
64	*John H Harrington ©
66	*Francis E King ©
68	*Francis E Harrington ©
0	*Harry E Newell ©

LAKESHORE DRIVE

(Ward 4)

from Lakeshore ave to 18 Pearl

Left Right

3	*F Earl Bowes ©
5	Roscoe A Cole, jr ©
4	Waldo E Dodge ©
7	*Leo J D'Amour
0	Vacant

LAKE SIDE AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from byd Lake View ave to ice houses

Left Right

4	*Chester E Rogers, jr ©
5	*John H Mackey ©
5½	*John Nelson ©
7	*Andrew T Bye
6	*Arthur L Marshall

LAKE VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 16 Enon to end Pershing ave

Left Right

6	*William A Nutter ©
7	*William B Walker, 1 ©
—	*John H Hanscome, 3
—	Lake Side ave intersects
8	*Samuel J Hansbury
9	*Benjamin B Hanson, 2
—	Vacant, 3
10	*Fernando C Schaper
11	*Louis M Keene ©
—	Mrs Grace V Werthen
12	*Mrs Alice B Hooker ©
0	Private garage
13	*Chester E Rogers ©
14	*Bernard F Mee ©
15	Vacant
16	*Robert Nielson ©

LANTHORN LANE

(Ward 4)

from 63 Ober to dead end

Left Right

0	Vacant
1	*J B Schliemann
4	*Gilbert R Odom ©
—	Philip C Murfitt
6	*Robert A Ward ©
8	*Willard A Earley ©

LARCOM AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 19 Appleton ave to 14 Peabody ave

Left Right

1	*Charles H Symonds ©
4	*Miss Edna I Barron ©
6	*Don G Holt
12	11 Baker ave crosses
15	*Donald G McLean ©
17	*Archer W Foster ©

LAUREL

(Ward 5)

from 143 Dodge to byd Walnut ave

Left Right

4	Jacob C Jorgensen
4½	*Mrs Cassie L Reed ©
8	*Paul G Rumball ©
—	Budleigh ave intersects
14	*Coy T Brown ©
16	*Norman W Eastwood ©
15	*Robert L Brown ©

The Quality Press

Printing Service

25 SCHOOL STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

The Settlers, Inc.

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.
"WARE THEATRE BLDG."
REAL ESTATE
Specialists In Residential Property

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

265

Left Right

22	*George P Furbush ©
26	*Franklin E Millay ©
	*Ms Abbie C Schaller
21	*George E Tufts ©
30	*Ms Minnie A Green-
	af ©
34	*Ruth Ward ©
—	Winut ave crosses
0	Ann L Cohn

LAWRENCE

from 100 Bisson

Left Right

5	*Lawrence E Grant
	*Vin G Ciriello
7	*George A Aldrich
	*Charles B Thomas

LAWRENCE COURT

(Ward 3)

from 1 Federal

Left Right

— Riverside st intersects

LEE

(Ward 1)

from end Foster ave east and west

Left Right

1	*Ms Palma M Tanzella ©
	Philip Tanzella
2	Marion ave intersects

LEECH

(Ward 1)

from Foster ave to Ashton

Left Right

—	—	Marion ave intersects
6		*Milton Hamilton ©
8		*Milton E Hamilton ©
10		Vacant
16		Robert F Craig ©
—	—	Anthrop ave crosses
—	—	Roswood ave crosses
24		*Camille J Belmonte ©
—		Foster ter intersects
	27	*Donald Morse ©
—	—	Longstone ave crosses
30		*Ms Bertha F Grant ©
		Walter L Niles

LEFAYETTE AVENUE

from 12 Whittier ave to Baker ave

Left Right

1	*Joseph McKeone ©
---	-------------------

Left Right

2	*L Burke Belknap ©
3	Vacant
4	*Richard S Stapledon ©
6	*Dr Donald E Brown ©
7	*Joseph A Valva ©
8	*Jacob J Gilman ©
9	*Kenneth H Nelson
11	*John J Bresnahan ©
13	*Miss Ruth A McKay ©
12	*Frederick H Pierce ©
14	*Horace M Smith ©

LENOX

(Ward 3)

from 368 Cabot to 489 Rantoul

Left Right

3	Miss Arlene Trask ©
4	Lenox Rest Home
5	Mrs Mary J Hutchinson
	Miss Florence J Hal-
	lice, 2
7	*Herbert K Joslin ©
8	*Donald E Ryan ©
9	*Mrs Anna C Wentzell
10	*George W Perry, jr ©
11	*John E Coughlin, 1 ©
	*Michael J Czuchra, 2 ©
11a	Robert O Tremblay
12	*Mrs Louise M Johnson ©
13	*Elton G Carr, 1
	William H Carr, 1
	Miss Marion Latons, 2
14	Mrs Dorothy F Richards,
	1
	*Luther Wait, 2
15	*Irving A Staples ©
16	*Daniel J Mooney ©
18	*Miss Ellice A Schofield ©
	*Frederick C Acres
20	*John H Smagala ©

LEXINGTON DRIVE

(Ward 5)

from 549 Cabot to Medford

Left Right

3	*Frank E Eriksen, jr ©
4	*Emile E Cormier ©
	World Radio Service
5	Vacant
6	Conrad R Mayo
7	Robert G Armstrong
8	Earl R Eriksen ©
10	*David A Gravell ©

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
and "Welder" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

LEXINGTON DRIVE—Continued

Left Right

	9	*Gordon D Zwicker ☉
	11	Medford st intersects
12		*Miss Helen M McCarthy ☉
	13	*James M Shea ☉
14		Angelo F Scallioti
16		William H Murray
	15	*Richard K Jones ☉
	17	Concord ter intersects
18		*Hugh McCabe, jr ☉
20		Joseph J Qualantona ☉
	21	*John Gutman ☉
22		George L Belanger
	23	*David P Drown ☉
24		Vacant
	25	*Gordan S Miller ☉
26		*Philip A Loreti ☉
	27	*Leo V Ring ☉
	29	*Raymond T Pelletier ☉
30		*Wilbur S Holden ☉
	31	Thomas G Dodwell ☉
32		Robert N Bigelow ☉
	33	*Thomas J Wickers, jr ☉
34		John A Morrissey ☉
	35	*Herbert P Plourde ☉
36		Luigi Cempellin ☉
38		Donald W Goucher
40		Raymond Ouellette ☉

LIBERTY

(Ward 4)

from 39 Corning to byd Newbury

Left Right

	11	*Francis S Coyle ☉
4		Harry A Consolazio
12		*Romolo E Cortucci
14		*Charles E Griffiths
	15	*John F Mackey, jr, 1 ☉
		*Elwood M Hitchcock, 2
20		*Murray D Christiansen ☉
	—	Newbury st intersects
	23	*Robert W Morse ☉
	25	*Leroy N Eldridge ☉
	27	*James F Wallace ☉

LINCOLN

(Ward 5)

from 65 Enon to B&MRR

Left Right

	5	*William J Hadley ☉
4		*Timothy J Desmond ☉
	7	Edward J Mercer ☉
8		*William A Smith ☉

Left Right

	9	*Harry M Lomas ☉
	11	*Edwin A Gentley, jr ☉
12		Pheron L Ward
	13	*Harold W Mercer ☉
	15	*Richard A Tinkham
		*Douglas H Hall ☉
18		*Austin B Andrews ☉
	27	*Edmund J Toglieri ☉
20		Arthur F Dooley ☉
22		*Robert E Shaw ☉
—	—	Prescott st crosses

LINDEN AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 16 Wellman to end Jasper

Left Right

	4	*Joseph A Robicheau ☉
	3	Miss Agnes Deering
		*Miss M Katherine Deering
	6	*Frank L Daley ☉
	6½	Edgar J St Pierre
	5	*Frederick H Durrell, 1
		*Mrs Alma Wasenius, 2 ☉
		Mrs Hannah M Hill, 3
	8	*Daniel E McLean, 1 ☉
		*Paul Bushek, 2
	7	*William E P Cree ☉
		Austin F Eldridge
	0	Private garage
12		*Mario Pieroni ☉
—	—	Porter st crosses
	15	*Mrs Arma Kleemola ☉
	17	Mrs Hulda M Norbaka ☉
	19	*Francis L Gagnon ☉
	21	*Mrs Mary J Mackey ☉
	21r	*Mrs Eloise Broughton ☉
		Eugene W Driscoll ☉
	23	*Henry P Viel ☉
	25	*Robert F Salter ☉
		Jaseper st intersects
	27	Albert B Cassola
	28	Thomas J McDonald ☉

LINDSEY AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 163 Bridge to Stewart ave west

Left Right

	1	*Owen J DeLacy ☉
	3	*Mrs Millie B Cashman ☉
	4	*W Grant Standley ☉
	5	*Charles B McCullough ☉
	5r	Charles B McCullough, jr
	6	Edward D Adler ☉

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

267

Left Right

- | | |
|----|--------------------|
| 8 | *John J Healy © |
| 10 | *Robert E Nelson © |
| 11 | *Leonard Cormier |
| 13 | Frank A Turner |
| 14 | *Howard L Parker © |

LIVINGSTONE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 15 Woodland ave to 19 Upland road

Left Right

- | | | |
|----|---|--------------------------------------|
| — | — | Carver st crosses |
| — | — | Edward C Herlihy Memorial Playground |
| 27 | | *Clarence R Ploss © |
| 26 | | *Russell E Lamont |
| 29 | | *Fred D Genova © |
| 28 | | *William J Moffett © |
| 30 | | *Robert H Main © |
| 32 | | *David Broderick © |
| 34 | | *Edward McLeod © |
| 31 | | *Walter Krupsky © |
| 33 | | *George H Beaulieu © |
| 35 | | *Martin F Terry © |
| 36 | | *Perry L Shaw © |
| 37 | | *Emil G Backman © |
| 38 | | *John B Komich © |
| 39 | | *George W Pipher |
| 41 | | *John E Walsh © |
| 43 | | *Joseph M O'Connor © |
| 44 | | *Fred W Clark © |
| 46 | | *Albert E Smith © |
| 45 | | Rowell ave intersects |
| 47 | | *William W Reiley © |
| 48 | | Joseph Hector LeBrun |
| | | *Raymond J Murphy |
| 49 | | *Arthur J Killam © |
| — | — | Bridge st crosses |
| 60 | | *William O Lowe, jr © |
| 62 | | *Donald Brown © |
| 63 | | Mrs Ellen MacAfee |
| | | *Louis L MacAfee © |
| 64 | | Edmond L Jodoin © |
| 65 | | *Edmund N Cloutier, 1 © |
| | | Mrs Oseline P Tremblay, 2 |
| | | Mrs Lurietta Perry, 3 |
| 66 | | *John W Jacques |
| 67 | | *Frederick E Woods © |
| 68 | | Harris st intersects |
| 70 | | *Walter H McNeil © |
| 71 | | *Roland G Bisson © |

Left Right

- | | | |
|--------------------|----|--------------------------|
| 72 | | Miss Margaret Coughlin © |
| 73 | | Charles H Woods © |
| 74 | | George D Sargent |
| | | *Arthur J Hooper |
| 75 | | Daniel F Mackillop |
| 76 | | *Ervan G Faulkner © |
| 80 | | *Francis P Morrison © |
| 80½ | | *Edward A Robichau |
| 86 | | William J O'Callahan |
| 92 | 93 | Leach st crosses |
| Unfinished section | | |
| — | — | Upland rd crosses |
| 100 | | *Peter A Presutti © |
| 131 | | *William G Andrews © |
| 138 | | *James A Dooling, jr © |
| 140 | | *George A Pernokas © |
| | | William T Thomas |
| — | | Entrance to Obear Park |

LOCUST AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 58 Bisson to jct East and Cedar

Left Right

- | | | |
|----|--|-------------------------|
| 3 | | *Alfred L Currier, jr © |
| 4 | | *Raymond L Borsetti |
| 6 | | Pratt ave intersects |
| 8 | | *Mrs Silvia Borsetti © |
| 10 | | Vacant (new) |
| 14 | | *Richard J Dalton © |
| 18 | | Alonzo J Moses © |
| — | | Cedar st intersects |

LONGFELLOW

(Ward 1)

from 8 Fairview ave east and west

Left Right

- | | | |
|------|---|-------------------------|
| (15) | | Fortuna W Gadbois © |
| (13) | | *Eri G Ostmark © |
| — | — | Fairview ave crosses |
| (7) | | *Roland A Moody © |
| (4) | | *Raymond R McCoy © |
| (2) | | *J Francis McLaughlin © |
| 3 | | *Stephen E Perkins © |
| 6 | | *Michael L Seward © |

LONGHAM PARK

(Ward 5)

from Dodge near Norwood Lake to Wenham line

LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

62 BRIDGE STREET

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

268

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

LONGMEADOW ROAD

(Ward 5)

from jct Dodge and Cabot to
dead end

Left Right

- | | |
|----|------------------------|
| 8 | Edgewood rd intersects |
| 10 | Vacant |
| 12 | *William E Allen ☉ |
| 14 | *Harold A Robbins |
| 16 | *John F Cuttle |
| 18 | *Arthur L Symonds |
| 20 | Miss Emma H Fong |

LONGVIEW DRIVE

(Ward 5)

from 563 Cabot to B&MRR prop line

Left Right

- | | | |
|----|----|-------------------------------------|
| | 4 | *Mrs Hattie W Powers ☉ |
| 3 | | *Holten G Boardman ☉ |
| | 6 | Robert A Goulet ☉ |
| 5 | | *Norman M Wiederhorn ☉ |
| 7 | | *Cecil E Johnson ☉ |
| | 8 | Richard L Greeley |
| 9 | | *Charles J Wayne ☉ |
| | 10 | *Mrs Mary A Small ☉ |
| 11 | | *Albert G Kluge ☉ |
| | 12 | *W Charles Holland ☉ |
| 13 | | Frank B Clark |
| | 14 | *Nicholas E Tilas ☉ |
| 15 | | *Clarence Sabin |
| | 16 | *Robert L Boisvert ☉ |
| 17 | | *John W Driscoll ☉ |
| | 18 | *John H Fisher ☉ |
| 19 | | *Wallace N Henshaw ☉ |
| | 20 | *Timothy A O'Leary ☉ |
| 21 | | George F Connolly ☉ |
| | 22 | *Sebastion Finocchiaro,
radios ☉ |
| 23 | | *Russell C Dunham ☉ |
| | 24 | *Albert P Chouinard ☉ |
| 25 | | *Vincent Gould ☉ |
| | 26 | *Robert L Blake ☉ |
| 27 | | *Robert W Cook ☉ |
| | 28 | *Walter J Reynolds ☉ |
| 29 | | Robert E Hughes ☉ |
| | 30 | *Irving H Fowle ☉ |
| 31 | | *Charles F Melanson ☉ |
| | 32 | *Mrs Catherine J Davis ☉ |
| 33 | | *William J Endicott ☉ |
| 35 | | Longview ter intersects |
| | 34 | *John A Murphy ☉ |

LONGVIEW TERRACE

(Ward 5)

from 35 Longview Drive to dead end
Left Right

- | | |
|---|------------------------|
| 1 | *Robert M Collins ☉ |
| 2 | Edward Souza ☉ |
| 3 | *Bernard K Tortolini ☉ |
| 4 | *George W Gerrard ☉ |
| 5 | *Peter Coppola ☉ |
| 7 | *Joseph Femino ☉ |
| 6 | *Henry J Lundin ☉ |
| 9 | *James J Merrill ☉ |
| 8 | *Walter Z Jankowski ☉ |

LONGWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 85 Dodge

Left Right

- | | |
|----|-------------------------|
| 2 | *Christie A Thomas ☉ |
| 6 | *Arthur H Webber ☉ |
| 7 | *Mrs Sallie E Tucker ☉ |
| 10 | Ralph E Newhall ☉ |
| 11 | *Mrs F Glenola Gaspar ☉ |
| 12 | *Leo N Spinney ☉ |
| 13 | *Raymond A Patterson ☉ |

LORETTO ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 28 Dunham rd to end Vittori rd

LOTHROP

(Wards 2 and 4)

from opp 107 Water to jct Cross, Lake
Shore ave and Cross lane

Left Right

- | | |
|----|--------------------------------------|
| 3 | *Lester J Little, 1
Joseph P Dean |
| | *Joseph Vaccaro, 2 |
| | *Mrs Phoebe Tobin, 3 |
| | Bartlett st intersects |
| 7 | *Earl W Hall |
| 6 | *Mrs Constance C Fos-
sa ☉ |
| 9 | Richard H Boudreau, 1 |
| | *Robert X Boyle, 2 |
| 11 | *Emery Audesse ☉ |
| 12 | *Snow White Laundry |
| 13 | John Lucas, 2 ☉ |
| | *Odelon Dube, 1 |
| | Mrs Virginia Eames, 2 |
| | Benjamin T Cleaves, 1 |
| 17 | *Mrs Irene Gardner ☉ |
| | *Paul L Richards |
| 21 | *Walter K Morgan |
| | *Charles T Morgan ☉ |

Left	Right	Left	Right
0	Private garage	60	*Arthur E Rowe ©
18	Agostino Mazzetta serv- ice station	59	Miss Mary A Bachman
—	Stone st intersects		J Clifford Burns ©
23	*Constantine Laventis ©		Mrs Lucille E McLel- land
20	*Thomas McKnight, groc ©	68	*Joseph A Kelly ©
	*Miss Lois M Tupper	—	Washington st crosses
25	*Mrs Lena Wiseman	63	*Oliver W Goodell
27	*Jacob Galper	70	*Samuel Sperberg ©
—	Quincy park	70r	Vacant
22	*Victor A Clare	69	*Dr Paul E Tivnan ©
	Mrs Eliza A Clare ©	72	Miss Shirley Robbins
22r	*Frank H Trefry ©		Miss Gloria Poor
29	*Abraham D Yaffa, 1 ©		*Mrs Rossie C Shaw ©
	*Sidney Altshuler, 2		*Warren H Smith
	Vacant, 2		Miss Sadie Hanscom
24	*Alfred S Pelley		*Frederick A Hartung
	*Mrs Mary F Jacobson ©		*Mrs Kathleen M Collins
0	Private garage	73	*J Richard Collins, M.D.
31	*Mrs Gussie J Kaplan ©	75	*Austin R Knight ©
26	*Joseph K Knox	—	Thorndike st intersects
28	*Miss Mira Wallace ©	74	*Mrs Florence K Harri- gan ©
—	Wilson ave intersects	77	*Mrs Elsie P Rice ©
—	Independence Park	79	*Miss Martha B Green- ough ©
33	*Mrs Margaret F Wood- berry ©	78	*Old Ladies' Home
	Thomas A Rudkin	—	Abbott st crosses
32	*Morris Goldfield ©	80	*Chester C Pope ©
34	*Mrs Mary Morse ©	81	*Mrs Ruth G Pope ©
36	*Hyman Rosenblatt, 2 ©	85	*Edward H Ober ©
	*Robert Polansky, 1	—	Atlantic ave intersects
	*Louis L Fireman, 3	89	*Harold P Smith ©
36½	*Francis S Ottley, jr, 1	90	*Miss Evelyn C Guinivan, s r, 1 ©
	*William M Swan, 2		Vacant, 2
38	*Anthony Chiormitro ©		Ocean st crosses
40	*Joseph F White ©	—	
44	*Archie Shaiken, 1	91	*Jerome R Sousa ©
	*Samuel Silver, 2	—	Ives st intersects
	Vacant, 3	—	Percy F Lyons Park
50	*James E Lawrence ©	100	*William B Joyce ©
52	*Carleton B Hovey ©	102	*Joseph Toll, 1 ©
52a	*Raymond B Ellis		Charles F Terrell, 2
—	Central st intersects		Mrs Wilfred F Sargent, 3
53	*Rev William H Gysan ©	106	*Philip L Cohen ©
54	*Elliot A Dacey	108	Vacant
	*Leslie S Ray	110	*Charles F Terrio ©
	Mrs Rita H Nooney		C F Terrio & Son, contrs
	*Thomas Nash		Thomas H McGann
	Miss Grace F Annis, 1	—	Dane st crosses
56	*The Hitching Post Inn	114	*Mrs Grace A Lee ©
	George W Merrill ©		Mrs Elsie Tolas
57	*Michael P Barker ©		Joseph H Rubinstein

LOTHROP—Continued

Left Right

		Mrs Louise M McDonnell
118		Mrs Olive M Ahmed ☉
—		Bay st intersects
	127	*City bath house
0		Same as 10 Bay
124		Sea Breeze, restaurant ☉
126		*The Seaside School ☉
126A		*Miss Marion E Foster ☉
128		Joseph A Finocchio ☉
132		*Dr John C Wilson ☉
134		*Raymond P Duran
		*Joseph P Vigars ☉
136		*Mrs Annie L White ☉
		*Harry L Butman
138		*Mrs Mary Martinack, 1☉
		*Donald C McCormack
140		*Homer P Mason ☉
		*Mrs Elizabeth L Stebbins
	137	*Elliott W Stinson, anti-ques ☉
142		*Rene E Barbin ☉
	141	*George A Ganey ☉
144		Same as 83 Hale
—	—	Hale st crosses
—	—	Hale st cemetery
	145	*Harry G Robinson
		*James W Low
	147	*Edward R Lynch ☉
	149	*Alfred S Clark ☉
	151	*Mrs Margaret A Hatch
	153	Vacant
	155	*Perley F Sullivan ☉
	159	*Lawrence J Scanlon ☉
	161	*Wilbur W Weston ☉
	163	*Forest A Wells ☉
	165	*Mrs Mary M J Barry ☉
	167	*Harold L Racow ☉
	169	Miss M Eleanor Hull ☉
	171	*Robert J Barry ☉
—	—	Bisson st crosses
	173	*Ralph A Crosby, contr ☉
		*Walter M Woodbury
	175	Robert L Solari
	177	*Walter J Tindley ☉
	179	*Ernest H Clayton ☉
	183	*William E Smith, apt 1
		*Robert J LaPointe, apt 2
—	—	East st intersects
	185	*Harry B Morgan ☉
	187	*Ernest E Worthylake ☉
		Mrs Marjorie A Beauvais
186		*Willard D Foster ☉

Left Right

189	*Mrs Edith M Brown ☉
	*Forrest W Carr
188	*Wallace L Hall ☉
188r	Mrs Evelyn F Doucette
190	Vacant
192	*Frank G Dupee ☉
194	*George H Gray ☉
191	*William F Condon
193	*Burton U Johnson ☉
195	*C Forrest Goodridge ☉
—	Unnamed street
199	*Leslie Q Tillson ☉
—	Parsons drive intersects
201	*James A Maxner ☉
203	*Mrs Mary A Collins ☉
—	Smithson drive intersects
205	*Alan C Burgess ☉
207	*Charles Silverio ☉
0	Garage
217	*Mrs Mary E Goudreau ☉
—	Corning st crosses
—	Boden st intersects
—	Ward 4 Playground
—	Ray st intersects
234	Vacant (new)
237	*John J Boyle ☉
236	*Bartholomew D Sullivan ☉
239	*George T Woodward ☉
241	*George S Sillars ☉
238	*Leonard D McCarthy ☉
240	*David W Ashley ☉
242	*William Angus ☉
243	*Harold G Patch ☉
244	*Stephen E Woodbury ☉
245	*Merton E Corning ☉
	George T Fraser ☉
247	*Edward H Stanton
248	*George L Janotta ☉
249	*Robert J Pratt
256	*Norman R Jack ☉

LOVETT

(Wards 2 and 4)

from 14 Bartlett to 69 Hale

Left Right

1	*Paul Davis ☉
3	*Mrs Florence M Murray
(2)	*Frederick E Proulx ☉
(4)	*Bernard F Titony, 1
	*Raymond F Woods, 2
	*Mrs Euphemia D Carey, 3

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
 Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
 Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

271

Left	Right		Left	Right	
	5	*Mrs Mary E McComb		41	*Arthur W Taylor ©
		Walter S Tanner ©		43	Charles H Hogan
	9	Wayne W Porter ©			*Miss E Louise Hogan ©
		*Mrs Laura P Ellis ©		0	Private garage
8		*Edward L Daly, 1	—	—	Washington st crosses
—		*Norman F Commo, 2 ©		51	*William H Woodberry
		May st intersects			Alfred V Ginelli
	11	Smith st intersects		53	Vacant
	13	*Carroll Noyes		53	*Vacant
12		*Edmund P Proulx, 1 ©			Barney Resnick
		Mrs Catherine A Mac-			*Mrs Anna F Rosskopf
		Nider	52		*George LaBranche
		Vacant, 2			*J Howard Barry
		Vacant, 3	54		*Norman VanDine ©
15		Lovett Apartments	56		Same as 27 Thorndike
		Luke J Desbiens, 1		55	*Mrs Blanche S Floyd ©
		*Dennis L Shea, 2		57	*Raymond L Phillips
		*Miss Shirley Flint, 3		57a	*Miss Maleen P Hicks
		*Arthur P Gendron, 5		59	Vacant
		Albert J Ricci, 6	—	—	Thorndike st crosses
		*Benjamin Rutsky, 7		61	*Mrs Annie P Davenport,
		*Raymond F Carey, 8			2
		*Peter J Ambrifi, 9			*Kennett S Judd, 3
		Mrs Catherine S Kelle-		63	*Arthur W Edwards
		her, 4		65	*Edmond J Campbell
15r		*Charles I Meyoskey		67	Mrs Esther Share
		*Maurice Duprey			*Louis M Goldberg ©
17r		*Mrs Mabel M Dodge, 1 ©	64		*Harry Houlberg
		Vacant, 2	66		*Will C Wood
		Vacant, 3	0		Private garages
14		*Charles A Rowe ©	—	—	Abbott st crosses
		Vacant	70		*Miss Eva L McGovern ©
	19	*Clarence S Wilkinson ©			Mrs Florence D Picker-
16		*Robert S White ©			ing
—		Lovett ct intersects			*Miss June Pickering
	21	*George Gibbs		71	Same as 25 Atlantic ave
	23	*John J Couhig ©	72		Same as 23 Atlantic ave
	23½	*Murray J Bearse, 1 ©	—	—	Atlantic ave crosses
18		*Bruce H Watson, 1		75	*D Walker Hannabel, 1
		*Ronald S Taylor, 2			*Leon C Doble, 2 ©
		Miss Anna Charezun, 3		77	*William T Kelly ©
25		*Arthur F Wittenhagen	78		John F Murphy
25½		*William L Reilly ©	—	—	Ocean st crosses
27		*Mrs Margaret M Daley, 1		81	*Ralph F Knight ©
		*Robert L Whidden, 2 ©		83	*Heirs of Jacob Rubin-
22		*Frank Kennison ©			stein ©
	31	Miss Elizabeth T Pick-		—	Ives st intersects
		ett ©		87	*Hollis L Cameron ©
		*Miss L Elizabeth Hall, 2	88		*Benjamin Lederman ©
	0	Private garage		89	*Harry Morrison
—	—	Central st crosses		91	*David Todreas ©
30		Alfred C Locke ©		93	*Herman Jaffe
36		*Leslie Morgan ©	92		Philip Lederman

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

177-179 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 2203

**COMMERCIAL
STATIONERS**

BEVERLY, MASS.

LOVETT—Continued

Left Right

94		*Jacob S Cohen ☉
—	—	Dane st crosses
	99	*George W Hinds ☉
98		*Mrs Georgie N Riley
		*William H Greenlaw ☉
100		*Herbert W Foshay
	—	Bay st intersects
	101	Mrs Mabel Gott, 1
		Oscar S Grimes, 4
		*Lloyd A Robie, 3
		Harland Smith, 2
102		*Mrs Elizabeth A Doyle ☉
	103	Same as 2 Bay
104		*Joseph C Cressy ☉
	105	*Walter M Cheverie ☉
106		*Russell B Hadley ☉
	107	*Roland W Allen ☉
108		*J Francis Donnelly ☉
	109	*Burpee C Carter ☉
	—	Willow st intersects

LOVETT COURT

(Ward 2)

from 16 Lovett to 14 Central ct

Left Right

2		*Elmer G Dawson ☉
	1	*George W Bragan ☉
		*Oscar R Frost

LOWELL

(Ward 4)

from Essex opp Warren to 93 Odell
ave

Left Right

	1	*Benjamin M Annable ☉
6		*Maurice H McCormack
		*Robert G Gillis ☉
	5	*Robert D Hall ☉
	9	*Edwin V Payson ☉
10		*A Prince Gallagher ☉
12		*Harold V Robichau ☉
	11	*Martin M Hopkins, jr ☉
14		*Walter F Arlington ☉
	13	*Lester P Paige ☉
16		*Louis W Woodbury ☉
		Wilbur B Raymond
	15	*Alfred B Stantial
	19	*Lewis W Norman ☉
20		*Mrs Mary E Philinte ☉
0		Private garage

Left Right

0	Private garage
23	*Foster C Russell ☉

LYMAN

(Ward 5)

from 437 Cabot to Sohler rd

Left Right

4	Alphonse Amatucci, groc ☉
5	*E Russell Andrews ☉
7	*Francis J Minton ☉
8	*Charles S Merritt
	Miss Lillian Gorfinkle
9	*Arthur T Christopher ☉
10	*Charles C Trefry, pntr ☉
	Alton B Le Duc
11	*Hyman Margolis ☉
11a	*Foster E Johnson
12	*Joseph W Marquis ☉
13	*Herbert W Howard
13a	*G Lambert Roscoe
14	*George J Harrington, jr ☉
15	*Ansil L Fitzgerald
	*Mrs Annie T Buckley ☉
16	*Robert O Woodbury ☉
17	Private garage
18	*Russell E Tupper ☉
19	*George E Stevens ☉
20	Miss Grace K Dowling ☉
	Francis J Flynn
21	*Frank Raczkowski ☉
22	*Mrs Emma M Ormsby ☉
24	*Adolf S Erickson ☉
23	R Philip Eland ☉
25	*James L Casey ☉
27	*Fred A St Linger ☉
26	*Raymond S Abbott ☉
	Archie N Eckmann
28	*Luke Gallo ☉
29	*John W Markey ☉
30	*Sven H Essen ☉
31	*Raymond J Doherty ☉
33	*Louis K Kaplan
32	*Alphonse B Landolfi
34	Flavio Tosi
—	Ames st. crosses
35	*Theodore J Doucette ☉
37	*Kenneth E Saunders
42	*Edward J Henry
	*George F Maloney ☉
39	*George Vanikiotis

Walter S. Flint Insurance Agency Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

NOTARY PUBLIC

Telephone 786

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

273

LYNCH (DAVID S) PARK

(Ward 4)

From 55 Ober

MacARTHUR ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 9 Ellsworth ave to 130 Conant

Left Right

1	*John L Husson ©
3	*Joseph Esposito ©
4	*Edward C Terry jr ©
5	*Fillmore D Robinson
6	*Richard F. Hartnett ©
7	*James J Tobin ©
8	*Robert C Benson ©
12	*Harry D Mitchell jr ©
13	*Roger J Boudreau ©
14	*Frank P Lopezzo ©
15	*James E Walters ©
16	*Robert Flitcroft
17	*Vincent A Orlando ©
18	*Ray C Lever ©
19	*Austin H Hilton jr ©
20	*Stanley P Emerson ©
21	*Henry A Lewis ©
23	*Ronald F Sarnie ©
24	*Hans A Steinherz ©
25	*Lindsay G Tuff ©
26	*Robert J Kenney ©
27	*Eric G Walters ©
28	*James W Binns ©
29	*Edgar B Elderkin ©
33	*Thomas W Steele ©
0	Herman C Earle ©
35	Kenneth W Horton ©
0	James F Kittredge
37	*Clarence E Fagan ©
	Vacant

MADISON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 60 Essex to 17 Prospect

Left Right

3	*Russell E Foster ©
6	*Richard S Martin ©
0	Private garage
7	Private shop
9	*James Cahill
11	*Sumner A Leonard, 1 Vets Cleaning Service
	*Harry W Butman, 2
13	*Robert J Shaw, 1
	*Sam Snyder, 2
	*Miss Rose A Witham, 3
	Miss Bernice Bassett, 3

Left Right

	Miss Miriam Larrabee, 3
12	*Arlon G Esty, 1
	*Donald L Durgin, 2
	*Mrs Alice O Stanwood, 3
	Mrs Elizabeth P Grush, 4
16	*Miss Eleanor M Mac-
	Donald, 1
	*Mrs Mildred W Allen, 2
	*Francis A Mahan, 3
	*Alfred E Hadley, 4
15	*Richard W Perkins ©
17	*Philip S Chapman ©
	*Johnson Smith ©
18	*John J Maguire ©
20	*Walter E Naugler ©
	*Elmer L Naugler ©
22	*Mrs Ethel M Hines
	*Lester P Williams ©
23	*Peter Bonacci
25	Jerome Giancola ©

MAGNOLIA

(Ward 4)

from Essex opp Gardner to 103 Odell
ave

Left Right

6	*Walter D Flook ©
	5 *Robert H Lawson
	Vacant
8	
10	*Norman Wilks ©
12	*John Howaker
	11 *Maurice L Hopkins ©

MAPLE AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 123 Water to the sea

Left Right

16	*Jubilee Yacht Club ©
	Byron S Knowles

MARGARET AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Bailey ave to Eleanor ave

Left Right

	0 *William J Condell, s r ©
	0 *Mrs Eleanor E Manning©

MARGIN

(Ward 3)

from near end Federal to Bridge

Left Right

	0 City Fire Alarm Signal House
--	-----------------------------------

LESTER O. STERLING
AND ASSOCIATES

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE



222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY

MARION AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 2 Lee to byd Leech

Left Right

- (14) *Ralph J Napolitano ©
 (19) *Charles P Goodwin ©
 (20) *Leo F Murphy ©
 (22) *Elmer C Johnson ©

Left Right

- 7 *Raymond S Harriman, 1
 Patrick D Sullivan, 2
 8 *Chester A Groce
 Leonard L Beeman ©
 9 *Wilfred Pelletier
 Kenneth L Crowell ©
 *Hilaire Tremblay
 10 *Frank O Ericson ©

MARSH AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Sylvester ave to Danvers
river

Left Right

- 1 Donald D Campbell
 2 *Arthur A Ventura ©
 4 Philip Primmer ©
 5 Arthur C Copp, jr
 6 Rudolph J Cullen
 7 *Roland E Ball
 9 *Arthur C Copp ©
 10 *Anthony C Pinto
 12 Arthur H Brook ©
 11 Mrs Lavinia Campbell ©
 16 Shore ave intersects
 17 *George E Beck
 19 Edward V Hilton ½ ©
 George Poplosky ½ ©
 23 John F Burke ©
 25 *Alfred S Ambrose ©
 26 Park View ave intersects
 27 Vacant
 29 George Parker
 35 Vacant
 — Entrance to South ter
 37 Vacant

10

- 11 *John F Egan ©
 *Frederick D Healy
 12 *Joseph J O'Brien
 13 Mrs Georgina Gobeille, 1,
 ½ ©
 *Henry B Gobeille, 2, ½ ©
 14 *Charles J Toleos ©
 15 *Joseph A DeLorenzo ©
 Anthony J DeLorenzo
 16 *B Robert Robinson ©
 17 *Thomas J McDonald, 1
 *Walter J Richards, 2
 *Sarah G McDonald, 3
 18 Vacant
 19 *Frank W Stone ©
 *Albert L Deschenes ©
 20 *Edward L Proulx
 20a *Robert B Duncanson ©
 22 *Ralph E Elliott
 21 *Horace J Anastasi ©
 23 *Patrick Earabino ©
 24 Vacant
 25 *Emilio Trugli ©
 26a Vacant
 27 *Charles W Higgins, Jr
 *Walter Akerson ©
 28 *Dominick Villanti ©
 29 *Henry C Terrieo
 *Joseph F Tierney, 1
 30 *Alexander C MasDearmid
 *Rodney W Preston, 2
 31 *Mrs Viola Nash ©
 *Leslie Battell
 32 Ames st intersects
 33 *Raymond L Sharp, 1
 *Mrs Lena V Salvanelli,
 2 ©
 35 *Gordon S Winchester, 1 ©
 0 Vacant
 *Albert J Harrington ©
 36 Private garage
 37 *Vincent Archer ©
 Richard C Shea

MARSHALL COURT

(Ward 1)

from 9 Webber ave to Bass river

Left Right

- 3 Edgar F Cormier ©
 5 Joseph F Arlington
 4 Edward J Daley

MASON

(Ward 5)

from 429 Cabot to Soheir rd

Left Right

- 3 *Nicholas B Welch
 4 *Harold Hansbury
 5 Raphael J Vaseli ©
 6 *Joseph A Murphy ©

0

36

37

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

MATTHIES

(Ward 1)

from 80 McKay to byd Echo ave

Left Right

—	—	Glidden st crosses
12		*Harry L Morris ☉
14		Mrs Margaret M O'Brien
16		*Charles F Sterns ☉
—	—	Pierson st crosses
24		*Norman J Macauley ☉
26		*Charles T Callahan, jr ☉
28		*John F Butler ☉
	29	*Frederick W Slattery ☉
—	—	Echo ave crosses
38		*Lawrence H Dunlop ☉
40		*Bert Lancaster ☉
40		*Bert Leadbeater ☉
	39	*Leger Corriveau ☉
	41	*Gaetano Pretola ☉
44		*Fred W Morrison ☉
	45	*Earl F Durkee ☉
48		*George E Belanger ☉

MAY

(Ward 2)

from 85 Cabot to opp 9 Lovett

Left Right

	1	Same as 2 Bartlett	
8		*Mrs Doris M Spurr	
	7-9	*Dutchy's Amusement Service	
10		Mrs Valerina G Rollins	
		*Mrs Theresa V Waggot ☉	
12		*Wilder W Heath	
		Wilbur P Surles	
12½		Clarence R Lindsey	
	11	*Edmond M Bass	
		*Ludger G Michaud	
14		Charles R Spear, 1L	
		*Stephen S Smith, 1R ☉	190
16		*Patrick J Clancy ☉	—
		*Harry T Tait	
—		Central ct intersects	
	17	*Joseph H Beaulieu	
		J H Beaulieu & Son, ma-son contrs	
		Alfred Beaulieu, 2	
18		Wesley Robie	
		*Vincent P Corriere ☉	
20		Private garage	

McKAY

(Wards 1 and 5)

from 241 Elliott to County Way near Cabot

Left Right

14		Glidden st intersects
32		Blake st intersects
52		Sturtevant st intersects
58		*Bernardino Loreti ☉
76		*Armand J Guarimo ☉
78		*Charles E Snyder, jr ☉
		*McKay Nursing Home
		Harry C Conant
80		Matthies st intersects
82		*John J McGarr ☉
84		*James K Cummings
86		*Mrs Rose E Jannucci ☉
88		*Philip D Murphy
90		*Richard S Gladding ☉
92		*George F Guilford ☉
94		*Edward F Pero ☉
96		*Henry W Kruschwitz ☉
98		*Edward A Waldman ☉
100		*J Martin Jorgenson ☉
102		Goodyear st intersects
	131	*McKay st school
134		*U S M Athletic Association Clubhouse ☉
—		Balch st intersects
135		*Barney E Kuconis ☉
137		*Dr C Boardman Burnham ☉
141		*Carl O Day, 1
		Anton Akeson, 2
143		*Edward K Carr, 1
		*William F Cote, 2 ☉
145		*Walter K Ray ☉
147		*Francis A Newhall ☉
149		*Albert M Cicchetti ☉
153		Dominick F Massa ☉
—		Private Way
189		*Clyde L Knott ☉
		Carl J Arelssen ☉
		Princeton ave intersects
197		*Charles H Cook ☉
201		*Mrs Christy Abraham ☉

McKINLEY AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 9 Odell ave to 6 Clifford ave

Left Right

4		*Harold Haskins ☉
6		*Vinton R Anderson ☉

Ernest & Ernest B. Wright

ICE AND OIL

RIGHT PRICES
PROMPT SERVICE

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

276

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

McKINLEY AVE—Continued

Left Right

8	*John A Duran ☉
10	*James Worrall ☉
12	*John E Kelleher ☉
14	*C Gilman Scullin ☉
16	*John F Murray ☉
19	*John B Ashton ☉
—	Private way
20	*Richard C Landers ☉
21	*Malcolm F Dodge ☉
22	*G Irving Tarr ☉
23	*Thomas E Ritchie ☉
24	*Leo C Angelini ☉
25	Vacant
27	*Robert L Daly ☉
26	*J Roland Maguire ☉
29	*Herbert G Ryan

MECHANIC

(Ward 3)

from 18 West Dane to 42 Elliott

Left Right

4	*Mrs Abbie M Kane ☉
5	*Howard Flagg
6	*William O Pariseau ☉
6½	*Arthur L Small ☉
7	*Conrad L Chouinard ☉
8	John E Panzero
8½	*Mrs Philomena Panzero ☉
9	*William E Ambrose ☉
10	*Frank R Coultts ☉
12	*Herbert J Townshend
14	*Charles R Coultts ☉
15	*Stephen A MacKenzie ☉
15½	Vacant
17	*Joseph Vitale ☉
17½	Ralph J Vitale
—	Roundy st crosses
22	Same as 23 Roundy
24	Russell R Swasey, 1 ☉
	*Bertram R Flynn, 2
26	*Fernando J Abate ☉
28	*Rinaldo Moroni ☉
—	Galloupe ave intersects
30	*Basil W Mateik ☉
32	*Mrs Helen M Monroe ☉

MEDFORD

(Ward 5)

from 11 Lexington drive to dead end

Left Right

3	*John E H Stanton ☉
---	---------------------

Left Right

4	*Joseph D Denis ☉
5	*James M Fallon ☉
7	Joseph A Dedeo ☉
6	*Emidio Paolini ☉
8	John W Turner

MELVIN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

westerly from Elizabeth ave to Danvers line at jct Shortell ave

Left Right

—	Private way
19	*Earland D Cole, jr ☉
9	*Boleslaw A Szikney ☉
18	Vacant
14	*Sigval M Nodland ☉
(7)	*Henry F Sullivan ☉
12	*Frederick F McComisky ☉
0	*Norman A Nylund ☉
0	Leonard Kennedy, s r
3	*Mrs Nellie A Kumph ☉
2	*Francis D Brainard ☉
1	*Melvin P Daniels, florist supplies ☉

MIDDLE

(Ward 4)

from 66 Bisson to East

Left Right

4	*Walter J Curran ☉
5	*Dominic Casali ☉
6	*Mrs Marie Casali ☉
8	*Angelo Marciano ☉
10	*Carl E Jacobson ☉
11	*Alexander E Galper ☉
12	*Mrs Mary A McGinness ☉
14	*Robert H Gamble ☉
	Mrs Genevieve L Hilyard
20	*Lawrence P Albin ☉
24	*Howard R Burns ☉
0	Vacant (new)

MILL

(Ward 5)

begins 28 Beckford to U S M Co

Left Right

5	*John E Belski, apt 1
	*Joseph Ruest, apt 2
	*Mary Nicolo, apt 3

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

277

Left Right

- *John Luca, apt 4
*John E Welding, apt 5
*Ralph Capachietti, apt 6
*Albert J Christian, apt 7
*Arnold J Greenstein, apt 8
*Mrs Susan V Gillis, apt 9
*Mrs Marion L Stewart,
apt 10
9 *Arthur H Schnabel, 1R
*Beacino J Carratu, 1L
Wilfred T St Pierre, 2R
*Francisco Giovanetti, 2L
*Mrs Beatrice Grant, 3R
*Bernardo Sciucco, 3L
*Mrs Alice B Sharp, 4L
Vacant, 4R
19 *Chester Roberts
James Tulloch, 1L
Mrs Margery I McDor-
mand
Frank Gasser
*Asa G Polansky
Mrs Gladys M LeBlanc
21 Raffaella Di Guistiano
John Prata
— Gage intersects
25 William V St Pierre, 1
*Zygmunt T Puter, 2
*Mrs Marie E Dion, 3
29 *William F O'Brien, 1
Primo Delvecchio, 2
*Robert R Harrison, 3
33 *Stuart B Johnson
Albert J Dube, 2
Charles E Wear
37 *Carl B Durgin, 1
*Ernest W Friberg, 2
*Mrs Alma M Palm, 3
39 Ropes st intersects
41 Roger F Marland, 1
Albert Clariza, 2
Mrs Mary LaBonte, 3
B&MRR crosses below
grade

MILLBROOK ROAD

(Ward 6)

off 75 Hull

Left Right

- 2 *Ronald J Hovey
3 Philip J Bellino
4 *George V Rudolph

Left Right

- 5 Earle G Peabody ©
6 Vacant
7 Morton A Levine ©
9 James B Lawson

MILLER ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 433 Essex

Left Right

- 6 *Frank W Robinson ©
7 *Victor L Hopkinson ©
— Alcann rd intersects
8 *Donald M Chapman ©
9 *John V Friedel ©
10 *Clare K Fulton ©
12 Frank S Wallace

MILTON

(Ward 2)

from 166 Cabot to 14 Broadway

Left Right

- 2 *Addison A Danforth
6 *Robert E Fraser
*Arthur E Mersereau ©

MONTSERRAT PARK

(Ward 5)

jet Essex, Colon and Brimbal ave

MONTSERRAT ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 148 Colon to Northfield rd

Left Right

- 0 *Thurlow F Collier ©
0 *Edgar W Haley ©
0 Leon C Walker ©
0 *Marmaduke P Pearson ©
— Woodland rd intersects
— Arden rd crosses

MONUMENT SQUARE

(Ward 2)

from 20 Abbott to 17 Hale

Left Right

- 1 *Beverly Medical Center
Inc
*Peer P Johnson, MD ©
*Albert E Parkhurst, MD
*Richard E Alt, MD
*Joseph P Commette, MD
*Clyde R Woodworth, MD
*Thomas S Risley, MD
*Melvin Goodman, MD

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc.

HEATING OILS and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

MONUMENT SQUARE—Continued

Left Right

- 2 *A Leonard Senecal, MD
Barnard P Todd, MD
*Mrs Lelia H Baker, apt 1
*Mrs Louise O Pride, apt 2
*Mrs Mae D Fitzgerald,
apt 3
*William L Oliver, apt 4
Sherwood F Bryant, apt 5
3 *American Legion Earle T
Wardell Post No 12
American Legion Auxili-
ary
3r Sea Scout Ship Fjegrih
No 14
0 Central Fire Station

MORGAN ROAD

(Ward 4)

from 3 Tyler rd to dead end

Left Right

- 6 Mrs Louise Webber
7 *Barney A Rantz ©
8 *Patrick J Fanning ©
9 *H Calvin Tingley ©
12 *Lewis J Horzempa ©

MOULTON COURT

(Ward 2)

from 46 Railroad ave

Left Right

- (2) *Mrs Albina M Desmarais
(4) *Joseph F Duest
(6) William M Lake
(8) Francis P McGrail
(10) Robert E Flint
(12) William Kimball, jr

MULBERRY

(Ward 3)

from 29 Federal to opp 15 West Dane

Left Right

- 2 Mrs Clare E Tebo, 1
Frank Salles, jr, 2
1½ *Joseph A Morneau ©
1 *Joseph E Galipeau
1a *B Ludwig Pehrson
*Charles A Slaven
— Pond st crosses
10 *Agostino Mazzetta, 1
*John A MacDonald, 2
*Carlton R Spear, 3

Left Right

- 13 Eleutherios Papamechail,
1
*W W allace Crosby, 2 ©
*Ralph H Stevens
*Charles P Croscup ©
15 *James P Clune
15½ *Mrs Catherine Wittenha-
gen
16 *Everett S Burke ©
Arthur st crosses
17 *Attilio DeSantis ©
Wilbur E Graffam ©
18 *Gordon A Baker ©
19 O M Baker Co, painters ©
19r *James P Bruen, 1 ©
*Joseph E McGee, 2
21 *Elmer J Murphy, 1
*Bernard F Cheverie, 2 ©
*J Parker Hemeon, 3
*Everett H Sherman ©
22 *John T Henrickson ©
24 Judson st crosses
23 *Caleb Cole ©
*George B Oliver ©
25 *Mrs Helen A Latorella ©
*James A Torrey ©
*Mrs Sarah Willis ©
27 *John M Dooling, 1
*Mrs Carmella Bernasconi,
2, ©
Mrs Agnes K Merrill

MUNROE

(Ward 4)

from 9 Prospect to 54 Essex

Left Right

- 3 *Ernest A Manning ©
4 *Mrs Edna M Homan, 1
*Donald A MacCarthy, 2 ©
*Albert E Robinson, 3
5 *George W Dion ©
6 *Samuel Passante ©
*John J Prendible
7 Vacant
*Robert B Russo ©
*Mrs Mary H Trefry
*Mrs Ida M Thurber
8 *Gerald P Day, 1 ©
Mrs Mabel G Bassett, 2
9 *Miss Helen E Burke ©
11 *George E Tinkham, 1
*Floyd E Tinkham, 2 ©

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
 Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
 Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

279

Left Right

12 *Mrs Helen J Ramsdell, 3
 14 *Charles W Mallard ©
 Donn S Hopkins, 1
 *Joseph A Ossoff, 2 ©
 *Meyer Silver, 3
 13 *Lawrence W Plegg, 1
 *Arthur N Hathaway, 2 ©

MUSEUM ROAD

from 3 Morgan road to circle

Left Right

2 *Miss Kathleen H McKiernan ©
 1 *Donald A Richardson ©
 3 *Joseph F Nixon ©
 — Alden rd intersects
 5 *George H Bright ©
 7 *Herbert Blackman ©
 8 *Wallace B Finney ©
 9 *Roland W Martineau ©

MYRTLE

(Ward 3)

from 362 Cabot to 483 Rantoul

Left Right

3 *Amy L Trask ©
 4 *J Sewell Day ©
 6 *Perley A Edwards ©
 7 Mrs Mary E McKeone
 8 *Waldo H Dow, 1
 *Mrs Flora E Conrad, 2
 *Miss Mary A Campbell, 3 ©
 9 William J Talbot ©
 10 *Arthur F Hansbury ©
 Mrs Marion Nixon
 Mrs Effie McDonald
 11 *Mrs Clara B Edwards ©
 12 *Leo J LeBel ©
 14 *Michael J Tierney ©
 *Mrs Anna T Beaudin
 15 George F Booth
 17 *Mrs Addie F Spear ©
 18 *Lawrence B Steedman ©
 20 *Melvin F Hussey ©
 21 *Charles Stewart ©
 22 *Louis E Friend ©
 24 *Seth Friend ©

NELSON AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from byd 170 Dodge

Left Right

2 *Robert P Webber ©

Left Right

3 *Harold J Cronin ©
 4 *William S Lawson ©
 — Gary ave intersects
 8 Paul W Warren
 9 *Russell W Chick ©
 10 Norman W Giles
 12 *John H Corning ©
 14 *Robert B Whitaker ©
 16 *Burton L Peterson ©

NELWOOD TERRACE

(Ward 5)

from 23 Herrick Ext to 27 do

Left Right

1 *Harold Pyburn ©
 2 *Keith E Glidden
 5 *Clarence G Heath ©
 4 *George L Moore ©
 7 *Osborne R Linnekin ©
 Richard A Collins
 8 *William A Megrath, jr ©
 9 *Robert D Boyne

NEPTUNE

(Ward 4)

from 199 Hale to Ober

Left Right

5 *Marshall A Ryno ©
 7 Miss Nellie K Woodberry ©
 Robert C White
 6 11 *Harold W Stahle ©
 15 John E Walsh ©
 17 *Philip L Carlman ©
 24 *John Clemenzi ©
 *Philip Villanti
 Villanti Roofing Co
 32 *Bruce W King ©
 — Evergreen dr intersects
 46 *Mrs Louise R Rosenthal, s r ©
 44 *Donald MacLennan
 36 *Louis Lualdi ©
 44 *Philip Patch, on est
 40 *Dr A Stuart MacDonald ©
 45 *Boyd Roberts ©
 Mrs Ellen R Boyd
 51 *Ernest G Flint
 45r John P Barter
 Bay View ave intersects
 — E Corning st intersects
 Private garage

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON THE SALEM NEWS AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

280

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

NEPTUNE—Continued

Left Right

62 *Fred A Newman ©
— Neptune ct intersects
64 *John D Kausel ©
63 *Mrs Carlotta Talbot ©
66 *Dr William J Gibbons ©

NEPTUNE COURT

(Ward 5)

from Neptune near Ober

Left Right

1 *Franklin T Pierce ©
4 Rex Norris ©

NETHERTON AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 14 Sunnycrest avt to Western ave

Left Right

3 Harold F Jean ©
2 James Archibald ©
5 *Roy L Smith, jr
*Doane & Hansen, milk
6 *Sydney Cooper ©
*Mrs Harriet E Thompson
8 Vacant
12 *Arthur Stansfield
14 *Donald J Hayes ©
13 Eugene Gauthier ©

NEW BALCH

(Ward 5)

from 81 Balch to 570 Cabot

Left Right

5 Ernest E Flynn
6 *Robert H Greim ©
7 Alfred T Kuszmar
8 *Albert C Coulp ©
11 *Retano J DiAnni
12 *Anthony A Mezza ©
13 Eugene P Corning
14 *Lawrence C Abbott
16 *Charles E Andrews
17 Robert J Earnshaw
18 *Howard W Hayward
19 Laurence R Howard
20 Frank Pierce ©
22 *Elmer R Larivee ©
26 *Henry A Claise ©
28 John R Snell ©
32 *James R Pitman ©
42 Joseph P McKay ©
101 Julio A Vergari
Orlando E DiPaolo

Left Right

120 Clinton R Raymond ©
121 *Carl V Morse ©
121r George F Juley, jr ©
123 *Albert M Allen ©
125 *Willard W Britton, jr ©
127 *Frederick S Pauling ©
*James A Clough ©
*Carlo Zanuccoli
Alfred R Carnevale
131 *Leo E Tremblay ©
*Norman D Trask ©
*Harry T Lewis ©
*Mrs Jennie G Bell ©
135 *Wendell I Rackliffe ©
137 John A Quigley
*Chester L Nyman ©
139 *Paul E Levasseur ©
*James A Nadeau, apt 1 ©
Mrs Mary A Belliveau,
apt 2
Norman H Edwards, apt
3 ©
141 *Guy B Chaloner ©
Guy B Chaloner, milk dlr,
rear
146 Louis H Porreca ©
148 *William C Blaisdell ©

NEWBURY

(Ward 4)

from Essex byd Cedar to byd Liberty

Left Right

2 *Harry A Carroll
Thomas C Donahue
*Mrs Beulah M McElroy,
hairdr ©
5 *Louis Cortucci
6 *Joseph Gibadlo ©
7 *Samuel E Tappan ©
8 *Joseph W Risoldi ©
9 *John F Conley ©
Pearl st intersects
11 *William Ducharme ©
*Adin Thompson ©
*C Andrew Hurley
17 *F Claude MacArthur
John J Worsencroft
19 *Henry J Mercer ©
Warren st intersects
Liberty st crosses
21 *Harold E Hammond ©

The Settlers, Inc.

REAL ESTATE

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.
"WARE THEATRE BLDG."

Specialists In Residential Property

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

281

NORGE ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Elnew ave to Red Rock lane

NORMAN

(Ward 4)

from 148 Hale to Lothrop

NORTH PLACE

(or Leather Lane)

(Ward 6)

from 984 Hale to Black Swamp B F

Left Right

- | | |
|---|---------------------------|
| 0 | *Richard J Scullin, s r ☉ |
| 0 | Vacant |
| 0 | Vacant |
| 0 | Fred M Dellorfono, s r ☉ |

NORTHERN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 354 Elliott to 11 County way

Left Right

- | | |
|----|----------------------------|
| 2 | *Leonard F Campbell ☉ |
| 4 | *Mrs Edith A Dion ☉ |
| 6 | *Robert G Dumas ☉ |
| 7 | *John R Morse ☉ |
| 9 | *John F Landers ☉ |
| 8 | *August E Kulberg ☉ |
| 10 | Eastern ave intersects |
| 11 | *Francis M Benson ☉ |
| 14 | *Mrs Blanche E Scanlon ☉ |
| 15 | *William J Donahue ☉ |
| 17 | *John Entwistle ☉ |
| 21 | Anthony W Sachetti ☉ |
| 22 | Harold L Curtis ☉ |
| — | Hillside ave crosses |
| 26 | *Elmer W Gamble ☉ |
| 27 | *Arthur E Fisette ☉ |
| 28 | *Herbert A Pearson ☉ |
| | *William H Blodgett |
| 29 | *Vincent J Dowdell ☉ |
| 31 | *Arthur C Crandall, jr ☉ |
| 30 | *Frank C Bradley ☉ |
| 32 | *Neil J Bouchard, jr ☉ |
| 31 | Upton ave intersects |
| 33 | *Theodore Tsoutsouris ☉ |
| 34 | *Albert Fermon ☉ |
| 36 | Raoul A Goyette ☉ |
| 38 | James R LeMay ☉ |
| 39 | Frank Hilton |
| 41 | *Alexander S Dziengowski ☉ |

NORTHFIELD ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 28 Brimbal ave to Montserrat rd

NORTHWOOD ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 159 Dodge to Richards rd

Left Right

- | | |
|---|-------------------------|
| 3 | *John C Drago ☉ |
| 4 | *Everett W Carlton ☉ |
| 6 | Alphonse A Brouillard ☉ |
| 8 | *Clinton Gould ☉ |
| 5 | *William R Lenihan ☉ |
| 7 | Konstanty C Sokolsky ☉ |

NURSERY

(Ward 5)

from Ellsworth ave to Dartmouth

Left Right

- | | |
|----|--------------------------|
| 2 | *Raymond J Bilodeau ☉ |
| 15 | *William H Aston ☉ |
| 16 | *Ralph E Hersey, jr ☉ |
| 17 | *John T O'Brien ☉ |
| 20 | *James F Duhamel ☉ |
| 22 | *Gordon R Wilcox ☉ |
| — | Bass River rd intersects |

OAK

(Ward 6)

from 2 West near B F station
to 839 Hale B F

Left Right

- | | |
|----|-------------------------------|
| 2 | *Francis X Gaudreau ☉ |
| 4 | Fred L Wolkins |
| 6 | *Miss Barbara L Standley ☉ |
| | Miss Carolyn F Standley |
| | *Mrs Anna G Dougans |
| | Miss Anitra F Kline |
| 0 | *B&MRR Station |
| | Vine st intersects |
| 8 | *Peter P O'Brien, plumbing ☉ |
| 10 | *William R Nolan, jr, painter |
| | *Daniel J Murphy ☉ |
| | Daniel J Murphy, jr |
| 12 | *William C Wilson ☉ |
| 14 | B&MRR freight house |
| 20 | *Connolly Bros Inc, office ☉ |
| 23 | *Patrick J Malloy |
| | *John H Shea ☉ |
| 35 | Grove st intersects |

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

OAK—Continued

Left Right

48	*Allen Beede
0	Private garage
46	*Samuel H Hallowell ©
37	*Mrs Ellen Connery ©
41	*Granville E Carlton ©
43	*Frank C Audano ©
45	*Oscar C Goldberg ©
47	*Fletcher V Booroem ©

OAKHURST ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 167 Dodge to Richards rd

Left Right

2	Arthur J Baxter ©
3	Arthur W Pariseau, jr
4	*J Kenneth Fowler ©
5	John C Cole
6	Louis C Ferriero ©
8	G Richard Whitaker ©
10	James F Field, jr

OAKMONT ROAD

(Ward)

from opp 188 Brimbal ave to Laurel

Left Right

4	*John J Minigan ©
9	*Richard W Lefavour ©
—	Albany circle crosses
8	*Luigi Appolloni ©
10	*Alvin H Yeaton ©
12	Peter Moore ©

OBER

(Ward 4)

from 98 Hale to the sea

3	*Mrs Jennie L Leadbetter, 1
	*Raymond E Petts, 2
4	*Ray Soper ©
5	*H Guy Lyman ©
0	Private garage
6	*Alfred F Corriveau, 1
	*Mrs Edna R MacEachern, 2 ©
	Mrs Catherine M Bollard, 3
7	*Richard M Levy, s r ©
9	*George R Spear ©
—	Woodbury dr intersects
11	*William W Woodbury ©
13	*Adelbert A Eldridge, 1 ©
	*Oscar R Sanborn, 2
10	*Hubert M Snow, jr ©

Left Right

12	*Charles Andrias ©
14	*Wendell P Hopkins ©
—	Ober lane intersects
23	*Frank J Healy ©
23a	*Hammond P Diggle
24	*Ralph O Smithson, jr ©
0	Private garage
26	Kenneth A Knowlton, 1
	*John A Gray, 2 ©
27	*Mrs Sadie Rosenthal, s r (in ave)
30	Private greenhouses
	Storehouse, rear
29	*Dr Milton Glodt, (in ave) 1 ©
	Thomas J O'Donoghue, 2
32	*James A Parisella, florist ©
36	*Alan C Preston ©
31	*Richard Scotti ©
—	Woodbury st crosses
38	*Carlton W Wallis, 1 ©
	*Mrs Sadie B Hart
37	*David J Gordon ©
40	*Mrs Helen L Newman, s r ©
	Nathan Davidson
39	Wadlemar ave intersects
48	*Dwight Foster ©
	Leslie S Brewer
—	Oceanside drive intersects
52	*Henry H Jacobson ©
—	Burgess point
55	David S Lynch Park
	*Thomas E Farrell
	Evergreen dr intersects
—	Neptune st intersects
54	*Nicholas Ventola ©
56	*Anthony F Pizzello ©
	Lanthorn lane intersects
60	*Roger I Moore ©
61	*Dewey D Surprenant ©
64	*S John Connolly
66	*Lawrence G Dodge ©
62	*Frederick C Wales ©
64	Robert F Feeley
	OBER LANE
	(Ward 4)
	from 14 Ober
Left Right	
2	*J Thomas Hopkins ©
4	*Frank E Brigham ©

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

McQUEENY'S

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

283

OCEAN (Ward 2)	
from 25 Hale to the sea	
Left	Right
4	St Peter's Episcopal Ch St Peter's Parish House
7	*Vincent J Mallia © Mrs Mary A Demala
9	*James W Cleveland ©
9r	*Mrs Sarah M Jardine
11	*Chester H MacDonald, 1© *Albert P Chouinard, 2
13	*Maurice L Wilson, 1 © *Charles H Sylvain, 2
15	*Miss Laura E Reilly, ½© *Mrs M Carolyn Sullivan, ½©
17	*Mrs Doris A Wiggin ©
19	*Mrs Sophie Goldberg ©
21	*Louis H Toll ©
24	*Frederick F Perkins © — Lovett st crosses
23	Percival Dove ©
25	*Charles A McManus ©
30	*Waldo C Martin, conva- lescent home ©
27	*Melvin H Goldberg, 1 *Isadore Ginsberg, 2 ©
29	*Dr Isaac Freedman, den- tist, 1 © *Leo J Ouellette, 2
32	*Thomas E Mosse, 1 *Mrs Ida M Carpenter, 2 ©
31	*Paul E Lyon, 1 *Harry L Chisholm, jr, 2©
33	Arthur J Sheehan
34	*Albert S Murray ©
37	Same as 90 Lothrop
38	*Dr Sherman E Goulding© Frank S Carter ©
—	— Lothrop st crosses

OCEANSIDE DRIVE

(Ward 4)

from 31 East Corning to 50 Ober

Left	Right
2	*Morris Toll ©
3	*Norman T Thomas, jr © *Beverly Homes Inc real- tors
4	*Thomas Santamaria ©
5	*George W Crowley ©
6	*Gordon L Hartley ©
7	*William T Dedrick ©

Left	Right
8	*Donald C Urban ©
11	Vacant (new)
10	*Roger D Coletta ©
12	*Myles J Walsh ©
13	*Louis Baliotis ©
14	*Joseph Sherry ©
15	*Alozzy F Piecewicz ©
17	*James P McCormack *James J Cameron © Evergreen dr intersects Thomas P Dea, jr © Vacant (new)
20	*Wilfred D Duplessis ©
22	*S Hardy Prince ©

ODELL AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 10 Pickett to Spring

Left	Right
4	*Mrs Hattie A Cole © *Angus D MacLeod *Frank G Gilbert © *M Percy McGrath © James A Birmingham, 1 *Howard T Eyers, 2
—	McKinley ave intersects
11	*Alexis Ducharme © *Charles F Standley © *Mrs Alice A Hastings © *Chester F Wentworth © *Mrs Rachel Foster © *William E Doherty © *Nils G H Johnson © *Arthur Sidell, 1 © *Joseph Rubinstein, 2 *Frank H Conway, 3 *Leroy C Murch © *Roland J Allen © *John E Phelan © *Gordon R Hamilton © *Ernest Wright, ice © *John B Webb © *Mrs Edith W M Bates © *Ronald A Lefavour © *Mrs Myra A Story © *Arthur C Ebsen ©
12	
14	
16	
18	
20	
22	
24	
26	
28	
31	Whitney ave intersects
33	*Mrs Cora M Branagan © *Harold G Shaw Daniel Shea
35	
37	*Raymond P Tuinila ©
39	*George L Worcester
41	*Moses E Knowlton ©

Greenlaw Electric Co.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION
Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

284

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

ODELL AVE—Continued

Left Right

- 43 *J Henry Kelley, jr ☉
- 45 *James B Lendall ☉
- 47 *Mrs Bertha F Cooper ☉
- 49 *Joseph E White ☉
- 51 Miss Alice M Harding ☉
- 53 *Burton S Philbrick ☉
- 55 *Roger W Fegan ☉
- Baker ave intersects
- 57 *Frank J Hever ☉
- 59 *Mrs Margaret Boden
- 61 *Robert G Bresnahan ☉
- 63 *Merton F Kent ☉
- 73 Bertram st intersects
- 75 *Meyer Seligman ☉
- 77 *Mrs Beatrice L Ward
- 79 *Alfred Richardson ☉
- 81 *Francis J Doyle ☉
- 83 Sherman st intersects
- 85 *Arthur L Kenney
- 87 *George A Gilbert
- 91 *Mrs Catherine A White ☉
- 93 Lowell st intersects
- 97 *Harold R Stone
- 99 *Thomas P McDonald ☉
- 101 *Clifford T Low ☉
- 103 Magnolia st intersects
- 105 *John F Darcy ☉
- 109 *Tarish D Hemeon ☉
- 111 Hawthorne st intersects
- 115 *Joseph Broderick ☉
- 117 *Gordon T Richardson ☉

ODELL PARK

(Ward 1)

Park opp Beverly R R Station

OLD COUNTY LANE

(Ward 1)

from 423 Elliott

OLD FARM ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 10 Ellsworth ave to 3 Priscilla rd

Left Right

- 5 Cecil M Hill ☉
- 4 *Orrin C Dunn ☉
- 9 *William C Laipple ☉
- 11 *Royal A Jones ☉
- 10 Malcolm N Hunter ☉
- 12 *Donald W McNeish ☉

OPAL AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 335 Elliott

Left Right

- 2 *Frederick C Foley, jr
- 3 *William J Leck ☉
- 5 *Richard R Lawicki ☉
- 6 *Perley W Kirby ☉
- 13 *David I Dalton ☉
- Robert A Hays
- *Merle D Phipps ☉
- *Charles L Cooney ☉
- *James Cram ☉
- 15 *Mrs Annie R Ruthven ☉
- *Mrs Edna A Martyn ☉
- 19 *William H Kirby ☉

ORCHARD

(Ward 4)

from 94 Hale to 91 Bisson

Left Right

- 2 A Leo Woods ☉
- 3 *Edwin W B Smith ☉
- 4 *Eugene R Marley ☉
- 6 *G Henry Courchene, groc ☉
- 8 *Clarence L Tribou
- 8½ *Howard R Gregson
- 10 *Joseph Dinerman, apt 1
- *Stephen H Gregson, 2 ☉
- 5 *Michael H Donovan ☉
- *Mass Div of Forestry
- 7 John J Kirrane ☉
- 0 Private garage
- 9 *Arthur R Gadbois ☉
- Private garage
- 0 Private garage
- 18r *John M Kramer ☉
- 20 *Harry S Johnston ☉
- 22 *Prescott O Woodberry ☉
- 26 *Francis M Courchene ☉
- 0 Private garage

OTIS ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Brimbal ave opp cemetery to
Route 128 (fence)

Left Right

- 0 Vacant

Albert E. Grant

"Take Grant For Granted"

Plumbing & Heating Contractor

Service - Repairs - Installation

17 SOMERSET AVE. Tel. 3674 BEVERLY

OVERLOOK AVENUE
(Ward 1)
from 20 Echo ave to dead end
Left Right
3 *Dominico Petrosino ©
(16) *Robert H Cottle ©
(18) *William Stansfield ©
26 *Lester M Warner ©
(28) *Odilon J Blanchette ©

OXFORD TERRACE
(Ward 2)
from 39 Stone
Left Right
3 *Elwin L Cannon
Mrs Mary E Southwick,
2 ©
4 Garage
8 Garage
5 *John W Stone ©
7 *Hercules P Copelas ©

PAINE AVENUE
(Ward 6)
from 597 Hale P C
Left Right
0 *Lyon Weyburn, s r ©
0 William F Powers (on est)
0 *Keith Merrill, s r ©
Arthur J Whyte
0 *Caleb Loring, jr ©
John K Putman
0 *Robert B Powell
Kenneth R Adams
0 Vacant
0 *Mrs Leslie B Cutler, s r
0 *Mrs Rosalind Guardabassi,, s r ©
0 Otto S Noddin
0 *Gustaf Gustofson
0 *Mrs Barbara B Hovey, s r
0 *John Truesdale (on est)
0 *Maurice T White, s r
0 Vacant, s r
0 *Henry L Mason, s r (in ave)
*Henry L Mason, jr, s r
0 *John S Howe ©
0 Vacant
0 *Breton H Dickson, 3rd, s r
0 *Charles K Cummings, s r (in ave) ©
0 *Alfred E Parsons

31 *North Shore News Co
33 Private storehouse
— Wallis st intersects
47 *Saratoga Pop Corn Co
— Bow st intersects
51 *Nelson Machine Co, machinists
53 *Speedway Express Co
*B&MRR freight house
*George H Parker Grain Co
Herrick Grain Co
59 *Economy Shoe Co Inc, slipper mnfrs
61 *Raymond W Marchilli, 1
61 *Edwin E Dudley
*Antonio Costanzo, 3 ©
67 James J Troubetaris
*James Regan
69 *George J Casper, junk dlr
0 *Mrs Ada S Moore, s r (in ave) ©

PARK
(Wards 2, 3)
from 61 Pleasant to 84 Elliott
Left Right
0 National House Furnishing Co, warehouse
1 *F W Stuart Co Inc, last mnfrs
9 Same as 76-80 R R ave
— Railroad ave intersects
*B&MRR station
10 *Stermans Taxi Co Inc
0 *Railway Express Agency
— Odell Park
— Broadway intersects
25 Same as 59 Broadway
Left Right
0 *Mrs Helen T Warren, s r ©
0 Vacant
0 *Cornelius A Wood, s r ©
0 *Miss Eleanora R Sears, s r ©
0 *Matthew P Scullin, s r (in ave) ©
0 *Mrs Katherine L Greenough, (in ave) ©

PARK—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
70)	*William R Rogers Inc,		*Mrs Katherine Biondi-
80)	pumice stone etc	144	ni ©
71	*George J Casper		*Mrs Amalia Roccio, 1©
	Frank K McGrath	143	Augusto DeVito, 2
73	*Gar Manufacturing Corp	146	*Mrs Lucia DiLorenzo ©
	machined electric pro-		Stephen DiRubio ©
	ducts		*Mrs Filomena DiRubio
81	*R C Berry Service Sta,		©
	gas & oil		Antonio M DiRubio
— —	Federal st crosses	145	Ettore J Aucone
85	Same as 51 Federal		*Mariano Maestrofran-
86	*Mrs Lidia N Massa ©		cesco, 2 ©
— —	Riverside st crosses	148	*Joseph L Francesco
90	*Mrs Mary Rosum ©		*Beverly Public Wks
	*Arthur J Noonan	—	Dept
91	*Bill's Oil Service	149	Roundy st intersects
93	*Essex Food Products Co		*Edward F Trainor, 1
	Inc		Florie Michetti, 2
95	Private garage	156	Alfred Gagne, 3
96	*Storage		*Romolo Pasquarelli, 2
	North Shore Bottling Co	156½	Louis Zelano
100	*Simmons Heat Treating	151	*Peter Cotoia, contr, 3
	Co		Otello Gorini
102)	*Comm of Mass, Dept	158	*Mrs Filomena Scoglio©
104)	Public Wks, Dist 5		*Santo Taglieri, 2
	storehouse		*Mrs Graziella Carratu,
109	*North Shore Machine &	158½	3
	Screw Co, machinists	153	*Mrs Bessie LaFleur
115	*Beverly Leather Finish-		*Upileo Cuoco, 1 ©
	ing Co		Hercules Toustauros
122	*Bussone Iron Worker		*Mrs Dorothy M Pelliz-
123	*Ricci's Express	155	zaro, 2
	Collins Fence Service		Biagio Latini, 1 ©
— —	West Dane st crosses	160	*Aligheri Latini, 2
126	*Leslie R Porter Co, gen		Nunzio Mascioli, 1
	contractors		Giuseppe Mascioli, 2 ©
127	Vacant	162	Eugene Innocenti, 3
— —	Creek st crosses		*Armand J Carusi, 1
139	*Mrs Rose Onesti, 1		*Mrs Carolina Secondi-
	*John J Cavanaugh, 2		ana, 2
	*Mrs Helen L Marche-		*Salvatore J Marletta, 3
	terre, 3		©
	Roland J Demeule		
140	*Anthony V Bonjorno ©		PARK VIEW AVENUE
	Antonio Carnevale, 2		(Ward 1)
142r	Rosario Therrien	from 26 Marsh ave to Danvers river	
142	*Mrs Edna E O'Brien, 1	Left Right	
	Kenneth H Hitchings, 2	1	*Douglas Evans ©
	Joseph P O'Brien, 3	5	John Gallagher, sr
141	*Pietro J Nuccio	7	John Connors, sr ©
		9	Henry Prussman, sr
		12	Shore ave intersects

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

PARRAMATTA ROAD

(Ward 4)

from 179 Essex to Pearl st ext

Left Right

Left Right

5	*Leonard J Hennessey ©
6	*Francis M Hogan ©
7	Robert J Grondin ©
8	*Gustav B Carlson ©
9	*Harold Randle ©
10	*George R Hart ©
12	*Richard A Steele ©
13	*Mrs Lillian M McCurdy
15	*Alwood H Edwards ©
14	*Lawrence B Rust ©
16	*Alden C Bertrand ©
18	*Attilio P Santisi ©
17	*Erwin T McCarthy ©
19	Frank F Hughes ©
21	*Elmer H Widen ©
22	*Thomas F Fitzgibbon ©
23	*Nuell B Abbott ©
26	*Cecil McKnight ©
25	*Irwin J Groce

10

14

25

29

*Miss Ruey G Burnham
 *Nicholas V Galluzzi ©
 Vacant

Sargent ave intersects

*Rev Alf Jacobson
 *Edward R Byrne Jr ©
 *Daniel O Riordan ©

PEARL

(Ward 4)

from 27 Corning to 10 Newbury

Left Right

4

3

8

—

10

12

14

*Miss Elizabeth E Perri-
 go ©
 William A Spillane
 *Raymond H Frost ©
 *Harry M Dingley ©
 Gardner st crosses
 *William F Norris ©
 *Miss Helen V Gay ©
 *Mrs Chrissie L Jasper ©
 *Mrs H Margaret Webb-
 er ©

Warren st crosses

23 *Edward R Byrne ©
 25 *Clifton E Coult
 27 *James J Maihos ©
 29 *Charles A Walsh ©

PARSONS DRIVE

(Ward 4)

from 199 Lothrop to end Hussey ave

Left Right

3	*Charles E Smith ©
4	*Joseph G Garvey ©
5	*Henry J Rodden ©
7	*Robert J Winters ©
6	*William R Brownlow ©
9	*Kenneth F Pollock ©
8	*Dana W Moulton ©
10	*Charles H Stortstrom ©
11	*James E Siegel ©
12	*Edward V Lavoie ©
13	*Arthur J Salvanelli ©
14	*Maurice Petit-Clerc ©
15	*Ronald A Ober ©

PATTI ROAD

(See Victor Avenue)

PEABODY AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from opp 81 Essex to 49 Baker ave

Left Right

8	Larcom ave intersects	20
5	*Mrs Elizabeth A Ed- wards ©	22
	*Mrs Doris B Hall, apt 2	26

PEARL STREET EXTENSION

(Ward 4)

from 21 Corning

Left Right

6

8

10

—

*Mrs Marjorie E Hend-
 erson ©
 Robert W Charlton ©
 *Harold E Green ©
 *Raymond E Smith ©
 7 *John A Wilson ©
 9 *James C Mood ©
 Parramatta rd crosses
 11 *George F Rogers ©
 15 *John E Flynn ©
 19 *Mrs Dorothy E Clapp ©
 — Foster drive intersects
 *Kenneth O Straney ©
 *Mrs Annie N Hodgson ©
 23 *StJohn M Hall ©
 Vacant

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY
 177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.

Office Supplies
 Office Furniture

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

288

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

PEIRCE AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from opp 7 Charnock to 9 Harrison
ave

Left Right

- | | |
|-----|-------------------------|
| 4 | *M Maurice Foley ☉ |
| 4½ | Vacant, 1 |
| | *Mrs Mary M Di Rubio |
| | Mrs Annie Nelson, 3 ☉ |
| | ☉ |
| 6 | *Albert H Nelson |
| 7 | *The Misses Golberg, 1☉ |
| | Clyde F Burns, 2 |
| | *Mrs Mary G Hunt, 3 |
| | *Mrs Mary O Delaney, 4 |
| 8 | *Fred Howarth ☉ |
| 10 | *Michael M McGrath ☉ |
| 9 | *Harold W Obear, plmbr |
| 9½ | *Irving F Obear ☉ |
| | *Mrs Ann Bardol |
| 11 | *Mrs Anna F Kingsley, 2 |
| | Mrs Margaret T McDon- |
| | nell, 2 |
| | *Walter O Rogers, 1 |
| 13 | *David T Trefry |
| 13½ | Mrs Mildred L Tiplady |
| 15 | *Stanley C Sherman ☉ |
| | *Robert W Stuart, 2 |
| 15½ | *George L Tindall |
| 16 | Wm J Sharrock |
| 17 | *Leonard W Anderson ☉ |
| 17½ | *James D Anderson |
| 19 | *Gregory A Storozek |
| 19½ | *Robert H Atkinson |
| 20 | *Victor L Fargh |
| 21 | *Mrs Jane E Duprey |
| 21½ | *William A Jordan |
| 23 | *Mrs Grace E Herlihy ☉ |
| 24 | James L Dallas |
| 24½ | *John J Sullivan ☉ |
| 25 | Mrs Eliza F Clark ☉ |
| | Harry B Kerr |
| 26 | *Mrs Gertrude A McMa- |
| | nus ☉ |
| 27 | John L Hanners ☉ |
| 28 | *Abraham I Pranikoff ☉ |
| 29 | *Elbridge A Thompson ☉ |
| 30 | *Mrs Mary Bolton |
| 31 | *Mrs Thelma E Marrin- |
| | er ☉ |
| 32 | *Sumner Walker ☉ |
| 34 | *Victor E Cleveland, 1 |
| | Miss Beda Janson, 2 |

PERCY R LYONS PARK

(Ward 4)

from 91 Lothrop to Lothrop byd Dane

PERSHING AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 128 Dodge to Wenham Lake

Left Right

- | | |
|----|----------------------|
| 23 | *Francis E Currier ☉ |
| 25 | *Philip E Nokes ☉ |
| — | Lake View ave inter- |
| | sects |
| 1 | *Robert W Perrigo |
| 0 | *Beverly Water Works |
| | pumping station |

PHILLIPS

(Ward 2)

from 7 Pleasant to 21 Pleasant

Left Right

- | | |
|----|------------------------|
| 3 | Pasquale Giusto, 1 |
| | *John E Vogel, 2 |
| 5 | Vacant, 1 |
| | Percy W Evans, 1 |
| | G Henry Belanger, 2&3 |
| 7 | *Mrs Otta M Young |
| | Mrs Annie L Lothrop, 2 |
| | *Kenneth L Conrad Jr |
| 9 | William J Heenan, 1 |
| | *Donald F Linslau, 2 |
| | Miss Velma H Fox, 3 |
| 11 | Miss Mary A Cronin ☉ |
| | *Mrs Helena C Corbett☉ |
| 13 | *William P Kelaher ☉ |

PICKETT

(Ward 4)

from opp 366 Cabot to 50 Baker ave

Left Right

- | | |
|----|------------------------|
| 2 | *Norman M Whitehead☉ |
| 8 | *John F Greenhalge, Jr |
| 8½ | *William H Mallam |
| 3 | *William H Cook ☉ |
| | Alan P Cook |
| 5 | *Mrs Elizabeth A Con- |
| | nolly ☉ |
| | Odell ave intersects |
| 7 | *John J Shay ☉ |
| 9 | *Edward L Brock ☉ |
| 11 | *George A Smith ☉ |
| | *Prospect School |
| 0 | |
| 13 | Theodore C Sihpol ☉ |
| | *George W Gates |
| 15 | *Mrs Ethel G Belknap ☉ |

Irving's Bakery

252 CABOT STREET

SERVICE WITH A SMILE

Quality Is Our First Consideration

Telephone 227

BEVERLY, MASS.

BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT STREET — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres.-Treas.

Residence 45 NEPTUNE STREET — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

289

Left Right

17 *Mrs Alice M Minigan ©
18 *George I Brown ©
19 *Heber E Jeffery ©
20 *Mrs Catherine E Donovan ©
21 *Frederick W Tyler ©
22 *Robert E Herzog
23 *Mrs Florence C Waite ©
24 *Thomas D Lee ©
25 Vacant
26 *Mrs Ida B Hutchinson ©
27 *Vacant
28 *Richard T Clancy
30 Clifford ave intersects
32 Clark W Shattuck
32a *William B Sihpol ©

PICKETT COURT

(Ward 6)

from 734 Hale B F

Left Right

6 *Mrs Rose Metcalfe ©
*Lyman E Smith
8 *John J Coughlin
*James G McElhinney
5 Miss Anna E Murphy ©
11 *Mrs Catherine A Ouellette
James Barry ©

PICKMAN ROAD

(Ward 4)

from 213 Hale to Neptune

Left Right

4 *Benjamin Lizio ©
0 Vacant (new)
23 *Dr Thomas P Devlin
24 *H Gunther Rudenberg ©
25 Hubert Murphy
28 *Otto R Winkquist ©
29 *Roland R Foucher ©
32 *Dana R Bosworth ©
33 *Frank H Peterson ©
0 Vacant
35 *Eugene Smith, MD, ©
0 Carl A Wickstrom

PIERCE AVENUE

(See Peirce Ave)

PIERSON

(Ward 1)

from 10 Goodyear to end Blake

Left Right

5 *Salvatore A Modugno ©

Left Right

6 Neal P Mitchell ©
7 *Louis S Tremblay ©
8 *Francis A Tosi ©
9 *John Quinn ©
11 *Sevio Guidi ©
10 *Harold J Reilly ©
0 Vacant (new)
Vacant (new)
18 *Roger E Morrill ©
13 *Loyal Bigney ©
15 *Raymond L Damm ©
17 Belmont st intersects
Matthies st crosses
36 *Albert A Gaukroger ©
38 *Raymond F McNutt ©
39 *Bertram L Smith
*Robert L Smith ©
41 *J Earl Woods ©
Sturtevant st crosses
45 *Jacob M Rosenbloom ©
47 *David Low
49 *Charles Cagan ©
55 *George A Patch
*Michael Goldberg ©
Blake st intersects

PILGRIM ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Salem rd North to Puritan rd

Left Right

1 *Ralph A Reid ©

PINEHURST AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Holden n Western ave

Left Right

1 Mrs Helen C Manning ©

PINE RIDGE AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 618 Hale to Greenwood ave PC

Left Right

0 *Mrs Marion S Haughton ©
0 John Connolly
0 *Michael F Connolly, rear
0 *George C Greener, s r rear

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

222 CABOT STREET

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

290

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

PINEWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from Thompson rd to 6 Herrick ext

Left Right

- | | |
|----|----------------------|
| 9 | *Arthur L Gaudette © |
| 10 | *Robert E Thomas © |
| 7 | Gaspera Fabaloro © |
| 8 | Anthony J DeBlaise |
| 6 | Alfred J Grande © |
| 5 | E Verner Andersen |
| 4 | *Robert S O'Neill © |
| 3 | Henry J Pazik © |
| 2 | *Robert D Collins © |

PLEASANT

(Ward 2)

From 78 Cabot to River

Left Right

- | | |
|-----|-------------------------|
| 5 | *Mrs Sophia Birstine © |
| 6 | *Thomas A Risoldi |
| | Miss Barbara Rundlett |
| 7 | *Fred J Sullivan, Jr, 1 |
| | *Mrs Edna F Currier, 2 |
| | Timothy J Riordan, 3 |
| — | Phillips st intersects |
| 8 | *Mrs Daisy M Spear |
| 10 | *Philip Charland |
| | *Patrick J Ahearn |
| 11 | *William Wilkins |
| | Ralph S Cooper |
| 12 | *Walter J Frontiera |
| | John W Pinkham, 2 © |
| | Bertram L Martin, 3 |
| 11½ | John J Doyle |
| | Mrs Mary Carroll |
| 14 | Vacant, 1 |
| | Mrs Laura Ennis |
| 15 | *Carl Pizzo, 1 © |
| | Mrs Annie I Bradley |
| | Augustino Eramo, 3 |
| 16 | Rudolph O Reutter, 1 |
| | *Benjamin J McMahon, 2 |
| 17 | *James A Tuneburg |
| 19 | George George |
| — | Phillips st intersects |
| 18 | *Miss Dorothy M Henne- |
| | ssey © |
| 20 | *Herman L McNutt |
| — | Tuck st intersects |
| 22 | *Michele Pellegrini © |
| | Clyde Tirabassi |
| 21 | *Mrs Clair M Zubiell |
| | William H Mee, 2 |

Left Right

- | | |
|-----|-------------------------|
| 24 | *Leon Jette |
| | Charles W Hardison © |
| 23 | *Charles A Shields |
| | *Eli J Guerrette © |
| | Mrs Fannie H Burke |
| 26 | *Mrs Eva B L'Heureux |
| 28 | *Alcide E Soucy © |
| 27 | Stephen D Forrant |
| | *Miss Gertrude S For- |
| | rant © |
| 30 | *Joseph Maglio |
| | *Angelo Consolazio © |
| 31 | Mrs Rose A Burt, 1 © |
| | *George O Bushey, 1 |
| | *George A R Day, 2 |
| | Eugene F Bohnwagner, |
| | 3 |
| 32 | *Everett A Lang |
| 34 | *Mrs Doris L Sellenger |
| 36 | *Louis D Vartzelis |
| 37 | *Mrs Sophia Houdush |
| | *George Beck |
| 38 | *Robert Hathaway |
| — | Hardy st intersects |
| 40 | *Francis A Merrill © |
| | *Ralph L Blanchard |
| | Charles L Blanchard |
| 42 | *Havelock StC Earley © |
| 41 | Same as 2 Hardy |
| 44 | Vacant |
| | Vacant |
| 46 | Theodore V Michalski |
| | Lee P Hughes |
| 48 | James F Callahan |
| | *George R Joly, 3 |
| | Alfred Piconi, 4 |
| | Mrs Isabelle F Cassidy, |
| | 5 |
| | Desmond W Mahoney, 6 |
| 52 | Richard W Dodge |
| — | Rantoul st crosses |
| 54 | Private garage |
| 55) | |
| 61) | Same as 1 Park |
| 58 | Frederick L Foote, 1 |
| | George Vanessa, 2 |
| 58½ | Henry Pead, 1 |
| | Carl R Conant, 2 |
| | Vacant, 3 |
| | Harry Savels, 3 |
| 60 | Nat'l House Furnishing |
| | Co's warehouse |

Left Right

60r *Beverly Auto Wrecking
— — Park st intersects
— — B&MRR crosses above
grade
68 *Household Fuel Corpor-
ation

POLE SWAMP LANE

(Ward 6)

from Valley B F to Manchester line
near Preston pl

Left Right

0 *Robert S Clare ©
0 *Mrs Eugenia I Fish ©

POND

(Ward)

from 276 Cabot to 291 Rantoul

Left Right

1 Same as 278 Cabot
3 *Paul V Corning, DC
*Robert J Killam
3r *Carl M Rogers
5 *G Grafton Sinclair
6 *Joseph P O'Sullivan
Mrs Dotty Pettigrew
6½ *Ernest P Richardson
8 *Graham A McKenzie
Charles E Dockham
9 *Francis J Rochford, 1
½ ©
*Henry L Rochford, 2 ½ ©
Miss Anna Maclean
10 *Joseph T Meere ©
Charles A Carpenter
12 Vacant
11 George J Andrews
*John J Kearney ©
— Chapman st intersects
13 *John J Walsh ©
14 *Andrew J Davis
*Mrs Gertrude G Allen ©
16 *Theodore A Crateau, 1
*Earle E Clark, 2
17 *Stanley L McKenzie ©
18 *Mrs Sadie P Clark, 1 ©
Lucius A Green, 2 ©
19 *George J Beaulieu
*James Elliott
20 *Albert F Center ©
21 *Miss Louie B Willard ©
22 *Leonard I Packer ©
*Gerard N LaPointe ©

Left Right

23 *David LaPointe ©
25 *Wendell L Bowen
*John A Mahan ©
24 *Einar G Hawkey, 1
*Leo L DiPaolo, 2
*John H Chipman, 3
27 Edward M Wagner
Miss Catherine F Shee-
han, 2 ©
29 *Louis Furnari, 1
*Mrs Mildred A Choui-
nard, 2
*Joseph V Menesale, 3
*Andrew J Casey, 1 ©
*James D MacDonald, 2
Mrs Minnie W Thomp-
son, 3
— — Mulberry st crosses
31 Same as 10 Mulberry
30 *Emilio D'Amato ©
*Pasquale Scialdone, 2
32 *Archie P McNeill, 1 ©
*William Hamilton, 2
34 *Vincent J Menesale, 1
*Dominic Menesale, 2 ©
33 *Attilio Vandì ©
*Franklin E Anderson ©
*John M Pierce, 2
*Frank Eveleth, 3
35 *Anthony Patti, mason
contr shop
37 *Angelo Sciamanna
*Norman A Sciamanna ©
*Mrs Lena P Hurley
*Daniel J Hurley, 2
Vacant, 3
*Anthony DiLorenzo, 1 ©
Francis G St Cyr
39 Loreto Pecci
*Kenneth P Stone, 1
Edward M Venezia
*Francesco DiGregorio, 3
©
41 *Gaston R VanHoorde, 1
*Joseph Moretti, 2 ©
Robert A Young
*Mrs Mary Velona, 1 ½
©
*Mrs Mary B Butera, 2
½ ©
*Joseph Pietrini, 3
— — Chase st crosses

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

292

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

POND—Continued

Left Right

- | | |
|----|-------------------------|
| 43 | Dominic Amore, 1 |
| | *John Papa, jr, 2 © |
| 46 | *Agatino Ricciardi © |
| 45 | Robert C Crandall © |
| | *Wilfred J Ruest |
| 48 | *Clarence B Fuller |
| | Robert J Burt, 3 |
| | *Eugene J Perreault, 3 |
| | *David O Gardiner |
| | Lucien A LeBel, 5 |
| | *Arlie M Dash, 6 |
| 50 | Capitol Auto Parts, ma- |
| | chine shop |
| 49 | Same as 293 Rantoul |
| 52 | Same as 289 Rantoul |

PORTER

(Ward 2)

from 15 Congress to end Webber ave

Left Right

- | | |
|-----|-------------------------|
| 2 | *James T Powers, jr |
| | *Mrs Leonita R E Fur- |
| | faro |
| — | Cliff st intersects |
| 5 | *Angelo Pieroni © |
| | George Rafael, 2 |
| 7 | *Philip G LeBlanc, 1 |
| | *Mrs Rita Beaulieu |
| | *Anthony S Pizzo, 2 |
| | *George W Englehardt, 2 |
| | *Mrs Mary E Smith, 3 |
| | *Charles B Chapman, 2d, |
| | 3 |
| 0 | Private garage |
| 8 | *George W Sawyer, 1 |
| | *Anthony L Ventresca, 2 |
| | Vacant, 3 |
| 10 | *Alexander Mascotti |
| | Francis T Saunders |
| 12 | *Mrs Mary Falloni © |
| 14 | Private garage |
| 16 | John P Carr |
| 16½ | *Raymond J McLean |
| 18 | Theodore Kusymar |
| | Frank A Saulenas |
| 18½ | Mrs Julia Saulenas, var |
| | store |
| — | Linden ave crosses |
| 20 | *Timothy M Donahue © |
| 22 | *Michael Mirandi © |
| 23 | *Antonio Andreas © |

Left Right

- | | |
|----|------------------------|
| 25 | *Mrs Nellie F Couhig © |
| 27 | *Edward C Tomeo |
| 29 | *Mrs Mary S Welch © |
| — | Ward 1 Playground |
| — | School st intersects |

PORTER TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from Leech to 9 Upland rd

Left Right

- | | |
|----|------------------------|
| 1 | *Charles H Burns, jr © |
| 3 | *Thomas J McKinnon © |
| 4 | *Walter E Doyle © |
| 5 | *Francis S Ottley © |
| 7 | *Edwin P Crosby, contr |
| | © |
| 8 | *Nicholas Lavorgna © |
| 10 | *Michael Imperato © |
| 11 | *Charles V Eldridge © |
| 12 | Albert N Mallette |
| 14 | John F Mullins |
| 15 | *Ernest D Shamano © |
| 17 | *Paul B Leavitt © |
| 19 | *Mrs Lucy M Simpson |
| | Mrs Beulah M Kennedy |
| | © |
| 16 | Charles A Rackliffe © |
| 21 | *Allen B Abbott © |
| 18 | *Roberto P Bussone © |
| 23 | *Henry W Glass © |
| 22 | *Edward R Rowe © |
| 27 | *R Erwin Dolloff © |

POWERS

(Ward 5)

from end of Northfield rd intersects
at 105 Herrick

Left Right

- | | |
|---|---------------------|
| 1 | *John Pecevich © |
| 2 | *Louis Macaro © |
| — | Herrick st crosses |
| 7 | *Charles N Powers © |

PRATT AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 83 Essex to 6 Locust ave

Left Right

- | | |
|---|-----------------------|
| 2 | Robert C Chisholm |
| 5 | *Everard M Hutchinson |
| | © |
| 6 | *T Earl Robbins |
| | *Ernest S Richardson |
| 8 | James st intersects |

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

293

Left Right

7 *Henry C D'Amour ☉
9 *Frederick W Allen ☉
11 *Mrs Mary F Phipps
*Roger LeBoues
10 *Henry P Henriksen ☉
12 *Francis H Quigley ☉
11½ *Richard N Burr
13 *William F Ahearn
14 *William G Montevecchi
☉
*Walter T Barnes
15 Mrs Mabel G Miller ☉
*Kenneth B Obear
20 10 Butman st crosses
27 Mrs Mertrude B Young
☉
0 Private Garage
28 *Gordon W Shea ☉
31 *Miss Mary E Herrick
35 *Russell W Cann ☉
34 *Arthur S Cragen ☉
39 Raymond E Robinson,
1 ☉
*Robert B Hills 3
*Vacant 2
38 *James H Taylor jr ☉
42 *Julio C Borsetti ☉

PRESCOTT

(Ward 5)

from near end Cullis to Fillmore

Left Right

— Cullis st intersects
— Lincoln st intersects
1 J Arthur Chaput ☉
2 *Joseph Morrison ☉
3 *Harry F Pasek ☉
9 *Mrs Jeanette M Hughes ☉
— Fillmore st intersects

PRESTON PLACE

(Ward 6)

from 251 Hart B F to Manchester line

Left Right

8 Vacant
1 Same as 249 Hart
0 *Richard M Cutler ☉
0 *Charles F Choate ☉
0 *Edward A Weeks, jr
s r ☉
84 Horse Hill Lane inter-
sects

Left Right

86 *The Misses Thissell ☉
*William H Mason ☉
90 *Gordon P Larson ☉
— Pole Swamp lane inter-
sects

PRIDE'S HILL ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 57 Greenwood ave to 38
Haskell P C

PRIDE'S PARK

(Ward 6)

from opp 592 Hale, easterly

Left Right

1 *John O'Hearn ☉
2 *Mrs Lydia Page ☉
3 *Augustine J Callahan,
jr ☉
4 *Alfred Stavies ☉
5 *Clarence A Bonner ☉

PRINCE

(Ward 4)

from 319 Hale to the sea

Left Right

3 *Harry G Staples
20 *Miss Harriet Dexter ☉
27 Private garage
28 *Paul Dangereau, s r ☉
*Francis I Amory, jr ☉
0 *James G Vanderpool, s r
☉
31 *Harold L Chalifoux, s r
☉
35 *Mrs Ellen W Carpenter,
sr (in ave) ☉
0 *Kenneth B Murdock ☉
35r *William P Ward
Private stable
36 *Harry E Draper ☉
40 *Stanley H Hillyer ☉
30 *Malcolm W Greenough,
jr ☉
32 *George D DeSantillana,
sr ☉
44 *Mrs Grace McCutcheon
☉
*D Bruce Brown
45 *Stanley Eemes

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc.

HEATING OILS and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

PRINCETON AVENUE

Left Right

(Ward 5)

from 190 McKay n County way	
Left	Right
2	*Harry E O'Brien
5	*Earle B Lovett, contr ©
6	*Miss Ardra Taylor ©
8	*James E Proctor ,jr ©
—	County way crosses
9	*Vacant
11	*Charles H Barter ©
12	*Miss Helen T Patten ©
14	*Gage L Roberts ©
15	*Vincent G Terry ©
16	*Robert J Slattery Herbert Joseph Mrs Helen M Parker ©
17	*John W Raymond, jr
18	*John H Fitzgibbons ©
19	*Warren F Shephard ©
20	*Winfield S Caswell
23	Robert L Phipps ©
24	*Roland Heeley ©
26	*Laurence S Hovey ©
27	*Cecil A Lockwood ©
30	*Clarence H Ayers ©

PRISCILLA ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 638 Cabot to 5 Old Farm rd
Left Right

1	*Mrs Ella M Leighton ©
3	Michael A Miele ©
4	*William J Gregg ©
—	Old Farm rd (loop) ends
6	Francis J LeBlanc
7	*Quentin S Hamlin ©
8	*Oliver G Pratt, jr ©
9	Evard L Blanchard
10	*Edward J Dooling ©
11	*Kenneth A Dougherty
12	*Arvid W Sahlin ©

PROSPECT

(Ward 4)

from 16 Charnock to 19 Harrison ave	
Left	Right
3	*John R Connolly, apt 1 Vacant, apt 2
4	*Frank E Stillson ©
5	*Joseph J Pafumi, 1 *Henry J McMahon, 2 ©
6	*George F O'Brien

Mrs Emma J Churchley	
John P Connolly ©	
7	*John H Williams ©
8	*George W Corkum, 1 *Thomas L Donlon, 2 ©
—	Munroe st intersects
10	*Guy J Berry © Stanley B Waitt ©
11	*Mrs Carolyn H Blanchard, 1 *Joseph J Connolly, 2 © *John R Nelson, 3 *Paul N Chalifour 1 Mrs Grace E Spinney Ernest R Hannon
13½	*John L Holloran © Carrie M Lowell ©
15½	*Francis X Clancey *Oscar E Nichols ©
—	Madison ave intersects
20	*Mrs Louise M Connolly ©
22	*Oscar A Olsen, 1 *Euclid V LeBel, 2
23	*William Morris
25	*John F Boschetti © *Arthur Briggs ©
26	*Mrs Ethel B Wiseman ©
27	*Charles J Rieker © *Timothy J Hayes, 1 *Mrs Mary A McGlynn, 2 *Walter J McGlynn, 3
31	*Lucius C Douglass, 1 *George R Wildes, 3 *Saul Gurman, 2 Roland A Jacques, 1 © Augustus E Jacques, 2 Elzear J Moreau, 3
32	North Shore Elect Co
33	

PURITAN ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 106 Dodge to Salem rd North	
Left	Right
4	*Miss Olga S Carlson ©
7	*George H Arrington © Mrs Eleanor M Thomas ©
8	
9	*Richard S Briggs ©
11	*Mrs Martha J Peterson ©

Left Right

14 *Arthur F Buckley ©
 — — Pilgrim rd intersects
 16 *Ralph E Sutton ©
 18 *Frank R Thresh ©
 17 *William J Goggin ©
 19 Frank E Bixby, MD ©
 20 Vacant
 21 *Harlan A Cole ©
 22 *Walter P Ferngani ©
 24 *Charles M Dunham ©
 23 *Frank B Davenport ©
 30 Preston R Clark ©
 32 *Kerwin Harding

PUTNAM

(Ward 5)

from opp 150 Dodge to byd Walnut
 ave

Left Right

8 *Mrs Anna C Brotherton ©
 3 *Adrian R Poirier ©
 14 *John A Goodhue ©
 7 Gilbert B Peabody ©
 18 *Herbert T Martin, jr ©
 21 *Harlan E Glidden ©
 24 *Alphonse Thibault ©
 25 *Cassenger G Smith ©
 26 *Henry L Desjardins ©
 29 Miss Eva M Merrill ©
 28 *Ernest W Potter ©
 30 Robert V Calanto
 31 *C Kenneth Stevens ©
 — Walnut ave intersects
 43 *John E Hammond ©
 45 *Donald Q Dunbar ©
 44 *Miss Ann B Harding
 *Robert P Bergeron

QUINCY PARK

(Ward 2)

from 27 Lothrop to the sea

Left Right

1 *John C Cassola ©
 2 *Alfred Charland ©
 3 *Clarence W Martin ©
 4 *Donald F Gillis ©
 4r *Miss Eleanor B Gilbert ©
 0 Private garage
 5 *Carl F Whitaker
 7 *Benjamin E Cohen
 *Samuel Kanter ©
 9 *Abraham Segal
 *Samuel Zeitsoff
 *Mrs Catherine E Hurley

Left Right

10 *Frank W Foster ©
 11 *Bertrand S Stoddard ©
 6 *Gordon H Bell

RAILROAD AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 116 Cabot to 11 Park

Left Right

3 Same as 122 Cabot
 Vacant
 9} No Shore Guest House
 11} *Mrs Mary L Phillips,
 propr
 Mrs Leonora L Crosby
 8} *Dooling's Garage, repair-
 10} ing, storage & wreck-
 ing service
 15 Lester V York ©
 Harold L York
 18 *John H Dean ©
 Vacant store
 19 Ottoviano J Modugno, 1 ©
 *Frank Estey, 2
 *William Dunn, 3
 — Elm st intersects
 22 *Mrs Nellie V Sullivan
 John Saunders
 Eugene D Sullivan
 Private garage
 22r *Sullivan Roofing Co
 24 Mrs Alice M Claffey
 26 *The Misses Denis, 3
 28 *Arnold F Sullivan
 25 Edwin G Thorner
 Lionel Camire, 1 ©
 Mrs Elinor D Gray, 2
 Eldridge C Mitchell, 3
 29 *Mrs Edith A Graves ©
 *Miss Bertha F Allen, 3
 William H Thompson, 1
 Mrs Fannie P Taylor, 2
 The Belmont
 32} Mrs Rachel Johnson, 1
 36} Mrs Elizabeth Meade, 2
 Mrs Bridget M Spillane,
 2B
 The Misses McMahon, 3
 Joseph Ouimett, 4
 Miss Blanche Lessard, 5
 Mrs Sarah C Hall, 6
 Mrs Louise J O'Brien, 7
 Daniel J Clegg, 8

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON THE SALEM NEWS AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

296

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

RAILROAD AVENUE—Continued

Left Right

		Left	Right	
		4		Mrs Minola M Morse
	Mrs Mary Bontono, 9	6		*Herbert E LePage, jr
	Mrs Nina M Hillard, 10			Ralph Rhoades
	Alfred Beaulieu, 11			*Charles Axelrod
	J Jacques Tremblay, 12			Robert Gibeley
	Mrs Mary B Benedict, 14			Keith W Reed
	Mrs Blanche G Runnals, 15		7	*Ernest C Shepard
37	Vacant, 1			*American Seltzer Co, bottlers ©
	Mrs Blanche D Jones, 2	8		*Hector Tardiff, hairdr ©
	——— Siguardson, 3	10		Mrs Ella M Munson, 1
	Mrs Annie M Hardenbrook, 4			Francis L Munson
	Robert G Santacross, 5	12		*Woodrow K Lowe, 2
	Allan G Ploss, 6	14		Lawrence Cheverie
	Kenneth G Stratton, 7	16		Venanzio Carnevale
—	Highland ave intersects	18		*Victor M Ogreni ©
38	St Alphonse French Catholic Church		11	*Robert J Moody ©
40	*Rev Henry R Daudelin	20		*A B Machine Co, mach shop
	Rev John E Jusseaume			*Mrs Margaret F Stanchfield, 1
43	*Walter S Flint ©			Douglas H Prince, 2
	Mrs Charlotte R Flint ©	22		Miss Annie J Greehy, 1
45	*Mrs Georgia Dennis ©			Vacant, 2
45½	*Edgar H Dennis ©			Miss A Loretta Ray, 3
42	Edward Glickhouse, 1			Angelo J Garnos, 4
	Mrs Mary Shapiro, 2	24		James R Coult, 1
	Frederick Axelrod, 3			Mrs Alice E Boudreau, 2 ©
	Hyman J Landau, 4			*Mrs Martha J Calley
	Louis Gershaw, 6	26		Vacant
	Charles B Ellsworth, 5			*Joseph A Thibault, 1 ©
47	Millard B Kerr, 2		29	Vacant, 2
	Francis E Haynes, 1 ©			*Engine 2 BFD
	Edward J McManus, 3	30		School st crosses
—	Moulton st intersects	—	—	*Stanislaus Malor ©
48	*Thomas J Norton ©	34		James W MacLeod, 2
	*Mrs Helen F Murphy			*Leslie L Murray
—	Hardy st intersects	36		Stanislaus Malor, donut shop ©
49	*Herbert H Haynes ©	38		Joseph W Walsh, 1 ©
	Louis J Nichols			*Edmund B Lantz, 2
52	*John Holcroft, 1	40		*Abraham Edwards Sch
	James W Holcroft, 2 ©			*Clemenzi Construction
52½	Jules Breton		0	Co Inc, bldrs & engineers ©
54	Vacant	50		Edwards st intersects
—	Rantoul st crosses			*Aulson Tanning Machinery Co Inc ©
—	Odell Park			*Comet Leather & Finishing Co
76}	*Hotel Bond		—	*Louis Gershaw, groc and prov
80}	Anthony C Mobilia ©	58		

RANTOUL

(Wards 2 and 3)

from 30 Cabot to opp 383 Cabot st
Gloucester RR Crossing

The Quality Press

Printing Service

25 SCHOOL STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

The Settlers, Inc.

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.
"WARE THEATRE BLDG."
REAL ESTATE
Specialists In Residential Property

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

297

Left	Right	Left	Right
81	*Thomas J Fay Co, Stude- baker sales & service	144	Early American Shop, antiques
—	Fayette st intersects	146}	*Beverly Park Hotel Inc, rooms and bar
88	Joseph A Benedetti	148}	Railroad ave crosses
90	*Raphael A Benedetti ©	—	165
92	*Dreamland Cafe Inc	—	*U S Post Office
92	*Diodato P Panunzio ©	—	Odell Park
	Vacant	—	Broadway crosses
95	*Lion Leather & Plastic Co	174}	*Lou's Service Center, gas, oil etc
	*Pilgrim Plastic Leather Co Inc	176}	175
91r	Same as 25 Fayette	177}	*Borah's variety
97	*Gurnard Mfg Co, ma- chinists, rear 1	179}	*Richard A Marston Co, coml stationers
	*American Toy Products Co, 2	181	*Beverly Health Center
	*Esquire Slipper Mfg Co Inc, 3-4	199	*Nangle Motors Beverly Inc, used car lot
99	Engine Room	188	*Post Office Diner
100	*Rocco L Pinciario	190}	*Winer Bros Inc, hard- ware and paints ©
	*Louis A Gentile	198}	*Max Edelstein
102	Angelo Papa, caterer	194	*Quality Cleaners & Dy- ers, Inc
101}	*Foot Delight Shoe Co	200	Wallis st crosses
105}	Inc, shoe mnfrs	—	Reid Bros Co Inc, pat- tern shop
	Joseph Osheroff, lunch	202	Jacob Sherman, pawn shop, 2nd hand gds
109	Tuck st intersects	204	Beverly Pattern Works
112	Benjamin Poalillio, diner	202½	Vacant, 2
116	*Rantoul Cafe Inc	206	William Spencer, 3
119 }	Vacant	208	*Carbone's Lunch Inc
119½ }		208½	*Henry J Carbone
118	*Michele Pisani ©	210	*Mrs Louise Carbone ©
	*Mrs Ernestine Pinciario	211}	*George A Foster Inc, Ford sales & service ©
120}	*M Pisani, groc and prov	217}	Malcolm J MacDonald
122}			*Carbone's, groc & fruits
124	*Raphael M Mirandi	212	Bow st crosses
	Albert Sellenger	214	*Costas Jabis, tailor
	Thomas MacIntyre	—	*Russo & Milliken, plmbrs ©
	Mrs Alva Faul	218	*Moore Bros Inc, sports- wear mnfrs
	Mrs Blanche Lord	220	*James I Durkee, garage
128	*Mrs Louise LaMontagne	220a	*D H & G H Bell, shoe mnfrs ©
125	Vacant	221}	*Gaetano Rapisardo ©
125b	*Mrs Eva M Donahue	223}	*Leader Last Co, last mnfrs
—	Pleasant st crosses	225	*Walter H McNeil & Son, radiator rep
134	Philip Russo	231	Joseph J Parisella, 1
136	Philip Russo, restaurant	232	Joseph Fiori, 1R
131}	*Beverly Motor Sales Co		
137}	Inc, Oldsmobile cars, garage and service sta		
140	*Harry Noyes		
152r	Vacant		
142	Joseph A Valente, hairdr		

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

RANTOUL—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
		272	*Mrs Marion Young
	*James Parisella, 2		*M Carnevale, gifts etc
	*Joseph DeCenzo, 3	271	*Mrs Rose Edelstein,
235	Mrs Maria Menesale, 1		groc and prov
	*Dominic Pasquarello, 2	273	Joseph A Valente
	Richard Trembley, 3		James J Consolazio
236	*Alphonse H Deschene, 1		Mrs Maria C Sacchetti
	*Donato B Sacchetti, 2		William Woren
	*Ralph W Bookholz, 3	273r	*Edward S Chin ©
—	Home st intersects	275	Sam Lee, laundry
238	Mrs Pasqualina Mancini,	274	James Vitale, 1
	fish mkt ©		*Albert H Lilja, 2
240	*Sunray bakery	276	Mrs Florence Gage
242	Joseph L Musumeci		Mrs Cecile Day
244	*Luigi L Musumeci ©		Albert E Robinson
	Anthony Sarro		George J Troubetaris
	Thomas Musumeci	278	*Lighthouse Cafe Inc
243	Vacant store	280	Riverside st intersects
245	*Henry A Richard, 1	281}	
	*Antonio Furnari, 2 ©	287}	Rubinstein Blk
	*Paul L Amenta, 3	277}	*Paramount Cleaners,
246	Joseph Ciani	283}	cleaning etc
248	Donald LaMontagne	282	*R C Berry Motor Corp,
	Alfred Tremblay		Chrysler & Plymouth
	Arthur P Fournier, 3		sales & service
250	Vacant	285	Same as 289 Rantoul
	251 *John Santisi, 1 ©	287	*Mrs Harriet T Ban-
	*Thomas H Letarte, 2		croft, 1
	*Guy Bellino, 3		Howard E Beaulieu, 2
	253} *William H Cann & Son		*Anthony M Chirco, 3
	259} Inc, contrs and bldrs ©		*Mrs Agnes L Meade, 4
252	John Diluiso	289	*Capitol Auto Parts, auto
	*Alphonso A Diluiso ©		accessories
254	Garden City Finance Co	—	Pond st intersects
258	*Venetian Cafe, Inc	288	Gaetano Gaeri, 1
260	*Felix J Cena, 2R		Savino Barbuzzi, 2 ©
	Guy Pompei, 2L	293	Rantoul Pharmacy
	*Frank J Picariello, 3R	290	Vacant store
	*Mrs Marie Fortin, 3L	292	Albert J DiVencenzo,
262	*Bucci's Market, groc		hairdresser
	and prov	294	*John Conti
	261 *Domenico Pagliaruli,		John Silverio
	groc etc, 1 ©	298	*John Terzakis, groc etc
264	Same as 58 Federal	295	Mrs Adeline Silverio
266	Alfred Appolloni, hairdr		Mrs Lucia Cedrone
—	Federal st crosses		Raleigh J Silverio
	265 Louis Furnari, shoe rep	297	*Frank Bonerba, groc &
	265a *Acme Elec Co		prov
	267 Severino Caperella	299	*Amore's cleaners etc
	*Joseph A Chouinard	300	*John Terzakis ©
268	*The Gloria Food Distrib-	302	*Cameo Jewelry Co, jew-
	utors, groc & prov		elers
270	Mrs Rose Glovsky ©	301	Alfred E Valentine

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

299

Left Right

304 Italian Community Ctr
Celia Romana Lodge
Sons of Italy
306 Vacant
Vacant
308 Vacant, 1
Vacant, 2
316 *Acme Spring Products
Co Inc
307} Crosby Block
323}
307 *Kyser's Lunch
309 Roger Wiley, 1
*Bernard R Rossi, 2
Mrs Mary L Lewis, 3
*Wilrose J Carter, 4
*Domenic DiDonato, 5
Richard J Tobin, 6
311 *Rantoul Hardware
313 *Rusco Home Products
315 George A Makros
*Angel G Makros ©
*Salvino E DiNicola, 3
Henry Michalczyk, 4
*Michael T Corbett, 5
Joseph E Durling, jr, 6
317 *Beverly Beverage Co
Inc, liquors
319 Vacant store
321 Anthony G Makros, 1
Mrs Lethea E Blanchard, 2
Charles J McKenna, 3
Arnold Jedrey, 4
Alcide J Marquis, 5
Rosario A Therrien, 6
323 Italian Republic Club
324} *N Collier & Co, wardrobe
326} mnfrs
328 *Dynatrol Corp, electro-
mech
325} *Thomas E Hayes Co,
327} clothing mnfrs
329 *H Guy Lyman Co,
plumbing
330 *Champion of the North
Shore, aluminum comb
windows
332 *Alfred Rossi
334 John E Butterworth, real
est
335 *Mae-Hal Press, printers
341 *George Plinos, 1

Left Right

Mario Bucco, 2
Vacant, 3
338 Antonio Cappelari, 1
Vacant
340 *Francisco Anastasi ©
— — West Dane st crosses
346 *Michele Ricci, groc and
prov
348 *Michele Ricci ©
350 *Peter F Fortunato, dry
goods
352 Daniel P Scarboro
*Donato Fortunato ©
William Gongas
*Bronislaus Witwicki
354 Donato Fortunato,
hairdr
355 *Freddie's Cafe, lunch etc
357} *Sunkist Market
359}
361 Vacant
*Mrs Concetta Sciacca ©
Kransberg Furn Co's
storage
*Harrington Service Sta
North Shore Auto School
*Burner Supply Co, whol
supplies
363} *Kransberg Furniture Co,
367} Inc, furniture ©
369 Mrs Merinda DeRino ©
*Chester DeRino, plmbr
*Joseph Tarantino
Vacant
371 Vacant store
Creek st intersects
*Mrs Pearl L Paolini
*Columbus Pizzeria, lunch
etc ©
375} *C E Whitten & Sons,
381} Buick sales & service
Angelo Modugno, 2
Victor C Modugno, 1
Dominick Bontorno, 3
Mario Vand, 1
*Enrico Miranda, 2
Mrs Angelina DiAngelis,
3 ©
389 *Frank J Renwick
*Kenneth Datillo ©
Carlo Remare, 1
Joseph Gangemi, 2
Simon E Jackson, 3

LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

62 BRIDGE STREET

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

300

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

RANTOUL—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
		451	*Mrs Isabelle Kerrison, lodgings
393	*Sam's Market		
	*Salvatore D'Ettorre ©	446}	
397	*Stephen Kaplin	448}	*John's restaurant ©
394	Mrs Gertrude Voyer, 1	453	*Nangle Motors, Beverly Inc ©
	*Briggs Coal Co, oil		Chester M Waitt
	*Jacob Chiplovitz, 2 ©		Elmer M Waitt
	Vacant, 3		
399	*Philip Belanger	457	*John J Harkins
	*Woodrow W Atkinson ©		Mrs Esther Glicheuse, 2
—	—		*Michael A Davis, 3
	Roundy st crosses		
401	Union Building Asso	461	*Arthur L Johnson, 1
	Beverly Inc		*F Arthur Buchanan, 2
	*United Elec Radio & Mach Workers of America Local 271		Richard Burby, 3
398	Robert B Page, 1		*Thomas F Lawler, 4
	Mrs Sarah DiPalma, 2 ©		Mrs Florence M O'Brien, 5
	William DiPaolo, 3	465}	*Carl Kowalsky, 6
	Mrs Maria Ricciardi	467}	*W W Britton Inc, auto parts and supplies ©
400	*Arthur J Leger, 1	469}	
	Mrs Julia M Chronis, 2	—	Summer st intersects
	*John McDonald, 3	473	Miss Anna W Friend ©
406	*Charles P Davico	474	*Beverly Esso Service Ctr, gas and oil
	Roberto Colantoumi		
410	*Louis D'Ettore ©	478	*Angelo DiLorenzo ©
412	*Anthony A Pisa ©		Mrs Concetta Landolfi ©
415	*Washington School		
	Bev City Dental Clinic	480	*Henri A Dubois, 1
414	*Adolfo Abate & Son, granite, etc		*Karl T Bresnahan, 2 ©
416}	*Adolfo Abate ©		*Erase Carrier, 3
418}			Vacant store
426	*Samuel Goldberg & Son Inc, garage	484	—
		486	Myrtle st intersects
428	*Goldberg's Power Burner, sales and service		*Longy Auto Body Works
—	Saul I Goldberg square	485	*Mrs Ethel Wheeler ©
—	—		*Mrs Nellie M Hurshman ©
	Elliott st crosses	488	—
		490	Lenox st intersects
434	*Davis Drug Co ©		*Harold B Goodhue ©
436	The New Elliott Chambers, lodgings ©		*Edward J Adams ©
438	Daniel Babchuck, clo	491	*Edward L Adams
437	Vacant station		Alfred J Alain
440	*Kay's Laundry, self-service	495	*Fred D Hamilton ©
			*John A Slaven, 1
442	Beverly Lodge Loyal Order of Moose		*John Boekholtz, 2
		496	*Louis S Cheverie, 3
444	*Chester W Bray radio etc		Edgar B Elderkin, auto dlr
		497	*Carl Pierce ©
—	Chestnut st intersects	498	*Norma R Dobson, jr
443	*Atlantic Motor Mart Inc	500	*Beverly Taxi Co Inc
			Beverly Church of the Nazarene
		501	

Chas. C. Picardy, Jr. Ceramic Tile, Plastic Tile, Vikon Metal Tile

REMODELLING and MODERNIZING

11 Smithson Drive, Tel. 1682, Beverly

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

301

Left Right

- 502 *Colonial Cleaners
502a Vacant store
Miss Teresa Ouelette
504 Joseph Pevritsky ©
Stanley Hutchinson
503 *Dog Caterers
505 Vacant store
507 *Joseph Mollica, restaurant
*Cauley's Taxi
509 *William H Workman, hobby shop

RAY

(Ward 4)

from Cross to Lothrop

Left Right

- 3 *Charles W Fogg ©
5 *Miss Jeanne F Buckley ©
7 *Edward A Robinson ©
9 *James O Herndon ©

RAYMOND AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 94 Dodge

Left Right

- 1 *Miss Bertha Drugan ©
2 *Frank Lotito ©
8 *Ernest DiPaolo ©
7 *Victor M Smith ©
10 *David L Pitt ©
12 *Miss Edith S Ayers ©
15 *Myron S Chellis ©
20 *Arthur W Jones ©
19 *William F Bolton ©
22 *Mrs Catherine F Harri-
gan ©
23 *Melvin L Warren ©
24 *John T Sudbay ©
25 *John A Crowell ©
27 Vacant
26 *Augustus H Creesy ©
— Berkeley ave intersects
28 *Neil J Montgomery
32 *Barney A Nielsen ©

RED ROCK LANE

(Ward 5)

from 201 Dodge to beyond Elnew ave

Left Right

- 1 *Thomas J Jones ©
4 *Herbert W Stickens ©
5 *Herman K Kirschner ©

Left Right

- 10 Mrs Bella Kirschner
*Louis B Harwood ©
11 *Lester O Sterling ©
12 *Miss Ruth E Cummings
— Norge rd intersects
14 Albert J Thibedeau ©
17 John A Hancock
16 *Harry E Dow ©
19 *Frank S James ©

REMICK AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Shortell ave to byd
Garfield ave

Left Right

- 4 *Richard T Haskell ©

RICH

(Ward 2)

Left Right

- Ward Two Playground

RICHARDS ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Oakhurst rd to Roy ave

Left Right

- 1 Joseph H Pompey
3 *Gilbert Mitchell ©
5 *Mrs Ellen Pelletier ©
10 *Edmond F Trahan ©
12 *Leroy C Tobyne ©
14 *Richard E Gulbrand-
son ©

RIDGEWOOD TERRACE

(Ward 5)

from 16 Thompson to Herrick ext

RIVER

(Wards 2 and 3)

from 21 School to n end Federal

Left Right

- 4 *Joseph McPhee ©
6 Arthur Lucas, s r
0 Private garage
9 *Mrs Marion F Trowt ©
Vacant
10 *Mrs Alice E Stevens ©
William H Stevens, jr,
stove & furnace work
15 *Davis, Gallagher &
Gallagher, storage
yard
Albert D Capozza

RIVER—Continued

Left	Right
17	*Patrick J Ryan
—	*Mrs Ella M Murray
—	Webber ave intersects
19	Mrs Margaret T Cahill- ane, 1
—	Edward H Hamilton, 2
—	*Charles F Pousland, 3
21	*Mrs Katherine N Soucy ©
—	Wilfred Masse
25	Frank G Neve 1
—	Carl Foster 2
—	Mrs Alice D Morency 3
—	James C Lundberg 4
—	John Colangelo 5
—	Lawrence F Rice 6
27	The Beverly Portable Units Co
0	Essex County Elect Co sub station
—	Pleasant st intersects
0	Railway Express Agency
0	B&MRR Station
0	*No Shore Gas Co plant station
56)	*Shore Sales Co, auto
58)	equip & motor oils, etc
60	*North Shore Wholesale Grocery Co
68	Samuel Knight's Sons Co, lumber sheds
82	*Samuel Knight's Sons Co, lumber
00	Keiver Lumber Corp
86	Bridge st intersects
100	*Bowl-O-Mat bowling Al- leys ©

RIVERSIDE

(Ward 3)

from 280 Rantoul to Lawrence

Left	Right
1)	Same as 282 Rantoul
3)	
—	Park st crosses
100	*Bowol-O-Mat bowling alleys

RIVERVIEW

(Ward 1)

from Folger ave to Bass river

Left	Right
4	*Robert F Gorini ©

Left Right

7½	Thomas Santamaria ©
7	Roscoe C Dukeshire ©
8	*Robert S Martin ©
—	Bass st intersects
9	*Leslie H Perry ©
11	*Milton R Judd ©
12	*Miss Ellen A Hayes ©
0	Private garage
17	*H Leslie Gregware ©
19	*John K Anderson ©
21	*Claude Thibodeau John L Caverly
—	*Mrs Delia W Thibo- deau ©
28	William H McInes
—	Philip P Spates
27	*Walter E Kenney ©
29	*William J Jacques ©
32	*Charles S Anderson ©
31	*James N Crandall ©
33	Joseph A Janard © Allen Janard

RODERICK AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 102 Bridge

Left	Right
6	*James W MacDonald ©
8	*Joseph M Leclerc
8a	Roy F Harlow
8b	*Alfred L Pinciario
9	*Herman E Cooper ©
11	*Chester S Briggs ©
10	*Walter R Bullis ©
—	Carlton ave crosses

ROOSEVELT AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 513 Cabot

Left	Right
1	*Herbert L Weeks ©
2	*Stephen M Ercha
—	*Charles W Hodgkins
3	Melvin Kennedy
—	*Thomas C Kennedy
4	*Carl J Bernier ©
5	Harold A Slaven
—	*Stanley R Tache ©
6	*Ernest E Ingalls ©
8	*Roderick M Hoak ©
10	*Henry Nicoll ©
12	*Lyman E Trask, 1 ©
14	*James R Carlin ©

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

Left Right

16 *Raymond P Hofferbert ©
 18 *Eugene E Duplessis ©
 20 Joseph A Kalapinski ©

ROPES

(Ward 5)

from 39 Mill to 46 Simon

Left Right

6 G Mario Bertone, 1
 Augustus R Yuill, 2
 *Luigi Bertone, 3
 5 John W Cuddy, 1
 *Mrs Hazel Watson, 2
 Attilio Bertone, 3
 10 Arthur Roy, 1
 *V Antonio Savino, 2
 *Samuel P Carratu, 3
 14 *Francis P Harrington, 1
 Raymond Wilson, 2
 David Gosbee, 3
 15 Grant st intersects
 16 *George W Perkins
 18 *John P Primmer
 20 Mrs Hazel J Dudley, 2
 22 *Joseph R Williams
 John Woodberry, 3

ROUNDY

(Ward 3)

from 320 Cabot to 147 Park

Left Right

3 Beverly Trading Post
 Storehouse
 5 Richard A Hetherington
 *Joseph G Haberland ©
 8 Ralph Houghton, apt 1
 Samuel Katz, apt 2
 *Philip J Beaulieu, apt 3
 *Edwin L Pert, apt 4
 *Walter E Thomas, apt 5
 7 *Mrs Lily Bennett ©
 10 Louis DeCarlo, jr, 2
 *Louis DeCarlo, 1 ©
 12 Philip Barry, 1
 Mrs Annie E Snow, 2 ©
 11 *Salvatore Quaranta
 Peter Perrotta ©
 14 Edmund Belanger ½ ©
 *Edmund Belanger, jr
 ½ ©

Left Right

13 Adam Ricci
 *Adam Ricci Express
 14½ *C E Raymond & Son,
 painters ©
 14½ *Practical Products Inc
 16 *Walter H Atwood, 1
 John B DeSantis, 2
 15 Alfred J Latorella, 1 ©
 *Russell J Barnes, 2
 *Humbert Julius, 3
 17 *Mrs Mary Vitale ©
 Jerry Vitale, 1
 Mrs Mary Pinciario ©
 18 *John Di Anni ©
 20 *Mario R Pasquarelli ©
 21 Mechanic st crosses
 *Ernest S Zampell, 1
 *Antonio Papa, 2
 23 Vacant
 Camine Civitarese, 2 ©
 24 *Robert C Williams ©
 26 *W Roy Currier
 *T Frank Grady
 Chase st crosses
 *Elmer Gustafson
 *Dooling Oil Service
 37 United Electrical Radio
 & Machine Workers of
 America Local 271
 Rantoul st crosses
 38 *Roman Romanovitz ©
 40 *Pietro Liberti ©
 41 *Antonio DeLorenzo, 1
 *George R LaChapelle,
 2 ©
 Ernest A Voyer
 43 *Victor Della Piana, 1
 *James J Conway, 2
 Victor Manufacturing Co
 45 Antonio Civitarese, 1
 *William J Consone, 2
 Tito Marinelli, 3
 *Clayton K Lowry, 4
 Park st crosses
 49 *Luigi Guidi
 Ward 3 Playground
 0 *Beverly Water Works ga-
 rage
 Beverly Public Wks Dept
 garages

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

177-179 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 2203

**COMMERCIAL
 STATIONERS**

BEVERLY, MASS.

ROUTE 128

(Wards 1 and 5)

from Danvers line to Manchester line

Left Right

0	*Lester D Friend ☉
—	— Ellsworth ave intersects (fenced)
—	— Cabot st crosses below grade
—	— Dodge st crosses below grade
—	— B&MRR (Portland div) crosses below grade
—	— Salem rd crosses
—	— Brimbal ave crosses above grade
—	— Essex st crosses above grade
—	— Standley st crosses above grade

ROWELL AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 30 Greene to 45 Livingstone ave

Left Right

2	Miss Barbara Vale
2½	*Percy C Eldridge
4	*Mrs Mildred E Tingley ☉
5	*Kenneth A Carlson
6	*Joseph F Kent ☉
8	*James R Tingley
13	*Lester J Lewis
14	Joseph Camella
15½	George L Chase, jr
17	*John C Butman ☉
18	John S Galuska ☉
20	Roger G Guerrette ☉
25	*John Dempster ☉
24	*Arthur A Lacombe ☉
31	*Mrs Bessie G Tucker ☉
35	*Walter W Green ☉
33	*Douglas J Gibson, 1
	*Edward J Hanlon, 2
35	*Earl W Perkins ☉
37	*John W Wilkinson ☉
38	*Joseph W Costello ☉
41	*Guy D Philpot ☉
43	*Wallace G Philpot ☉
50	*Philip E Beaulieu ☉
51	*John K Lister ☉
52	*Joseph H L Theriault ☉
55	*Walter H Rotcavich

ROY AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 151 Dodge to Richards rd

Left Right

3	*Frank T Campbell ☉
4	*Earle Upham ☉
5	*Robert S Lee ☉
6	*Dwight W Robinson ☉
7	*Mrs Harriet C Eldridge ☉
9	Joseph H Poirier ☉
8	*Dudley H Walker ☉

RUSSELL

(Ward 5)

from 485 Cabot to Jordan

Left Right

4	Windsor rd intersects
5	*Verdenio Macaro ☉
7	*Peter J Christopher ☉
9	*Joseph Nataloni ☉
11	*Thomas J Ritchie ☉
12	*Pasquale Mercaldi ☉
13	*Fred W Cole ☉
16	*Joseph W Lauranzano ☉
—	— Jordan ave crosses

SALEM ROAD NORTH

(Ward 5)

from 112 Dodge to Wenham Lake

Left Right

3	*Herbert M Blackwell ☉
4	*William H Black ☉
6	*Miles Ramsdell ☉
8	*Kenneth L Burnham ☉
—	Pilgrim rd intersects
—	Puritan rd intersects
0	*S W W Pumping station
(1)	*John J Neville

SALEM ROAD SOUTH

(Ward 5)

from 111 Dodge to Salem reservoir

Left Right

0	Norman J Brown
0	Leslie C McCullough
—	— B&MRR crosses at grade
0	George W Gray (off rd)
0	*Mrs Rachel J Sands ☉
—	— Route 128 intersects
0	*John S Waterman ☉
0	*Bomac Laboratories Inc, Electronics mnfrs
0	William G DeTrude ☉
0	David R Knowlton ☉

Walter S. Flint Insurance Agency Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

NOTARY PUBLIC

Telephone 786

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

305

SALTERS AVENUE

(Ward 1)

8

from 36 Crescent ave to jct Cove and
Hooper ave

Left Right

3 Same as r38 Crescent
ave

5 *Albert T Goss ©

Chase ter intersects

Aubrey S Payne ©

*Alton W Frost ©

Cove ave intersects

15 Hooper ave intersects

*James G Beck

*Mrs Fannie Polansky,
2 ©

*Leo Black, 1

Rantoul st crosses

*Arthur L Brown

Mrs Mary A Daly ©

*Louis Axelrod, 1 ©

*Joseph Dinkin, 2A

*Mrs Margaret R McCau-
ley, 2B

Vacant, 3A

Miss Constance Young,
3C

Fred Chapman, 3B

13 *Raymond A MacNeil, 1
Miss Josephine A Col-
lins, 3

*Mrs Margaret H Mac-
Neil, 2

15 *Norman A Clark ©

*Richard W Donahue

15½ *Salvatore Crisafulli ©

*Joseph B Blanchette

Antonio J St Hilaire, 1 ©

*Francis R Rogers, 2

*James W McKenzie, 3

Cox ct intersects

*Mrs Clara Belanger
Oscar A Lavoie

*Charles G Munson

19 *Joseph I Gillis, 1 ©

*Joseph D Gillis, 2

*Mrs Nellie A Smith, 3

19r *William J Massison, 1
Mrs Helen M Burke, 2

19½ Dennis W Murray ©
Donato Liporto ©

*Guido Liporto

— — B&MRR crosses below
grade

River st intersects

21 Paul F Mercaldi, 1

*Harvey A Marmen, 2

*William J Kelley, 3

*Mrs Annie G McNutt

John F Corkery ©

Private way

Robert J Rafferty

23 *Amerigo Angelini ©

John F Condon

25 *Quality Press printers©

*Crowley & Lunt, publshrs

Wellman st crosses

SARGENT

(Ward 5)

from Enon to Prescott

Left Right

3 *Howard I Ross ©

7 Vacant (new)

11 *H Newton Marshall ©

14 Leopold M Michalski

15 *Leo J Murphy, jr ©

16 Vacant (new)

20 Richard B Henderson ©

21 George W French ©

24 *Russell N Gosselin ©

25 Stephen G Luxton ©

16

—
18

18a

SARGENT AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 19 Peabody ave to Baker ave

Left Right

3 *Mrs Mary P Whitcomb ©

5 *Edgar S Foster ©

9 *John U Reid ©

10 *Benjamin C Perkins ©

12 Clarke ave intersects

23 *Mrs Louise R Miller ©

20

—

SCHOOL

(Ward 2)

from 50 Cabot to Porter near
Webber ave

Left Right

1 *Wilfred Marcheterre

*Mrs Mary Charland

2 *Michael Amatucci, ga-
rage

4 Harold R MacIver

*School St Auto Body

4½ Albert W Little

6 W Douglas McDonald

22

22r

—

24

23

25

—

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

222 CABOT STREET

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



SCHOOL—Continued

Left Right

27	*Mrs Catherine C Trudeau ⊙
32	*Leland A Bryant ⊙
31	*Frederick W Wittenha- gen ⊙
34	*Mrs Ethel C Kelly ⊙
36	*John R Cosinelli *Mrs Eleanor Moroni Robert C Moroni ⊙ *Silvio A Salvaneli
38	*Frank C Estey, 1 *Ralph C Rossignol, 2 *Leon A Mercer, 3
37	*Ernest J Whitman ⊙ *Lawrence M McLean
39	*Robert C Clark
42	*Thomas F Wheelen ⊙

Left Right

6	*C Angus Campbell, 2
8	*Carlton R Hosley ⊙ *Durell G Hawthorne
11	*Arthur B Appleton ⊙
15	*Robert A Whitmore ⊙ *Mrs Mary A Shea ⊙
10	*Jacob Winer ⊙
12	*Toivo W Wallins ⊙
16	*Arthur P Larrabee ⊙
18	*Mrs Addie M Gibbs ⊙
19	*O Arthur Elfstrom ⊙
20	*Francis J Govoni ⊙
23	*Lawrence E Eaton ⊙
24	*Miss Florence T East- man ⊙
26	*E William Friedman ⊙
28	*Robert H Mason ⊙
30	Frederick D Rankins

SCOTT

(Ward 5)

from 590 Cabot to 64 Ellsworth ave

Left Right

5	*Mrs Mae C Terrio ⊙
7	*Philippe A Michaud ⊙
9	Same as 64 Ellsworth av
8	*Kenneth W Richardson ⊙
10	*Mrs Nathalie B Michaud

SEWARD AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 13 Woodbury

Left Right

3	*B Frederick Yoffa ⊙
6	*Samuel G Kransberg ⊙
8	*Harry L Kransberg ⊙
5	*Moses I Simon ⊙
10	*John N Kransberg ⊙
9	*Isadore E Sternman ⊙
14	*John D Caldwell ⊙

SHAW'S LANE

(Ward 5)

from Hill st beyond B&MRR tracks
to dead end

Left Right

0	*Marshall E Jones ⊙
0	*Victor J Savageau ⊙

SHERMAN

(Ward 4)

from 134 Essex to 83 Odell ave

Left Right

5	*Max M Baker, 1 ⊙
---	-------------------

SHORE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 16 Marsh ave to 12 Park View

Left Right

6	*Frank H Brown ⊙
8	Way to Beach *Alfred G Ferreira ⊙

SHORTELL AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Danvers line n jct of Melvin &
Remick ave easterly byd Western
ave

Left Right

0	*Charles K Kampersal ⊙
—	Melvin ave intersects Remick ave intersects
2	*George A Latter ⊙ *Herbert V Ames ⊙ Oscar I Farrington
6	*Clare H Densmore
8	*Edward E McGuire ⊙
10	*Joseph F McComisky ⊙
9	Earle M Hand ⊙
19	Elizabeth ave intersects
—	Roy W MacDonald ⊙ Leynford H Sheldon ⊙
21	Vacant (new)
23	*Vincent A M Francesco ⊙
29	Charles H Barker ⊙
34	*Roy P Stockton ⊙
36	Bailey ave intersects
38	*Charles A Cutler ⊙
—	*Frank L Gawron ⊙
42	
43	

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

**FUEL OIL
COAL...COKE
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**

Telephone - - - - Beverly 1 or 2



BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

307

Left Right

Left Right

45 *Albert K Scriven, jr ©
46 Alexander Bulger ©
— Eleanor ave intersects
47 Vincent W Hodgdon ©
50 Raymond J McMahon ©
51 Warren J Andrews
55 *Paul O Aho ©
54 Sumner E Durgin
56 Herman L Durgin ©
— Western ave intersects
60 *Charles T Tracey ©
61 *Joseph A Libert ©
66 *John M Nicol ©
65 *Donald R Stewart ©
68 *Mrs Annie C Ford ©
70 *Hilmer A Uppvall ©
*Joseph Nystron
69 *Leroy D Gamble
71 *Earle T Gamble

SILVER COURT

(Ward 2)

from 128 Water

Left Right

2 *John Pszenny ©
3 *Mrs Agnes E Nash
*Samuel N Nash ©
4 Lawrence J Cassola ©
Mrs Annie Cassola
5 *James H O'Connell ©
Charles G Pfaff
6 Mrs Annie Waitt ©
*Clifford W Patterson ©
7 *Herbert Stephens, s r ©
8 Irvin E Foster

SIMON

(Ward 5)

from 408 Cabot to B&MRR

Left Right

5 Private garage
6 *Arthur G Doucette
8 *Mrs Catherine J Barry
10 *Mrs Albina Deschenes
12 *Andrew Waurzyniak ©
11 *Louis L Doucette, 1
*George M Primmer, 2
*Charles H Slattery, jr,
3 ©
14 *Mrs Sarah P Gilbert
16 Dexter P Larrabee
15 *Emile E LeBlanc, 1
*Thomas J Innocenti, 2
18 *Mrs Mary R Rogers

20 *William L O'Connor
19 Vacant, 1
John F Mahoney, 2
*Clarence J Brunet, 3
Edward L Levine
22 *Augustus R Knight
24 Charles E Summit jr
23 *Joseph Liberti
*Mrs Louise A Powers, 2
*Joseph Wise, 1 ©
27 *Joseph W Sanchez, 1
*Donald S Leck, 2
*Donald F Cross, 3
*Arthur N Dumas
*Allison V Gallagher carp
& Builder
31 *Raffaele DiGiustino, 1
Adelard H Pelletier, 2
Thomas D Flanagan, 3
35 *Stephen I Cross, 1
*Leonard Ramsdell, 2
Vacant, 3
34 *Frank W Chapman, jr
36 *Richard S Stone
39 *Carl B Durgin, jr, 1
*Mrs Winifred N Stanley,
2
Edmund J Theriault, 3
38 *Mrs Jessie Nelson
40 *Raffaello Innocenti
43 *Robert H Atwood, 1
*Carl W Perkins, 2
*Mrs Bertha H Keaney, 3
*John F Innis
44 *Thomas J Keogh
46 Ropes st intersects
47 *Thomas C Goodwin, 1
*Joseph Yudow, 2
Mrs Wilma R Jacques, 3
51 *Mrs Laura F Fossiano, 1
*David T Harrington, 2
*Richard C Flynn, 3
0 Private garage

SMITH

(Ward 2)

from 11 Lovett to byd Wentzell ave

Left Right

6 Frederick M Rouleau
5 Same as 6 Wentzell ave
8 Mrs Phoebe A Tanner ©
11 Wentzell ave intersects
12 *W Henry Heyworth ©
14 Albert J Josselin

Ernest & Ernest B. Wright

**ICE AND
ICE CUBES**

FUEL OIL. BURNER INSTALLATION AND SERVICE

Our Trucks Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W or 764-R

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

308

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

SMITHSON DRIVE

(Ward 4)

from 205 Lothrop to end Hussey ave

Left Right

	3	*James T Furey ©
4		*Fumie E Figoli ©
6		*Charles A Twombly, jr ©
	5	*Henry T Betts ©
	7	*Thomas J Hazlett ©
8		*Lawrence R Yorgy ©
	9	*Leslie F White ©
10		*Roland R Miller ©
	11	*Charles C. Picardy, jr floor coverings ©
12		*Arne H Frye ©
	13	*Conrad L Girard ©
14		*Charles R Campbell, jr ©
	15	William G Earle ©
16		*Lewis W Smith ©
18		L James Dailey ©

SNELL ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 5 Windsor rd

Left Right

2		Same as 17 Jordan
	3	Same as 13 Jordan

SOHIER ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 6 Colon to Salem Reservoir

Left Right

(2)		*William H Workman, jr ©
6		*John D Christodoulo ©
	0	*Beverly High School
10		*Mrs Marion D Lewis, 1 ©
		*Carl W Johnson, 2 ©
12		*Dominick Bisacchi
		*John E Mazzotti ©
14		*John W O'Meara, 1
		*John W O'Meara, jr, 2 ©
16		Same as 19 Charles
		Same as 19 Charles
—		Charles st intersects
(18)		*Americo G Gabrielli ©
(22)		*Vincent Cristofori ©
—		Swan st intersects
	33	*Paul G Munro
		*Mrs Hattie F Gadbois ©
—		Mason st intersects
	37	*John J Carroll ©
38		*Dennis Mavragis
		*Romolo Valentino ©

Left Right

39		*Robert S Wallace ©
		*Carroll Kingman ©
		*John P Dotsen
—		Beaver st intersects
43		*Stanley T Duda
		*Joseph J Cranavatas ©
45		Frank L Ripley, 1
		Murray V Steeves, 2 ©
—		Lyman st intersects
47		Mrs Gertrude S Green- stein ©
		Joseph Greenstein
49		*Floyd W Dame ©
		*Jacob H Woodbury
51		*David Martelli
		*Edward A Marzeaka
48		*David Nelson ©
53		*J Henry Clay
55		*Harold T Lee
56		*Theodore L Moore ©
—		Story ave intersects
57		Salvatore D Petrosino
58		*Lawrence L Whalen ©
		Robert Murray
61		Joseph F Ross
60		*Roland Damiani ©
63		*Howard P Grant
64		*George DellaSanta ©
65		Andrew Fielder
67		*Gerald J Crean
69		Edward E St Peter
71		*Kenneth W Stokes
—		Herrick st crosses
72		*Harry M Hillery
—		Salem reservoir

SOMERSET AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from opp 113 Dodge

Left Right

4		*Mrs Florence E Hamil- ton ©
	3	*Benjamin E Phillips, jr ©
	5	*Raymond C Svenson ©
		*Richard J Broderick ©
6		*David C Lash ©
8		*Francis J Dolan ©
	7	*Charles M Grabowski ©
	9	*Miss Fannie C Kendall ©
11		*Roger L Wilkins ©
		Robert H Hughes ©
12		*Bertram M Wright ©
14		
16		
18		*Harold L Moore ©

STAR

(Ward 1)

from 6 Conway to 20 Goodyear

STEWART AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 32 Giles ave to 20 County way

Left Right

2	*Mrs Mary J Entwistle, 1 William A Beaulieu, 2 Frank H Conrad, 3
3	*Eugene G Desjardins ©
4	*Howard A Keech
5	*James G Mahoney ©
6	*Stanley M Holiday ©
8	*George Mihelis ©
10	*Mrs Ethel B Murray ©
12	Joseph P Small
—	County way crosses

STEWART AVENUE (WEST)

(Ward 1)

from 31 Giles ave to Lindsey ave

Left Right

(16)	*Mrs Mabelle H Berg ©
(15)	*Kasson B Wheeler ©
(19)	*Earle H Wilson ©
(20)	*Donald E VanKnowe ©

STONE

(Ward 2)

from 45 Cabot to 20 Lothrop

Left Right

2	Harry Bennett
5	*Mrs Venetia Christopher ©
7	Fred B Osgood, 1 *Camille J Presutti, 2
—	South st intersects
10	*Edward M Ganley, 1 *Mrs Julia A Ganley, 2 ©
17	William W Laws, storage ©
14	John Ossolinski *Jacob Naczas ©
18	*Mads A Lindberg ©
19	*Arthur A St Pierre © *Mrs Estelle M Hubbard
20	*Raymond Painchud, 1 *Everett L Mood, 2 ©
22	*Lloyd M Parmenter
24	*Mrs Nellie L Price ©
26	Miss Mary A O'Brien, 2 *Charles H Holmes, 3
23	*Armand L Jeffery, jr

Left Right

—

29	*William D Davison, jr ©
30	*Everett Goodwin ©
31	Mrs Ora M Ridley, 1 John R Kennedy, 2
32	*John Nichols
31½	*Richard K Kiddle
33	*Mrs Josephine A Kelly, 1 © Miss Annie M Fallon, 2
35	*James N Wyman ©
34	*John L McDonald
36	*Harry T Bovio ©
37	*Rockey Papa © *Mrs Marion P St Pierre
38	*Daniel E McPherson ©
39	Oxford ter intersects Mrs Marion T Webster, 1
40	*Frederick A Cressy, 2 ©
41	Domenico Carnevale, 2 John Delaney ©
43	*William J Starr ©
46	*Everett F Morgan
45	Queen Apartment John W Trow, basement *Robert E Ward, 1R Donald E Burt, 1L Edward Talbot Vacant, 2R *Louis V Maglio, 2L *Harold D Silver, 3L *John B York, 3R
48	Mrs Emma B Crowell ©
50	*Miss Clara E Patten *Mrs Blanche E Stuart

STORY AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 64 Colon to 64 Sohler rd

Left Right

3	*Simon A Maestranzi © North Shore Grinding Service
5	*William H Prest ©
9	*Henderson & Herndon Tree Co Inc, tree experts
(4)	*Charles E Trow, jr ©
6	*Alonzo Woodbury ½ © Mrs Grace Rowe ½ ©
8	*Mrs Addie P Palmer ©
10	*Peter A Peterson ©
11	*William F Ottley ©

DEL - WEST, Inc.

79 ELLIOTT ST.

Heating and Air Conditioning
Custom Sheet Metal Work

Tel. 4119

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

311

Left Right

13	*George E MacLean, jr ☉
—	Henderson ave intersects
14	*Mrs Harriet V Miller ☉
16	*Mrs Emma M Burchsted ☉
18	*Mario Nicolo ☉
20	*Thomas J Kelly
	*Anthony F Francesco
21	*John Cuoco ☉
22	*Michael V O'Connell ☉
23	*Eugene M Dawson ☉
25	*Victor F Rimari
27	*Walter R Cream
28	*Anthony Patti
29	Paul F Harrington
30	*Russell F Pierce, jr
31	*Stephen J McMahon
32	*Herbert Walker
33	Gordon E Moffett
34	B Allen Roberts
35	*John B Healey
37	Mrs Etta B Machuga
39	*John A Hilton
41	*Morris E Goren ☉
42	Dearborn ave intersects
43	*Louis D Leighton
45	*Clifford D Strout
47	*Gregory V Congley
49	*Beverly Housing Authority
51	*William L Howard
53	*Eric W Rutstrom
55	James R Nicoll
56	*Frank W McKeon
57	*Calvin K Trask
58	*George H Tingley
59	*Herbert A Colby, jr
60	Patrick J Luscone
61	*Russell W Wilkins, jr
62	Charles P Byrnes
63	*Frank R Marchelli
64	*Roland W Murray
65	*George M Wilson
66	*James Mitchell
67	Peter Lamberti
68	*Charles B Palm
69	William H Russell
70	*Anthony V Conte
71	Bresnahan vt intersects
72	William A Maihos
74	*Stewart D Cram

STURTEVANT

(Ward 1)

from 52 McKay to 20 Greystone ave

Left Right

3	*Arthur L Sommer ☉
5	*Karl E Crosby ☉
7	*David T Donahue ☉
9	*Francis W Heigh ☉
10	11 Glidden st crosses
15	*Norman A MacLean ☉
16	Paul E Donahue ☉
17	*Louis J April ☉
18	*Orla Hall ☉
19	*Willis S Levis ☉
20	*Jacob W Johnson ☉
—	Pierson st crosses
23	*Raymond E Collins ☉
—	Echo ave crosses
27	*Daniel R McLean ☉
29	*Wesley Lewis ☉
38	*Armand Jutras ☉
31	Vacant (new)
40	William C LaPuglia
42	*Mrs Annie N Alderson ☉
37	*Alphonse J Denis ☉
46	*Bernard T Pike ☉
39	*John P Murray ☉
41	Vacant (new)
50	*Arthur W Overberg ☉
52	*Alphonse J Denis, jr ☉
49	Romolo Ruscio
55	Paul A Petronzio, 1 ☉
	Carl M Brown, 2
59	*Charles K Kiley ☉
56	*Wilfred A Boisvert ☉
58	*Otis M Holmes ☉

SUMMER

(Ward 3)

from 356 Cabot to 469 Rantoul

Left Right

3	*John A MacDonald, 1
3½	*Michael E Waschuk (or Ewaschuk) ☉
	Vacant
5	Mrs Louisa M Davico ☉
6	*Ralph T Rix ☉
	Alfred Levitas
7	*Arthur C Standley ☉
8	*Robert J Hilton, jr
	Mrs Catherine Condon
	*T Vincent Hayes
9	*George E Cookson ☉
	*Wilbur Cobb

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON THE SALEM NEWS AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

312

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

SUMMER—Continued

Left Right

			Left	Right
			1	*Adolph W Litka ©
			2	*Ralph O Ahchung ©
				Mrs Barbara E Ahchung,
				electrologist
10	Jo's Beauty Shop		3	*Parker Humphrey ©
	*Mrs Abbie K Fleming		4	*Harold E Jagher ©
	*Mrs Emily C Peterson,		5	*F Joseph Troiani ©
	1 ©		6	*Richard L Leary ©
	Arthur F Gadbois, 2		7	John G Hoyt
	Lewis B Bragdon, 3		8	*Henry E Dionne ©
11	*Abe S Kurman, 1 ©		9	Joseph C Drobinski ©
	*Roland J Kitfield, 2			Charles E Houle ©
	*Eugene L LaPointe, 3		11	*Edwin H Dineley ©
12	*Raymond G Matherson©		12	John J Buckley ©
13	*Mrs Eleanora Burnham©	10	13	*Joseph E Kennedy ©
14	Mrs Ellen T Simon		14	*James S Newport ©
	*Willard W Britton		15	*Donald S Matick ©
15	*Gardner H Pickett ©		16	Vacant
16	*Albert J Pepin		17	*Roy M Carpenter ©
—	Chase st intersects		19	*Albert J Denis ©
17	*Daniel F Pierre ©		21	*Albert A Makar ©
18	*Arthur J Buckley, 2			Beverly Hill ave inter-
	*James L Grady, contr,			sects
	1 ©			*Earle A Verry ©
	Miss Isabelle F MacDon-	20	22	*William F Manning ©
	ald, 3		23	*Frank W Spencer ©
			24	*Philip G Jellow ©
			25	*King S McCord ©
			26	Joseph Michaud ©
			27	*Joseph Marino, jr ©
			28	*Daniel O'Hara ©
			29	*Kachadoor V Kachadoo-
			30	rian ©
			31	*Malcolm L Eddy ©
			32	*Charles F Gabriel ©
			33	*John J Flanagan ©
			34	*Adelbert W Rockwell ©
			35	*Arthur S Van Dine ©
			36	*Russell A Jackson ©
			37	*Herbert E Orlando ©
			38	*James F Powers ©
			39	Frank Layton
			40	*Edward L Kessler ©
			41	*Terence J Tavis ©
			42	*Lester H Bills ©
			43	*Ernest A Ekengren ©
			44	*Roland F Faulkner ©
			45	*Otto B Grenquist ©
			46	*Robert S Sweet ©
			47	*Edward C Nolan ©
			48	*Donald Lapore ©
			49	*Philip R Guerrette ©
			50	*Ralph A Carson ©

SUMMIT

(Ward 1)

from end Fairview ave westerly

SUMMIT AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 16 Cabot to 22 Cox ct

Left Right

(3)	*Camille LeBlanc ©
12	*Chambord A Lafrenais ©
14	*Mrs Delia Pelletier
	*Alfred J Swanson
	*Mrs Gladys M Morse
	*Robert W Morin
18	*Seaboard Chemicals Inc
20	*Arthur Ylonen

SUNNYCREST AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 162 Bridge to Netherton ave

Left Right

4	*Theodore S Emerson ©
5	*Arthur V Dale ©
6	*James R Hallock
15	*Parker S Davis ©

SUNSET DRIVE

(Ward 1)

from 503 Elliott in loop to 18 Walcott
rd

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

313

Left	Right	
	51	*Max W Beam ☉
52		James P Durkin ☉
54		*Earl C Hazelwood, jr ☉
56		*George F Calnan ☉
—	—	Danvers line

SWAN

(Ward 5)

from 421 Cabot to Sohier rd

Left	Right	
4		Private garage
	5	*Albert Coppola ☉
6		*Arthur J LeClair ☉
	7	*Mrs Catherine C Coakley ☉
	9	*Domenic Gabriel ☉
8		*Frank Vergari ☉
12		*Langdon A Cunning- ham ☉
	13	*William B Meechan ☉
14		*Henry F Sullivan ☉
16		*Austin P Nunes ☉
	17	*Marshall A Conrad ☉
18		*Thomas J Casey, jr ☉
	19	*Warren K Crocker
20		*Miss Helene E Boswell ☉ Miss Mae G Boswell
22		Sydney A Porter, 1 ☉ George Robinson, 3
		*Philip R Carr, 2
	21	*Leo J Gallant ☉
24		*Mrs Alice L Hilpert ☉
	23	*Karl F Holt ☉
	25	*Nolfo Cicchetti ☉
	27	*John W Hillhouse ☉
28		*Alfredo Paglia ☉
	29	*Edwin C Eldred ☉
	31	*John S Zdanowicz
	33	*Raymond J Denis ½ ☉ Albert E Denis ½ ☉
34		*Chester Kennedy ☉

SYLVAN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Holden n Bates Park ave

SYLVAN ROAD

(Ward 4)

from opp 71 Corning

Left	Right	
4		*Francis W Heurlin ☉
	5	*Walter J Lally ☉
6		*J Edward Sweet ☉
	11	*Raymond L Morrison ☉

Left	Right	
16		Charles G Corse
	15	*Thomas S Hoy ☉
18		Richard A Knight
	17	*Horace A Lyman ☉
	19	Amos B Chase
22		*David W Riley ☉
	23	Alexander P Pinciano ☉
	25	Paul H Geary
28		J Clifford Cantley, jr ☉
	29	*George A Mann, 2nd ☉
	31	*John F Burns, jr ☉
	33	Lawrence P Bacheller, jr ☉
30		H Raymond Morgan, jr ☉

SYLVESTER AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 34 Bates Park ave to Marsh ave

Left	Right	
2		Mrs Lizzie W Flint
	7	*Joseph A Dettorre ☉
8		Vacant
12		*John L Farley, jr
	15	*Murray E Obear ☉
—	—	Marsh ave intersects

TAFT AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 41 Western ave to byd Adams
ave

Left	Right	
	5	*Earland D Cole ☉
	7	*George E Durling ☉
8		*Chester D Hathaway ☉
	11	*Mrs Cecelia L Hartwell ☉
12		*Howard F Kent ☉
14		*John W Tilton
16		*John C Rowell ☉
18		*Miss Evaline A Sals- man ☉
	17	*Lawrence E Gamble ☉
—	—	Adams ave crosses

THISSELL

(Ward 6)

from 504 Hale to 578 Hale P C

Left	Right	
4		U S Post Office (Pride's Crossing)
	5	*Miss Eleonora A Sears, stables ☉ Mrs Anna MacEachern Miss Mary Sargent H A Doane Inc, contrs
	10	

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"

and "Winkler"

Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

THISSELL—Continued

Left Right

14	*Herbert W Vaughan ☉
16	Same as 502 Hale
34	*Nathaniel D Clapp ☉
0	Private garage
—	B&MRR crosses at grade
44	*Samuel Vaughan, jr, (in ave) ☉
	*Samuel J Cinnamond
	*Mrs Grassie B Ward
47	*Charles A Worssam, jr
—	Common st intersects
—	Common lane intersects

THOMPSON ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 70 Brimbal ave to 30 Herrick
Ext.

Left Right

10	*Irving F Barter ☉
15	Charles A Osborn ☉
(4)	Frank H Thompson, car- penter ☉
0	Vacant
13	Ralph A Rosetti ☉
0	Vacant
11	*Kenneth A Moore ☉
9	*Wendall E Jenness ☉
12	*Matthew J Carfagno ☉
0	Vacant
8	*Richard F MacDowell ☉
6	*Raymond L Rocca ☉
3	*Joseph Canzano ☉

THORNDIKE

Ward 2)

from 177 Cabot to 74 Lothrop

Left Right

3}	Beverly Savings Bank
5}	parking lot
7	Henry A Conant
	*David H Scott, M D
	*James D Davis, optician
8	*Dr Salvatore P Gemmel- laro ☉
9	*Albert E Sampson ☉
10	*Mrs Minnie C Carr ☉
—	Endicott st intersects
12	James S Munro, jr
11	*Herbert W Dana ☉
13	*Dr Whitman G Stick- ney ☉
15	*Mrs Edna I Shatswell, 1
	*Mrs Hannah Rock, 2

Left Right

16	*John H Black, 3
—	*Miss Edith W Webber ☉
—	Brown st crosses
17	*Miss Georgia H Ken- ney, 1
(17a)	Dr Edmund G Haskell, 2 ☉
	Miss Anzonetta M Churchill, 3
18	*Earle E Benjamin
	*Miss Leah Mackintosh
19	*Miss Lillian E Carpenter
	Mrs Elizabeth H Moore
	*Miss Bertha L Spinney
	*Louis J Doucette
20	*Rev Stanley G Spear
	George H Whittemore
21	*Mrs Jean M Streeter
	Roy E Aldrich
	*Miss Mary E Gallagher
	*William F Day
22	*Miss Mary Swan ☉
	*Walter R Swan
	*Roy P Hatch
24	Carl E Herrick
23	*Joseph H Williams, 1 ☉
	*James R Atwater, jr, 2
	*Mrs Marion M Casgrain,
	*Bernard S Leslie ☉
26	Edward T Balfrey, 1
27	Miss Florence M Ross, 2
	*Miss M Josephine Ma- caulay, 3
—	Lovett st crosses
30	*Mrs Alice D Reid ☉
32	*James F Eagan, 1
	*Norman H Currier, 2 ☉
34	*Mrs Elizabeth Jarnes, ☉ 1
	*Louis S Jarnes, 2
	*Borah J Yoffa, 3
33	*Leon C Clapp ☉
	*John R Coleman
	*Thomas J Wallace
36	*Frank E Stratton, 2 ☉
	*Frank Scanzani, 1
	Harold T Shevvington, 3
35	*Orvis S Muzzey
	Mrs Grace W Richards
37	*Gerard Greenwood
39	*Harry S Butterworth
	*Matthew H Rowell, 2
42	*Lawrence A Ford ☉

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

315

TRASK

(Ward 5)

from byd 688 Cabot to 790 Cabot

Left Right

4	*William P Sullivan ©
7	*Raymond Kennedy ©
25	*Chester E Walkup, groc ©
18	*Graham T Nelson ©
27	*Nathan H Nichols © Aubrey I Gasper
40	Clarence W Cole
	*Eugene J Larocque ©
40r	Same as Trask st ext
39	*Mrs Josephine Szczepa- nek ©
55	*John M Ewart ©
65	*Gordon A Hitchings
76	*Herbert J Swift

TRASK STREET EXTENSION

(Now part of Airport)

from 40 Trask

Left Right

0	Now 684 Cabot st
---	------------------

TREMONT

(Ward 5)

from 602 Cabot to Clifton ave

Left Right

1	*John A Palmer ©
3	*Robert L Rogers ©
5	*Jerome F Aldrich ©
7	*Theodore L Scott ©
10	*Lloyd K Golding ©
—	— Ellsworth ave crosses
11	*Willard H Smith ©

TUCK

(Ward)

from 109 Rantoul to 22 Pleasant

Left Right

6	Sullivan Roofing Co, storehouse
---	------------------------------------

TUCK'S POINT

(Ward 2)

foot of Water

TUDOR ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 35 Windsor rd to end Jordan

Left Right

1	*Fred D Crossman ©
2	*Louis A Waitt ©
3	John V O'Brien
4	J LeRoy Comeau

TYLER ROAD

(Ward 4)

from 175 Hale to Circle

Left Right

2	*Charles D Taylor ©
(1)	*Carmine Paolillo Museum rd intersects
(5)	*Gene LiPorto ©
8	*Paul W Brusket ©
7	*Joseph Lampert ©
10	*Edward B Godfrey ©
9	*James L Wescott ©
(11)	*Daniel F Ginty ©
12	*I Wilson Haley ©
14	*John F Egan ©
(15)	John A Hamerstrom ©
16	*Rudolph V Melei © Ends at Circle and joins with Museum rd

UNION

from 57 Cabot to 29 Bartlett

Left Right

3	*Charles Varnavas ©
5	*Richard G Earley ©
7	*James A Fultz, jr, 1 Stanley F Juralewicz, 2 Michael F Bianco, 3
9	*Louis Axelrod, 1 © Seymour D Kirsch, 2 James J Duffy, 3
8	*Raymond E Ramsdell Charles F Trask
10	*Miss Ann C Kane
12	*Fabian S Doucette Horace Courchene Leslie A Brewer ©
11	Joseph P Lansol Joseph H Blanchard Mrs Clara Thibodeau
14	*Lawrence R Brewer ©
13½	*Michael Varnavas Eugene Marley, rear ©
16	*John G Chmiel © Russell E Bradley
17	*Roland J Fraser © Robert J Belleau
18	*Carol B Ganey
20	*Henry F MacLeod ©
19	Private garage Private garage
22	*Lionel R Cormier, 1R
24	*Vernon F Cormier, 2
24r	*Mrs Laura F MacIver, 3 Mrs Bridget J Holland

Greenlaw Electric Co.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION
Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

316

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

UPLAND ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 83 Kernwood ave to byd end
Ashton

Left Right

	3	Fred Wold
4		*Frederick F Whipple ©
	9	Porter ter intersects
	11	*Kingsley E Scott ©
12		*Frank E Flint ©
	15	*John Nelson, jr ©
16		*Herman A Davis ©
	17	*Harry C McCausland ©
18		*Adolph B Blomberg ©
—	—	Livingston ave crosses
	21	*Andrew Hubis ©
	23	*Joseph D Butterworth ©
	—	Ashton st intersects
	25	*Edward D Wright ©

UPLAND ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Arden rd to Northfield rd

UPTON AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 31 Northern ave to 35 County
Way

Left Right

	3	George S Thomas ©
2		*John W French ©

VALLEY

(Ward 6)

from 39 Hart to byd 817 Hale B F

Left Right

46		Private greenhouses
50		*Grenville Clark, jr ©
		*Joseph LaRocca
—		Pole Swamp lane
104		*Frank H Brady ©
106		*Gordon W Estes ©
108		Hemlock st intersects
114		*Carl Bartlett, jr ©
116		*Francis L Fish ©
	115	*Miss Madeline B Post
	117	*Harold W Wise, tutoring school ©
118		*Henri J Bourneuf ©
120		*Samuel Cabot, jr ©
	121	Vacant
130	131	Hale st crosses

Left Right

	133	*Thomas J MacKenzie ©
	137	*Miss Adelaide L Day ©
	139	*Charles H Daley ©
	143	*E Carle Shotwell ©
142		*Richard K Thorndike ©
	149	*George A Hodges ©
	0	Private garage
	0	Private garage
146		*Robert S Blanchard

VESTRY

(Ward 2)

from 142 Cabot to byd Vestry terrace

Left Right

	2	Same as 144 Cabot
	9	Private garage
	11	*Antonio Granara ©
	15	*William Sharrock, pntr
	17	Vacant
		Robert Rice
—		Elm st intersects
20		Same as 6 Elm
—		Vestry ter intersects
	21	Ira V Woodbury, jr, pho- tography
		Vaughan's Studio, pho- graphers
	23	*Arthur B Coffey, 1 ©
		Norman Wilks, jr
		John E Johnson
	24	William H Morgan, jr 1
		Charles J Roumas, 2 ©
	25	*Mrs Emma L Page, 1
		*Stephen F Carbone, 2 ©
	27	*Miss Helen C Bray
	27½	*Charles J Toothaker
	29	John E Hilliard
	29½	Raymond R Page
	31	*Boris H Block, 2
		*Donald H Tormey ©

VESTRY TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from 23 Vestry

Left Right

	2	*Mrs Florence Menke ©
		Mrs Elfrida V Auduson
	4	*Joseph S Reed
		*Joseph H Clay

Albert E. Grant

"Take Grant For Granted"

Plumbing & Heating Contractor
Service - Repairs - Installation

17 SOMERSET AVE. Tel. 3674 BEVERLY

BEVERLY, MASS.

317

BEVERLY, MASS.

WALLIS—Continued

Left Right

- 7 Beverly Swap Shop
 *Royce A Potter, 2
 7½ } *Greenlaw Electric Co
 9 } Lee Electric Co
 6 *North Shore Printing Co
 9½ *Moses I Simon atty-at-law ©
 13 *Larcom Theatre
 15 *Charles E Breton ©
 19 *Mrs Mildred P Brown, 1
 *Miss Faith Pearson, 1
 ½ ©
 Miss Fannie M Spinney
 ½ ©
 *Eugene E Davis, 2
 23 *John F Kelly, jr, 1
 *William Herd, 2
 *Kenneth Brockelbank, 3
 25 *George J Macdonald, 1©
 *Mrs Mary E Carnes, 2
 *Miss Margaret A Firth, 3
 26 George E Rowbottom, 1
 *Alfred R Pelley, 2
 27 *William H Burke ©
 29 *Thomas M Bresnahan
 *Waino M Kaihlanen, 2 ©
 30 *Arthur H Turenne, 1 ©
 *Edgar P Fortin, 2
 32 *William F O'Connor
 *William S Pelley
 31 Robert G Sinclair, 1
 *George Weldon ©
 35 *William H Brown ©
 John J Brady, jr
 John Q MacGregor, jr, 2
 *Lawrence T Story, 3
 37 *Theodore I Perrotti
 *Mrs A Mabel Smith
 38 Private garage
 39 *Hugh Nelson
 39½ *Albert C Tucker ©
 43 *Keith W Nutter
 43½ *Hervey W Hobbs ©
 42 *Chester W Abbott ©
 44 *Kazimierz A Loiko, 1 ©
 Stratis Kirlis, 2
 45 *Neville E Gall
 46 *William R Sollows, 1 ©
 Henry N Geary
 47 *Frank DiGregorio ©
 49 *Leon A Lagasse jr ©

Left Right

- 0 *George A Foster Inc,
 garage
 — — Rantoul st crosses
 67 Lang Machine Co

WALNUT AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 329 Brimbal ave to Putnam

Left Right

- 6 *Albert F Teague ©
 *Arthur N Danforth ©
 8 *Henry J Kenny ©
 9 *George W Johnson ©
 10 *Joseph L Standley ©
 12 *Lawrence E Salomon ©
 *Mrs Mary A Danforth ©
 13 *Herbert W Shattuck ©
 Shattuck Home Laundry
 14 *Oswald L Evitts ©
 16 *Rodney M Dodge ©
 16½ *Willard C Paine ©
 *Anthony P Ferriero
 18 *Gordon N Furbush ©
 *Norman L Gardner ©
 — Laurel st intersects
 20 *Perley E Dunbar ©
 21 *Charles D Lee ©
 — 22 *Charles H Perkins ©
 Putnam st intersects

WARREN

(Ward 4)

from 143 Essex to jct Liberty and Newbury

Left Right

- 2 *Leon C Perkins ©
 4 *Lewis C Wildes
 *Gardner E Dickinson ©
 7 Harold B Richards, 1
 *John H Richards, 2 ©
 6 *Mrs Blanche M Fish ©
 Edmund T Fish
 9 *Willis A Godfrey ©
 8 *John F Donahue ©
 10 *Thomas P McKeigue ©
 Miss Edna W Keay
 11 *William F Driscoll ©
 12 *Carl D Sangster ©
 13 *Joseph F Fielding ©
 16 *Norman H Shepard ©
 20 *Alexis E Ushahoff ©
 — — Pearl st crosses
 21 *Angus D MacIntyre

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
 Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
 Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

319

Left Right

- 22 *Alfred A Hinckley jr ©
 23 *Harold M Johnson ©
 24 *Mrs Sarah Stapledon ©
 26 *Erle H D Dodge ©
 — — Newbury st intersects

WASHINGTON

(Ward 2)

from 149 Cabot to the sea

Left Right

- 3 Same as 145 Cabot
 4) Beverly Trust Co parking
 6) lot
 5) *NE T & T Co's execu-
 7) tive office
 9 *John J Wood, 1
 *Paul Pricone, 2 ©
 9½ *Leo T St Laurent
 8 *Sumner S Sim
 13 *Adolph G Rosenau, 1
 *Mrs Lucie H Hall, 2
 *Miss Evelyn F Mon-
 tague, 3
 Miss Sybil G Barker, 3
 15 *Dr Peer P Johnson ©
 12 *W Lincoln Boyden, jr ©
 14 *Mrs Alice H Beckford ©
 19 *Lawrence M Kearns
 16 *Charles A Archer, 1
 *John H Black, Sr, 1R
 Harry Karlsson, 2
 *John H Lamasney, 2
 *Miss Elizabeth Demp-
 ster, 3
 Charles Wrest
 — Brown st intersects
 23 Mrs Catherine Quill, 1 ©
 Daniel Quill, 2
 *Charles A Mahoney, 3
 *Harry P Munro, 4
 *William E A Dodge, 5
 25 Hector J Deschenes, 1
 *John W Colton, 2
 *Miss Lila E Kuell, 3
 Fred D Vincent, 4
 *Edmund L McDonnell, 5
 *Clyde W Hussey, 6
 *John T Lawler, 7
 John J Sylvester, 8
 25r *Frederick C Gabriel ©
 22 *Ralph P McMahon ©
 Philip R Morrill
 24 Victor M Smith

Left Right

- *Walter Green, 2
 *Ralph L Standley, 3
 *Harry O Worden, 4
 William J Fitzgerald, 5
 26 *John M Foster ©
 29 Simon C Allen, 1
 Mrs Helga I Hall, 2
 Geno Albergine, 3
 Albert J Fiorini, 4
 Richard B Mack, 5
 31 *Dr C Evangeline Farn-
 ham ©
 Vacant
 33 *Russell P Brown ©
 30 *Roland H Knight ©
 — Lovett st crosses
 35 *Mrs Pearl D Fraser ©
 32 *Harold R Burrage
 *Guy H Watson
 37 *Mrs Mary K Fitzpat-
 rick, 1
 Miss Anna Kennedy
 *Miss Estella J Conrad, 2
 *Homer F Hillery, 3
 *Raymond J Poor, 4
 *Mrs Anne W Meyer ©
 34 *Miss Helen P Foster
 36 *Howard W Cole ©
 39 *Mrs Grace A Pearson ©
 Mrs Clarida Whitaker
 41 *The Misses Dodge ©
 43 David H F Kuell
 *Chester H Standley ©
 42 *Olin V Porter, antiques ©
 45 Robert E Pelletier
 — — Lothrop st crosses

WATCH HILL

(Ward 2)

from 19 Briscoe

Left Right

- 7 *Hugh J McLean
 *Austin P Frost ©

WATER

(Ward 2)

from 21 Cabot to the sea

Left Right

- 1) Old Glover Wharf,
 9) restr
 11) *Water St Auto Sales
 17) Inc
 19 *Beverly Fish & Lobster
 Co

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
 Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY
 177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

320

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

WATER—Continued

Left	Right
43	Foster's Wharf
36	*John B White
	Albert A Ruest, boat liv- ery
47	*Trod Brothers, refrig
47	Ruest whf
0	Roundy wharf
54	Driftwood Shack
56	O'Hara, Est warehouse
64	*Beverly Welding Co
59	Vacant
78	*H S Noyes Seafoods Co, Carl F Hampe Fisheries
86	Gulf Oil Corp'n store- house
85	*Gulf Oil Corp'n, operating & terminal depts
89	*Gulf Oil Corp'n, wharf
121	Gulf Oil Corp'n
—	Bartlett st intersects
—	Lothrop st intersects
116}	*Gulf Oil Corp'n, sales
128}	dept
—	Maple st intersects
—	Silver st intersects
127	*Albert J LaBonte, 1R Vacant, 1L Joseph T Marshall, 2L *Walter H Hubbard, 2R
129	Chester G Tillson, 1 *Clayton P Youden ©
132	William McGarvey, 1 Daniel A Cannery, 2 ©
135	*South Essex Sewerage, District Pumping Sta

WEBBER AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from opp 19 River to end Porter

Left	Right
2	*George H Haynes ©
9	*Robert E Henebury Vacant
—	Marshall ct
11	*Mrs Ellen E Murray ©
12	Mrs Elizabeth F Lun- ney ©
15	*Mrs Mary A Nash ©
17	William M McPherson ©
—	Wellmann st crosses
20	Mrs Mabel G Belanger *Francis H J Libert ©

Left Right

22	*James E Millea
23	*H Raymond Morgan ©
29	*J Peter Boyson ©
—	Porter st intersects

WEBSTER AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 56 Haskell to 207 Greenwood
ave B F

Left Right

14	*Mrs Olivia Simpkins, s r ©
10	*Mrs Eleanor Neely, s r ©
0	*Mrs Eleanor McC Faby- an, s r ©
20	Vacant
35	*Mrs Annie Brownlie ©
37	*Arthur E Cicchetti ©
39	*Reuel L Davis ©
43	Richard A McGann
45	*Daniel T Deering ©
47	*Mrs Mary C Mulhern ©
49	*Robert A Carroll
55	*Elbert L Hendrickson *J Philip Carter
—	Greenwood ave crosses

WELCH

(Ward 1)

(See Parsons Drive)

WELLMAN

(Ward 4)

from opp 4 Congress byd 20 Webber
ave to Bass River

Left Right

8	*Earl Cooper, 1 *William J Williamson, 2 © Robert F Williamson, 3
7	*Antonio Montoni, jr ©
9	Mrs Concetta Montoni © Mrs Margaret A Marino
11	George Bunk
13	Mrs Mary B Kimball
15	Francis H Cresoe
14	*William F Bradley
16	*William J Callahan ©
16	*William F McHugh
—	Linden ave intersects
18	*Jeremiah J Deering Mrs Bella F Stone Mrs Nellie Hawkins *Mrs Marjorie M Howard

Irving's Bakery

252 CABOT STREET

Telephone 227

SERVICE WITH A SMILE

Quality Is Our First Consideration

BEVERLY, MASS.

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD Tel. 4200 SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

321

Left Right

19 *Miss Catherine A Field ©
 23 *Emil M Matson ©
 *Emil M Matson, jr
 22 Kenneth W Stillson
 25 *Mrs Joanna C Heffernan
 27 *Mrs G Theresa Stillson
 Mrs Conjetta Addono-
 zio ©
 27½ Carmen Addonozio, 1
 *Norman T Stewart, 2
 Mrs Concetta Burke, 3
 29 *Prem Giovanelli, 1 ©
 Hugh Burrridge, 2
 Mrs Mary C Recina, 3
 24 *Richard T Minigan ©
 26 *Enrico Mirandi, 1
 *Angelo P Themes, 2
 Mrs Josephine M Scan-
 lon, 3
 28 *Frederick G Tomeo
 30 Miss Mary E Minigan
 — School st crosses
 37 *Edmund J Matton, 1 ©
 John J Gaudet, 3
 36 Vacant, 1
 Vacant, 2
 *Alonzo E Crandall, 3
 41 *Miss Mary E Slattery ©
 43 *Mrs Margaret T Mc-
 Pherson ©
 Lester A Howe
 — Webber ave crosses
 0 Byron S Knowles, boat
 bldr
 48 Bronislaw Kozlowski

WENDGAIL COURT

(Ward 5)

from 21 Crosby ave

Left Right

1 *Mario B Giusto ©
 3 Vacant
 4 *Edwin C Butcher ©
 5 *Frederick E Leavitt ©
 6 *Robert H Miller ©
 7 Vacant

WENTZELL AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 20 Bartlett to 7 Smith

Left Right

2 James Drago ©
 Robert E Tracey
 1 *Alexander DiPiero

Left Right

4 *Mrs Hilma Anderson ©
 6 *Wilfred J Charland
 *Mrs Ray Epstein
 *Bert H Mills
 14 Same as 14 Smith

WEST

(Ward 6)

from 725 Hale to 907 Hale B F

Left Right

2} *B F D Engine House
 6}
 1 *The Farms Apothecary
 Inc
 8-16 Neighbors' Hall
 8 *Manchester Upholstering
 Co
 10 Vacant
 9 *John G Brancato
 John G Brancato, hairdr
 12 *Bev Farms Beauty Stu-
 dio
 *Miss Mary A McKeigue,
 dry goods
 *Ward Employment Agen-
 cy
 11 The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co
 Vacant
 20 *Mrs Mary L Lewis, 1
 22 John E Dauphinee, 2
 Vacant, 3
 Vacant, 4
 24 *Liberty Restaurant Inc ©
 19 *Mrs Emma L Pierce, 1 ©
 *Miss Margaret T Mc-
 Carthy, 2
 19r *Joseph M Lyons
 25 *Carusiello Shoe Repair
 Store ©
 25½ Vacant
 26 *John Carcione, shoe
 rep ©
 26r John Carcione
 28 Vacant
 *Albert S Dodge
 30 *Burton's Hardware
 *Western Union Tel Co
 32a *Richard A Wilson, 1 ©
 Patrick J O'Brien, 2
 32 *Mrs Lena J McDonnell ©
 Arthur E Burton
 29b *Beverly Farms Ex-
 change

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc.

HEATING OILS
 and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

WEST—Continued

Left Right

Left Right

68

**Unnamed street inter-
sects**

29a Vacant

29 *No Shore Sportswear Inc
(second floor)

75

*Frederick C Church, jr,
s r (in ave) ©

29a Vacant

0

*John G Cumming

29r Henry G Russo ©

76

*John W Bryant ©

34 *Howard P Williams, 1

82

*John B Reigeluth ©

*Warren A Gray, 2

84

*Evans R Dick ©

36 *Russo's Market Inc, groc
etc, 1

89

*John M Abbott ©

*Edmund L Paquette, 2

91

*John Hand ©

36r *Archia J Fiore

97

*Gibbs W Sherrill ©

Eugene DeLisio

131

Beach st intersects

36b Beverly Farms Post Of-
fice

0

West Beach

38 James E McCormack, jr

143

*Miss Lillian Mitchell, (in
ave) ©

38 *Louis C Russo, 1 ©

143

*Robert A Markson, (in
ave) ©

*John E Callely, 2

143

*Bartlett Harwood, s r (in
ave) ©

39 *Doyle's Shell Service,
gas & oils

*Mason Sears, s r ©

40 *Francis X Gaudreau,
hairdresser ©

0

*Mrs Grace L Cushing,
s r (in ave) ©

42 **Oak st intersects**

0

*Mrs Charlotte MacDou-
gall, s r

— **B&MRR crosses at grade**

*Camman Newberry, (in
ave) ©

56 *R M Bradley Co Inc,
real est

0

*Mrs Amelia T Knowles, s
r (in ave) ©

56r *James P Perkins

—

B&MRR crosses at grade

*Albert J Notar ©

45 *Herman G Racine ©

*William P Evans ©

*Mrs Emita G Hastings ©

*Donald Henwood

*Mrs Florence Whitman ©

*Miss Elizabeth Deich-
mann

45 *Sherman Morss ©

Left Right

0

*William G Clyde

*Fred J Levisieur ©

0

*Mrs Rosamond P Bar-
bour, s r ©

*Edward deWitt Walsh ©

0

*Thomas N Metcalf, s r ©

*James W Lucas ©

*Mrs Frances Le M Lee ©

*Thomas Wigglesworth ©

Meredith & Grew Inc,
realtors

WEST DANE

(Ward 3)

from 296 Cabot to B&MRR

47 Oliver Ames ©

Left Right

2

Same as 296 Cabot

58 *Alexander W Moffat

5

*Hemeon Motor Coach
Service Inc

64r *Neil S MacKenna ©

64 *Robert T Storer, jr ©

*James L Madden ©

4

*Hemeon Auto Body Co

67 *Miss Harriet C Rantoul

(in ave) ©

*William S Matthews, 1

69 *Neal Rantoul, s r (in

ave) ©

6

*Romeo J Tremblay, 2
Frederick J Duerden, 3

*James F Curran

8

Metal Hydrides Inc
Warehouse

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

329

Left Right

Left Right

7 *Mrs Elizabeth L Cottrell ☉
9 Mrs Margaret G Bertucci, 1 ☉
George W Bertucci, 2
10 John Ryeinski, 1 ☉
Miss Jennie Rycinski, 3
11 *Fidele J Richards ☉
12 *James B Ross
14 *Daniel Chesley, 2 ☉
13 Mrs Mary F Haskell, 1
*Charles A Thissell, 2 ☉
— Mulberry st intersects
15 *Charles A Hollis
20 *Silvio T Renzi, 1
*Mrs Felice Cursie, 2 ☉
19 John E Hook, 1
*Wylie A Benjamin, 2 ☉
— Mechanic st intersects
22 *Daniel L Reina, 1
Americo Bartera, 2
*Michele Armento, 3 ☉
21 *Lucien Chouinard ☉
24 *Patrick Mazzaglia, 1
*Joseph Serra, 2 ☉
*Eugene Oliver, 3
26 Albert J Delisle, 1
*Reginald J Loiselle, 2 ☉
25 *Hormidas C LeClerc, 1
*Leonard A Cavossa, 2
28 *Raymond W Tozier, 1
Vincent DeFalco, 2 ☉
*Philip White, 3
27 *Joseph Gentile ☉
Joseph Klimaszewski, 2
*Ralph Durkee, 3
30 *Cecil J Atkinson
29 *Mrs Angelina Carnevale,
1 ☉
Eric F Kitterle
*Santo Messina, 3
32 *Mrs Annie Leftin ☉
34 *Mrs Florence F Starr,
groc
Mrs Florence F Starr
— Chase st crosses
34½ *Columbus Bakery
36 *Natale Lauranzano ☉
38 *Julian Pinciario
Armand L Fortunato
40 Vacant, 1
*Mrs Carmella Ricciardi,
2 ☉

Stephen Fortunato, 3
35 *Domenick Carnevale, 1
*Joseph Carnevale, 2
*Mrs Helen Smigliano, 3
— Rantoul st crosses
37 Vacant
39 Vacant lot
— Park st crosses
55 Kransberg's Furniture
warehouse

WESTERLY ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Heath to end Northfield rd

Left Right

2 *J Clifford Cantley ☉
5 *John G Tagney ☉
— Herrick st intersects

WESTERN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 148 Bridge to byd Shortell ave

4 *Alvah B Zwicker ☉
7 *Robert J Gauthier ☉
— Netherton ave intersects
Holden st intersects
11 *Jean L'Italien ☉
10 *Hervey J Adams ☉
18 *Ralph S Staples ☉
20 Alexander M Grant
22 *Harry C Clark, jr ☉
13 Chester B Frost ☉
26 *Lawrence A Monies ☉
15 *James H O'Rourke ☉
28 *Addison F Schade ☉
Hayes ave intersects
32 *Mrs Bertha P Brown ☉
38 *John B DuBois ☉
40 *Mrs Lizzie B Brown ☉
*Dana H Brown ☉
33 *Raymond S Abbott, jr ☉
35 *James M Hanlon ☉
39 *Philip B Dodge ☉
41 Taft ave intersects
44 *Robert L Spiller ☉
45 *Mrs Mabel L Carr ☉
49 *William H Aulich
— East Garfield ave intersects
54 *Frank W DeTour ☉
51 Garfield ave intersects
53 *Aurelle G Laverdiere ☉
Alfred Gmackowski ☉
56 *Leo A Tracey ☉
58 Shortell ave intersects
61

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

324

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955**WHITNEY AVENUE**

(Ward 4)

from 31 Odell ave to Baker ave

Left Right

6 *Arthur B Esty

Thomas J Morrison, jr ©

7 *James B Coffey ©

8 *Joseph Marshak ©

*Mrs Mary R Guinivan

12 Lefavour ave intersects

11 *Albert W Barton, 1

*Ralph O Palmer, 2

*Robert J Tardiff, 3

*Robert J Tweed, 4 ©

14 Same as 1 Lefavour ave

15 *William Wedgwood, 4

Dallas R Knight, 2

*Austin W Nickolson, 1

Vacant, 3

16 *Miss Margaret F Haskell ©

17 *Paul A Moore ©

18 *John W O'Loughlin ©

19 Douglas S Grant, 1

Everett F Anderson, 2

James Valleri, 3

*Lewis L Collins, 4 ©

20 *Lewis E Wilkinson ©

21 *Frank J Killcoyne, 3 ©

*Albert E Field, 2

*Mrs Florence I Dutelle, 1

*Richard E Farley, 4

Miss Laura H Webber, 5

22 Giddings ave intersects

24 *Carl McCormack ©

25 *Walter W Sherwell ©

26 *Mrs Margaret L Grotjohann ©

27 *James R Kennedy, 1

*Mrs Dorothy M Gardner, 2

28 *Alfred G Cicchetti ©

29 Private way

30 Miss Mary J Watson

*Chester R Noyes/

31 *Standley G Poole, 1

*William Howarth, 2

Frank Russo, 3

*Edward Hajdys, 4

— Boyden ave intersects

33 *Frederick K Choate, 1

Samuel MacDearmid, 2

*Thomas J Liberge, 4

Robert Y Davis, 3

Left Right

32

34

37

39

36

38

*Thomas J Levesque, 5 ©

*Frederick Watson ©

*Willard S Poland ©

*C Warren Connolly ©

*Harold F Bloss ©

*Mrs Nellie P Walton ©

*Arthur Gilman

WHITTIER

(Ward 1)

from Fairview ave east and west

Left Right

1

2

4

— —

20

22

15

17

*Mrs Grace G Kimball ©

*Lewis F Gray ©

*George A Bright ©

Fairview ave crosses

*Dominick Michetti ©

*Mrs Julia Seaberg ©

*Pietro Ciriello ©

*David Sabatini ©

WILKINS TERRACE

(Ward 5)

from 129 Dodge to B&MRR

Left Right

6

8

5

5r

Charles J Faircloth, 1

Mrs Minnie A Kearney, 3

Leslie McDonald, 2

*George W MacKenzie ©

*Walter B Crosby ©

*Paul Ferriero ©

WILLIAMS

(Ward 1)

from 461 Elliott to byd Guild rd

Left Right

3

4

8

11

12

15

17

14

22

24

23

30

33

*Thomas MacLachlan, jr ©

*Edward J Brault ©

*Mrs Elizabeth M Gorse ©

*Erwin J Smart ©

*E Ross Kirby ©

*Noel E Hudon ©

Gino W Romani ©

*Romani's, plants

*Louis J Woods, jr, 1

*Donald F McPherson, 2

Louis C Orzechowski ©

*Thomas Morgan ©

*Frank P Gaudenzi, 1

*Paul Ryan

*Andrew Weglarz ©

Guild rd crosses

*Giovanni Alleruzzo ©

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

Left	Right
36	*Mrs Catherine Costa ☉
42	*Charles A Moses ☉
39	*Edwin H Anderberg ☉
46	*Mrs Domenica P Femino ☉
47	*Matthew P Femino ☉
49	*Eugene L Cyr ☉
57	Vacant
58	Charles G Morris ☉

WILLOW

(Ward 4)

from 109 Lovett to Bay near Lothrop

Left	Right
2	*Charles A Amore, 1
	*William R Campbell, 2 ☉
	Norman F Gustafson, 3
4	*James A Cram, jr ☉
6	*Donald A Macaulay ☉
0	Private garage
8	Lawrence J Galeazzi
	*Roly P Pinciario, 1 ☉
7	Bernard M Lawrence
	*Antonio Maggiacomo
9	Charles C Jewett
12	*Barnet Tarlow ☉
0	Private garage

WILSON

(Ward 5)

from 75 Enon to B&MRR

Left	Right
6	*Samuel R Comstock ☉
10	*Peter Gianoulis
13	*James Nelson ☉
16	Vacant
18	Ronald M Cook ☉
17	*Arthur A Modugno ☉
19	*Chester R Buchsted ☉

WILSON AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 33 Lothrop to the sea

Left	Right
3	*James E Menzies

WINCHESTER TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from near 123½ Bridge

Left	Right
0	*Henry E Eldridge
0	Ray Allen

Left	Right
0	Otto Schmidt
0	Same as 123 Bridge

WINDSOR ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 4 Russell

Left	Right
5	*Frank E Filippetta ☉
0	Vacant (new)
—	Snell rd intersects
0	Vacant (new)
7	*Dominic Sciola ☉
9	*Anthony J Sciola ☉
10	*Ernest Desjardins ☉
11	*John D Sciola ☉
12	*Melvin V Ahern ☉
13	*John J McMahon, jr ☉
14	*Frank R Gonet ☉
15	*Alfred J Pelletier ☉
16	*Alvah D McIntire ☉
17	*Louis Giancola ☉
18	*Calvin L Gould ☉
19	*Mrs L Anna Febonio ☉
20	Edward J Carbrey ☉
21	*Richard V Newman ☉
22	Albert S Ambrose ☉
25	Raymond Papa
24	Roger G Tremblay ☉
26	Edward Ernst
28	*Dominick Papa ☉
30	*Victor R Lord, jr ☉
27	*Arnold L Leary ☉
32	Emidio Lamberti
32½	Andrew Fuller
35	Tudor rd intersects
34	*Harry L Elliott ☉
38	Charles P Fladger ☉

WINSLOW ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 429 Elliott to beginning

Guild rd

Left	Right
3	*John J Crotty ☉
4	*Emery W Sherman ☉
6	*Peter A Gasperoni ☉
9	*Frank Alleruzzo ☉
12	*Herbert L Wanamaker ☉
13	*William W Murch
14	*Frank H Bradley ☉
17	*Manuel Deharo ☉
21	*William E Stevens ☉

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"

and "Winkler"

Stokers

Bring Your Heating

Troubles to Us for

Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

WINTER (Wards 2 and 4) from 273 Cabot to 32 Essex		Left	Right
Left	Right		
	1 *George A Arvanitis ©	22	*Mrs Caramela Fuma- rola ©
4	*Daniel J Moriarty ©		21 *William S Fumarola, 2
	3 Arthur L Crosby	24	*Leo M Clay
	5 *Daniel J McGrath	26	*Frank DeAngelis ©
	7 *Henry A Terrieo		Dominick Constantino ©
	Thomas H Tardiff	28	Harris st intersects
	Henry A Terrieo		Mrs Florence McConnell
	Miss Mary A Crocker	28b	Central Lending Library
	*Mrs Angelina R Doty ©		Mrs Anna B Tillson, kin- dergarten
7½	*Mrs Marie C Kelleher ©		John L Tillson
	*Mrs Olive F Stevens		Lee st intersects
0r	Private garage	23	*Adolph W Steiner ©
11	*Harry E Warner		Vacant
	Mrs Emma R Thomas	25	Paul W Lunn
13	*Mrs N Josephine Fowler	29	*John E Troop ©
		30	*Mrs Giacinta Martel- lini ©
		31	*Charles A Brigham ©
			Mrs Bessie L Laurie
		33	Vacant
		32	*Mrs Annie Ouellette ©
		34	*Thomas P J McMullen ©
	1 *Mrs Mary R J Goodwin ©	35	*Clarence C Dinsmore
	Roland Levesque		Harry W Huckins ©
	5 *Donald C Knowlton, apt 1 ©	37	*Ray S Massison ©
	*Niles G Hanson, apt 2		Leech st intersects
6	*Francis A Robinson	38	*W Wallace Burgess, jr ©
6a	*Ernest V Ranier ©	39	*Lewis A Aylward ©
	Donald W Moran	42	*William H Mowett ©
	7 *George F Knowlton ©	44	*George A Mowett ©
	*William Lessard	43	*Earle C Johnsen
	8 George E Osborne	46	*Robert H Howard, 1
	Mrs Dorothy Berg		Vacant, 2
	9 *John L Hanson ©	45	*Charles H Smith ©
	*Richard H Winchester ©	49	*Henry W Downing ©
10	*Robert M Wood ©		George H Downing
10r	*Miss Florence Lewis	48	Francis L Dunlop, 1
	11 *Sylvester W Young		*Mrs Louise C Dube, 2
	*Walter T Doherty ©	50	*John J Bekeritis ½ ©
	11½ *John S Hopkins, 1		*Warren L Ward ½ ©
	*Charles H Fuller, 2	51	*John J Guiliani
12	*Adolf W Kreusell	52	*Stanley W Nelson
	13 John O Calder, 1	52r	*Douglas H Fraser ©
	Vacant, 2	53	*Reginald W Estey
14	Joseph E Higgins		*J Alden Whitmarsh ©
16	*Richard K Woodbury ©	56	*William J Martin, jr ©
	17 *Ragnar W Benson, 1 ©	55	*Clifford W Woodfin ©
	*Mrs Ragnhild M Berke- ley, 2 ©	62	*Miss Mabel F Swift ½ ©
20	*Antonio Costa ©		Miss Bertha E Odette ½ ©
		64	*Louis Scoglio ©

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

327

Left Right

- 59 *Ernest F Stacey ©
 James A Lee, apt 2
 66 Mrs Helena M Stacey ©
 61 *Edward W Prisby ©
 68 *Daniel Costa ©
 65 Ernest L Anderson
 70 *Philip H Appleton ©
 67 *Edmund H Talbot ©
 72 *Gilbert A Prescott ©

WINTHROP PLACE

(Ward 1)

from 39 Crescent ave to river

Left Right

- (2) Same as 37½ Crescent
 av
 3 Same as 37r Crescent av
 (5) Same as 39r Crescent av

WIRLING DRIVE

(Ward 5)

from 214 Dodge

Left Right

- 0 Vacant

WITCH LANE

(Ward 5)

from 332 Hale n Prince

Left Right

- 0 Vacant, s r
 — — B&MRR crosses at grade

WOOD LANE

(Ward 6)

from 7 Hull to 136 Greenwood ave
 B F

Left Right

- Balch lane intersects
 — Boulder lane intersects

WOODBURY

(Ward 4)

from 141 Hale to the sea

Left Right

- 1 *Old Woodberry Tavern
 (2) Vacant store
 4 Mrs Myrtle M Palmer ©
 Mrs Minnie Scott
 10 *Mrs Dorothy Joslin ©
 7 *Charles H Metcalf ©
 12 Woodbury drive inter-
 sects
 9 *Richard W Fisher ©
 14 *Jack Share
 11 *Mrs Harriet F Patch ©

Left Right

- 13 Seward ave intersects
 16 *The Misses Wallace ©
 15 *Harry E Jarnes ©
 19 *Mrs Mildred C Porter
 20 *Donald Robertson ©
 21 *Robert T Hussey ©
 24 *Herbert W Draper ©
 Dean W Hanscom
 25 *Francis P Story, 1
 Walter H McNeil, 2
 27 *Selden E McKown ©
 31 *John H Maxner ©
 *Carl H Maxner
 — — Ober st crosses
 (35) *Emery R Davis ©
 34 *Mrs Sylvia Durocher ©
 36 *Robert D Gray ©
 40 Vacant

WOODBURY DRIVE

(Ward 4)

from 12 Woodbury st to dead end

Left Right

- 1 *W Clark Goodchild ©
 2 *Thomas J Corbett ©
 3 *Chester H Battis ©
 4 *Lawrence E Monies ©
 5 *Francis T Scully ©
 6 *George W Memmott ©
 7 *John C Avallon ©
 9 *Robert H Kershaw ©
 11 *Richard H Eagan ©
 12 William P Gilligan ©
 8 *Miss Katherine E Glad-
 ding ©
 10 *Richard R Tache ©

WOODLAND AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 24 Greene

Left Right

- 1 *George King ©
 2 *Ralph E Obear ©
 3 *Miss Mary F Kelliher ©
 Miss Elizabeth M Kelli-
 her
 5 Garden st intersects
 *William H Crocker ©
 7 *Harold A Eldridge ©
 *Robert E Merrow
 Thomas H Nisbet
 8 *Mrs Susie B Aldrich ©

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET
 Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON **THE SALEM NEWS** AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

328

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1955

WOODLAND AVE—Continued

Left Right

- | | | |
|----|----|-----------------------------|
| | | *Mrs Winnifred S Warmington |
| | | *George Amero |
| 10 | | *Robert F Hutchinson |
| | 11 | *Arthur L McElhiney |
| | | *William H Davis © |
| | 15 | Livingstone ave intersects |
| 12 | | *Charles H McNeil © |
| 14 | | *Matthew P D'Allesandro © |
| 16 | | *David A Quinn © |
| 20 | | Carroll K Frost © |
| | 19 | *Fayette R Corey © |
| 22 | | *Ralph A Morse © |
| 24 | | Elie J Guerrette © |
| 28 | | *George B Hollum |
| | | *Frederick W Marvin |
| | 27 | *Leone L Panunzio |
| 30 | | *William F Cunningham © |
| 32 | | *Paul F Morse |

WOODLAND ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 102 Colon to Montserrat rd

Left Right

- | | |
|---|---------------------|
| 0 | Same as 106 Colon |
| — | Arden rd intersects |

Y

(Ward 5)

(now Brimbal Hill drive)

YALE BOULEVARD

(Ward 5)

from Nursery to Dartmouth

Left Right

- | | |
|----|-----------------------|
| 2 | *Joseph F Segreve © |
| 4 | *Roy A Nason © |
| 6 | *Arthur M Swasey © |
| 8 | *William H Beaubien © |
| 7 | *Fred B Shaper © |
| 10 | *Paul J Colleran © |
| 9 | *Leo J Nangle © |

The Quality Press

Printing Service

25 SCHOOL STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

Chas. C. Picardy, Jr.

Ceramic Tile, Plastic Tile,
Vikon Metal Tile

REMODELLING and MODERNIZING

11 Smithson Drive, Tel. 1682, Beverly

OF COURSE ADVERTISING COSTS MONEY

One of the stock alibis of persons who do not advertise or register their business strongly in the Directory is that advertising is an expense.

Of course it is. So is window trimming, lighting, heating, telephone service, postage, rent, cost accounting, price tags and almost everything else that helps to sell merchandise or service.

Yet no business man attempts to get along without these necessities. And most of them are advertising in one form or another.

Attractive windows are effective advertising only to those who pass the merchant's place of business. An inviting interior, good lighting arrangement and price tags reach only those who come through the door.

But no merchant who wants to maintain even his present volume of business, to say nothing of increasing it, can hope to continue for very long, in the face of advertised competition, without some aggressive program to attract NEW customers—and when getting them also serving

CROWLEY & LUNT

DIRECTORY PUBLISHERS

Thoroughness and Reliability are the distinctive qualities of all Directories bearing our imprint. Chambers of Commerce and Boards of Trade are requested to communicate with us.

Publishers of the following directories:

Massachusetts

Alford
Beverly
Boxford
Byfield
Egremont
Essex
Georgetown
Great Barrington
Hamilton
Ipswich
Manchester
Middleton
Monterey
Mount Washington
Newbury
New Marlboro
Rowley
Salisbury
Salisbury Beach
Sheffield
Stockbridge
Topsfield
Wenham
West Newbury
West Stockbridge

New Hampshire

Bath
Bethlehem
Brentwood
Carroll (Bretton
Woods, Twin
Mt., etc)

Colebrook

Dalton
East Kingston
Exeter
Franconia
Greenland
Groveton
Hampton
Hampton Falls
Haverhill
Kensington
Jefferson
Lancaster
Landaff
Lisbon
Littleton
Lyman
Newfields
Newmarket
North Hampton
Northumberland
Rye
Stark
Stewartstown
Stratford
Stratham
Whitefield
Woodsville

Vermont

Wells River

Maine

Arrowsic
Bath

Boothbay

Boothbay Harbor
Bowdoin
Bowdoinham
Brunswick
Cape Elizabeth
Casco Bay
Cumberland
Damariscotta
Edgecomb
Falmouth
Freeport
Georgetown
Gray
Harpwell
Newcastle
New Gloucester
North Yarmouth
Phippsburg
Pownal
Richmond
Scarborough
Southport
Squirrel Island
Topsham
West Bath
Wiscasset
Woolwich
Yarmouth

Connecticut

Canaan
Falls Village
North Canaan

Office

242 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.
Telephone 123

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635



Established 1922, Our 33rd Year

Largest in Northern Essex County

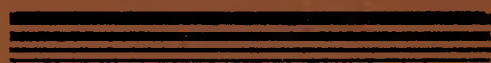
DELANDE'S

Wholesalers

ELECTRIC

and

PLUMBING SUPPLIES



DELANDE'S SUPPLY CO., INC.

Tel. 2608 - 2609

56 LAFAYETTE ST.

SALEM, MASS.

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

347.

CROWLEY & LUNT'S

BEVERLY

GENERAL DIRECTORY

1955

A

- A B Machine Co (Alcide Berube) machinists 11 Rantoul
ABATE ADOLFO & SON (Adolfo & Fernando Abate) granite & marble
memorials 416-418 Rantoul See page 49
—Adolfo (Lillian) (Adolfo Abate & Son) 416-418 Rantoul h do
—Anita Miss clk USMC res 416 Rantoul
—Dominic emp Adolfo Abate & Son 416 Rantoul res do
—Fernando J (Victoria E) (Adolfo Abate & Son) 416-418 Rantoul h 26 Mechanic
Abbot Harriett L Miss retired res 20 Columbus ave
Abbott Allen B (Harriet H) clk 82 River h 21 Porter ter
—Arthur R (Jeanette A) communication eng rem to So Hamilton
—Barbara H Mrs bkpr USMC h 21 County way
—Bruce dishwasher 45 Enon res 21 County way
—Bruce N student Brown Univ res 42 Wallis
—Chester W (Dorothy V) slsmn Liberty Mut Ins Co (B) h 42 Wallis
—Emily Mrs clk Lee, Fraser & Patch h 23 Parramatta rd
—Gordon L student BHS also ass't athletic coach 545 Cabot res 42 Wallis
—Gordon V (Nancy S) foundry wkr GEC Co (L) res 718 Cabot
—H Clifford (U S Army) res 718 Cabot
—Harold L (Lillian U) slsmn 81-85 Rantoul res 10 Highland ave
—Harold V (E Willijeane) dairyman 131 Conant h 718 Cabot
—John M (Anita V) retired h 89 West BF
—Laurence C (Agnes M) clk GEC Co (L) h 14 New Balch
—Lillian U Mrs priv sec Boston Providence Soc (B) res 10 Highland ave
—Mary A Mrs res 13 Wilson
—Mildred G Miss shoe stitcher 101 Rantoul res 11 Winter
—Nuell B (Emily) clk USMC h 23 Parramatta rd
—Patricia E Miss bkpr Vulcan Co (D) res 26 Lyman
—Raymond S retired h 26 Lyman
—Raymond S jr emp Eastman Gelatine Corp (217 Washington st Peabody) h 33
Western ave
—Robert R (Jeannette A) elect eng rem to Hamilton
—Sally U Miss student Pembroke Coll (Providence R I) res 10 Highland ave
—Street cemetery 11-19 Abbott

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY
177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203

Office Supplies
Office Furniture
BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

348

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

ABBOTT

- Thomas S (Barbara H) emp USMC h 21 County Way
- William H (Phyllis A) student (B U) h 19 Herrick
- Willi Jean E Mrs maid 545 Cabot h 718 do
- Abondanza Anthony (Edith C) Sergt emp SEP (B) h 19 Judson
- Celia widow Stephen h 32 Arthur
- Edith C Mrs lamp wkr SEP (B) h 19 Judson
- Richard emp 101 Rantoul res 32 Arthur
- Victoria Miss clk 191 Cabot rm 20-26 res 32 Arthur
- Abraham Christy widow of Herbert A h 201 McKay
- Edwards School (Miss Florence N Rossi prin) Rantoul
- Manuel I (Helena) slsmn Mystic Sales Co (Medford) h 8 Appleton ave apt 1
- Academie Modern Inc (Mrs Mildred L Albert director) 908 Hale BF (smr)
- Acciavatti Fred T (USN) res 32A Haskell BF
- Jean M Miss oper Hytron (S) res 32A Haskell BF
- Lorraine J Miss clk 14 Davis res 119 Hale
- Mario J (Josephine) laborer 20 Oak BF h 80 Cabot
- Simone (Romilda M) groc 14 Davis h 119 Hale
- Thomas E (Pauline N) clk 14 Davis h 16 Elliott apt 2
- Zopito (Celeste) laborer Connolly Bros h 32A Haskell BF
- Zopito jr res 32A Haskell BF
- Accomando Bennie P emp USMC res 22 Charnock
- George W 2nd Lieut (U S Army) res 22 Charnock
- Joseph R (Alice C) emp Metal Hydrides h 21 Courtney drive
- Madeline C Miss secy 325 Rantoul res 22 Charnock
- Mary T Miss stenog Reg of Motor Vehicles (B) res 22 Charnock
- Pasquale maintenance man 131-137 Rantoul res 22 Charnock
- Sabino retired h 22 Charnock
- Acey Lillian M Miss emp (Salem Hosp) res 44 Winthrop ave
- Acker George retired h 66 Dane
- Henry H (Shirley J) mach GEC Co (L) h 63 Essex
- Ackerman Archer T student (Northeastern) res 308 Essex
- Roy H (Priscilla M) rem to Wenham
- Acme Electric Co (Peter Lamberti propr) elec motor repairs 265A Rantoul
- Spring Products Co Inc (Frank Lederman pres Abraham L Coleman treas)
spring mnfrs 316 Rantoul
- Acres Frederick C (Barbara A) tester GEC Co (L) h 18 Lenox
- Acton Dora Miss hskpr 45 West res do BF
- Adams Alice V Mrs tel opr (24 Norman S) h 3 Knowlton
- Arthur F (Mildred G) sheet metal wkr GEC Co (L) h 217 Bridge
- Arthur F jr (Norma M) warehouse man 363-367 Rantoul h 34 Glidden
- Carrie R widow Henry E h 34 Central
- Charles W (Nellie E) retired h 3 Knowlton
- Clarence H (Jean F) retired h 334 Cabot
- Donald G (Helen F) (U S Service) h 25 Jordan
- Doris A Miss student (Univ of Mass) res 9 Beaver
- Dorothy N Mrs (The Adams Pre-School) 360 Cabot h do
- E Merrill (Mary E) emp USMC h 34 Central
- Edward J (Alice M) emp 148 Park h 490 Rantoul
- Edward L (Elizabeth A) emp Gillette Safety Razor Co (B) h 490 Rantoul
- Frances J student nurse St Elizabeth Hosp (Brighton) res 9 Beaver
- Helen F Miss stenographer res 433 Cabot
- Hervey J (Gladys) ptrnmkr USMC h 10 Western ave

Walter S. Flint Insurance Agency Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

NOTARY PUBLIC

Telephone 786

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

349

ADAMS

- Horace S T (Alice V) chemist Jameson Chemical Co (Hav) h 3 Knowlton
- J Stanley (Dorothy N) mach USMC h 360 Cabot
- John L (Lucille C) mech MTA (B) h 24 Jordan
- Katherine R Miss tchr Endicott Junior College h 9 Atlantic ave
- Kenneth R (Sigma) caretaker Keith Merrill Paine ave PC h do
- Mary A widow of George res 22 Essex
- Norma M Mrs bkpr 428 Rantoul h 34 Glidden
- Norman C (Marion A) h 27 Home
- Olive M Miss supervisor penmanship Public Schools h 7 Central apt 5
- Pre-School The (Mrs Dorothy N Adams) kindergarten 360 Cabot
- Richard S (U S Marines) res 217 Bridge
- Walden B (Grace A) supvr GECo (Everett) h 17 Friend
- Warren L (Florence E) patrolman BPD h 23 Central apt 1
- Addonozio Anthony J (U S Air Corps) res 27 Wellman
- Carmen J (Mary L emp GECo L) emp Am Coal Co (S) h 27½ Wellman apt 1
- Carol A Miss student BHS res 27½ Wellman
- Conjetta widow Antonio h 27 Wellman
- Mary L Miss tel oper 157 Cabot res 27½ Wellman
- Adelaide's Beauty Salon (Charles A Roland propr) hairdressing 235 Cabot
- Adler Axel H (Vanja E) mach Globe Mach Co (L) h 250 Dodge
- Blanche C Miss sec'y Industrial Ins Co (S) res 6 Lindsey ave
- Charles D (Edith M) propr Adler's Mkt 123 Hale h 2 Ives
- Edward D (Rebecca C) clk 123 Hale h 6 Lindsey ave
- Francis A res 250 Dodge
- Melvin C res 6 Lindsey ave
- Richard J student (Colby Coll) res 2 Ives
- Agnew Ina Miss maid 31 Boyle res do
- Agnoletti Ferdinando (Theresa) retired h 11 Agate
- Ahchung Barbara E Mrs electrologist 2 Sunset drive h do
- Ralph O (Barbara E) inspr USMC h 2 Sunset drive
- Ahearn Ann A widow William J h 5 Connolly place BF
- Gertrude E Mrs tel opr GECo (L) h 9 Hillcrest ave
- James D (Gertrude E) life ins agt (221 Essex S) exalted ruler Order of Elks h 9 Hillcrest ave
- James J (Gertrude E) office mngr (120 Canal S) h 126 Hale
- James P lab Endicott Jr Coll res 22 Rantoul apt 1
- John P (Thelma M) emp 140 Elliott also alderman Ward 2 h 15 Fossa ter
- Patrick J (Nellie E) mach 140 Elliott h 10 Pleasant.
- William F (Grace E) BFD Central Fire Sta h 13 Pratt ave 3
- (See Ahern, Hearn and O'Hearn)
- Ahern Kathryn Miss maid 865 Hale BF res do
- Melvin V (Grace I) emp NET&TCo (State st B) h 12 Windsor rd
- Ahman Alfred H (Eva R) lithographer (Forbes) h 5 Concord ter
- Ahmed Frank govt wkr (Wash D C) res 118 Lothrop
- George A carpenter (S) res 118 Lothrop
- Olive M Mrs hskpr 118 Lothrop h do
- Aho Alfred E emp A C Lawrence Co (P) res 6 Jasper
- Catherine L Miss dental asst 221 Cabot rm 6 res 6 Jasper
- Henry (Minnie) retired h 6 Jasper
- Henry J (Elsie M) mach Walworth Co (So Boston) h 6 Jasper
- Paul O (Elsie V) mach Turner Tanning Co (P) h 55 Shortell ave
- Walter E (Cecile) emp A C Lawrence (P) h 4 Jasper

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



AINSWORTH

Ainsworth (see Answorth)

Akerley Esther widow Edward rem to Manchester

—Robert G (Lillian C) draftsman USMC h 131 Essex

Akerson Shirley Miss student nurse Bev Hosp res 27 Mason

—Walter (Annie) maint man Bomac Lab h 27 Mason

Akeson Anton retired h 141 McKay

—Arthur H (Jeanne G) foremn USMC h 8 Auburn rd

—Ruth P Miss stenog (Brown Bros B) res 141 McKay

Akus Anne M Mrs sub tchr Washington sch res 20 Country drive

—Carl B (Anne M) tax collr U S Government h 20 Country drive


Al's Esso Service (Alfred U Gimelli) gas & oil 90-98 Cabot

—Style Centre (Alvin C Mitchell) childrens clothing 281½ Cabot

Alain Alfred J shwkr 91 Rantoul h 490 do

Albano Frank (Anna) gdnr Mrs M S Haughton (PC) h 72 Haskell BF

—Frank jr (U S Marines) res 72 Haskell BF

 (See Albino)

Albergine Geno (Louise E) student (B) h 29 Washington apt 3

Albert Arthur J (Alma T) carpenter rem to 22 Hawthorne st Lynn

—James L (Mildred L) (35 Commonwealth ave B) s r 908 Hale

—Mildred L Mrs (35 Commonwealth ave B) director Academie Moderne 908 Hale BF s r do

—Robert C (Bertha R) (North Shore Bottling Co) 96 Park h 47 Butman

—Samuel M (Leah) physician h 25 Hale

—Sara M Miss student (Mt Holyoke) res 25 Hale

Albin Lawrence P (Lorraine M) h 20 Middle

—Lorraine M Mrs emp (3 Pleasant S) h 20 Middle

Albino Eleanor B Mrs emp SEP (S) h 6 Gardner

—Emilio J (Eleanor B) gdnr M G Hastings Est (BF) h 6 Gardner

Alcock Laura widow of William E h 494 Elliott

Alcon's Department Store (A Louis Cohn) dry goods etc 147-149 Cabot

Alden James W (Elsa H) mach GEC Co (L) h 589 Essex

Alderman George D (Bessie M) retired h 25 Bertram

Alderson Annie N widow William retired h 42 Sturtevant

Aldrich Donald A (Dorothy A) television dept Hytron (S) h 40 Dearborn ave

—Edith E Miss res 7 Lawrence

—George A (Ethel A) patrolman BPD h 7 Lawrence

—Jerome F (Helen B) clk USMC h 5 Tremont

—Margaret J widow Elmer E died Nov 10 1953

—Roy E propr Atlas Roofing & Siding Co 21 Thorndike h do

—Susie B Mrs mach opr USMC h 8 Woodland ave

Alesxcina Lambert widow of Loen res 20 Enon

Alexander Albert W jr (Frances F) foreman GEC Co (L) h 5 Bay

—Donald part time emp 127½ Bridge res 122 do

—Helen P widow Albert W clk Reed & Hughes (S) h 122 Bridge

—James B (USAF) res 342 Elliott

—Jennie A Miss clk USMC res 342 Elliott

—Jennie F widow John R h 342 Elliott

—John R jr assembler USMC res 342 Elliott

—Margaret M Mrs emp SEP (Boston office) h 4 Hillcrest ave

—Mary A Miss sec GEC Co (B) res 111 Hale

—Nikolas D (Koula B) h 111 Hale

—Orville E (Margaret M) emp GEC Co (L) h 4 Hillcrest ave

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

**FUEL OIL
COAL... COKE
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**

Telephone - - - - Beverly 1 or 2



BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

351

ALEXANDER

- ALEXANDER PETER P** (Eleanor R) chairman of Board of Directors Metal Hydrides Inc 8-24 Congress h 357 Hale See page 46
- Richard clk 588 Cabot res 122 Bridge
 - Robert M lineman NET&TCo (Salem) res 25 Fairview ave
 - Allard Elmer H (Anna B) carp 15 Bennett h do
 - Allardice Gladys G Mrs h 37 Grant
 - Allen Albert M spec police 12-24 Congress h 123 New Balch
 - Althea A Miss bkpr (144 Essex S) h 31 Broadway
 - Amy A Miss superv (Columbus Ohio) res 238 Hale
 - Anna E Miss medical librarian Bev Hosp res 75 Dodge
 - Bertha F Miss bkpr 95 Rantoul h 29 Railroad ave
 - Charles D (Ethel P) night op NET&TCo (Manch) res 574 Hale PC
 - Charlotte M Mrs attdt nurse rem to 1 Ash st Danvers
 - Donald C (Elizabeth) emp 69 Dodge h do
 - Donald G (Charlotte J) atty at law (441 Stuart B) h 9 Iverson rd
 - Donald J rem to Washington State
 - Fred C L (Amy C) slsmn and local mngr Hoague-Sprague Corp (Haverhill and Lynn) h 283 Hale
 - Fred C L jr auditor (161 Devonshire B) res 238 Hale
 - Fred G (Elizabeth H) pres and treas 69 Dodge h 75 do
 - Fred G Furniture House Inc (Fred G Allen pres & treas) 69 Dodge
 - Frederick A (Ethel M folder Bev Hosp) propr Allen's Garage 395r Cabot h 395 do
 - Frederick W (Priscilla M) insp GECo (L) h 9 Pratt ave
 - F Warren jr (Constance L) (U S Navy) res 29 Bow
 - George E (Jane V) research div USMC h 9 Burton
 - George W (U S Navy) res 123 New Balch
 - Gertrude G widow Archer I h 14 Pond
 - Gordon H (Helen F) warehouse mngr (Framingham) h 11 Beacon
 - Harvard E (Helen A) emp GAR Mnfr Park st h 4 Hillcrest ave
 - Helen F widow Bernard J h 18 Brown
 - James J lea wkr Universal Tanning (P) res 247 Hale
 - John G (Ethel A) inspector rem to Hamilton
 - John L (Mary G) junk dlr (Highland ave Manch) h 3 Connolly place
 - John W (Beatrice D) inspector GECo (L) h 7 Frankwood ave
 - Leslie C student Chicago Theol Sem (Chicago Ill) res 238 Hale
 - Louie S (Barbara C) chemist USMC h 12 Herrick
 - Mildred W widow Edwin O clk accounting office Bev Hosp h 16 Madison ave
 - Patricia Miss bkpr Bartlett Gardens (Essex st Ham) res 11 Beacon
 - Ray F (Hazel D) eng Gulf Ref Co (Chelsea) also propr 127½ Bridge h 15 Hillcrest ave
 - Ray F jr (Patricia) gas sta attdt h Winchester ter
 - Roland J (Virginia R) emp John Hancock Ins Co (Salem) h 22 Odell ave
 - Roland W (Ada M) clk Adler's Mkt 123 Hale h 107 Lovett
 - S James (Muriel H) supvr NET&TCo (B) h 12 Columbus ave
 - Simon C (Bessie E) emp W G Brown Co (Glouc) h 29 Washington apt 1
 - Thomas J tchr Bowditch school (35 Flint S) res 247 Hale
 - William E (Dorothy A) frmn A C Lawrence Co (P) h 12 Longmeadow rd
 - William N (Winifred M) retired h 77 Hale
 - Allen's Garage (Frederick A Allen) gen repairs 395r Cabot
 - Gulf Service (Ray F Allen) gas & oil 127½ Bridge
- ☛ (See Allan)

Ernest & Ernest B. Wright

**ICE AND
ICE CUBES**

FUEL OIL. BURNER INSTALLATION AND SERVICE

Our Trucks Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W or 764-R

ALLERUZZO

Alleruzzo Frank (Lucy) coremkr USMC h 9 Winslow rd
 —Frank (Maria) laborer USMC h 31 Chase
 —Giovanni (Anna) retired h 33 Williams
 —Guy F (Herminia D) rem to Hamilton
 —Peter F (Mafalda bkpr SEP S) emp USMC h 5 Cleveland rd
 Allery Sidney R (Annie S) carp Putnam Lumber Co (Danvers) h 12 Davis rd
 Alley Esther S Mrs beauty counselor (Detroit Mich) h 166 Essex
 Allison Barbara widow Earl dental hygienist (M'head) res 74½ Dodge
 —Matthew (Emily) painter h 16 Central ct
 —Matthew F (Barbara E) sec Forbes Lith Co (Chelsea) h 9 Doane ave
 —Robert D emp Forbes Lith Co (Chelsea) res 16 Central ct
 Almen Mae B widow William B (Ye Brunswick Music Shoppe) 266 Cabot h 40 Abbott

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC (William Gorin pres, Joseph Gorin treas, Harold L Steinmuller asst treas and gen mngr, Elizabeth A Trainor asst treas, E Joseph Doyle merchandise mngr) 244 and branch 279 Cabot also at 188 Essex st Salem, 16 Maple st Danvers and 199 Main st Gloucester See head lines

Alsberg Anna widow of William res 113½ Bridge
 Alt Richard E (Deborah J) surgeon 1 Monument sq and chairman school committee h 343 Dodge
 Altenheimer Margery M widow Bernard res 60 County way
 Altshuler Jack L res 29 Lothrop
 —Sidney (Blanche G) slsmn (51 Canal S) h 29 Lothrop
 Alvarado Joseph E (June A) leawkr (P) h 144 Cabot
 Amaro Frank J (Hattie E) sls mngr Salem Motor Parts (S) h 423 Cabot
 Amatuucci Alphonse E (Pauline M) groc 4 Lyman h 28 Heather
 —Assunta widow Michele res 17 Ames
 —Gerardo M died Dec 16 1953
 —John pntr 491 Cabot h at 331 Jefferson ave Salem
 —Michele jr (Wanda) partner 2 School h at 3 Lake ave Wenham
 Amazeen Rita T Mrs h 4 Highland ave
 Ambrefe Albert H (Lillian E) pharmacist 220 Cabot h 726 Hale apt 2 BF
 —Angelo (Sophie) mach USMC h 752 Hale BF
 —John L (E Annette) captain BFD h 15 Bow
 —Joseph T (U S Army) res 752 Hale BF
 —Paolo (Scholastica) caretaker Dr Fabyan h 752 Hale BF
 Ambrifi Guy A (Blanche H) laborer 20 Oak BF h 26 Haskell BF
 —Peter J (Jennie) gdnr (Manch) h 5 Vine BF
 —Peter J jr (Gloria H) h 15 Lovett apt 9
 —Renato J (Loretta) mech 711-717 Hale BF h 7 Vine BF
 Ambrose Albert S (Mildred) emp Vitale Construction Co h 22 Windsor rd
 —Alfred S (Mary Ann) retired h 25 Marsh ave
 —Allison W (Beatrice M) mach USMC h 48 Bartlett
 —Charles R (Florence M) laborer h 26 Cox ct
 —Clifton W (Margaret E) laborer John Girdler Co h 10 Front apt 1
 —Edith M Mrs h 18 Cabot
 —Edmund P fisherman res 18 Cabot
 —Ethel F Mrs bench wkr HCorp (S) h 20 Hobart ave
 —Herbert A (Ethel F) leawkr Central Leather Co (P) h 20 Hobart ave
 —John P rem to Salem
 —Leslie G city employee res 18 Cabot

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

353

AMBROSE

- Mary A Miss emp 428 Rantoul res 20 Hobart ave
- Paul F student BHS res 9 Mechanic
- Priscilla M Miss student BHS res 26 Cox ct
- Shirley Ann student BHS res 26 Cox ct
- Thomas B died Jan 11 1954
- William E (Mary K) emp (65 Jefferson ave S) h 9 Mechanic
- William J (Agnes W) retired h 48 Bartlett
- William jr (Velma M) laborer h 24 Chase apt 2L
- Ambrosini Louis (Violet) tanner rem to Salem
- Amenta Paul L (Carmella R) laborer (27 Martinack ave P) h 245 Rantoul
- American Legion Auxiliary (Mrs Mildred Tingley pres h 4 Rowell ave, Mrs Marian Howard sec h 64 Kernwood ave) 3 Monument sq
- Legion Earle T Wardell Post No 12 (————— Com) 3 Monument sq
- Legion Herman A Spear Post 331 (John Holcroft Com) 3 Judson
- Legion Michael J Cadigan Jr Post No 46 (Thomas Wigglesworth Comm) 727 Hale BF

AMERICAN SELTZER CO (Samuel, Isadore M and Oscar J Kanter) soda bottlers and whol beer, ale 7-9 Rantoul See front cover

- Toy Products Co (Jacob S Cohen propr) toy mnfrs 97 Rantoul
- Amero George M (Winifred M) cook USMC h 8 Woodland ave
- Jean Miss shwkr (Holten st D) res 8 Woodland ave
- Ames Donald H (Evelyn E) mech Bedford Air Base h 7 Fayette
- Edith R Mrs tube threader Hytron (S) h 4 Shortell ave
- Herbert V (Beatrice) mach USMC h 4 Shortell ave
- Oliver (Ellen Poore Mosely) trustee (Boston and Lowell) h 47 West BF
- Warren F (Edith R) rem to 14 Ames st Peabody
- Amity Royal Arch Chapter (Joseph D Danforth sec 9 Gould st Danvers) meets 22 Federal 1st Wed eve each month
- Ammidown Robert L (Ethelyn Q) Lieut (U S Navy) h 11 Douglass ave
- Amore Barbara Mrs h 97 Bisson
- Charles A (Catherine R) Amore's Cleanser 299 Rantoul h 2 Willow
- Dominic (Rita J) hairdresser 422 Rantoul h 43 Pond
- Joseph D (Virginia L) mason h 97 Bisson
- Amory Francis I (Margaret) (B) s r 858 Hale BF
- Francis I jr (Nancy) emp Dewey & Almy Chem Co (Camb) h 28 Prince
- John S (Mary B) vice pres 54 Dodge h at Wenham
- Amos John F (Ada G) emp (434 Union L) h 44 Abbott
- Spencer G (Barbara Z) carp 20 Oak BF h 62½ Essex
- Anastasi Francisco retired h 340 Rantoul
- Horace J (Dorothy F) spring maker Lissen & Mellen (L) h 23 Mason
- Joseph (Vera) mach USMC h 109 Elliott apt 2
- Anderberg Edwin H (Florence E) retired h 45 Williams
- Edwin J gear cutter GECO (L) res 45 Williams
- Helen E Miss res 45 Williams
- Andersen Gordon R (Shirley M) rem to Danvers
- Helen M Miss tchr Memorial Jr High res at Gloucester
- Hilda J Mrs inspector GECO (L) h 17 Davis rd
- Kenneth B rem to Danvers
- Marilyn G clk USMC res 17 Davis rd
- Norman A (Hilda J) ptrnmkr USMC h 17 Davis rd
- Robert V tchr (Swampscott) res 6 McKinley ave
- Vinton R (Rhea G) draftsman USMC h 6 McKinley ave

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc. HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

DEL - WEST, Inc. *Heating and Air Conditioning* Custom Sheet Metal Work

79 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 4119

BEVERLY, MASS.

354

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

ANDERSEN

☛ (See Anderson)

- Anderson Algot E (Mildred L) mech Aulson Mach Shop (S) h 176 Dodge
- Carol L Miss student nurse Bev Hosp res 17½ Pierce ave
- Charles S retired h 32 Riverview
- Clifford B (Edith I) planner GEC Co (L) h 24 Eastern ave
- E Verner (Blanche M) mach USMC h 5 Pinewood ave
- Ellen A widow Gustaf A h 7 Beacon
- Eric S (Clara E) mach 140 Elliott h 5½ Judson
- Ernest L (Alice) diesel eng Fish Pier (B) h 65 Winthrop ave
- Everett F (Phyllis A) tinsmith GEC Co (L) h 19 Whitney ave apt 2
- Franklin E (Elizabeth M) mach Keddy Mach Co (Middleton) h 36 Pond
- G Cora Miss retired res 17 Peirce ave
- George H student res 31 Front
- Hazel V Miss res 17 Peirce ave
- Helen V Miss clk 140 Elliott res 19 Riverview
- Henry A (Aini) carp emp Donald Trussell (Ham) h 15 Jasper
- Herbert H (Martha E) draftsman GEC Co (L) rem to 4 Roberts rd Topsfield
- Herbert H jr (Florence B) draftsman rem to Andover
- Hilda L Mrs emp 138-140 Elliott h 19 Riverview
- Hilma widow Carl O h 4 Wentzell ave
- Ida M widow Carl J h 156 Bridge
- James D (Grace L) emp SEP (Woburn) h 17½ Pierce ave
- John K (Hilda L) Cole & Anderson (Manch) h 19 Riverview
- June J Miss waitress 150 Cabot res 31 Front
- Lena M widow of Olof R rem to Salem
- Leonard W mngr National Butchers Co 252 Cabot h 17 Peirce ave
- Mildred L Mrs emp Bomac Lab Salem rd h 176 Dodge
- Muriel G Miss supervisor Bev Hosp res 17½ Peirce ave
- Oscar B (Mary D) trucking etc 25 Federal h do
- Peter S jr (Virginia B) toolmkr GEC Co (L) h 136 Essex
- Robert (U S Navy) res 4 Dearborn ave
- Ruth Miss lab tech Bev Hosp res at 12 Oakland ave Rockport
- Ruth H widow Orvar F retired res 20 Essex
- Virginia B Mrs reg nurse 136 Essex h do
- Winifred R Mrs h 24 Cabot

☛ (See Andersen)

- Andre Virginia O tchr Upton sch res 14 Pond
- Andreas Antonio (Josephine M L) emp USMC h 23 Porter
- Antonio jr (U S Marines) res 23 Porter
- Geraldine T Miss emp USMC res 23 Porter
- Josephine M L Mrs lobster & crabmeat rear 26 Cabot h 23 Porter
- Margaret M Mrs emp SEP (D) h 35 Federal
- Nicholas J (Rita E) carpenter h 85 Elliott apt 9
- Oliver W (Margaret M) laborer USMC h 35 Federal
- Roberta J Miss student Chamberlain Retailing School (B) res 11 Cedar
- Ronald R (Sue M) mach USMC h 11 Cedar
- Thomas J (Germaine M) emp GEC Co (L) h 20 East

☛ (See Andrias)

- Andrews Allan R student BU (B) res 5 Lyman
- Ann I Miss student Merrimac Coll (No Andover) res 5 Lyman
- Austin B (Muriel E) mach USMC h 18 Lincoln
- Charles E (Shirley M) mach designer USMC h 16 Balch

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931


BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

355

ANDREWS

- Clara M Miss died June 15 1954
- E Russell (Josephine) mach USMC h 5 Lyman
- Edward F mech 4 Colon h at Lakeview ave Hamilton
- Elmer W (Jeanne E) mech h 73 Conant
- George J (Evelyn M) emp transportation USMC h 11 Pond
- ANDREWS HARRY E** (Helen H) mngr Kennedy's (203 Essex S) h 571 Essex
See page 30

- Helen H Mrs sub tchr 437 Essex h 571 do
- James W (Alice E) retired h 6 Conant
- Joseph K (Helen E) custodian BHS res 76 Cabot
- Lewis J (Nancy A) mach GEC Co (L) h 38 Grant
- Lloyd R (Gail A) Sergt (U S Army Air Corps) res 18 Lincoln
- Marilyn Miss med secy Bev Hosp res 5 Lyman
- Warren D (USCG) res 5 Lyman
- Warren J acct to Boston Herald-Traveler h 51 Shortell ave
- Wilbur A (Ruth) mech Regent Garage (Manch) h 65 Dodge
- William G (Agda A) sheet mtlwkr GEC Co (L) h 131 Livingstone ave
- ANDRIAS CHARLES** (Ann M) pres Geo W Pickering Company (S) h 12
Ober tel 241 See head lines and map

- Angeline Irene R Miss rem to Topsfield
- John F chemist A D Little Co (Camb) rem to Topsfield
- Leo (Gladys) h 3 Lenox
- Luigi J (Edith M) rem to Wenham
- Rinaldo (Lucy M) reserve officer BPD h 59 South ter
- Angelini Amerigo (Elizabeth A) lobsterman h 23 School
- Carlo res 436 Rantoul apt 3
- Giovanni J died Dec 7 1953
- Leo C (Gladys M) life ins agt (Chelsea) h 24 McKinley ave
- Angelo (See Di Angelo)
- Angers Marie Miss res 103 Cabot
- Real A bkpr 110 Elliott res 103 Cabot
- Angus William (Elizabeth B) chauffeur Mrs K L Greenough Paine ave PC h
242 Lothrop
- Ann's Restaurant (Miss Anastasia R Cerro propr) 724 Hale BF
- Annable Benjamin M (Olive L) emp GEC Co (L) h 1 Lowell
- Annis Grace F Miss nurse Bev Hosp h 54 Lothrop apt 1
- Ansaldi Frank retired h 19 River
- Ansini George pres Esquire Slipper Mfg Co Inc 97 Rantoul h at 74 Herschel st
Lynn
- Answorth Charles H (Frances A) bank examiner State House (B) h 8 Frank-
wood ave
- Robert H rem to New Jersey
-  (See Ainsworth)
- Anthony Jeanette C Mrs bench wkr SEP (S) h 26 Stone
- Thomas M (Jeanette C) truck driver 428 Rantoul h 26 Stone
- Antonelli Angelina Mrs curtains etc 250 Cabot h at 129 Second st Medford
- Antonio (Angelina) pres & treas 109 Colon h at 129 Second st Medford
- Antonio Leona widow Frank h 51 Federal
- Louise J Miss emp SEP (S) res 51 Federal
- Antreasian Herman pres 59 Park res at 62 Western ave Lynn
- Miherstad treas 59 Park h at 62 Western ave Lynn
- Apostolos Harry (Lilla A) slsmn Star Paper Co (Hav) h 473 Cabot

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET
Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON
THE SALEM NEWS
AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

356

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

APPLEBEE

Applebee Grace B Miss retired tchr h 25 Central
 Appleseed Johnny Inc (see Johnny Appleseed Inc)
 Appleton Arthur B (Marietta C) retired pres Beverly Stamp Club also pres Bev
 Historical Society h 11 Sherman

—Building 294-296B Cabot

—Ethel D widow Daniel res 77 Essex

—Janet Miss chemist Mass Gen Hospital (B) res 311 Essex

—Philip H (Doris B) truck driver Parker Grain Co (D) h 70 Winthrop ave

—Rebecca Miss h 35 Hull

—Samuel (Dorothy G) retired h 11 Giddings ave

—Samuel jr (U S Navy) res 11 Giddings ave

APPLETON THOMAS A civil engineer and surveyor (237 Essex S) tel 901
 h 311 Essex tel 1707-W See page 29

—William (Marjorie S) poultryman 316 Essex h do

—Woodbury (Ruth L) Lt Comdr (U S Navy) res 11 Sherman

Appolloni Alfred hairdr 266 Rantoul h at 52 Lincoln ave Saugus

—Dominick (Ann M) mach USMC h 32 Arthur

—John h 25 Arthur

—Julia widow Francisco h 32 Arthur

—Laura Mrs emp GEC Co (L) h 8 Oakmont rd

—Luigi (Laura) mach USMC h 8 Oakmont rd

Aprans Irmgarde V Mrs reg nurse h 26 Abbott

—Karlis (Irmgarde V) eng Fay Spofford & Thorndike (B) h 26 Abbott

April Ernest J (Marion P) foreman (411 Broad L) h 7 Douglas ave

—Francis E (North Shore Machine & Screw Co) 109 Park h at Essex

—Kenneth L messenger USMC res 17 Sturtevant

—Louis J (Hazel P) mach USMC h 17 Sturtevant

—Raymond J student BHS res 17 Sturtevant

—Robert F emp USMC res 17 Sturtevant

Apton Samuel E (Lorraine M) eng Badger (Third st Camb) h 20 Dunham rd

Arcand Edgar J (Harriet G) (Brookline) mngr Arcand Auto Spring Co (227-29
 Brighton ave Allston) also assoc 151 Cabot and Air Comp Equip Co s r
 Juniper BF

Archer Charles A (Mary A) retired h 16 Washington apt 1

ARCHER CLEMENT C (Helen M) real est & ins 271 Cabot Tel 4600 h 15
 Clark ave Tel 259 See page 42

—Henry S. (Hazel C) rem to Hamilton

—Vincent J (Amelia) elect USMC h 37 Mason

Archibald E Gordon (Laura M) mech High st Garage (D) res 2 Netherton ave

—George T (Katherine L) draftsman USMC res 8 Beacon

—James died Oct 31 1953

—John W (Faith L) rem to 33 Harvard st Laconia N H

Archung Edward R laborer PWD res 25 Glidden

—Harriet L widow John T h 25 Glidden

ARDITO ALESSIO (Antoinette) reg pharmacist emp 293 Rantoul h 39 Beck-
 ford See foot lines

—Esther Miss savings dept teller 217 Cabot res 39 Beckford

—Victor P student (MIT) res 39 Beckford

Arena Antonio (Santa) emp USMC h 25 Judson

Arenburg Harold S (Rita T) welder GEC Co (L) h 12 Bresnahan ct

Arlington Joseph F (Margaret B) emp USMC h 5 Marshall ct

—Margaret B Mrs part time clk 377 Cabot h 5 Marshall ct

ARLINGTON

- Walter F (Helen F) emp USMC h 14 Lowell
- Armento Carmella Mrs emp 98 Park h 22 West Dane
- Michele (Carmelia) gdnr 858 Hale BF h 22 West Dane
- Armstrong Helen Miss faculty Endicott Jr Coll res do
- Marion B widow H Emerson h 32 Central
- Robert G (Shirley V) caterer Edward Creed & Son (B) h 7 Lexington drive
- Russell J tchr Memorial Jr High res at Lawrence
- Wilbur B tchr (Hamilton) h 13 Atlantic ave
- Arno Fred W (Hazel S) emp SEP (S) h 346 Cabot
- Arnold Edward J (Marie A) emp 138-140 Elliott h 59 Federal
- Helen L widow George H reg nurse res 13 Herrick
- Howard C (Marie S) engr dept GECo (L) h 512 Elliott
- Robert J student (Harvard Business Sch) res 68 Lothrop
- Russell M (Bernice A) sec New England Farm Equipment Dealers Assn 18 Elnew ave h do
- Arpin Lawrence L (Inez M) carpenter h 5 Arpin circle
- Arrington George H (Margaret) tr driver Beacon Freight Co (P) h 7 Puritan rd
- Harold G (Helen) emp Goldsmith News Agency (S) h 29 Beckford
- Arsenault Arthur J (Helen D) truck driver Met Ice Co (S) h 135 Elliott
- Bernice B Mrs sec Endicott Jr Coll res at 14 High st Ipswich
- Delore M (U S Airforce) res 13 Guild rd
- Delore X (Cecile E) lab USMC h 13 Guild rd
- Joanne Miss nurse (Carlisle Pa) res 135 Elliott
- Philip A (Constance L) stock clk GECo (L) h 13 Fossa ter
- Arseneault Frank (Marjorie) mason h r 306 Cabot
- Harvey J emp garage (Camb) res 13 Guild rd
- Art's Meat Mart (Arthur K Przypek) 166 Cabot
- Arthur James A died June 19 1954
- Jessie M Miss res 59 Bridge
- Walter H (Bernice M) repairman USMC h 15 Dolloff ave
- Walter H jr emp 88 Bridge res 15 Dolloff ave
- Arula Helga Miss mach opr Nichols Machine Shop (P) res 7 Mason
- Arvanitis George R (Edna J) Arvie Candy Co 273 Cabot h 1 Winter
- Arvie Candy Co (George R Arvanitis propr) 273 Cabot
- Ash Arthur W chauffeur USMC res 436 Rantoul rm 19
- Dorothy I Miss cashier NSGC res 20 Bow
- Eugene A (Marjorie E) mach USMC h 23 Coolidge ave
- Jennie M wife of Arthur W died Dec 17 1953
- Ashley David W (Joyce L) emp C E Whitten & Sons (S) h 240 Lothrop
- John W emp USMC h 537 Essex
- Ashton Jacquelyn M Miss student (Univ of N H) res 19 McKinley ave
- John B (Marion K) load dispatcher N E Power Co (S) h 19 McKinley ave
- Ask Agnes M widow Henry E h 20 Giles ave
- Harold R (U S Coast Guard) res 20 Giles ave
- Astolfi Amando (Antonia M) emp USMC h 86 Baker ave
- Attelio (Mary A) mach USMC h 3 Frankwood ave
- Ernesta widow Michele res 86 Baker ave
- ASTOLFI MARY A MRS** real estate 3 Frankwood ave h do See page 57
- Aston William H (Marjory C) emp By-Products H P Hood & Sons (Charlestown) h 15 Nursery
- Atherton Lawrence S (Bessie M) carpenter h 3 Access rd
- Lawrence S jr (Harriette) mech Lynn Sand & Stone (Swamp) h 5 Access rd

JOHN GIRDLER CO.
 FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
 and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
 Troubles to Us for
 Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

ATHERTON

- Robert W clk 593 Cabot res 3 Access rd
- Atkins Clarence E (Florence K) teller First Natl Bank (B) h 31 Chipman rd
- Edward C driver comb 4 BFD 124 Bridge h 15A Home
- Marion E widow Marshall T insp USMC h 74 Brimbal ave
- Olive L Miss nurse res 31 Chipman rd
- Rose E widow Arthur W res 15A Home
- Virginia C Miss sten NET&TCO (Norman st S) res 31 Chipman rd
- Atkinson Cecil J (Abbie S) mason (31 Chestnut D) h 30 West Dane
- Dorothy M Miss nurse Union Hosp (L) res 30 West Dane
- Robert H (Bette L) gen sec YMCA 239 Cabot h 19½ Pierce ave
- Woodrow W (Laura P) emp 138-140 Elliott h 399 Rantoul
- Atlantic Motor Mart Inc (Daniel F Pierre pres & treas Frank Pierre v-pres Mrs Ruth V Pierre sec) auto dlr 443-445 Rantoul
- Attridge Robert W (Margaret H) slsmn Anchor-Hocking Glass Co (Camb) h 107 Essex
- William P (Shirley D) engr Bomac Lab Inc h 16 Fayette
- Atwater James R (I May) driver S Knight Sons Co (Manch) h 14 Harrison ave
- James R jr accountant (88 Holton st Peabody) res 23 Thorndike
- Richard M (U S Navy) res 14 Harrison ave
- Atwood Donald H res 16 Roundy
- Donald J treas Dynatrol Corporation 324-328 Rantoul h at Lynn
- Frederick E (Frances E) mach USMC h 72 Cabot
- James R clk 377 Cabot res 21 Bertram
- Raymond F (Catherine C) clk GECO (L) h 21 Bertram
- Raymond F jr clk 377 Cabot res 21 Bertram
- Robert F (U S Air Force) res 16 Roundy
- Robert H (Mary G) emp B F Goodwin & Son Inc (M) h 43 Simon
- Walter H (Adeline M) stock rm clk 138-140 Elliott h 16 Roundy
- Aucune Edward (Norma E) Chief of Police BPD h 27 Cabot
- Ettore J (Mary T) mach USMC h 146 Park
- Guido G (Josephine M) Captain Central Fire Sta BFD h 16 Front
- Joseph (Carmella) hairdr 27 Cabot h 16 Front
- June F Miss secy USMC res 27 Cabot
- Audano Frank C (Eileen E) propr Goodwin Fish Mkt (N'byport) h 43 Oak BF
- Audesse Emery (Mary) carp h 11 Lothrop
- Emery G draftsman (Quincy Navy Yard) res 11 Lothrop
- Loretta J widow Joseph J h r 28 Cabot
- Audet Eileen R Miss rem to Salem
- Sylvio (Pauline L lamp wkr) slsmn h 7 Bailey ave
- Yvonne J widow Louis P treas & mgr 146 Rantoul h at Salem
- Auduson Elfrida V widow Audun h 2 Vestry ter
- Janet K Miss emp A C Lawrence Co (P) res 2 Vestry ter
- Auger George A shoe cutter 221 Rantoul h 15 Chestnut
- Augustine Shirley E Mrs reg nurse h 29 Herrick
- Stanley R (Shirley E) embalmer Walter McDonald (S) h 29 Herrick
- Auld William D (Lillian M) emp 14-24 Congress h 28½ Cabot
- Aulich Maud I widow of Herman W res 49 Western ave
- William H (Mary A) tool designer GECO (L) h 49 Western ave
- Aulson John W (Spieth M) emp 58 Rantoul h 3 Hickory lane
- Tanning Machine Co (Philip S Aulson pres) 58 Rantoul
- Austin Nora L widow James E res 19 Wellman
- Avallon John C (Jean M) elect eng SEP (S) h 7 Woodbury drive

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

McQUEENY'S

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

359

AVERY

Avery Edward F died April 24 1954

—Grace W widow of Edward F h 14 Herrick

—Lawrence B jr (Elizabeth A) emp USMC h 50 Broadway apt 59

—William B (Priscilla H) (U S Army) h 58 Sturtevant

Axelrod Charles (Ida A) engr (Danvers) h 6 Rantoul

—Frederick (Maryline) bkpr (104 Jackson S) h 42 Railroad ave apt 3

—Louis (Fannie) retired h 9 Union

—Louis (Rose) trav slsmn Empire Clo Co (S) h 14 School apt 1

—S Robert (Irene) partner United Auto Sup Co (P) h 419 Cabot

Axelsson Carl J (Maria) retired h 190 McKay

—Elsa J Miss emp GEC Co (L) res 190 McKay

—Margaret A Miss reg nurse res 190 McKay

Ayers Clarence H (Martha D) retired h 30 Princeton ave

—Doris M Mrs tchr (Danvers) res 1 Whittier

—Edith S Miss h 12 Raymond ave

—Elwyn E (M Helen) draftsman GEC Co (Everett) res 418 Elliott

—Geraldine Mrs pres Emblem Club 75 Cabot h at 35 Osgood st Salem

—Herman E (Marion L) counselor International Correspondence Schools 65 Essex h do

—John E (Rose L) retired h 51 Hillside ave

—Lester C guidance dir BHS res 51 Hillside ave

—Martha L Miss mngr Rand Press (B) res 30 Princeton ave

—Paul B emp Stone & Webster (B) res 30 Ellsworth ave

—Ralph V res 51 Hillside ave

—Ralph C (Alice E) mach USMC h 30 Ellsworth ave

— (See Eysers)

Aylward Allen F (Sarah J) mach Bomac Lab Inc rem to Henniker N H

—Carl F (Doris L) U S Service res 39 Winthrop ave

—Lewis A (Mildred M) safety director NEP (S) h 39 Winthrop ave

Babchuck Samuel propr Children's Shop 438 Rantoul res at 15 Trenton ter Lynn

Babcock Edith H Miss rem to Wellesley

—George W (Alice P) slsmn Speedrite Check Writer 97 Haskell h do

Babe's Market (Joseph E and Emil R Thibault proprs) groc etc 492 Cabot

Bacheldor Charles H (Gladys) retired rem to 40 Grapevine rd Wenham

BACHELLER LAWRENCE P mngr P F O'Hara Est 284 Cabot h at 47 Smith st Marblehead See page 57

—Lawrence P jr (Natalie C) clk 284 Cabot h 33 Sylvan rd

Bachman Mary A Miss tchr 6 Echo ave h 60 Lothrop

Backman Emil G (Grace E sec Flying Horse Farm) expeditor USMC h 37 Livingstone ave

Backstrom Robert A (Freda W) emp GEC Co (B) h 9 Herrick st ext

Bacon Jessica B Mrs clk (141 Essex S) res 40 Central

—William B (Katherine W) retired physician h Grover

Badger A Rebecca widow Fred S h 31½ Cabot

—Ernest R (Marion E) painter USMC h 19 Herrick

Baginski Henry S (Sarah L) plumber h 103 Cabot

Bagley Carle F acct USMC res 45 Western ave

—Kenton R (Elouise S) elec eng SEP (S) h 7 Arlington ave

—Thelma F Mrs h 346 Elliott

Bagnell Lewis R (Grace R) mach USMC h 22 Beckford

—Priscilla M Miss medical sec'y Bev Hosp res 22 Beckford

Bailey Ada M Mrs h 464 Cabot

Greenlaw Electric Co.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY

LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

BAILEY

- Ann L widow John R maid 6 Echo ave res do
- Priscilla M Miss student BHS res 464 Cabot
- Richmond A (Doris C) h 1 Prospect
- Russell H jr (USAF) res 464 Cabot
- Bain Elizabeth P Miss maid 8 Lanthorne lane res at 39 Mason st Salem
- Baird James W (Josephine M) emp 262 Cabot h 4 Chapman
- Baisley Reuben T retired rem to 81 Scotland rd Reading
- Baisuck Joseph (Pearl) sheet mtlwkr 117-119 Elliott h 2 Chase
- Baker Annie M Miss tchr Bev Farms sch res 22 Gove ave
- Arthur E Square cor Rantoul and Cabot
- Bernice C Miss emp Friend Box factory (D) res 2 Monument sq apt 1
- Blanche M Mrs tchr 6 Echo ave h 30 Abbott
- Dolor rem to 54 Lowell st Peabody
- Douglas M (Edith M) dentist (420 Boylston st B) h 19 Somerset ave
- Edward (Marie) casket wkr rem to 54 Lowell st Peabody
- Evelyn M Mrs res 344 Cabot also h at Winchester N H
- BAKER GORDON A** (Gladys E) O M Baker Co 19 Mulberry h do See colored insert
- BAKER JEWETT C** pres and treas Ropes Drug Co 188 Cabot h at 27 Euclid ave Marblehead See page 32
- Jordan student Northeastern Univ (B) res 5 Sherman
- Leila H widow Walter C h 2 Monument sq apt 1
- Margaret E widow Spurgeon rms 27 Chapman
- Max (Barbara B) propr Maxie's Lunch 392 Cabot h 5 Sherman
- BAKER MEYER L** (Beverly Paint & Wallpaper Co) 278B Cabot res at 61 Main st Peabody See page 54
- BAKER O M CO** (Gordon A Baker propr) painters rear 19 Mulberry See colored insert
- Stanley A (Elsie E) sponsor research dept USMC h 14 Beverly Hills ave
- BAKER SUMNER H** mngr 278B Cabot res at 61 Main st Peabody See page 54
- Balboni Henry A (Lena M) fuel oils and Balboni's Market 396 Cabot h do
- Henry A jr student Northeastern Univ (B) res 396 Cabot
- Joseph L (Josephine) mach USMC h 5 Blaine ave
- Lena M Mrs mngr 396 Cabot h do
- Balboni's Market (Mrs Lena Balboni mngr) groc etc 396 Cabot
- Balch Clarence M (Marion R) emp Gulf Oil Corp (B) h 448 Cabot
- John House (1638) 448 Cabot
- Playground 430 Cabot
- Baldus Wayne S (Katherine M) gen foreman USMC h 11 Boyden ave
- Baldwin Margaret L tchr Memorial Jr High res 195 Hale
- Balfrey Edward T (Caroline P) mech Surrrette Storage Battery Co (S) h 27 Thorndike
- Balotis Louis (Rose M) h 13 Oceanside drive
- Rose M Mrs opr 157 Cabot h 13 Oceanside drive
- Ball Bertram C (Geraldine M) woodwkr USMC h 285C Cabot
- Carrie L widow Cevric M rem to Avon
- Chester S (Edith M) slsmn 223 Cabot h 18 Hull
- Chester S slsmn ECEC 223 Cabot res 18 Hull
- Della Mrs cashier 301 Cabot h 15 Cedar
- Harrison C emp 78 Water res 15 Cedar
- Harrison S (Della) emp USMC h 15 Cedar
- June I Miss res 12 Mason

Albert E. Grant

Plumbing & Heating Contractor
Service - Repairs - Installation

"Take Grant For Granted"

17 SOMERSET AVE.

Tel. 3674 BEVERLY

CHAS. C. PICARDY, JR. Remodelling and Modernizing Wall Tiles - Floor Coverings

11 SMITHSON DRIVE

TEL. 1682

Custom Venetian Blinds

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

361

BALL

- Mildred P Miss clk 224-226 Cabot res 19 Briscoe apt 2
- Nancy S widow Brady S res 52 Ober
- Richard H (Phyllis B matron McKay sch) (U S Navy) res 2 Bartlett
- Roland E (Alta M) emp GEC Co (L) h 7 Marsh ave
- William H (Annie B) retired h 27 Ashton
- Ballentine Joel W (Mildred L) carp John Brown & Co (B) h 8 Blaine ave
- Banada Santiago emp 316 Rantoul res 23 Swan
- Bancroft Apartments (Albert S Sylva supt) 15 Ives
- Harriet T Mrs emp Simmons (Roxbury) h 287 Rantoul suite 1
- Bane Bernard M slsmn dry goods (independent) res 19½ Atlantic ave
- Julius (Rhoda) peddler h 19 Atlantic ave
- Bang Minnie E widow Henry J h 30 Bertram
- Banks Austin M (Fannie M) retired h 21 Fayette
- Charles F retired res 66 Cabot apt 2
- Elsie M Miss res 21 Fayette
- Esther M Mrs sec 222 Cabot rm 7 h at 5 Leavitt ct Salem
- Bannon John warehouseman (B) res 103r Cabot
- Baptist Men's Class (——— pres) meets First Baptist Church
- Barbati Amedeo M (Yvonne M) emp 97 Rantoul h 109 Elliott suite 3
- Barbara A Miss res r 39 Eastern ave
- G Joseph (Theresa) mech technician USMC (B) h 39 Eastern ave
- Louisa M widow Joseph h 16 Agate
- Barbeau Jean G B (Rosanne E bkpr 240 Cabot) mach USMC h 107 Cabot
- Joseph J (Geraldine A clk 240 Cabot) millwright USMC h 4 Goldsmith ave
- Napoleon J (Annie B) janitor 161 Cabot h 107 do
- Philip E (Katherine E) mach USMC h 4 Goldsmith ave
- Rose Miss laundry wkr Bev Hosp res 14 Ashton
- Barber Leo F chairman Salem & Beverly Water Supply Board Arlington ave h at Lynn
- Barbin E Nancy Mrs clk (182 Essex S) h 142 Lothrop
- Rene E (E Nancy) steel hardener USMC h 142 Lothrop
- Barbour Rosamond P widow Thomas (278 Clarendon P) s r West Beach Hill BF
- Barbrick Charles B (Dora T) retired h 15 Herrick
- Barbuzzi Savino janitor USMC h 288 Rantoul
- Barden Merton N (Bessie M) rem to Farmington Me
- Bardol Ann Mrs tchr Memorial Jr High h 9½ Pierce ave
- Barillaro Mary Mrs clk (118 Washington S) h 12 Hardy
- Vincent (Mary) barber (D) h 12 Hardy
- Barker Alberta M Mrs cleaner Goodyear Plastics (Goodhue st S) res 1 Wood-land ave
- C Harvey (Virginia H) restaurant opr (S) h 4 Beverly Hills ave
- Charles A (Grace M) retired h 34 County way
- Charles H (Helen J) chemical wkr (38 Endicott P) h 36 Shortell ave
- Ethel R Mrs h 4 Harris
- Hope Miss tchr Centerville sch res at Essex
- Marion L Miss tchr Memorial Jr High h 15 Ives suite 33
- Michael P (Barbara) coml artist 57 Lothrop h do
- Sybil G Miss tchr Briscoe Junior High h 13 Washington suite 3
- Barnard (See Bernard)
- Barnes Bruce O (Dawn E) (U S Navy) res 9 Beckford
- Mary C widow William H rem to Salem
- Robert E (Ann E) emp GEC Co (L) h 7 Echo ave

Champion
of the No. Shore

Mnfrs. and
Distributors

ALUMINUM COMBINATION WINDOWS
ALUMINUM DOORS
BAKED ENAMEL AWNINGS — SIDING

330-334 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 4071

BEVERLY, MASS.

BARNES

- Russell J (Sylvia A) packer SEP (D) res 15 Roundy
- Ursula L widow George res 19 Somerset ave
- Walter T (Ellen F) emp USMC h 14 Pratt ave
- Barnett Carroll L (Marie C) rem to Maine
- Edward (Sylvia) Barnett Fabric Store (6 Central st S) h 3 James
- Jeff linoleum mech 132 Cabot h at 23 Purchase st Danvers
- Barnum Imogene C Miss tchr Prospect School h 49 Hale
- Barr Frederick M (Barbara) acct 116 Water h 15 Ives apt 2
- Barrett Helen Miss nurse 40 Prince res do
- Robert E (Gladys I) plant mngr SEP (60 Boston S) h 55 Dane
- Barron Abraham N (Sarah E) merchant tailor 269B Cabot h 27 Broadway
- Dorothy Mrs head nurse Bev Hosp h 602 Cabot
- Edna I Miss prin Washington sch h 4 Larcom ave
- Eugenia E Miss serv representative NET&TCo res 5 Frankwood ave
- Everard G jr (Lester B) emp NET&TCo (B) h 5 Frankwood ave
- George W (Pearl F) bank examiner (State House B) h r 607 Cabot
- Malcolm E (Dorothy C) bank examiner Comm of Mass (B) h 602 Cabot apt 6
- Norman W (Adele L) war surplus store (26 Central st S) h 5 Hopkins ave
- Barror Alice L wife of William J died April 1 1954
- William J (U S Army) h 48 Pond apt 4
- William J jr rem to Asbury Grove
- Barrow Martha A Mrs clk USMC res 18 Enon
- Barrowclough Bernard W retired res 161 Essex
- Donald D carpenter res 15 Longview drive
- Barrows Paul J (Annie J) elect USMC h 11 Kittredge
- Barry Alfred T (Anna) painter 165 Lothrop h 100 Bridge
- Ann A widow Cornelius h 11 Central
- Ann M Miss retired res 3 Lenox
- Catherine E Miss sec 8-24 Congress res 52 Lovett
- Catherine J widow of John J h 8 Simon
- Cornelius D (Virginia) ins & real est broker 221 Cabot rim 5 h 89 Essex
- David H res 115 Hale
- Edmund F painter also musician res 165 Lothrop
- Edward B (Louise C) mach USMC h 115 Hale
- Edward C (Orania) production supvr SEP (D) h 9 Central
- Elian M student BHS res 8 Simon
- Eugene F emp 296A Cabot res 8 Simon
- Evangeline J Miss tchr McKay sch res 165 Lothrop
- Francis J (Anna T) chief clk Industrial Dept B&M (B) h 16 Foster drive
- G Edward student St Michael's Coll (Winooski Vt) res 52 Lovett
- Hannah Miss retired res 48 Lake Shore ave
- Helen V Miss tchr (Topsfield) res 11 Pickett ct BF
- J Howard died April 21 1954
- J June Miss supervisor 157 Cabot res 8 Simon
- James (Catherine) retired h 11 Pickett ct BF
- James H jr supvr Indust Relations (Leominster) res 52 Lovett
- Janice L Mrs toy wkr 14½ Roundy h 12 do
- Jean W Miss rem to Needham Heights
- John J died April 2 1954
- John J jr bartender Venetian Cafe res 8 Simon
- John S (Mary S) emp GECO (L) h 87 Cabot suite 3
- Joseph D sheet mtlwkr USMC h 27 Eastern ave

RANTOUL PHARMACY

“Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store”

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

363

BARRY

- Kathleen J Miss res 27 Eastern ave
- Kenneth M plmbr 329 Rantoul h at 17 Elm st Salem
- M Patricia Miss student Burdett Coll (L) res 115 Hale
- Marie P A widow of Edward res 436 Elliott
- Mary M J widow P Edmund A h 165 Lothrop
- Mary T Miss (U S WAVES) res 8 Simon
- May Miss nurse 850 Hale BF res do
- Nancy G Miss sec B&M Rep (Chas), res 6 Foster drive
- Nellie E widow James J res 27 Eastern ave
- Phillip J (Janice L) assembler 117-119 Elliott h 12 Roundy
- Robert J (Faith C) inspector GEC Co (L) h 171 Lothrop
- Rose M widow J Howard h 52 Lovett
- Ruth M Miss sec (120 Tremont B) res 52 Lovett
- Therese J Miss dental asst (B) res 52 Lovett
- Thomas F (Margaret M) patrolman BPD h 79 Hale
- Thomas M (Elizabeth L) emp (Peabody) h 11 Bresnahan ct
- Barss Esther M Miss emp USMC res 28 Bisson
- Mary E widow Joseph O h 28 Bisson

Barter Alonzo R (Mathilda J) fireman Comb 4 BFD h 606 Cabot

BARTER BROS (Irving F & John P Barter) florists 151 Cabot Tel 4086 & 4087

See front cover

—Charles H (Mary E) clk Bd of Assessors h 11 Princeton ave

—Dorothy W widow John C night tel op 157 Cabot h 54 Hale

BARTER IRVING F (Katherine M) Barter Bros 151 Cabot h 10 Thompson rd

See front cover

BARTER JOHN P (Joan M sec Endicott Jr Coll) propr Barter Bros florists
151 Cabot also exalted ruler BPOE Lodge 1309 h 45r Neptune See front
cover

—Owen H tchr BHS res at Wenham

—Peter D (U S Army) res 17 Central

—Ralph P (Margaret D) clk 151 Cabot h 17 Central

—Robert W (Arline W) chief quartermaster (USN) res 54 Hale

—William C (U S Air Force) res 606 Cabot

BARTERA AMERICO (Nancy M) propr Beverly Constr Co 22 West Dane h
do See page 28

Bartholomew Fred (Mary A) contractor rem to 16 Tacoma ave Buffalo N. Y

Bartlett Allan P (Betty H) slsmn USMC (B) h 100 Grover

—Arthur L (Zoe T) lawyer (50 State B) h 9 Grove BF

—Bertha C Mrs emp GEC Co (L) h 20 Heather

—Carl (Nora E) (102 Belvidere B) chauffeur Q A Shaw II h 583 Hale PC

—Carl jr (Ann) emp CBS (100 Endicott D) h 114 Valley BF

—Frances T Mrs clk Credit Bureau 4 Essex h 109 Corning

—Frederick W shoe findings res 15 Edwards

—Frederick W jr (Catherine V) lobsterman h 15 Edwards

—Laura I widow Edward G h 36 Essex

—Richard H (Elsie W) rem to Danvers

—Richard W rem to 51 Locust st Danvers

—Robert A janitor 240 Cabot h at 7 Bennett st Manchester

—Serita L widow Matthew h 11 Grove BF

—Tree Expert Co (Nat Simpkins mngr) foresters 640 Hale and at 60 Canal st
Stamford Conn

—William E (Bertha C) emp GEC Co (L) h 20 Heather

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY
177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

364

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

BARTLEY

- Bartley Janet Miss student (Salem Teachers College) res 34 Guild rd
—John (Katherine R) ptrnmkr USMC h 34 Guild rd
—Mae A Miss administrator Beverly Hospital res do
Bartol Arthur W III student BHS res 32 Woodland ave
—Percy F (Lillian A) engraver (231 Essex S) h 15 Ives apt 7
Barton Albert W (Virginia H) mach USMC h 11 Whitney ave
—Arthur G (Irene) slsmn Nangle Motors Inc 453 Rantoul h 42 Hillcrest ave
—Gail L emp SEP (D) res 6 Dane
—Harry G emp Enterprise Mach (W) also emp 295 Cabot res 10 Whitney ave
—Irene Mrs emp Bomac Lab h 42 Hillcrest ave
—Jerome J (Miriam G) mech 443 Rantoul h 18 Bennett
—Jesse F (Ruth S) h 6 Dane
—Miriam G Mrs nurse 14 Auburn rd h 18 Bennett
—Viola M widow Harry G res 14 Somerset ave
Bass Alvina I Mrs payroll clk 97 Rantoul also Grand Right Guide North Shore Circle C of F h 11 May
—Edmond A mech United Air Lines (Flushing N Y) res 11 May
—Edmond M (Alvina I) painter h 11 May
—Raymond A student Assumption High (Worcester) res 11 May
—River Court of Foresters No 30 (I J Little chief ranger) 77½ Cabot
—River Lodge No 141 I O O F (George Gibbs rec sec) 3 Broadway and reading rooms 10 do
—River school (see Charles S Brown school)
Bassett Bernice K Miss tchr Prospect sch h 13 Madison ave
—Mabel G retired h 8 Munroe apt 3
Bastarache Peter B (Marie A) retired res 109 Lovett
Bastien Barbara A tchr Upton sch res 60 Dane
Baszkowski Caroline Miss sec Joseph Pelletier (S) res 3½ Summer
—Florence D Miss tel op (Norman st S) res 3½ Summer
Batchelder Alice H Mrs pres & treas (36 St Peter st S) h 16 Gardner
—Elinor R Mrs bkpr 165-167 Cabot res 31 Ober
—George L jr (Katherine A) h off 719 Cabot (in ave)
—George L 3rd (U S Navy) res 719 Cabot
—George T painter 25 Charnock res 11 Railroad ave
—Natalie W Mrs bkpr 165-167 Cabot h 69 Ellsworth ave
—Richard D student Dartmouth Coll (Hanover N H) res 31 Ober
—Samuel L (May W) treas Johnny Appleseeds Inc 54 Dodge also pres Beverly Community Fund Inc h rear 675 Hale BF
—Theodore painter 25 Charnock res 24 Cox ct
—William P (Natalie W) clk State St Tr Co (B) h 69 Ellsworth ave
—(See Bachelder, Bacheller and Batchelor)
Bateman John R (Margaret J) truck driver Massle Transp Co (P) h 5 Elnew ave
Bates Edith W M widow Frank W h 26 Odell ave
—Jerome B pres Gar Manufacturing Corp 73 Park h at 8 Worthington ave Danvers
—John J (Catherine M) clk P O (S) res 132 Essex
Bateson Frederick A clk 317 Rantoul res 11 Railroad ave
Battell Leslie (Frances) draftsman USMC h 31 Mason
Battis Chester H (Dorothy E) prin Winifred Upton sch h 3 Woodbury drive
Bauer Paul S pres and treas 31 Park h at 6134 Third st N Arlington Va
Baum Sidney J (Nettie S) gen mngr American Polymer Corp (P) h 12 Grove
Baxter Anne E Mrs tel op NET&TCo res 6 Fillmore

Irving's Bakery

252 CABOT STREET

SERVICE WITH A SMILE

Quality Is Our First Consideration

Telephone 227

BEVERLY, MASS.

BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT STREET — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres.-Treas.

Residence 45 NEPTUNE STREET — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

365

BAXTER

—Arthur J (Rose A) clk USMC h 2 Oakhurst rd

—Clement T (Constance E) elect eng SEP (S) h 123 Essex

—Grace E widow Thomas rem to Salem

—Norman E (Muriel S) adv slsmn NET&TCo (S) h 449 Elliott

Bay State Floor Co (Lester L Robinson) floor sanding 1 Friend

Beacon Hall (Endicott Junior College) 361 Hale

BEACON HOMES INC (George G Strople pres & treas Warren A McCorrison jr v-pres) realtors 153 Cabot rm 3 See page 59

Beadle Charles W eng Research Lab Gen Motors (Detroit Mich) res 232 Greenwood ave BF

—Thomas shipper & receiver 12-24 Congress h 232 Greenwood ave BF

—Thomas jr (Grace M) tchr (Topsfield H S) h 232 Greenwood ave BF

Beals Dwight G (Stella M) stockman USMC h 20 Davis rd

Beam Max W (Miriam M) ins broker (50 Congress B) h 51 Sunset drive

Bean Arthur R (Theresa F) mach USMC h 29 Cross

—Arthur R jr (U S Army) res 29 Cross

—Fred emp N S Gas Co res 30 Atlantic ave

—Frederick M (Elvira) propr Bean's Variety Store (Lynnfield) h 30 Atlantic ave

—Kenneth F student (Tufts Coll) res 29 Cross

Bearse Anne L Miss gen acct clk NSGC res 23½ Lovett

—John M res 23½ Lovett

—Murray J (Alice T) propr Princess Billiard Parlor 133 Cabot h 23½ Lovett

—Priscilla E Miss student Salem Tchrs Coll (S) res 23½ Lovett

Beattie Patricia E Mrs res 27½ Vestry

Beaubein William H (Katie L) eng GECo (L) h 8 Yale blvd

Beauchesne Edythe Miss tchr Washington sch res 14 Pond

Beaudin Anna T widow Alfred G emp USMC h 14 Myrtle

—Frances M Miss clk USMC res 14 Myrtle

Beaulieu Alfred carpenter (S) h 32 Railroad ave apt 11

—Alfred J (Henedine M) emp GECo (L) h 16 Hillcrest ave

—Alfred R (Theresa J) (J H Beaulieu & Son) 17 May h do apt 2

—Andrew A emp (U S Govt) res 19 Pond

—Charles J (Dora E) h 205 Cabot suite 3

—Charles P (Mary E) painter rem to Marblehead

—Emile J mach USMC res 27 Echo ave

—Edward J v-pres 24 Cabot res r 261 Elliott

—Esther F Mrs clk 19 Water h 26 Cabot

—George H (Mildred A) oil dealer 5 Eastern ave h 33 Livingstone ave

—George J (Blanche) trucking and furniture mover h 19 Pond

—George J jr (Phyllis M) (U S Navy) h 9 Virginia ave

—Helene M Mrs (Helene's Beauty Shop) 5 Eastern ave h do

—Henedine M Mrs shwkr 101 Rantoul h 16 Hillcrest ave

—Howard E (Myrtle A) h 287 Rantoul

—Howard R surveyor hlpr (L) res 287 Rantoul

—Isadore A (Jeannette C) rem to 30 Dane st Peabody

—Isadore G (Mary L) retired h 7 Grant

—Janet Miss waitress (260 Union L) res 44 Bartlett

—Joseph chauffeur Quincy A Shaw 433 Hale PC res do

—Joseph H (Mary E) J H Beaulieu & Son 17 May h do

—Joseph H & Son (Joseph H and Alfred R Beaulieu) mason contractors 17 May

—Joseph N (Irene E) painter (Loring ave S) h 390 Cabot apt 1

—June R Miss clk (S) res 287 Rantoul

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



BEAULIEU

- Loretta R Miss emp USMC res 19 Pond
- Louis A (Esther F) fish cutter h 26 Cabot
- Louis H truck driver rem to Salem
- Mary L Mrs rem to 30 Dane st Peabody
- Norman L emp J H Beaulieu & Son 17 May res do
- Paul res 205 Cabot suite 3
- Philip E (Rose L) tool grinder USMC h 50 Rowell ave
- Philip E sub carrier Bev P O res 8 Roundy
- Philip J (Esther) mach USMC h 8 Roundy
- Ralph (U S Navy) res 205 Cabot
- Rita S Mrs h 7 Porter suite 2
- Rita M Mrs shwkr 105 Rantoul h 44 Bartlett
- Robert P (U S Army) res 44 Bartlett
- Victor J janitor 129-131 Cabot res r 13½ Union
- Victor J (Rita M) emp USMC h 44 Bartlett
- William A (Margaret E) truck driver 5 Eastern ave h 2 Stewart ave West
- William E mach Nangle's Garage (D) res 205 Cabot suite 3
- William L (Helene M) oil dealer 5 Eastern ave h do
- Beauregard Susan M widow Arthur P res 15 Eastern ave
- Beausoleil Albert J (Delia A) grinder Atwood & Morrill (S) res 7 Sylvester ave
- Beauvais Marjorie A Mrs emp Hytron Corp (S) h 187 Lothrop
- Beck Donald G res 6 School
- Dorothy L Mrs stitcher 325-327 Rantoul h 5 So Hardy
- George E (Myra P) h 17 Marsh ave
- George G (Eva C) retired h 37 Pleasant
- Henry M (Dorothy L) emp Salem Elec Co (S) h 5 So Hardy
- James G checker A C Lawrence Co (P) h 6 School
- John gdnr 865 Hale BF h r 196 Hart BF
- John R (Ruth E) carp emp 10 Thissell PC res r 196 Hart BF
- Lorraine L Miss emp (278 Derby S) res 6 School
- Becker Mabel M Mrs supvr Chatham Bars Inn (Chatham) h 35 Broadway
- Ralph R (Estelle G) supvr A C Lawrence (P) h 16 Bosworth
- Beckford Alice Mrs retired res 3 Lenox
- Alice H widow Francis S h 14 Washington
- ☛ (See Bickford)
- Beddowes Mary F widow William G res 89 Hale
- William J passenger relation agt Amer Air Lines (B) h 89 Hale
- Bedford Alice H Mrs sec 1 Monument sq h 7 Harris
- Alice Josephine Miss emp Kennedy Ins Co (S) res 7 Harris
- James J (Alice H) emp USMC h 7 Harris
- Bee Super Market (Barney Resnick propr) 214 Cabot
- Beede Alan F asst treas G Cabot Inc (B) h 48 Oak BF
- Beeman Blanchard L (Mary A) retired h r 265 Cabot
- Leon L emp BPW h 38 Hillside ave
- Leonard L clk Beverly Post Office h 8 Mason
- Robert A (Virginia A) emp GECO (L) h 90 Bridge apt 2
- Virginia A Mrs emp Champion Lamp Co (D) h 90 Bridge
- Beesley Raymond W (Virginia L) aluminum door installer 142 Hale h do apt 1
- Beggs C Wheeler (Theresa A) slsmn Milton C Johnson Co (N Y City) h 114 Conant
- Bekeritis John J (Theresa G) emp Pioneer Plastic Co (Goodhue st S) h 50 Winthrop ave

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

BELANGER

- Belanger Clara widow Edmund h 18 School
 —Edmund J jr (Oliana) emp State highway dept h 14 Roundy apt 2
 —Edmund J II (Nancy A) sheet mtlwkr (7½ Webster S) h 14 Roundy apt 1
 —G Henry (Esther L) mngr 112-114 Elliott h 5 Phillips
 —George E (Cecile M) mach USMC h 48 Matthies
 —George L (Evalida) emp USMC h 22 Lexington drive
 —Helena wife of Philip died May 17 1954
 —Helena widow Ephrem G h 46½ Bridge
 —Joseph laborer rms 59 Broadway
 —Joseph A jr (Arline J) (Bay St Die Co (L) h 48 Courtney drive
 —Kenneth E (Lona J) shipping clk res 20 Webber ave
 —Leon I res 18 School
 —Lucien A (Frances L) slsmn Merrimac Va Dis Co (Lawr) h 14 Bass River rd
 —Lucille Mrs clk GECO (L) h 13 Ames
 —Lucille A Miss clk GECO (L) res 13 Ames
 —Mabel G Mrs h 20 Webber ave
 —Orel leawkr 58 Rantoul res 18 School
 —Philip retired h 399 Rantoul
 —Richard H emp 112-114 Elliott res 5 Phillips apt 2
 Belden Dorsey H (Blanche M) propr Beverly Smoke Shop 145 Cabot h 329 do
 Beliveau Helene M widow Arthur res 14 Prospect
 —Joseph A (Marie) shoe cutter Weinstein Co (L) h 52 Essex
 —Mary E widow Herve A maid 67 West BF res do
 (See Belliveau)
 Belknap Donald R (Geraldine J) rem to Illinois
 —Ethel G widow Lawrence stenog USMC h 15 Pickett
 —L Burke (Elizabeth C) clk USMC h 2 Lefavour ave
 Bell Arthur G (Frances E) emp West Disinfectant Co (Belmont) h 8 Bisson
 —Arthur G jr (Norma C) receiving teller 175 Cabot h 9 Cliff
 —Bessie R widow Harry L h 8 Bisson
 —Block 85-89 Cabot
 —Charles (Lorraine) truck hlpr h 9 Crescent ave
 —Craig T res 6 Quincy Park
 —D H & G H (Donald H and Gordon H Bell) shoe mnfrs 221-223 Rantoul
 —David A (Ruth C) emp Metal Hydrides h 508 Elliott apt 11
 —Donald H (Miriam) (D H & G H Bell) 221-223 Rantoul h Dodge's row Wenham
 —Elizabeth widow Hervey V res 12 Franklin pl
 —Frances E Mrs emp (88 Holten D) h 8 Bisson
 —Frank E (Rita H) supt N E Power Plant (S) h 11 Bass River rd
 —Gordon H (D H & G H Bell) 221-223 Rantoul h 6 Quincy pk
 —Gordon H jr emp TV tech res 6 Quincy pk
 —Harry L died October 6 1953
 —Holton C emp City pumping sta (No Bev) res 136 New Balch
 —James H (Doris G) elect Boston Navy yard (B) h 9 Beaver
 —Jennie G widow Willis H h 136 New Balch
 —Lucy S Miss retired res 36 Central
 —Mary E Miss h 36 Central
 Belleau George L (Pauline V) emp Gamble Motor Co (S) h 7 Crescent ave
 —Robert J (Dorothy A) emp Wall Mover (S) h 18 Union
 Bellino Guy (Agatina) laborer City of Beverly h 251 Rantoul
 —Philip J (Dorothy F) mach SEP (S) h 3 Millbrook rd

BELLIVEAU

Belliveau Mary A widow Leonard J retired h 106 Cabot

— (See Beliveau)

Bellows Kuster J (Lillian F) carp rem to Salem

—Leonard D (Bernice M) rem to Danvers

Belmont The (George A Roy propr) (60 Ocean ave S) apartment house 32 Railroad ave

Belmonte Carmine J (Adele) trav slsmn (Norwalk Ct) h 24 Leech

—John J (Rose Ellen) slsmn John Hancock Ins Co (39 Norman S) h 273 Essex

Belostock Louis (Sylvia) leawkr (S) h 9 Hopkins ave

Belski John E (Colleen B) draftsman USMC h 5 Mill apt 8

Belsky Arthur M (Patricia I) insp GEC Co (C) h 30 Jordan

Bender George W student Harvard Coll (C) res 3 Appleton ave

—Harold W (Elnora) emp (53 State st B) h 3 Appleton ave

—Jeannette Miss int decorator Paine Furniture Co (B) res 3 Appleton ave

Benedetti Joseph A (Flora M) emp GEC Co (L) h 88 Rantoul

—Mary A Miss clk (121 Loring ave S) res 88 Rantoul

—Raphael A (Lena) emp Pickering Coal Co (S) h 88 Rantoul

Benedict Mary B Mrs corsetiere h 32 Railroad ave apt 14

—Robert A (Arlene E) carp Walsh Construction Co (S) h 102 Bisson apt 2

Beneficial Finance Co (Paul S Colahan mngr) 222 Cabot rms 8-9-10

Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks Beverly Lodge 1309 (John J Barter exalted ruler) 75 Cabot

Benjamin Albert H (Violet S) slsmn (254 Essex S) h 67 Ellsworth ave

—Earle E (Ruth B) cutter Smith Mfg Co (L) h 18 Thorndike

—Eldora A Miss stitcher 221 Rantoul h 25 Bow

—John A tchr res 67 Ellsworth ave

—Lois E Mrs emp (106 Lafayette S) h 8 Elnew ave

—Richard W (Lois E) slsmn (80 Federal B) h 8 Elnew ave

—Robert S (Virginia F) mach USMC h 2 Cole

—Wylie A (Louisa L) emp USMC h 19 West Dane

Benlee Shoe Shop (Benjamin E Cohen propr) 194 Cabot

Benner Carolyn R Mrs music dept Endicott Junior Coll res do

Bennett Camille widow Fred N res 106 Lovett

—Carl W (Dorothy L) roofer & carp h 4 Kernwood ave

—Constance L Miss sec (1 Joy st B) res 7 Roundy

—Dorothy L Mrs emp SEP (S) h 4 Kernwood ave

—Francis G (Julia M) supervisor h 5 Fairview ave

—George (Barbara J) mach SEP (S) h 12 Highland ave

—Harold C (Viola) retired h 229 Greenwood ave BF

BENNETT HAROLD E (Mary K) Mae-Hal Press 335 Rantoul res 42 Fairview ave See head lines

—Harry (Lucy E) mech (S) h 2 Stone

—Hazel Miss emp 19 Beckford res do

—Jeanette K widow Arthur H res 25 Bow

—Lansing H (Joan C) physician h 38 Standley

—Lily widow George h 7 Roundy

—Louis D (M Viola) custodian Bev Trade sch h 28 Hill

—May F widow Frederick J died June 30 1954

—Ruth A Miss artist Harris Stamp Co (B) res 185 Hart BF

Benoit Dewey C mach Vulcan Elec Co (D) h 156 Cabot

—Euclid A rem to 101 Glenwood st Lynn

—Paul E jr (Catherine E) pharmacist E R Squibb & Sons (NYC) h 67 Baker av

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

369

BENOIT

- Walter R (Patricia E) mach GEC Co (L) h 6 Concord ter
- Benson Beverly A Miss student nurse Bev Hosp res 17 Winthrop ave
- Catherine E Mrs clk 146 Cabot h 17 Winthrop ave
- Donald R (Margaret A) slsmn IBM (B) h 30 Broadway apt 5
- Francis M (Marie M) clk First Nat'l Bank (B) h 11 Northern ave
- Marie M Mrs clk (86 Lafayette S) h 11 Northern ave
- Ragnar W (Catherine E) asst mngr Leon Inc (9 Howley st P) h 17 Winthrop ave
- Robert C (Lillian M) drftsmn GEC Co (L) h 8 MacArthur rd
- Bentley Dorothy C Miss asst head nurse Bev Hosp res 475 Cabot
- Elizabeth I widow of William h 17 Essex
- John A emp NET&T Co (L) h 475 Cabot
- William died Jan 10 1954
- Berdge Edward L (Edith P) h r 28 Cabot
- Berg Dorothy Mrs emp GEC Co (L) h 9 Winthrop ave
- Mabelle H widow Hilmar J h (16) Stewart ave West
- Richard J (Anita R) draftsman Reid Bros h 337 Elliott
- Bergeron Alfred J (Bernice G nurse) frmn (223 Middlesex st Som) h 1 Bass
- Robert P emp 200-204 Cabot res 1 Bass
- Robert P (Alice M clk USMC) emp Keddy Mach Co (Middleton) h 44 Putnum ave
- Bergman Anna M widow Lars E h 16 Franklin pl
- Mary P Mrs tchr Burdett College (L) h 16 Franklin pl
- Thomas E (Mary P) independent lobsterman h 16 Franklin pl
- Bergstrom Carl G (Margaret C) emp B&MRR (150 Causeway B) h 22 Crescent ave
- Berkeley Ludlow J (Virginia L) groc mngr (W Lynn) h 13 Douglas ave
- Ragnhild M widow Rowland W h 17 Winthrop ave
- Berkowitz Natalie Miss emp (Salem) res 192 Rantoul
- Berman Alvan emp Beverly Mattress Co (Salem) res 12 Boyden ave
- Anita M Mrs emp SEP (D) res 15 Bow
- Rose S widow Samuel L h 7 Ives
- Samuel L died March 26 1954
- Sanford mngr 54 Cabot res 7 Ives
- Sara wife of Harry h 12 Boyden ave
- Bernard Albert H ATA&T B&M sta Beverly h at Gloucester
- Arthur E (Exire S) h 7 Cove ave
- Carl F (Harriet A) machinist USMC h 407 Elliott
- Frank J retired res 20 Highland ave
- Frank W (Dorothy G) carp 1 Gove h 407 Elliott
- John W (Evelyn N) h 407 Elliott
- Norman E (Yolanda M) trackman B&MRR h 17 Grant
- Philip shwkr 101 Rantoul res 146 do
- (See Benard and Barnard)
- Bernasconi Carmella widow John B emp SEP (S) h 27 Mulberry
- Berndt Charles H (Jeannette G) eng USMC h 4 Jewett rd
- Bernier Arthur J (Diana M) blaster 148 Park h 25 Hillcrest ave
- Carl J (Hilda A) eng SEP (D) h 4 Roosevelt ave
- Mary E Mrs matron Upton sch res 8 Williams
- Bernson Hyman I (Jennie) slsmn h 9 Grant
- Ida C widow Gus res 23 Atlantic ave
- Lena M Mrs rem to Salem

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc. HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT
24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES
428 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 706 BEVERLY, MASS.

BERNSON

- Louis clk 137 Cabot and trustee Beverly Syndicate do h at Hancock st Salem
- Maurice B (Helen F) trustee Beverly Syndicate 137 Cabot h 6 Lake Shore ave
- Bernstein Irving H (Capitol Auto Parts) 289 Rantoul h at Medford
- Jack (Charlotte H) slsmn Bay State Adhesive Co (S) res 8 School
- Louis (Capitol Auto Parts) 289 Rantoul h at Everett
- Samuel (Capitol Auto Parts) 289 Rantoul h at Swampscott
- Berry Albert E lastmaker rms YMCA
- Arthur P (U S Army) res 10 Prospect
- Charles painter res 6 Myrtle
- Donald H (Bertha I) meatcutter (89 Margin S) h 15 Central apt 1
- Freeman G (Gerda S) retired h 6 Goldsmith ave
- Gerda S Mrs cook 545 Cabot h 6 Goldsmith ave
- George W 3d (Irma H) emp Craig Mach Co (D) h 15 Dodge
- Grace L Mrs teller Bev Nat Bank h Gordon Divinity School BF
- Guy J (Grace) carpenter h 10 Prospect
- Ida M Mrs waitress 256 Cabot h 57 Hale
- Irma H Mrs mortgage dept clk 165-167 Cabot h at 8 Clark st Danvers
- Marilyn Miss bkpr Life Ins dept 175 Cabot res 65 Enon
- Marsly Miss clk 175 Cabot res 65 Enon
- Niles H (Ida M) emp 138 Elliott h 57 Hale
- Niles W (U S Navy) res 57 Hale

BERRY R C MOTOR CORP (Cornelius C Felton jr pres, Ralph C Berry treas)

Chrysler & Plymouth sales and service 282 Rantoul storage 3 Riverside
and service sta 81 Park See page 10

BERRY RALPH C treas R C Berry Motor Corp 282 Rantoul h at Essex st
Hamilton See page 10

- Stanley R slsmn 282 Rantoul h 372 Cabot
- William H (Ruth E) gardener Mrs Ada W S Moore (PC) h 621 Hale PC
- William H jr (Joann L) gas sta attdt 229 Hale h 64 Kernwood ave
- Bertolucci Pauline Mrs res 20 School
- Bertone Anthony C res 6 Edwards
- Antonio (Mabel L) fireman USMC h 6 Edwards
- Attilio (Irene M) mach USMC h 5 Ropes
- Francis L clk 588 Cabot res 6 Edwards
- G Mario (Edna M) emp SEP (D) h 6 Ropes
- Irene M Mrs emp SEP (D) h 5 Ropes
- Lawrence L student BHS res 6 Edwards
- Luigi (Cecilia) retired h 6 Ropes apt 3
- Bertrand Alden C (Serita M) Bertrand's Associates (200 Market Lowell) h 16
Parramatta rd
- Serita M Mrs bkpr McSweeney's h 2 Parramatta rd
- Bertucci George C (Gertrude L) mach USMC h 76 Cabot
- George W (June F) emp GECo (L) h 9 West Dane
- Harry J (USAF) res 58 Bartlett
- James taxi driver 10 Park res 47 Railroad ave
- June F Mrs sten 222 Cabot rm 5 h 9 West Dane
- L Lawrence (Helen L) lastmkr Park & Pleasant h 58 Bartlett
- Lawrence O h 58 Bartlett
- Margaret G widow George J h 9 West Dane
- Robert J res 58 Bartlett
- Berube Adrian G Sr (Lillian M) rem to Salem
- Alcide (Elizabeth J) (A B Machine Co) 11 Rantoul h 18 Blaine ave

BERUBE

- Norman P (U S Marine Corps) res 25 Clifton ave
- Victor C (Elizabeth T) lea wkr rem to Peabody
- (See Burby)
- Besse Irvin K (Mary G) secy Mutual Fire Insp Bureau of New Eng (S) h 23 Columbus ave
- Bessette Ovila (Hazel E) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 12 Grant
- Best Frederick A jr (Miriam F) pres Dynatrol Corp 328 Rantoul h 40 Glidden
- Robert W (Betty P) rem to Danvers
- Bethune Wallace M (Althea V) orthopedic spec (Brookline ave B) h 59 Bridge
- Warren A (Betty A) mach opr GECo (L) res 67 Hull
- Bettencourt Eugene J (Marguerite E) emp GECo (L) res 26 Chase
- Better Lila K widow Francis J chief tel op NET&TCo (D) h 47 Abbott
- Bettinger Agnes Mrs house director Endicott Jr Coll res do
- Betts Harold W (Jessie M) carpenter E H Porter (P) h 63 Ellsworth ave
- Henry T (Ruby M) elect eng New Eng Elect System (S) h 5 Smithson drive
- Beveridge Albert J jr (Columbia Club Indianapolis Ind) h 694 Hale BF
- Catherine S widow Albert J (4164 Wash'n blvd Indianapolis Ind) s r 686 Hale BF
- Beverly Auto Wrecking (Carmine Paolillo propr) auto wreckers and parts rear 60 Pleasant
- Beverage Co Inc (Meyer Seligman pres & treas) liquors etc 317 Rantoul
- Board of Health (Dr Jacob H Fine chairman, Alexis Ducharme and Frank T Campbell, Thomas H Scanlon jr clerk-agent) 191 Cabot 2nd floor rm 21
- Boot & Shoe Repairing Parlor (Christopher Bros) 142 Cabot
- Bureau of Old Age Assistance (see Bev City Bd of Public Welfare)
- Betts Alice M widow James A res 36 Wallis
- BEVERLY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE** (Burton W Phillips pres Neiland J Douglas vice pres William L Moody vice pres Joseph P Nixon treas Oscar A Olsen exec secretary) 275 Cabot and Information Booth Rantoul, Water, Front & Cabot See page 5
- Cemetery Dept (Frederic H Sanborn supt) Hale st Cemetery, office entrance off Butman
- BEVERLY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE WOMEN'S DIVISION** (Mrs Mary C Cook chairman, Mrs Edith M McLean 1st vice chairman, Mrs Lavinia Olsen 2nd vice chairman, Mrs Edna Chansky sec, Mrs Mary F Wilkinson treas), 275 Cabot
- Chapter American Red Cross (Thomas Wigglesworth ch, Raymond W Thomas treas, Miss Helen M Quill exec dir) 19 Broadway
- Church of the Nazarene (Rev George H Keeler pastor) 501 Rantoul
- City Aldermanic Chamber 191 Cabot 3rd floor City Hall
- City Assessors (Edgar S Foster, ch; Daniel J Keenan, Charles H Barter clk) 191 Cabot 1st floor rm 11
- City Auditor (Miss Louise M Linehan) 191 Cabot 1st floor rm 16
- City Board of Public Welfare (Arthur C Ebsen, ch; Robert Nielsen, John Lombardi and Carl E Jacobson, pub welfare agt) 191 Cabot rms 20-22-23-24-26
- City Board of Registrars of Voters (Edmund J Morency, chmn; Jerry B Mascioli, Newell Knowlton and Bennett E Merry, clk) 191 Cabot rm 12
- City Clerk (Bennett E Merry) 191 Cabot 1st floor rm 14
- City Clerk of Committees (John J Couhig) 191 Cabot rm 33
- City Collector (J Sewell Day) 191 Cabot 1st floor rm 10

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET
Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON **THE SALEM NEWS** AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

372

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

BEVERLY

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY (Crowley & Lunt Co publishers) Cabot See advs

- City Commissioners of Public Wks (Roger F Duwart commr) office City Hall rm 28B
- City Dental Clinic (Dr Frederick J Desmond) 191 Cabot rm 21 also school dentist 415 Rantoul
- City Electrician (William H Greenlaw) 191 Cabot 3rd floor rm 34
- City Engineer (see Dept Public wks) 191 Cabot 2nd floor rms 25, 27
- City Inspector of Buildings (R Erwin Dolloff insp) office 191 Cabot rm 34
- City Inspector of Milk (Francis M Hogan) office rm 21 City Hall
- City Inspector of Plumbing (John W Donlon insp) office rm 21 City Hall
- City Licensing Board (Willard D Foster chairman; Frank S Coyle and Thomas F Mahan) 191 Cabot rm 12
- City Mayor's office (Clarence S Wilkinson mayor) 191 Cabot rm 30
- City Messenger (William J McDonald) 191 Cabot 1st floor rm 17
- City Public Health Dispensary (Dr Daniel F Murphy medical director) 191 Cabot rm 12
- City Public Works Dept (Roger F Duwart commr) office 2nd floor 191 Cabot rms 25-27-28-28A-28B
- City Sealer of Weights and Measures (Edmund L McDonnell sealer) office City Hall rm 15
- City Solicitor (Matthew S Heaphy) 191 Cabot rm 12
- City Treasurer (John C Lovett) 191 Cabot 1st floor rm 13
- City Veterans Affairs (John J Couhig veterans' agent) 191 Cabot rm 33
- Community Council (Gordon R Senecal pres Miss Mildred N Brewer cor sec Mrs Lana L Tosi rec sec Mrs Ethel T Steele treas) meets last Wed noon of each month 275A Cabot

BEVERLY COMMUNITY FUND INC (Samuel L Batchelder pres Neiland J Douglas sec'y Herbert C Noren treas Miss Mildred N Brewer exec sec) 275A Cabot

BEVERLY CONSTRUCTION CO (Americo Bartera) poured concrete foundations 22 West Dane See page 28

BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK (Russell P Brown pres, George A Foster 1st vice pres, Edward H Ober 2nd vice pres, Herbert C Noren treas and clerk) 254 Cabot See page 19

—Council 175 Knights of Columbus (Philip D Murphy pres) 77½ Cabot

BEVERLY COVE GREENHOUSE (Ralph W Ward propr) 18 Cross Tel 757-W See page 37

—Cove school (Mrs Edith M Morgan prin) Hale cor Cross

—Cove Improvement Society (Joseph Sherry pres) meets at Cove Improvement Society Bldg 21-23 E Corning

—Diner Miss (Hugo L Hedblom) 386 Cabot

BEVERLY DIRECTORY (Crowley & Lunt Co publishers) Cabot See advs

—Draft Board (John H Fitzgibbons chairman) 145 Cabot rm 5

—Drug (Cabot's Inc Jacob J Gilman pres-treas) druggists 294 Cabot

—Esso Service Center (William S Wallis lessee) gas & oil 474 Rantoul

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES (Laurance S Hovey pres, Lewis R Hovey treas Carlton B Hovey mngr editor) (Times Publishing Corp owners) publishers 110-116 Cabot See head lines

—Farms Baptist church (Rev Lloyd L Perry pastor) 9 Hart BF

The Quality Press

Printing Service

25 SCHOOL STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY

- Farms Beauty Studio (Mrs Nancy Wolfe) hairdressing 12 West BF h at Endicott st Salem
- Farms Cemetery Haskell opp High BF
- Farms Exchange (Mrs Leigh Tinslow mngr) gift shop etc 29B West BF
- Farms Police Station 729 Hale BF
- Farms Playground (Ward 6) off Haskell BF
- Farms Post Office (Frederick J Wangler P M) 36B West BF
- Farms Public Library (Mrs Olive L White librarian, Mrs Marion Leahy asst librarian) 22 Vine BF
- Farms Pumping Station (John F Condon opr in charge) off Beach BF
- Farms School (Wm T Rogers prin), 66 Haskell BF
- Fire Dept central station and chief's office Monument sq; engine 1 Central station Monument sq; engine 3 West st BF; combination No 1 Central Fire station; ladder No 1, Central station; ladder No 2, 6 West BF; engine No 2, 30 Rantoul; combination No 4, 439 Essex; combination No 3, 124 Bridge; also eng combination 6, West BF; engine No 5, ladder 3, 2 Dodge; Signal Tower, Margin
- Fish and Lobster Co (Thomas J Lotito) fish 19 Water
- Flower Shop (Mrs Samuel B Crombie) flowers 298 Cabot
- Franco-American Club Inc (Oscar A Lavoie pres Joseph P Deschenes treas) 145 Cabot
- Fruit Market (Joseph Halpern propr) fruits etc 268A Cabot
- Fuel Society (Benjamin A Patch treas Thomas H Bott jr director) meets 2nd Thursday in November
- Gas & Electric bldg 217-223 Cabot
- Gospel Mission 302 Cabot
- Grange No 306 (Mrs Shirley R Gasper secy) meets Monday eve at 22 Federal
- Health Center (Mrs Marian G Bray pres, Mrs Ethel A Whitman, Mrs M Florence Gove, Mrs Edna Hurlbert, v-pres; Mrs Mary G Coffin exec sec & treas, Mrs Frances Cram asst treas) 181 Rantoul
- High School (Willard H Smith prin) Sohier rd and Colon
- Historical Society (Hon William Phillips pres Fred H Wallis vice pres Arthur H Webber rec sec Arthur W Jones treas) bldg 117 Cabot, Hale Farm 39 Hale also Balch House 448 Cabot

BEVERLY HOMES INC (Thomas Santamaria pres and treas, Eleanora M Santamaria sec) real estate, roofing and sidewalks, aluminum windows 4 Oceanside drive h do See page 58

- Hospital (Miss Mae A Bartley supt) Herrick cor Heather, see "miscellaneous information" pages
- Housing Authority (David L Murphy chairman, Alexis Ducharme treas, John M Dooling exec dir, Ralph E Teague jr vice chairman, William H Prest asst treas, Fred W Clark member) 49 Story ave

BEVERLY ICE CO (John C Kelleher) wholesale and retail ice also fuel oil, coal and wood and asphalt driveways 234 Essex See page 2

- Ice Cream Parlor (Perry Lelecas & John Katsulas) ice cream and candy mnfrs and restaurant 139 Cabot
- Improvement Society (Miss Winifred P Upton pres) meets first Tuesday of each month at homes of members
- Independent Industrial School at BHS shop Sohier rd
- Investment & Credit Union (Max Toll pres, Louis M Goldberg clk, Morris Dollin treas) 39 Bow
- Junior High School 500 Cabot

JOHN GIRDLER CO.
 FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
 and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
 Troubles to Us for
 Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

BEVERLY

- Kiddies Shop Inc The (Harry E Neckers pres & treas Sophie Neckers clk) infants wear 196 Cabot
- Kiwanis Club (Lawrence J Scanlon pres, Arthur W Jones treas) meets Tuesdays 12:15 p m at YMCA
- Leather Finishing Co (Irving Ackerman) leather finishers 115 Park
- Light House end Bay View ave
- Lions Club (J Vaughn Woodbury pres) meets 6:45 p m 1st and 3rd Wednesdays at Johnson's restaurant (Salem).
- Liquor Dealers Asso (Sanford Berman pres Charles Marquis treas) 104 Cabot
- Lodge Loyal Order of Moose 442 Rantoul
- Lodge of Elks No. 1309 B P O E 75 Cabot
- Manor Apartments (Lawrence W Lane supt) apartments 50 Broadway

BEVERLY MARKET (Joseph Pevritsky propr) groc and prov 384 Cabot See page 39

- Medical Center Inc (Dr Peer P Johnson pres, Dr Albert E Parkhurst treas) 1 Monument sq
- Mothers' Club (Mrs Thelma E Tappan pres) meets 2nd Thurs evening of each month at Unitarian Parish House

BEVERLY MOTOR SALES CO INC (Charles J Tersolo pres & treas) Oldsmobile sales & service 131-137 Rantoul, also warehouse 6 Central ct See colored insert opposite this page and silk ribbon

- Municipal Airport (Daniel Ginty airport mngr) 794 Cabot
- Music Inc (G Julian Warner propr) music etc 12½ Bow

BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK (Burton W Phillips pres, Arthur W Jones cashier) 240 Cabot Tel 2100 See page 17 and backbone

- National Bank Building 240-248 Cabot
- Organists and Choir Guild (Mrs Winifred Stevens pres Miss Bernice M Giddings secretary)
- Package Co Inc (Edward J Foley pres & treas) bottled liquors 100 Cabot

BEVERLY PACKARD SALES & SERVICE (Angelo (Dutchy) and Savino Marciano) salesroom and garage 244 Elliott, branch 34 Cabot. See page 10

BEVERLY-PAINT & WALLPAPER CO (Meyer L Baker) 278B Cabot See page 54

- Park Hotel Inc (Mrs Yvonne J Audet treas & mngr) 146 Rantoul
- Pattern Works (John H Woods) wood and metal patterns 202 Rantoul
- Police Department (Edward Aucone chief) stations 193 Cabot and 729 Hale BF
- Portable Units Co The (George P Carver 62 Dane propr) mnfg portable grills 27 River
- Post No 486 Jewish War Veterans of United States meets at 39 Bow
- Post 545 Veterans of Foreign Wars (Edwin Delaney Com) 19 Broadway
- Post Office (Roger W Fegan postmaster) 165 Rantoul; sub sta No 1, 10 Enon; No 3, 434 Rantoul; No 4, 146 Cabot; No 5, 291 Cabot
- Public Health Dispensary (Dr Daniel F Murphy med dir) 191 Cabot rm 12
- Public Library (Mrs Marion A Brown, librarian) 34 Essex branches at Beverly Farms, Rial Side, Centerville and 131 Dodge North Beverly
- Public Schools (Starr M King supt) office Briscoe Jr High School, Essex
- Public Works Dept (Roger E Duwart commr) 148 Park, office City Hall, garages foot of Roundy
- Rent Board (Leo J Murphy, chairman; Kenneth A Frost, co-ordinator; Donald W Nickerson, Walter F Corbett, Raymond A MacNeil, Thomas Musumeci) 3 Broadway rm 1
- Rest Home (Raymond H Witham propr) convalescent home 32 Broadway

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

FINEST SERVICE STATION ON THE NORTH SHORE



BEVERLY MOTOR SALES CO., Inc.

CHARLES J. TERSOLO, Pres. and Treas.

Tel. Beverly 3075



OLDSMOBILE **SALES and SERVICE**



SUPER-SERVICE STATION

Visit our Open-Air Display of High Grade Used Cars
Complete Body Shop — Straightening and Refinishing

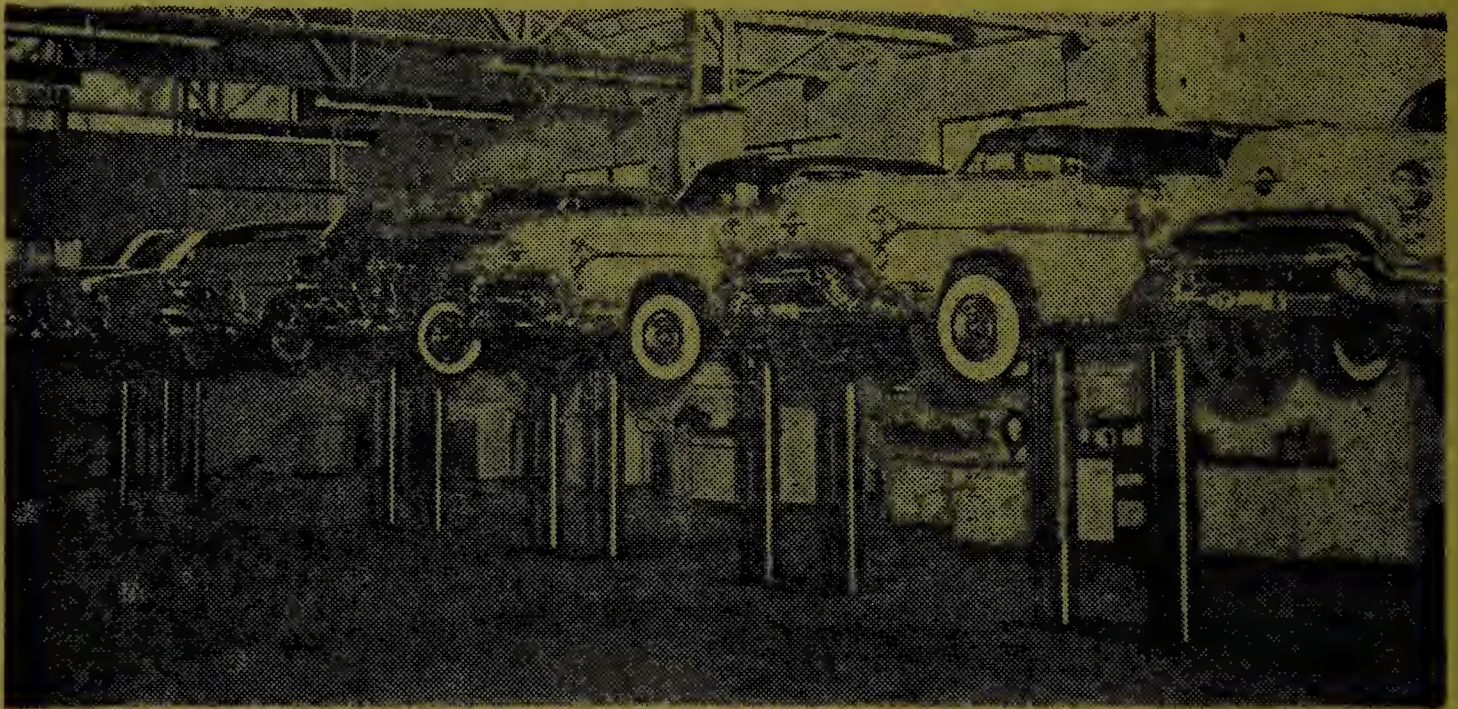
131-135 RANTOUL STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Beverly Motor Sales Co., Inc.

CHARLES J. TERSOLO, Pres. and Treas.

Tel. Beverly 3075



Finest Service Station on the North Shore



**BRING YOUR CAR TROUBLES TO US AND GET
QUICK, EXPERT CLEARANCE OF ALL
DRIVING DIFFICULTIES**

**LARGEST BODY SHOP IN BEVERLY
COMPLETE BODY REPAIRS
WRECKED CARS RE-BUILT
RE-FINISHING
FRAME STRAIGHTENING
BEAR ALIGNMENT**

When Your Car is Repaired Here, You Are
Assured of the Personal Attention of the
Largest Expert Shop Force in the City

133-135 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.

McQUEENY'S

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

375

BEVERLY

—Rotary Club (Henry Desjardins pres, Frederick H Pierce vice pres, Roger Fegan sec, Burton Phillips treas) meets at 12:15 p m Thursdays at YMCA

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK (Philip K Rowe pres Thomas H Bott jr treas)
175 Cabot Tel 333 See front cover

—Savings Bank bldg 169-175 Cabot

—School for the Deaf 283 Elliott and 6 Echo ave

BEVERLY SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF (Roger J Edwards (DMD) pres,
Miss Anna B Goldsborough (BS) prin, Preston E Woodberry vice-pres,
William W Prichard treas) 283 Elliott, dormitory 6 Echo ave See page 61

—Sewer Dept storehouse Roundy

—Sewing Machine Shop 81 Bridge

—Shade Shoppe (Richard S Stapledon propr) window shades etc 309 Cabot

—Sisterhood Congregation Sons of Abraham 39 Bow

—Smoke Shop (Dorsey H Belden propr) cigars etc 145 Cabot

—Sports Club (Horace Stevens pres) meets Bev Chamber of Commerce

—Stamp Club meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday at 239 Cabot

BEVERLY STORAGE WAREHOUSE INC (Samuel G Kransberg pres An-
thony F Pizzello treas) bonded storage rear 145 Hale See back cover

—Swap Shop (Arthur H Turenne propr) antiques, used furn, hware & etc 7
Wallis

—Syndicate (Louis and Maurice Bernson trustees) clothing and shoes 137 Cabot

—Taxi Co Inc (Donald R Plummer pres & treas) 500 Rantoul

—Tire Co (William H Richards) tires etc 44 Enon

—Trading Post (John Leblanc and Joseph Melota) 2nd hd goods 330½ Cabot,
storehouse 3 Roundy

BEVERLY TRUST CO (Walter S Flint pres, Reid H Corning secy-treas,
James P Hurd 1st vice pres, George S McIntire 2nd vice pres, Leward
M Lister Bev Farms branch mngr, Francis H Walker Hamilton branch
mngr) 165-167 Cabot tel 1025 and 721 Hale B F and 37 Railroad ave So
Hamilton See page 18

—Uptown Fish Market (Theodore I Perrotti) fish 260 Cabot

BEVERLY UPHOLSTERING CO (Jack Leppo) upholsterers 296A Cabot
See page 63

—Water Division office City Hall rms 28-28A, pumping sta at Wenham lake;
reservoir Brimbal Hill; workshop garages foot of Roundy

—Water Works Pumping Station (Robert W Perrigo chief elec engr) Pershing
ave

—Welding Co (Rocco Scarfino propr) welding & brazing 64 Water

—Woodcraft Inc (Antonio Antonelli pres & treas) woodworking shop 109 Colon

BEVERLY Y M C A (Frederick H Pierce pres, Leslie Morgan treas, Robert H
Atkinson gen sec) 237 Cabot See page 6

—Zionists Organization (Abraham D Yaffa pres) 39 Bow

Bevilacqua Albert A (Mary) chef Gen Glover Inn h 12 Chipman rd

Bezanson Douglas C (U S Airforce) res 13 Parramatta rd

Bianchi Eugenia M Miss dental asst 221 Cabot rm 7 res 93 Balch

—Guido (Elena) h 93 Balch

Bianco Michael F (Phyllis M) foreman govt packing plant h 7 Union

—Richard F (Dorothy) h 14 Dartmouth ave

Bianculi Anthony (Jeannette A) meatctr (P) h 10 Kittredge

Bickford Alice widow Marsena h 32 Broadway

—Charles H (Anita C) frmn 123 Park h 7 Highland ter

—Henrietta widow Edward C res 13½ Pierce ave

LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

62 BRIDGE STREET

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

BICKFORD

—Kenneth J (Arlene M) mngr Swift & Co (Salem) h 16 Chipman rd

—Kenneth R rem to Maine

— (See Beckford)

BIERKOE GEORGE O REV (Eleanor) pres Endicott Junior College Inc of Liberal and Vocational Arts for young women 287-361-370-376-410 Hale P C h 361 do Tel 226 Bev Farms See page 31

Bierman Henry C (Esther M) mach USMC h 58 Hillside ave

Bigelow Chandler (Margaret D) trust dept Old Colony Trust Co (B) h 850 Hale BF

—Gordon S student Brown Univ (Providence R I) res 8 Bertram

BIGELOW GORDON E REV (E Lenore Shoemaker) pastor of the First Baptist Church h 8 Bertram See page 4

—Robert N (Suzanne J) mngr (20 Mt Vernon st Lynn) h 32 Lexington drive

Biggs O Howard (Jane J) elec eng SEP (S) h 56 Colon

Bigney Charlotte E Miss clk USMC res 13 Pierson

—Kathleen M R Mrs payroll clk Parker Bros (S) h 41 Bridge

—Loyal (Charlotte W) steamfitter (Salem Gas Co) h 13 Pierson

—Percy A painter Connolly Bros (B F) h 32 Bow

—Walter L (Kathleen M R) mach setter (90 Bridge S) h 41 Bridge

Bilodeau Antonio T (Rose M) carpenter 20 Oak BF h 19 Federal

—Raymond J (Nancy L) carp (Pitman & Brown S) h 2 Nursery

BILL'S OIL SERVICE (Gordon W Estes) fuel oils 91 Park See page 52

—Service Station (Willard H Estes jr) gas & oil 91 Park

Bills Lester H (Ernestine J) mech eng GECo (L) h 42 Sunset drive

BILTRITE CONSTRUCTION CO INC (Ralph O Smithson jr, pres and treas) contrs & bldrs 324 Cabot See colored insert and front edge stamp

Binns J Walter (Laura T) eng GECo (L) h 28 MacArthur rd

Binny Stewart M (Isabel A) painter USMC h 56 Dodge

Biondini Inez E Miss State Public Wks Dept (B) res 141 Park

—Katherine widow Eugenio h 141 Park

—Laura T Miss emp SEP (S) res 141 Park

Birarelli Arthur A (Edith T) emp Essex County Elec Co (S) h 36 Cliff

—Giustina widow Carlo h 36 Cliff

Birkemose John H (Mary G) emp USMC h 207 Brimbal ave

Birmingham Anna L Miss emp 105 Rantoul res 16 Federal

—James A (Caroline F) emp BFD Eng 5 and Ladder 4 h 10 Odell

—Jane F Miss reg nurse Middleton State Hosp (Middleton) h 20 Cliff

—John C (Grace M) atty at law and notary public 221 Cabot rms 10 and 11 also (53 State B) h 7 Columbus ave

—Mary Jane Miss tchr Alabama State Coll for Women (Montevallo Ala) res 7 Columbus ave

Biron Rene H (Joan M) elect eng GECo (L) h 20 Foster drive

Birstine Elena L Miss atty at law 5 Pleasant res do

—Sophia widow Maurice h 5 Pleasant

Bisacchi Domenick (Virginia M) painter (D) h 12 Sohier rd

—Virginia M Mrs stitcher 325 Rantoul h 12 Sohier rd

Bishop Francis P (Charlotte C) rem to 966 Union st Manchester N H

Bisson Karl R (Mary R) mech Boley Motors (Canal st S) h 132 Bridge

—Roland G (Grace E) retired h 71 Livingstone ave

—Roland G jr (Eva) truck driver 19 Lovett res 71 Livingstone ave


—William G (Martha R) retired h 24 Bisson

Bitzer John retired h 417 Cabot suite 2

BIXBEE

- Bixbee Harry L jr (Virginia C) ad slsmn 110 Cabot h 14 Baker ave
Bixby Frank E (Bertha B) physician Bev Hosp h 19 Puritan rd
Bjork Clarence W (Lorraine C) emp 12-14 Congress h 8 Grover
—Janet T Miss student Salem Commercial Sch (S) res 8 Grover
Bjorkland Eric (Esther) houseman 686 Hale BF res do
Black Alexander (Esther A) emp USMC h 5 Bertram
—Alexander W D (Jean H) sales eng Union Twist Drill Co (Derby Line Vt)
also secy-treas Beverly Lions Club h 4 Salem rd North
—Andrew H (U S Army) res 5 Bertram
—Esther A Mrs sec 1 Monument sq h 5 Bertram
—Irving baker 252 Cabot h at Salem
—John baker 252 Cabot h at Salem
—John H (Hazel G) toolmkr USMC h 16 Washington apt 1R
—John H jr (Mary F) stock clk USMC h 15 Thorndike
—Leo I (Rhoda S) Bay State Shoe Supply (Wakefield) h 8 School
—Mary M Miss secy 7 Rantoul h 15 Ives suite 21
—Nancy L Miss asst head nurse Bev Hosp res 5 Bertram
—Sherman L (Elizabeth S) slsmn Dictaphone Corp (B) h 25 Dartmouth
—William H gen frmn USMC h 4 Salem rd North
Blackington Alton H (Alice P) radio commentator h 841 Hale BF
Blackman Herbert (Selma) printer (137 Everett ave Chelsea) h 7 Museum rd
—Robert S mach USMC h 50 Broadway apt 37
Blackmer James W (Marion L) retired h 10 Baker ave and s r Foster
—Marion L Mrs sec Friendship Rebekah Lodge IOOF h 10 Baker ave
Blackwell Herbert M (Theresa M) clk U S Post Office (B) h 3 Salem rd North
Blackwood Barbara I Mrs clk SEP (Boston st S) h 62 Conant
—William R (Barbara I) mech eng Hytron (D) h 62 Conant
Blades Janet W Mrs acc't clk 223 Cabot h 111 Essex
—Joseph M Sr (Kate W) retired h 186 Hale apt 1
—Joseph M jr (Kathryn L) section leader GECo (L) h 57 Hale
—Richard emp 19 Water rms 2 Silver ct
—William J (Janet W) retired h 111 Essex
Blair Cecil C (Louise F) elec eng Pioneer Electronics (S) h 16 Harwood
—Herbert (Dorothy F) mstr mech Barnett Lea Co (S) res 71 Cabot
—Irene Y Miss dietary dept Bev Hosp h 41 Elliott apt 6
—Rudolph (Leah) retired res 71 Cabot
Blaisdell Howard R (Hilda M) city supvr Crowell Pub Co (N Y) h 8 Enon
—Mae L Mrs supvr NET&TCo (30 Garrison st B) res 148 New Balch
—William C (Mae L) retired h 148 New Balch
Blake Bessie K Mrs h 12 Devon ave
—Greta M Mrs clk typist 222 Cabot rm 7 h at 34 Hobart st Danvers
—Joseph A (Alice R) elec truck driver USMC h 16 Hayes ave
—Kenneth B died March 4 1954
—Lee M Mrs emp (193 Essex S) h 26 Longview drive
—Robert L (Lee M) emp Edwards Shoe Store (S) h 26 Longview drive
Blakeley Rachel H Mrs payroll clk NET&TCo (B) res 5 Rowell ave
Blanch Edith L widow William S h 22 Garfield ave
—Mary Lou Miss student BHS res 22 Garfield ave
Blanchard Carolyn H Mrs saleswoman (174 Essex S) h 11 Prospect
BLANCHARD CHARLES L (Josephine L) director Household Fuel 68 Pleasant
ant h 40 do See page 52
—Edward H mason appr res 40 Pleasant

BLANCHARD

- Evard L (Arline M) mngr Sterling Mach Corp (L) h 9 Priscilla rd
- Frances H Mrs tel op NET&TCo (Dan) h 485 Elliott
- Henry J (Leona C) rem to Danvers
- Henry M rem to Ohio
- Joseph H (Phyllis Ann) emp USMC h 11 Union
- Josephine L Mrs matron 245 Cabot h 40 Pleasant
- Leroy K (Frances H) custodian U S Post Office (Dan) h 485 Elliott
- Lethea E Mrs res 321 Rantoul apt 2 and at Lynn
- Mabel A widow William M h 14 Bisson
- Norman W (Shirley V) emp PWD h 8 Knowlton apt 3
- Ralph L (Grace) (U S Navy), res 40 Pleasant
- Robert S (Virginia F) janitor Cove school h 146 Valley BF
- William M (Barbara M) maintenance man Bev Hosp h 52 Essex
- Blanchette Joseph B (Rose M) mach USMC h 15½ School
- Odilon J (Eva) mach USMC h (28) Overlook ave
- Raymond (Ruth) emp Hytron (D) h 11 Beckford
- Regina Miss emp dietary dept Bev Hosp res 29 Swan
- Blaney Caroline V Mrs rem to Florida
- Susan widow of Harold cook 67 West BF res do
- Blaylock Max E (Bernice L) mech Beaver Auto Co (S) h 42 Courtney drive
- Bliss Edith Miss asst dietitian Endicott Junior Coll res 289 Hale
- Robert H (Dorothy S) research eng rem to Hamilton
- Block Boris H (Mildred) organizer UE (L) h 31 Vestry apt 2
- Leo A pntr 252 Cabot h at 141 Ocean st Lynn
- Blodgett Harry F mach USMC h 104 Elliott
- William H (Edna M) insp USMC h 28 Northern ave
- Blomberg Adolph B (Ethel E) propr Longy's Auto Body Works 484 Rantoul h 18 Upland rd
- Priscilla Miss opr NET&TCo (S) res 18 Upland rd
- Bloss Harold F (Gladys W) propr Monotype Printers' Serv (B) h 39 Whitney av
- Harold F jr (Rosamunde) comp Monotype Printers' Serv (B) h Prospect Hill
- Blunt Charles B retired h 136 Essex
- Bly Florence Mrs res 13 Holden
- Blythe Mary D widow Lynn M died March 22 1954
- B'nai B'rith Beverly Lodge No. 1304 (Bertram G Lovsky pres Hermann Kirschner treas), 39 Bow
- Boardman Holten G (Inez M) retired h 3 Longview drive
- Roger (Bette) fireman BFD h 16 Courtney drive
- William R (Alice A) rem to 195 Jefferson ave Salem
- Boccia Elizabeth C Miss res 10 Connolly pl BF
- Joseph (Clara K) gdnr Moore est Paine ave PC h 10 Connolly pl BF
- Joseph V musician res 10 Connolly pl BF
- Ralph J laborer Bev Airport res 10 Connolly pl BF
- Bochynski Louis S (Angela R) sub letter carrier Beverly P O h 18 Davis rd
- Boddy Raymond partner Dairy Queen Frozen Desert 477 Cabot h at Methuen
- Boden Ernest J res 59 Odell ave
- J William (Rose M) egg brokerage business 29 E Corning h do
- Margaret widow Clarence P h 59 Odell ave
- Margaret K Miss res 59 Odell ave
-  (See Bowden)
- Bodge Kenneth (Ruth) opr GECo (L) h 631 Cabot
- Ruth Mrs clk GECo (L) h 631 Cabot

RANTOUL PHARMACY

“Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store”

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

BOE

Boe Moritz (Charlotte E) ladies apparel (8 Maple D) h 67 County way
Boekholtz John (Maria) retired h 495 Rantoul apt 2
Bogel William (Rita R) painter USMC h 19 Bates Park ave
Bogue Lois Miss emp Bev Hosp h 41 Elliott apt 5
Bohaker Hedley L (Marion L) retired h 72 Essex
Bohnwagner Barbara J Mrs bkpr (209 Essex S) h 31 Pleasant
—Eugene F (Barbara J) tower man B&MRR (B) h 31 Pleasant
Bois Gerald J (Doris W) credit investigator Nat Shawmut Bank (B) h 16 Brack-
enbury
Boisvert Bernard D (Doris J) emp USMC h 152 Conant
—Cecile Miss res 56 Sturtevant
—Juliette M Miss stitcher Star Sports Wear Co (Lynn) res 52 Sturtevant
—Lorraine M Mrs shoewkr 101-105 Rantoul h 16 Longview drive
—Robert L (Lorraine M) shwkr 101-105 Rantoul h 16 Longview drive
—Wilfred A (Lillian) mach USMC h 56 Sturtevant

—(See Greenwood)

Bokron Jane Miss bkpr 15 Cabot res at 24 Mt Pleasant st Ipswich
Bolla Frank P (Eda M) emp USMC res 22 Sohier rd
Bollard Catherine M Miss bkpr USMC res 6 Ober
—Catherine M widow Robert H h 6 Ober
Bolles Dorothy C Mrs h 11 Haskell BF
Bolt Edward P (Helen) foremn (50 Marshall's Wharf L) h 358 Cabot
—Helen C Mrs emp (231 Washington S) h 358 Cabot
Bolte Herbert F (Mary K) (USCG) h 18 Goldsmith ave
Bolton Irene Miss bkpr 222 Cabot rms 15, 16, 17 res 30 Pierce ave
—Lois A sec 640 Hale PC h at 48 Central st Manchester
—Mary Mrs nurse h 30 Pierce ave
—Richard F (Camille T) mach hlpr Warrens Const (Camb) h 1 Cove ave
—William F (Virginia L) switchboard op ECEC h 19 Raymond ave

BOMAC LABORATORIES INC (Henry J McCarthy pres Harold C Booth
treas Richard J Broderick sec) electron tube mnfrs Salem rd South cor
Route 128 See page 34

Bona Henry W (Gladys N) laborer USMC h 102 Bisson
Bonacci Peter (Theresa M) produce truck driver 25 Madison ave h do
Bonaiuto Joseph (Marie R) shipping clk USMC h 39 Chase
Bonaventura Francis J clk ECECo (S) res 338 Cabot
—Louise C widow Louis C h 338 Cabot
Bond Frank retired res 33 Chipman rd
—Hotel Inc (Anthony C Mobilia pres & mngr Michele Pisani jr treas Mrs
Evelyn M Mobilia clk) 76-80 Railroad ave
Bonerba Frank propr North Shore Market 297 Rantoul rms 39 Beckford
—Jennie Mrs ladies dresses 126 Cabot res 31 Elliott
Bonicki Mary Mrs widow of John res 220 Dunham rd
Boniface Peter L (Madeline T) pres Garden City Finance Co 254 Rantoul h at
Lynn
Bonjorno Anthony V (Cassie R clk Bev Hosp) janitor Bomac Lab Inc h 140
Park
Bonner Clarence A (Blanche B) consultant Bev Hosp h 5 Prides Park PC
Bontono Dominick retired h 380 Rantoul
—Mary Mrs h 32-36 Railroad ave apt 9
Bonugli Angla E widow Corrado res 45 Oak BF
Bookholz Ralph W (Eleanor M) chef 446-448 Rantoul h 236 do

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY
177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

380

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

BOORAEM

Booraem Fletcher V (Louise) div mngr Textile Enterprises (Atlanta Ga) h 47 Oak BF

Booth Donald student Cushing Acad (Ashburnham) res 37 County way

—George F (Geraldine M) shwkr Benjamin Frost (L) h 15 Myrtle

—Geraldine M Mrs shwkr Benjamin Frost (L) h 15 Myrtle

BOOTH HAROLD C (Evalina M) treas Bomac Laboratories Inc Salem rd South and director Chamber of Commerce h 37 County way See page 34

—Richard H student Cushing Acad (Ashburnham) res 37 County way

—Roy H (Grace) vice pres Natl Shawmut Bank (B) h 427 Hale PC

Boothroyd Frank E (Lillian M) electrician USMC h 27 Bertram

Borah's (Borah J Yoffa) variety 175 Rantoul

Boris Eva Miss emp GEC Co (L) res 10 South

—John A (Rose) emp Cox Tanners (Pea) h 10 South

—Peter emp (48 Loring ave S) res 10 South

—Steve J mach GEC Co (L) res 10 South

Borjkland (see Bjorkland)

Borsetti Guido (Mary) emp USMC h 50 James

—Julio C (Mary R) asst chief eng Commercial Filters (Melrose) h 42 Pratt ave

—Raymond L (Mary A) mech eng Haverhill Western Elect Co (Haverhill) h 4 Locust ave

—Silvia widow Caesare h 8 Locust ave

Boschetti Carlo (Ines A) mach USMC h 16 Atlantic ave

—John F (Elizabeth M) elect eng GEC Co (L) h 25 Prospect

Bossie Alfred J (Ida E) retired h 12 Charles

—Dennis N leawkr (P) res 12 Charles

—Priscilla M Miss emp Bev Hosp res 12 Charles

—Robert A (Lucie) leawkr Cox Leather Co (P) h 20 Fayette apt 3

Boston & Maine Railroad station Park and River; freight house 58 Park; station Enon No Bev; station Essex Montserrat; station Hale PC; station Oak BF

Boswell Alma C Miss emp Emerson Hosp (Concord) h 20 Swan

—Arthur F (Mary M) letter carrier h (21) Coolidge ave

—Grace F widow Frederick W res 27 Appleton ave

—Helene E Miss interior decorator 20 Swan h do

—Mae G Miss clk Dept of Immigration (Wash D C) h 20 Swan

—Millicent J Miss Household Arts tchr (Ham High) res 20 Swan

—Pauline L Mrs reg nurse 27 Appleton ave h do

—Virginia M Miss student Salem Tchrs Coll (S) res 21 Coolidge ave

Bosworth Dana R (Charlotte B) clk USMC h Pickman rd

—P Russell (Edith R) rem to 16317 Redington drive Redington Beach Fla

Bott David W student BHS res 6 Columbia rd

—Grace L widow T Henry h 46 Charnock

—Joan J Miss tchr (Chatham Hall Chatham Va) res 6 Columbia rd

BOTT THOMAS H JR (Ruth M) vice pres and treas Bev Savings Bank Tel 333 also sec & treas Fisher Charitable Society; director Beverly Fuel Society; director Bev Chapter Am Red Cross and director Beverly Chamber of Commerce h 6 Columbia rd Tel 2029 See front cover

—Thomas H III (U S Service) res 6 Columbia rd

Bouchard Andrew (Athena) lobsterman h 10½ Front

—Anne M Miss student Teachers College (S) res 33 Baker ave

—Cecile Mrs waitress h 88 Cabot 2R

—Frank B retired res 146 Rantoul

—George P (Alice B) mason 106 Cabot h do

Walter S. Flint Insurance Agency Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

NOTARY PUBLIC

Telephone 786

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

381

BOUCHARD

- Napoleon A (Alma M) mach USMC h 33 Baker ave
- Neil J jr (Mary H) tool designer USMC h 32 Northern ave
- Philip L (Cecile) laborer h 88 Cabot 2R
- Priscilla M Mrs emp (76 Lafayette S) h 8 Carver
- R Ernest (Therese M) mech Hytron (N'byport) h 49 Elliott
- Raymond H res 24 Simon
- Robert L (Priscilla M) mason 88 Cabot h 8 Carver
- Stella J Miss cook 407 Hale res do PC
- Boucher Charles E emp 13 Enon res 9 Fayette
- Doris Miss tchr Washington sch res 22 Charles
- Gertrude L widow Charles E h 9 Fayette
- Louis retired h 16 Cox ct
- Martial J (Lorraine H) clk payroll dept USMC h 7 Judson
- Theophile L retired res 106 Cabot
- Boudreau Alice E widow Joseph I h 24 Rantoul
- Jacqueline Mrs med sec Dr Hill 24 Abbott h 9 Lothrop
- Richard H (Jacqueline) lobsterman h 9 Lothrop
- Roger J (Elaine C billing clk SEP, Salem) mach USMC h 13 MacArthur rd
- Sally Ann Miss office clk Winn Chevrolet res 24 Rantoul
- Boudrot Ida N Mrs clk 732 Hale h 748 do BF
- John J (Ida N) mach opr USMC h 748 Hale BF
- Paul Leo (Ella M) rem to Topsfield
- Boule Charles F (Ethel F) (U S Navy) rem to California
- Bourgault Huguette G Miss bkpr 11-17 Water h at 20 Green st Salem
- Bourgeois Edward J (Helen) (U S Navy) h 29 Brimbal ave
- Raymond pharmacy tech Bev Hosp h at 9 Bulfinch st Lynn
- Bourne Philip W (Mary E) architect (177 State B) h 93 Hale
- Sallie E Miss res 93 Hale
- Bourneuf Henri J (Elizabeth M) mortgage supvr N E Mutual Life Ins Co (B) h 118 Valley BF
- Bourque Evangeline Mrs emp SEP (D) h 48 Ashton
- Theodore J (Evangeline) mach USMC h 48 Ashton
- Boutin Arthur L emp Danvers State Hosp (D) res 44 Elliott
- Joseph (Evelyn) retired h 44 Elliott
- Marion L Miss tchr Peabody sch (Haverhill) res 44 Elliott
- Bovio Albert T (Eleanor R) foreman SEP (D) h 14 Country drive
- Harry T (Phyllis) comm'l fisherman h 36 Stone
- Joseph (Marie L) shipping clk USMC h 424 Elliott
- Mary C widow Nicola h 4 Davis
- Nicholas J (Madeline M) service sta 50 Cabot h 6 Crosby ave
- Ronald J (U S Army) res 424 Elliott
- Bow Street Realty Trust (Joseph L Simon trustee) real est 48 Beckford
- Bowden Benjamin H (Katherine W) pres County Bank & Tr Co (Camb) h 17 Bancroft ave
- Benjamin J student Dartmouth Coll (Hanover N H) res 17 Bancroft ave
- Conrad F (Rozella B) ptrnmkr USMC h 76 Chase
- Emma P widow George P h 115 Corning
- George W (Mildred F) draftsman GECO (L) h 37 Federal
- Shirley Miss clk 188-190 Cabot res at March st Salem
- Velma emp Bomac Lab Salem rd h 15 Dodge
- Bowen Henry S (Martha L) cond B&MRR h 8 Judson
- Wendell L (Maxine F) punch press oper (Milton) h 25 Pond

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



BOWER

- Bower John H (E Virginia) patternmkr C H French Co (B) h 17 Gary ave
 —Ross A (Kathleen E) mach GEC Co (L) h 261 Elliott
 (See Bauer)
 Bowers Stanley P (Sadie) factory wkr (70 Loring ave S) h 35 Federal
 Bowes Evelyn M Miss res 3 Lake Shore drive
 —F Earl (Alice B) slsmn bldg materials 3 Lake Shore drive h do
 —Joseph (Barbara L) rem to 32 Y D highway Peabody
 Bowl-O-Mat (Arthur T and Peter T Christopher) bowling alleys 100 River
 Bowles Agnes B Miss chemist USMC res 162 Bridge
 —Frederick R retired res 162 Bridge
 —George F (Abbie C) driver comb 3 BFD 124 Bridge h 11 Goldsmith ave
 —John F (U S Navy) res 11 Goldsmith ave
 —Suzanne L Miss student res 11 Goldsmith ave
 —William A (Ethel B) laborer USMC h 162 Bridge
 Bowman Carl G (Victoria) mach USMC h 403A Cabot
 —E Miriam widow Clarence E h 44 Eastern ave
 —Edward F (Doreen W) (149 Beacon st B) s r 858 Hale BF
 —Elizabeth R Miss typist USMC res 44 Easternave
 —Marie M Mrs widow Ernest V h 84 Cabot
 —Milton K (Barbara W) meat market 280C Cabot h 4 Frankwood ave
 —Oscar L (Bertha M) (Oscar L Bowman & Son 279 Essex S) h 25 Brimbal ave
 —Peter W student Harvard Coll (Camb) res 858 Hale BF (smr)
 —Ruth M Miss typist USMC res 44 Eastern ave
 Box James A student St Anselm Coll (Manchester N H) res 39 Broadway
 —Janet Miss student Rivier Coll (Nashua N H) res 39 Broadway
 —Leonard F (Ellen C) physician 93 Broadway h do
 Boyce John O hlpr 192 Cabot res 366 do
 Boyd Doris I Miss tchr BHS res 31 Pratt ave
 —Ellen R widow John A h 45 Neptune
 —Lillian M Miss field wkr dept Christian Education (1 Joy st B) res 31 Pratt av
 Boyden Candace Miss student (Radcliffe Coll) res 12 Washington
 —Harold A maintenance Endicott Junior Coll res 287 Hale
 —W Lincoln jr (Ruth T) architect (53 State B) h 12 Washington
 —W Lincoln III (U S Navy) res 12 Washington
 Boyden, Yardley, McManus & Guay (Arthur W Yardley, Richard Yardley, Frank J McManus, Frank J McManus jr and William C Guay) accountants 4 Essex
 Boyle Anne E widow Patrick J h 4 Ashland
 —Jennie C Miss bkpr Russell Sim Leather Co (S) res 36 Cross
 —John J fruits & veg 304 Cabot h 237 Lothrop
 —John J jr fruits & veg 304 Cabot res 237 Lothrop
 —Marion Mrs clk (B) res 11 Roderick ave
 —Patrick J died Feb 13 1954
 —Robert X (Marion E) emp SEP (S) h 9 Lothrop
 Boyne Robert D (Arlene M) eng GEC Co (L) h 9 Nelwood ave
 Boynton Robert L (Isabel M) stock room 101-105 Rantoul h 18 Blaine ave
 —Sumner H (Jean A) draftsman USMC h 11 Elnew ave
 Boyson Charles H maritime service res 7 Cole
 —J Peter (Hilda M) janitor 8 Dane h 29 Webber ave
 —John J emp Bomac Lab rms YMCA
 —John W (Mary E) h 20 Central
 —Sarah W widow Alexander V h 7 Cole

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

**FUEL OIL
COAL...COKE
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**
Telephone - - - - Beverly 1 or 2



BRACKEN

- Bracken Robert E (Eleanor V) rem to U S Navy
Brackett Walter E rms 16 Bennett
Bradbury Harold G (Helen L) Rear Admiral U S Coast Guard retired rem to
Old Lyme Conn
—Marjorie Wood Mrs (Marjorie J Wood Beauty Parlor) 221 Cabot rm 3 res 5
Jewett rd
Bradlee Frederick J jr (Josephine) chairman State Parole Board s r 310 Hale
Bradley Annie I Miss h 15 Pleasant
—Frank C (Inez M) organ mech 11 E Corning h 30 Northern ave
—Frank H (Grace M) retired h 16 Federal
—Frank H jr (Ada E) mngr 7 Cabot h 10 Jasper
—George A (Martha J) auto mech EMStRy (S) also sec Order of Eagles h 31
Kernwood ave
—Grace M Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 16 Federal
—Helena widow John W h 41 Abbott
—Herbert G died January 1 1954
—John A clk 309 Cabot res 12 Clifton ave
—John H stock clk USMC res 16 Winslow rd
—Joseph laborer res 31 Kernwood ave
—Lorraine A Mrs res 17 Davis rd
—Margaret M Miss insp Ivory System (P) rms 7 Highland ave
—Mary M Miss secretary USMC res 41 Abbott
—Norma M Miss student BHS res 30 Northern ave

BRADLEY R M & CO INC (C Burnham Porter mngr) real estate 56 West BF
and at 250 Boylston st Boston See inside back cover

- Robert (U S Service) res 12 Clifton ave
—Robert A (Jane E) rem to New Hampshire
—Robert L emp research dept USMC h 12 Clifton ave
—Russell E (Dianne) truck driver Lynn Sand & Stone Co (L) h 16 Union
—William F (Barbara F) emp Metal Hydrides h 14 Wellman
Bradstreet Cora S Miss piano tchr 59 County way res do
—Ellen M Miss h 35 Abbott
—Elmer E res 276 Rantoul
—Jonathan D B (Anna H) retired h (777) Cabot
—Martha E Miss retired h 35 Abbott
—Richard H (Inez M) clk USMC (B) h 24 Gardner
—Robert A (Lorraine) h 431A Cabot
—Robert L tree surgeon 9 Story ave res 24 Gardner
—Ruth A widow Frank res 24 Gardner
—Viola G Mrs mach op USMC h 7 Judson
—Walter C (Elizabeth W) carp 131 Conant h 776 Cabot
Brady Barbara A Miss sten & clk NSGC res rear 645 Hale PC
—Doris M Mrs propr Brady's Variety Store 151½ Hale h 151 do
—Francis P (Leilia L) emp Helburn & Thompson (S) h 30 Broadway apt 2
—Frank H (Lila C sec 56 West) ins adj (141 Milk B) h 104 Valley BF
—George W (Louise F) ins adj (Lumberman's Mut B) h 221 Essex
—James R (Lorraine M) contractor rear 122 Hart BF h do
—John J trucking Hillcrest rd PC h do
—John J jr (Natalia T) truck driver h 35 Wallis
—Leilia L Mrs packer 59 Park h 30 Broadway apt 2
—Lila C Mrs sec 56 West h 104 Valley BF
—Louise E Miss h r 643 Hale PC



Ernest & Ernest B. Wright

**ICE AND
ICE CUBES**

FUEL OIL. BURNER INSTALLATION AND SERVICE

Our Trucks Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W or 764-R

BRADY

- Mary Jane Miss receptionist (160 Dartmouth B) res 104 Valley BF
- Nancy Miss res 104 Valley BF
- Natalia T Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h 35 Wallis
- Thomas D rem to Manchester
- Thomas M (Doris M) proprs var store 151½ Hale h 151 do
- William F truck driver rem to Manchester
- Bragan George W (Victoria B) retired h 1 Lovett ct
- Bragdon Charles W (Etta A) retired h 61 Chase
- Deborah I Miss stenog 246 Cabot res 61 Chase
- Elizabeth A widow Arthur E h Albany circle
- Lewis B Bertha M C) mach USMC h 10 Summer
- Brainard Francis D (Ruth G) civil engr So Essex Sewerage Dist (S) h 2 Melvin
ave
- Shirley A Miss student res 2 Melvin ave
- Branagan Cora M widow Frank A h 33 Odell ave
- Brancato Domenica R Miss tchr Junior High Sch (Rockport) res 9 West BF
- Grace B Miss tchr Grover sch (Marblehead) res 9 West BF
- John G (Frances) barber 9 West BF h do
- Brandley George E (Ethel M) mach USMC h 32 Dane
- Brault Edward J (Evelyn L) clk USMC h 4 Williams
-  (See Breault)
- Braverman Harry emp 47 Park res 436 Rantoul rm 32
- Bray Chester W** propr 444 Rantoul h at 28 Stafford st Danvers
- Donald L (Joyce E) rem to 946 Bay rd Hamilton
- Helen C Miss tchr Hardie school h 27 Vestry
- Marion G Mrs pres Bev Health Center 181 Rantoul h 131 Bridge
- Radio & Television Co (Chester W Bray) sales and service 444 Rantoul
- Sumner P (Marion G) frm USMC h 131 Bridge
- Sumner P jr (Barbara C) box mkr USMC h 21 Dearborn ave
- Breard Noel J** fisherman h 50 Front
- Breault Adolph J res 21 West Dane
- LeRoy F (Kathleen E) bank teller (B) h r 26 Hale
- Brenan Frances R** wife of Fitch L died Oct 1953
- Lester J retired res 42 Winthrop ave
- Brendel LeRoy A tchr BHS res 21 Highland ave
- Brennan Arthur T treas-clerk Salem & Beverly Water Supply Board Arlington
 ave res at Salem
- Claire L Miss student res 40 Hull p o BF
- Edward J (Sophie M) emp CBS-Hytron (D) h 235 Essex
- Ethel M Mrs clk NET&TCo (S) h 17 Herrick
- Fitch L (Elizabeth) adv mgr (Boston) h 132 Hale apt 1R
- Frances R Mrs died Oct 10 1953
- Mary E Mrs h 40 Hull p o BF
- Richard emp Trefry painter res 17 Herrick
- Richard K rem to 39 Altamont ave Melrose
- Theodore F (Mary R) emp Endicott Jr Coll h 9 Davis
- Thomas H retired res 25 Crescent ave
- Thomas J (Margaret G) emp GECO (L) h 10 Hancock
- Walter H (Ethel M) mach Boston Navy yard (B) h 17 Herrick
-  (See Brenan)
- Breslin George W died April 14 1954
- Mary widow George W h 5 Adams ave

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

385

BRESNAHAN

Bresnahan Beverly L widow William F jr h 25 Bridge

—Donald H (U S Navy) res 572 Cabot

—Frederic S (Frances E) taxi driver h 44 Courtney drive

—Grace C Mrs res 35 Webster ave BF

—John J (Catherine F) acct Fulton Trucking Co (Camb) h 11 Lefavour ave

—John R printer 110-116 Cabot res 45 Butman

—Karl T (Marguerite) emp Economy Shoe Co h 480 Rantoul

—Marie A widow Thomas F res 572 Cabot

—Paul B died December 27 1953

—Pauline C Mrs clk 223 Cabot h 572 do

—Robert G (Carolyn) draftsman USMC h 61 Odell ave

—Thomas F jr (Pauline C) acct USMC res 572 Cabot

—Thomas M (Esther) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 29 Wallis

—William F (Doris E) emp USMC h 45 Butman

—William H (Elsie L) emp public wks dept h 55 Hale

Breton Blanche A Mrs hskpr 436 Elliott res do

—Charles E (Sophie P) emp GECO (L) h 15 Wallis

—Frank L (Victoria L) service man (107 Washington L) h 25 County way

—Fernand J h 436 Elliott

—Jules carpenter h 52½ Railroad ave

—Leo P (Mary L) carpenter 46 Hillcrest ave h do

Brett Hattie widow of Lloyd George res 18 Heather

—Lloyd G (Dorothy M clk 82 River) mach Bomac Lab Inc h 18 Heather

—Priscilla F Miss emp USMC res 18 Heather

Brewer Calvin E (Barbara E) engr SEP (S) rem to Hamilton

—Carleton H (Bertha M) chauffeur Ry Exp Agency Park h 44 Bisson

—Elmer W (Elizabeth) antique dlr rem to Danvers

—Fred W (Eva) h 21 Bennett

—George L emp Bomac Lab res 126A Lothrop — *RITA FISHER*

—George W insp USMC res 126A Lothrop

—Lawrence R (Elizabeth E) checker A C Lawrence Co (P) h 14 Union

—Leslie A (Margaret M) emp 14-24 Congress h 12 Union

—Leslie S (Marie B) foreman 97 Rantoul 2nd floor h 48 Ober

—Mildred N Miss exec secy Bev Community Fund Inc 275 Cabot h 11 Devon ave

—Nellie A widow Fred L res 48 Ober

Briand Evelyn C Mrs floor supvr 234-238 Cabot also cor sec'y Bev Community Council res 3 Silver ct

Bridenstine Donald F (Sally S) rem to New York City

Bridge St Super Market (Robert G Dumas) groc & prov 127 Bridge

Bridges Caroline F widow Samuel F retired h 362 Cabot

Bridgess Elsea M tchr BHS res 20 Chapman

Brierley Clarence L (Elizabeth L tel op 18 Vine) emp USMC h 124 Hale

—Edith A widow of Josiah rem to Plymouth Mass

—Eunice M Miss emp SEP (S) res 16 Bennett

—Jean M Miss student (Tufts Coll) res 124 Hale

—Josiah died May 30 1954

Briggs Arthur (Carrie A) retired h 26 Prospect

—Chester S (Olive M) draftsman USMC h 11 Roderick ave

—Clarence retired res 26 Prospect

—Coal Co Inc (Richard D MacFarland pres and treas, propr Oaks Oil Div)
branch office 394 Rantoul main office at Lynn

—Harry G (Hazel M) mach USMC h 445 Elliott

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc. HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT


24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

BRIGGS

- Richard G (Georgia W) mach USMC h 56 Enon
- Richard S (Mary E) elect eng Bomac Lab Inc route 128 h 9 Puritan rd
- Brigham Charles A retired h 31 Winthrop ave
- Charles H (Marion A) mach USMC h 73 Corning
- Elizabeth Ann Miss clerk Prov Inst for Savings (B) res 4 Ober lane
- Frank E (Katharine N) emp Regent garage (Manch) h 4 Ober lane
- Frederick O (Roxana R) retired h 58 Essex
- Leslie E (Madeline B) asst mngr Thom McAn (S) h 9 Dolloff
- Bright Agnes C Mrs saleslady (181 Essex S) h 4 Whittier
- Dorothy E Miss clk 220 Cabot res 6 Charles
- George A (Agnes C) h 4 Whittier
- George H (Ruth E) carp 5 Museum rd h do
- John (Isabelle M) retired h 6 Charles
- John jr laborer h 6 Charles
- Brim Grace R widow Henry G res 8 Oceanside drive
- Brindle Edward E (Lucille B) Asso Bursar Endicott Jr College Inc h 56 Bridge
- Harold (Mary) retired h 4 Gardner
- Joseph E (Judith S) rem to Wells Me
- Joseph Earle rem to Wells Me
- Brine Lillian A widow Charles H h 9 Foster drive
-  (See Brendel)
- Brintnall Mary A Mrs asst cook 545 Cabot h 23 Bosworth
- William H (Emelia J) mach opr USMC h 17 Bosworth
- William H jr (Mary A) emp USMC h 23 Bosworth
- Briody Elizabeth M widow James W died Aug 27 1953
- Leonard L clk shipping room USMC h 36 Fairview ave
- Brisbois Raymond F (Helen B) rem to Salem
- Briscoe Building Commission (Frank B Wallis pres Edward H Ober secretary)
- Junior High School (William J Foley prin) Briscoe
- Rest Home (Luke B & Sophie Callan proprs) 17 Briscoe
- Briskey Arlene S widow Steven T h 26 Beacon
- Steven T died Oct 7 1953
- Brisson Wilbur E (Margaret N) emp USMC h 6 Courtney drive
- Britton Jules carp rms 146 Rantoul
- Lorraine A Miss mach op B&MRR (B) res 14 Summer
- BRITTON W W INC** (Willard W Britton jr pres Willard W Britton treas)
auto parts and supplies 465-467 Rantoul See page 14
- Willard W (Amy N) treas 465-467 Rantoul h 14 Summer
- Willard W jr (Ruth B) pres 465-467 Rantoul h 125 New Balch s r Foster Pt
- Broadley James R steamfitter res 9 Railroad ave
- Broadway Manor Inc (William Miller pres Bessie Miller sec & treas Howard
Rubin gen mngr) apartments 50 Broadway
- Print Shop Inc (Lawrence M McLean propr) 38 Cabot
- Brochu Earl J (Elsie M) carp 50 Hillside ave h do
- John B (Margaret M) carp & bldr 52 Hillside ave h do
- Brock Edward L (Jennie M) retired h 9 Pickett
- George A night watchman N E Power (S) h 26 Essex
- Louise G widow Arthur S h 10 Doane ave
- Brockelbank June A Mrs clk 224-226 Cabot h 23 Wallis apt 3
- Kenneth (June A) filling sta atttdt (Ipswich) h 23 Wallis apt 3
- Broderick D Cabot student N E Univ (B) res 32 Livingstone ave
- David (Winifred A) retired h 32 Livingstone ave

BRODERICK

—Donald W (Margaret E) rem to Salem

—Joseph F (Helen E) slsmn (571 Comlth ave B) h 115 Odell ave

—Paul J h 32 Bow

BRODERICK RICHARD J (Mildred R) sec Bomac Laboratories Inc Salem
rd South h 6 Somerset ave See page 34

Brodeur Sarah M Mrs admn Endicott Jr Coll res do

Brodie Jacob (Tic-Toc Donut Shop) 250½ Cabot h at 11 Verndale st Brookline

—Sidney H (Rose) Tic-Toc Donut Shop (97 Main Gloucester) h 25 Bancroft ave

Brodsky Erwin (Sylvia L) physician 376 Cabot h do

Brokvist Helma K widow Victor h 19 Bosworth

—Henry V (Ruth A) emp USMC h 308 Essex

—Roland E (Winona C) mach USMC h 786 Cabot

Bromberg Harry slsmn H Sweat & Co (B) res YMCA

—Robert slsmn Myopia Club res YMCA

Brook Arthur H emp Danvers Bleachery (P) h 12 Marsh ave

—Charles H (Loretta A) watchman USMC h 3 Hillcrest ave

—Etta M widow George G retired h 5 Knowlton

—Lena F Mrs res 41 Elliott apt 7

Brooks Jeanne M widow Charles H jr clk 191 Cabot rm 16 res 21 Linden ave

☛ (See Brook)

Broome Donald W cashier A C Lawrence Co (P) res 12 Fossa ter

—John W (Edna M) commercial photographer USMC h 12 Fossa ter

☛ (See Bruhm)

Brophy James C (Irene M) truck driver Munroe, Arnold & Merritt (S) h 122
Conant

—James F clk Fassett's Market Essex st h at 7 Fay ave Peabody

—William M (Ethel E) foreman M&A Munroe Exp (S) h 11 Congress

Brosnan Elizabeth M widow James J res 67 Baker ave

Brosque Antonio N cabinetmkr 94 Corning h at Peabody

Brotchie Andrew K (Jane I) inspector USMC h 74 Elliott

—Charles W (Clara E) emp 465-467 Rantoul h 55 Chase

—James J (Nellie P) emp USMC h 20 Bass River rd

—John F (Eleanor C) emp USMC h 10 Blake

—Rosamond Mrs clk GECO (L) res 74 Elliott

—Thomas H (Rosamond D) elect USMC res 74 Elliott

—Virginia A Mrs reg nurse 179 Essex h do

—Walter J (Natalie C) emp research div USMC h 22 Essex

—Walter J (Virginia A) roadman USMC (B) h 179 Essex

Brotherton Anna C widow Asher T h 8 Putnam

—Earl (Hilja) reporter Dun & Bradstreet (B) res 8 Putnam

—Francis T (Pearle C) mach USMC h 460 Cabot

—Pearl C Mrs ward helper Bev Hosp h 460 Cabot

Broudo Beatrice Mrs sec Goldberg-Zassman Post 486 Ladies Aux J W Vets 39
Bow h 28 Courtney drive

—Joseph D (Beatrice) tchr art Endicott Junior Coll h 28 Courtney drive

Broughton Eloise M Mrs rem to 52 Maple st So Hamilton

Brouillard Alphonse A (Germaine G) druggist (S) h 6 Northwood rd

—Muriel C Miss student BU (B) res 6 Northwood rd

Brouillette Elaine E Miss res 42½ Cabot

—Gilbert R (Evelyn L) carp h 42½ Cabot

Brousseau Laurent J frmn NSGC res at 54 Lawrence st Salem

Brown Abram J retired res 19 Beckford

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON **THE SALEM NEWS** AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

388

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

BROWN

- Alice L Mrs tchr 545 Cabot h 8 Hull
 - Annie M widow Fred S h 24 Conant
 - Arthur L (Alice G) emp Haines Ce-Brook Co (L) h 11 School
 - Auto Supply Inc (George A Darrah) auto parts etc 276 Cabot
 - Barbara Miss res 16 Enon
 - Bertha P widow Josiah L h 32 Western ave
 - Bessie widow of Fred res 32 Western ave
 - Carl M (Marjorie G) spring wkr (L) h 49 Sturtevant apt 1
 - Charles M retired res 31 Giles ave
 - Charles S School (Amy M Striley prin) 30 Conant
 - Coy T (Ila J) (USAF) h 14 Laurel
 - Curtland C (Florence) acct (140 Federal B) h 209 Dodge
 - D Bruce (Phyllis H) butler & chauffeur 44 Prince h do
 - Dana H (Constance C) slsmn Homeyer Music Co (Boylston st B) h 40 Western ave
 - David H (Dolores E) personnel mngr Natl Biscuit Co (Camb) h 24 Chipman rd
 - Donald E (Eileen L) (M D) pathologist Bev Hosp h 6 Lefavour ave
 - Donald S (Thelma M) set-up man USMC h 62 Livingstone ave
 - Durland R teller 165-167 Cabot h at 18 Broughton rd Marblehead
 - Earle F acct 53 Echo ave res do
 - Edith M Mrs retired h 189 Lothrop
 - Edward L (May J) acct (221 Longwood ave B) h 223 Greenwood ave BF
 - Edward S asst to mdse mngr ECEC res at 13 Hood rd Danvers
 - Eileen F Miss student nurse Bev Hosp res 22 Chestnut
 - Elizabeth widow Frank res 10 Davis rd
 - Enid M widow John F cook 686 Hale h 29 High BF
 - Ernest C (Grace L) carpenter h 16 Enon
 - Florence G Miss filing clk B&MRR (Boston) res 27 Cressy
 - Frank H (Evelyn M) roofing contr (38 Shore ave S) h 4 Shore ave
 - Fred S (Doris E) driver 141 Balch rem to 84 Maple st Danvers
 - Frederick S (Helen M) retired h 7 Bay
 - George E (Lela C) dist mngr Proctor & Gamble (Boston) h 0 Lake Shore ave
 - George I (Elizabeth W) retired h 18 Pickett
 - George P (Caroline D) slsmn Union Motors (Somerville) h 16 Elnew ave
 - George R pres USMC h at Galloupe's pt Swampscott
 - Harry B (Rachel J) retired h 1 Knowlton
 - Helen E Miss tchr (Winthrop High) res 49 Conant
 - Henrietta B Mrs cook 47 West res do
 - Jennie A widow John A h 214 Bridge
 - Joan Miss lab tech Bev Hosp res at Coolidge Pt Magnolia
 - John F jr (U S Navy) res 29 High BF
 - John H Lt (U S Marines) rem to 1 Dustin st Salem
 - John W mach USMC h 53 Echo ave
 - Joseph E res 29 High BF
 - Josephine D widow William F emp Bomac Lab Inc res 25 Rowell ave
 - K Alice Miss secy A C Lawrence Co (P) h 10 Davis rd
 - Katherine J Miss physical education tchr res 15 School
 - Kenneth A laborer Walsh Const Co (60 Orne S) rms YMCA
 - Lenna B widow Stanley F h 236 Hale apt 1
 - Lewis A lodgings 38 Broadway h at Hampton N H
 - Lillie F Mrs h 195 Cabot
-

BROWN

- Lizzie B widow Josiah B h 40 Western ave
- Louisa F widow Roger S res 7 Highland ave
- Louise M Miss head nurse Bev Hosp res 11 School
- Luna M widow Herbert T res 10 Winthrop ave
- M Gertrude widow Clarence E res 11 Longwood ave
- Marion A Mrs librarian Bev Public Library h 17 Baker ave
- Mary A Miss princ clerk Bd Public Welfare 191 Cabot rm 20-26 h 15 Gardner
- Mary B wife of William H died Nov 3 1953
- Mildred P widow Walter stenog USMC h 19 Wallis
- Nathalie E Mrs fin sec UER&MW of America 401 Rantoul h at 18 Lincoln ave
So Hamilton
- Neal F (Margaret M) asst director State House Tax assessor (40 Court st B)
h 137 Colon
- Norman J (Dolores F dental asst) eng Bomac Lab Inc Salem rd h Salem rd
South
- Paul J (Alice R) eng SEP (S) h 5 Fielder rd
- Phyllis H Mrs housekpr 44 Prince h do
- Richard M died Sept 18 1953
- Robert B res 189 Lothrop
- Robert B (Alice L) basketball coach and tchr BJHS h 8 Hull
- Robert E (Mary J) mach GECo (L) h 31 Giles ave
- Robert E (Mildred M) retired h 36 Ellsworth ave
- Robert L (Helen A) leawkr Verza Tanning Co (P) h 15 Laurel
- Robert N emp Federal Reserve Bank (B) res 19 Central
- Robert W (Jean L) (U S Army) res 11 Central ct

BROWN RUSSELL P (A Lillian R) pres Bev Co-operative Bank, pres Thorn-
 dike Asso also director Beverly Chamber of Commerce h 33 Washington
 See page 19

- S Winnifred Miss rem to Salem
- Viola widow Roscoe hskpr Munroe S Fitzpatrick (Manch) h 20 Charnock apt 2
- W Clifton office mngr Bev Nat Bank 240 Cabot h 27 Cressy
- Walter A retired rms 451 Rantoul
- William E (Marie S) slsmn (50 Parker st Gloucester) h 583 Essex
- William F (Susan D) retired h 23 Blaine ave
- William F jr (Melissa M) clk USMC h 41 Bridge
- William H retired h 35 Wallis
- William H jr (Marion A) oiler (Salem Elec Light Co) h 17 Baker ave
- Z Bernice Miss retired res 27 Cressy
- Brownell George R (Irene) emp GECo (L) h 21 Grant
- Browning Bruce F student B U (B) res 73 Boyles
- Donald E student B U (B) res 73 Boyles
- Frederick P student rem to Colorado
- Gail sec (39 Norman S) res 73 Boyle
- Helen B Miss emp GECo (L) h Abbott
- Philip W (Ethel P) mach USMC h 19 Essex apt 1
- Robert D (Barbara M) carpenter and bldr h 205 Brimbal ave
- Roberta Miss student BHS res 14 East
- Stuart D (Mary T) plumber emp 329 Rantoul h 73 Boyles
- Brownlie Annie widow George h 35 Webster BF
- Elizabeth Anne Miss rem to 1709 Whiting dr Corpus Christi Tex
- George jr (Helen C) USA Pentagon Bldg (Wash D C) h 108 Hart BF
- Nancy J Miss rem to 1709 Whiting dr Corpus Christi Tex

JOHN GIRDLER CO.
 FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"}
 and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
 Troubles to Us for
 Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

BROWNLOW

- Brownlow William R (Antoinette M) slsmn Landers, Frary & Clark (New Britain Conn) h 6 Parsons drive
 Bruce Adelbert M (B Frances) slsmn (10 High B) h 463 Cabot
 —Ambrose A assembler res 48 Bartlett
 —Edgar B (Marjorie G) h 12 Heather
 —Elizabeth A Mrs clk 165-167 Cabot h at South Hamilton
 —Marjorie G Mrs substitute tchr h 12 Heather
 —Myrtle C Mrs teller Merchants Nat'l Bank (S) res 16 Home
 —Wallace rem to Hamilton
 Brueckner Wilhelmina A widow Frederick E res 19 Fairview ave
 Bruen James P (Helen E) tchr (Danvers H S) h 20 Mulberry
 Bruhm Robert C (Clara M G) retired h 67 Essex
 Bruley Ethel F Miss h 32 Central
 Brundage Edna L Mrs emp Reid & Hughes (S) h 24 Fayette
 —Ottie R (Myle) (U S Navy) res 24 Fayette
 Brunet Clarence J (Irene M) bartender 83 Elliott h 19 Simon
 —Lionel H (Ethel D) assembler GEC Co (L) h 27 Kernwood Heights
 Brunette Leon J frmn Bomac Lab Inc res 24 Herrick ext
 Brunswick Bowling Alleys (Arthur T & Peter T Christopher proprs) 145 Cabot
 —Music Shoppe Ye (Mrs Mae B Almen) musical instruments, radios and repairs, records etc 266 Cabot
 Brusket Harriet Mrs rms 65 Essex
 —M Charles (Eva) rem to Salem
 —Paul W (Eva A) clk M H Baker (S) h 8 Tyler rd
 Bryan Jack H (Jane M) goat breeder & dairyman rem to Middleton
 Bryant Abbie P widow John res 30 Ocean
 —Arthur H (Frances J) mech 381 Rantoul h 25 Bartlett apt 4
 —Clifford mach SEP (S) res 20 James
 —John W (Anne P) atty at law (10 P O sq B) h 76 West BF
BRYANT LELAND A (Gertrude J) mngr C E Whitten & Sons 375-377-381 Rantoul h 32 School See page 10
 —Sherwood F (Maude E) asst mngr F W Woolworth (Lynn) h 2 Monument sq apt 5
 Bryne James W (Marion G) emp Geo W Pickering Co (S) also contractor 61 Ellsworth ave h do
 Bubier Paul milk driver (Dan) h 139 Dodge
 Bucci Aqualina Mrs clk 262 Rantoul h 16 Dearborn ave
 —Beatrice J Miss staff nurse Bev Hosp res 16 Dearborn ave
BUCCI CHARLES (Aqualina) pres Bucci's Market Inc 262 Rantoul also treas Garden City Fin Co also pres Assoc Grocers Coop (S) and member school committee h 16 Dearborn ave See page 39
 —Charles T (U S Navy) res 16 Dearborn ave
 —Manfredo M student (Columbia Univ N Y) res 16 Dearborn ave
 —Paul (Olivia) emp Bomac Lab Inc Salem rd h 46 Cabot
 —Raymond (Anne) mngr Bucci's Package Store (Middleton) h 46 Cabot
BUCCI'S MARKET INC (Charles Bucci pres) groc & prov 262 Rantoul See page 39
 Bucco Mario (Anita) laborer h 341 Rantoul
 —Vito emp Battista Plastering Co Inc (Ham) res 22 West Dane
 Buchanan Edwin B MD res E P Buchanan Bay View ave
 —Edwin P MD (Marion B) s r Bay View ave
 —Ellen G Miss res E P Buchanan Bay View ave (smr)

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.


FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

BUCHANAN

- Eustache W student (Princeton Univ) res E P Buchanan Bay View ave (smr)
- F Arthur (Elinore F) emp GEC Co (L) h 461 Rantoul suite 2
- Frederick A (Anne E) eng (Salem Elec Light Co) h 173 Essex
- Joseph A (Mary G) emp Bomac Lab Inc h 33 Federal
- Buck George A (Mary E) rem to Florida
- Thomas A retired rem to Florida
- Buckle Pauline A Miss grad nurse h 15 Ives suite 36
- William H jr clk Beverly Postoffice h 15 Ives apt 9
- Buckley Annie T widow Michael F h 15 Lyman
- Arthur F (Eliza A) insp USMC h 14 Puritan rd
- Arthur J (Mary H) ptrnmkr USMC h 18 Summer
- Arthur R (Ruth C) laundry wkr Bev Hosp h 405A Cabot
- Audrey C Miss clk U S Govt (Washington D C) res 118 Dodge
- Dorothy Miss clk Field & Cole Ins Co (B) res 7 Jewett rd
- Frances M Miss tchr Memorial Jr High res 14 Puritan rd
- J Leo timekpr USMC h 7 Jewett rd
- James E (U S Air Force) res 12 Sunset drive
- James M (Mary L) prod eng USMC h 118 Dodge
- Jeanne F Miss res 5 Ray
- John J jr emp Chemical Co (D) h 12 Sunset drive
- Joseph F (Josephine E) emp 38 Cabot h 24 Bartlett
- Leo F (Patricia A) student (Univ of Missouri) res 12 Sunset drive
- Marilyn Miss emp Hytron (D) res 405A Cabot
- Mary F Miss shwkr Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) res 2 Judson
- Marylou Miss children's editor Life Magazine (N Y City) res 118 Dodge
- Richard L (Mary F) emp (Woburn) h 277 Dodge
- Theresa H widow James H died April 4 1954
- Budd Hardy H (Ruth) mech 316 Rantoul h 16 Dane apt 3
- Budleigh Lodge A F & A M 188-194 Cabot and 3 Broadway
- Buffett Rita F Miss tchr B U (B) res 27 Brackenbury
- William J (Margaret J) retired h 27 Brackenbury
- Bulger Alexander (Elsie V) molder USMC h 46 Shortell ave
- Bullard Howard J (Shirley A) meatctr Grimes & Hauer Inc (L) h 5 Beckford
- Bullerwell Howard W (Margaret F) cook Flagg Rest (L) res 38 Bartlett
- Bullis Addison H (Phoebe M) leawkr Leather Splitting Co (P) res 174 Colon
- Frances G Miss typist Washington st res 10 Roderick ave
- Phoebe Mrs opr 157 Cabot h 174 Colon
- Roy C res 10 Roderick ave
- Walter R (Clara E) druggist (170 Essex S) h 10 Roderick ave
- Bullock Hall Endicott Junior College 287 Hale
- Bulpett Ernest A asst mngr NSGC res at 8 Tipert st Danvers
- Bunk George (Katherine) fisherman also laborer 15 Cabot h 11 Wellman
- Burbank Lavinia E widow Edward A res 14 Oak BF
- Burby Philip E designer USMC h 101 Baker ave
- Richard (Barbara L) h 461 Rantoul apt 3
-  (See Berube)
- Burch William J (Barbara M) elect eng GEC Co (W Lynn) h 13 Clark ave
- Burchstead A Anita Mrs clk res 31 Arthur
- Austin A laborer 126 Park res 6 Fillmore
- BURCHSTEAD DANIEL J** (F Violet) florist 203 Cabot tel 223 h 12 Dearborn
ave See page 36
- Evelyn P Miss retired res 6 Cogswell ave

Greenlaw Electric Co.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY

LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

BURCHSTEAD

- Ezra H retired res 19 Beckford
- George H retired h 19 Corning
- Ralph E (Arlene R) truck driver Frank Edmunds (L) h 6 Cogswell ave
- Richard A student B U (B) res 12 Dearborn ave
- Robert S res 12 Dearborn ave
- Warren A (Katherine E) truck driver Parker Bros (S) h 6 Fillmore
- Warren W emp Eastern Slopes Inn (No Conway N H) res 6 Fillmore
- Wilbur G (Annie M) janitor Briscoe Junior High sch h 6 Davis
- Wilbur J (Erika) ins investigator (Boston) h 21 Bartlett
- William A retired res 147 Lothrop
- Burchsted Chester R (Anita A) emp Forbes Lithograph Co (Chelsea) h 19 Wil-
son
- Emma M widow Frederick F h 16 Story ave
- Marion L Miss clk USMC res 16 Story ave

 (See Burchstead)


Burdick Monroe A (Leona F) ins field eng Fairfield & Ellis (B) h 2 Cressy
Bureau of Old Age Assistance (see Beverly City Bd of Public Welfare)

Burgess Alan C (Mary M) mech eng GECo (L) h 205 Lothrop

- Dorothy E Miss maid 45 West res do
- Elaine P Mrs tel opr 18 Vine BF h at School st Manchester
- Ralph S gdnr 40 Ober res 53 Hale
- Starr C (Lucille A) (USCG) h 66 Essex
- W Wallace (Eliza F) h 31 Broadway apt 1

BURGESS W WALLACE JR (Bertha G) business agent United El., Radio &
Mach Workers Union Local 271, 401 Rantoul also clk Union Bldg Asso
of Beverly Inc 401 Rantoul also notary public h 38 Winthrop ave See
page 63

- Burke Charles T (Dorothy I) emp SEP (D) h 151 Bridge
- Concetta Mrs var store 24C Cabot h 27½ Wellman
- Donald F (U S Marines) res 182 Bridge
- Everett S (Evelyn G) laborer h 16 Mulberry
- Fannie H widow George E h 23 Pleasant
- Frederick C emp (Providence R I) res 182 Bridge
- George F C (Helen M) design eng research div USMC h 182 Bridge
- Helen E Miss tchr Prospect sch h 9 Munroe
- Helen M Mrs h r 19 School apt 2
- Helen P Mrs sec Winn Chevrolet Inc 50 Federal h at Lynnfield
- Jacqueline P Miss tchr (Conn) res 182 Bridge
- James W pres Winn Chevrolet Inc 50 Federal h at Lynnfield
- John F (Edwina L) h 23 Marsh ave
- John J jr inspection dept USMC res 9 Munroe
- Joseph P (Margaret P) real est and ins 173 Cabot rm 11 h 34 Abbott
- Judith M Miss student res C K Kampersal Shortell ave
- Mary N Miss sec House of Seven Gables (S) res 9 Munroe
- Richard E (U S Army) res 182 Bridge
- William H (Rachael P) milk del Putnam Bros (P) h 27 Wallis
- William T emp 148 Park res 436 Rantoul rm 26

 (See Bourque)

- Burkhardt Adolph C (Alice L) retired h 15 Hillside ave
- Edward V (Hilda L) asst cashier Merchants Nat'l Bank (S) h 8 Lake Shore av
- Burkinshaw George H (The Pepper Co) h at 11 Margin ter Peabody
- John J (Virginia T) office supvr Pickering's (S) h 11 Ellsworth ave apt 2

Albert E. Grant Plumbing & Heating Contractor
Service - Repairs - Installation

"Take Grant For Granted"

17 SOMERSET AVE.

Tel. 3674 BEVERLY

CHAS. C. PICARDY, JR.

Remodelling and Modernizing

Wall Tiles - Floor Coverings

Custom Venetian Blinds

11 SMITHSON DRIVE

TEL. 1682

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

393

BURNER

Burner Supply Co (John Nicholson) wholesale supplies 364 Rantoul

Burnett John (Ella R) welder GECo (L) h 580 Cabot

Burnham Barbara M Miss student (Univ of Mass) res 590 Cabot

—Bertha M widow Walter H h rear Evelyn rd

—Building 131 Cabot

—C Boardman (Lydia R) h 137 McKay

—Doris E Mrs emp (231 Essex S) h 13 Balch

—Doris M Miss rem to 13 Ash st Salem

—Eleanora widow Charles D h 13 Summer

—George E (Thelma F) painter Findley MacDonald (Ham) h 590 Cabot

—Gertrude M office clk h 50 Broadway apt 45

—Gordon E h 6 Evelyn rd

—Harold D (Lillian M) engineer GECo (L) h 458 Cabot

—Howard L rem to 13 Ash st Salem

—John H (Doris E) head note teller 165-167 Cabot h 13 Balch

—Kenneth L (Florence M) truck driver 91 Park h 8 Salem rd North

—Loranzo E laborer (55 r School Manch) res 5 Iverson rd

—Mae R widow Otis E h 8 Iverson rd

—Otis J (Irma E) fireman rem to South Essex

—Robert M rem to 13 Ash st Salem

—Roger S (Maude) clk B&MRR h 454 Cabot

—Ruey G Miss tchr Edwards school h 5 Peabody ave

Burns Alice G hair stylist (Magnolia) res 26 Roundy

—Catherine Miss res 59 Lothrop

—Charles H (Marjorie J) insp Mass Motor Vehicles (B) h 1 Porter ter

—Clyde F (Mary A) mach USMC h 7 Peirce ave

—Elizabeth Mrs cook 886 Hale res do BF

—Grace L Mrs rem to Pennsylvania

—Howard R (June W) emp B E Cox Leather Co (P) h 24 Middle

—J Clifford (Myrtie R) fireman Bev Hosp h 59 Lothrop

—J Clifford jr student (Northeastern Univ) res 59 Lothrop

—Jessie Miss emp cafeteria A C Lawrence Co (P) res 569 Cabot

—John A (Annie C) meat cutter 214 Cabot h 92 Bisson

—John F jr (H Grace) eng NET&TCo (B) h 31 Sylvan rd

—John W lineman (Salem Elec Co) res 7 Victor ave

—John W jr (Alice G) maint man Salem Elec Co (S) res 26 Roundy

—Lawrence S plumber 15 Hale Park ave res 92 Bisson

—Louisa widow Thomas h 569 Cabot

—Margaret T Miss res 92 Bisson

—Myrtie R Mrs reg nurse (Salem Hosp) h 59 Lothrop

—Ralph T (Barbara L) clk Hytron (S) h 6½ Folger ave

—Robert rem to U S Navy

—Robert C propr Burns' Service Station 586 Cabot h 569 do

—Service Sta (Robert C Burns) gas and oil 586 Cabot

—William C (U S Marines) res 401 Cabot

—William F (Jessie E) ind chemist Eastman Gelatine Co (P) h 39 Chipman rd

— (See Byrnes)

BURR JOHN E (Mabel P) (Laroe & Burr) King ter h 10 do See page 48

—John E jr rem to Wenham

—Richard N (Ruth E) emp 14 King ter h 11½ Pratt ave

Burrage Harold R (Pearl S) research dept USMC h 32 Washington

Burridge Ann M Mrs tester HCorp (S) h 30 Dolloff ave apt 2

Champion
of the No. Shore

Mnfrs. and
Distributors

ALUMINUM COMBINATION WINDOWS
ALUMINUM DOORS
BAKED ENAMEL AWNINGS — SIDING

330-334 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 4071


BEVERLY, MASS.

BURRIDGE

- Anna M Miss sec USMC res 30 Dolloff ave apt 2
- Frederick R J (Ann M) checker A C Lawrence (P) h 30 Dolloff ave apt 2
- Henry F (Marion H) mech eng GEC Co (L) h 29 Foster drive
- Hugh R (Claire E) elect hlpr (201 Washington S) h 29 Wellman
- Burrill Milton O (Esther J) retired h r 18 Charnock
- Burrow William V (Barbara P) student (Univ of N C) res 37 Central
- Burrows Annie widow William died May 8 1954

BURSAW OIL CORP North Shore Distributors Esso Products 16 and 90 Cabot, 41 Enon, 81 Park and 474 Rantoul (leased stations) office at Colonial rd Salem See head lines

- Burt Donald E research dept USMC res 45 Stone
- Robert J (Sandra A) tool & diemkr GEC Co (L) h 48 Pond
- Rose A Mrs shwkr emp 105 Rantoul h 31 Pleasant
- Ruth E tchr Edwards sch res 57A Lovett
- Burton Arthur E (Dorothy M) hardware 30 West also mngr Western Union h 32 do BF
- Dorothy M Mrs clk 30 West BF h 32 do
- Burt Louise Mrs rem to Boston
- Bushby Anne M Mrs bkpr 60 Dodge h do
- Sidney B (Anne M) auto dlr 60 Dodge h do
- Bushek Paul (Irma) fireman N E Power House (Fort ave S) h 8 Linden av apt 2
- Bushey Edward J (Mary E) retired h 24 Fayette
- Edward J jr teller 240 Cabot res 24 Fayette
- George O (Mae E) brakeman B&MRR h 8 Butman
- Mary E Mrs shoewkr 97 Rantoul h 24 Fayette
- Norman E (U S Navy) res 24 Fayette

 (See Boucher)

BUSINEAU MARSTON C pres (Richard A Marston Co) stationers 177-179 Rantoul h at 119 Asbury st Hamilton See foot lines

- Bussone Armand P (Bussone Iron Works) 122 Park h at 7 Thatcher ct Boston
- Frank P jr (Gilda) mach 12-24 Congress h 25 Judson
- Iron Works (Armand P Bussone) blacksmiths, iron work and welding 122 Park
- Jennie Miss emp (100 Endicott D) res 39 Federal
- Jennie widow Francisco P emp 101-105 Rantoul h 39 Federal
- Luigi Brother Sacred Heart Novitiate (Worcester) res 39 Federal
- Patrick J (Elizabeth M) structural eng Groisser & Schlager (Somerville) h 60 Story ave
- Phillip (U S Army) res 39 Federal
- Robert P (Sophie) butcher Art's Meat Mkt h 18 Porter ter
- Thomas (Gemma M) clk 293 Rantoul h 39 Federal
- Bustard Carl mach USMC res 16 Chapman
- Butcher Edwin C (Elizabeth L) life ins agt (B) h 4 Wendgail ct
- Butera Mary B widow of Vincenzo dressmkr 299 Rantoul h 42 Pond
- Mary P Miss student BU (B) res 42 Pond
- Butler Frederick J (Ruth O) city emp h 42 Dearborn ave
- Grace Miss h 68 Cabot
- Harland R taxi driver 4 Essex h 5 Winthrop ave
- James J (Mary A) retired h 6 Haskell PC
- John F (Mary V) mach GEC Co (L) h 28 Matthies
- Joseph I (Dorothy L) rem to Burnham ave Peabody
- Margaret V widow Joseph h 10 Judson apt 2
- Mary V Mrs nurse Bev Hosp h 28 Matthies

RANTOUL PHARMACY

“Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store”

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

395

BUTLER

- Paul J (Ruth M) emp USMC res 16 School
- Thomas J retired res 40 East Corning
- Thomas V (Joan) trackman B&MRR (S) h 10 Evelyn rd
- Warren J (Barbara W) rem to 76 Johnson st Lynn
- William F (Edith T) foreman GEC Co (L) h 26 Gardner
- Butman Benjamin T retired res 16 Bartlett
- Charles F (Centerville Gladiolus Gardens) 8 Harwood h do
- Dorothy M Miss checker First Natl Store (S) res 18 Butman
- Earl W (Dorothy E) pntr (Waltham) h 60 Friend
- Edward L retired res 8 Harwood
- Edward T (Hattie M) city laborer h 407 Essex
- Evelyn S Miss emp Hytron (S) res 110 Standley
- Frank H night watchman Public Works dept res 158½ Park
- Harold S (Josephine M) carp emp 20 Dane h 22 do
- Harry L (Marjorie M) stockroom clk Bev Hosp h 136 Lothrop
- Harry W (Vera E) clk 317 Cabot h 11 Madison ave
- Isabel G widow J Everett h 110 Standley
- John C (Elsie L) retired h 17 Rowell ave
- Mary A Miss res 8 Harwood
- Norman S (Rhoda M) emp USMC h 30½ Bisson
- Phillip L (U S Army) res 8 Harwood
- Ralph L bartender 278 Rantoul res 8 Harwood
- Raymond H carpenter res 340 Essex
- Roland T (Lucy) res 8 Harwood
- Sylvester (Florence M) retired h 485 Essex
- Walter died Dec 9 1953
- Butterfield Rotha Mrs emp Bomac Lab Inc Salem rd res 5 Jackson
- Butters Frank H (Rita J) clk Elm Farm Market Cabot st h 10 Conant
- Rita J Mrs clk Clearweave (Essex st S) h 10 Conant
- Butterworth E Marion wife of Harry died July 1954
- Harry draftsman USMC h 50 Broadway suite 26
- Harry S (Elizabeth L) chief draftsman Albert & J M Anderson Co (B) h 39
Thorndike
- John (Maud I) mach USMC h 240 Dodge
- Joseph D (Edith S) retired h 23 Upland rd
- William (Mary J) retired h 5 Chapman ter
- Butts Burton A (Ruth E) var store 29 Bartlett h 30 do
- Marcia H Miss res 30 Bartlett
- Buxton Hollis M frmn Parker Bros (S) rem to Salem
- Buzzell Frank W jr service mngr 377-381 Rantoul h at Hamilton
- Bye Andrew T (Ruth E) emp landscape gdnr Ropes Memorial (S) h Lake Side av
- Herbert (Florence M) painter, paper hanging 25 Charnock h do
- Byrne Edward R (Ruth F) ins broker (106 Lafayette st S) h 23 Pearl
- Edward R jr (Elizabeth W) h 25 Peabody ave
- Frank P (Margaret A) reporter Salem News (S) h 165 Colon
- Paul J (Mary J) carpenter h 80 Conant
- Ruth P Miss student State Tchrs Coll (S) res 23 Pearl
- Byrnes Charles res 436 Rantoul rm 34
- Charles P (M Irene) sheet mtlwkr GEC Co (L) h 62 Story ave
- Curtis W (Helen E) chef Cooperstown Hosp (N Y) res 33 Ashton
- Dorothy G Miss emp USMC res 401 Cabot
- Frederick A (Olive E) letter carrier h 9 Columbia rd

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY
177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

396

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

BYRNES

- Gertrude M Mrs office wkr (S) h 401 Cabot
- Jacqueline M Miss student Mass Art School (B) res 35 Hart BF
- John P (Mary B) inspector 140 Elliott h 35 Hart BF
- Mary B Mrs tel op 18 Vine h 35 Hart BF
- Natalie Miss student BHS res 9 Columbia rd
- Olive E Mrs teacher 545 Cabot h 9 Columbia rd
- Patricia A Miss student (Essex Agric Sch) res 35 Hart BF
- Robert E (U S Marines) res 35 Hart BF

— (See Byrne and Burns)

Byrns Charles M retired res 436 Rantoul

CABEEN CHARLES F (Helen B) propr John F Cabeen Co (83 North st S)
140 Essex See page 56

Cabot Cleaners (Frank Germano propr) 81 Cabot

—Furniture Co (Michael J Lucido) furniture etc 261 Cabot

—Godfrey L (242 Beacon B) s r 5 Grove BF

—Laundramat (James P Frasca & Rita S Frasca) self service laundry 402 Cabot

—Pharmacy (Harold L Racow propr) 123 Hale

—Restaurant (Michael N Xenelis) 150 Cabot

—Samuel jr (Virginia W) clk Samuel Cabot Inc (B) h 120 Valley BF

—Shoe Repairing Co (Tarquinio Farinelli) boot and shoe repairing 285D Cabot

—St Liquor Mart (George Zakon v-pres Albert P Turner mngr) package store
285 Cabot

—Television & Appliance Co (Louis Vitale) 291 Cabot

Cabot's Inc (Jacob J Gilman pres & treas) Beverly Drugs 294 Cabot

Cacciola Peter (Mary) gdnr Mrs F P Sears h 11 Everett BF

Caddle James repairman (31 Bridge S) res 26 Bartlett

Cadigan Mary J Miss sec GEC Co (L) h 230 Greenwood ave BF

—Michael J jr Post No 46 American Legion (Gibbs W Sherrill Cmdr) 727 Hale
BF

Cadorette Paul W designer (90 High D) h 330 Hale

Cagan Charles (Mary) radio repairs and musical instr 294A Cabot h 49 Pierson

—Leon H res 49 Pierson

CAGAN SARA STERN (Cagan & Cagan) attorney at law 222 Cabot rms 11-12-
12A tel 3030 also notary public res 39 Abbott tel 3050

CAGAN SAUL J (Sara Stern) (Cagan & Cagan) attorney at law 222 Cabot rms
11-12-12A also notary public tel 3030 res 39 Abbott tel 3050

CAGAN & CAGAN (Saul P and Sara Stern Cagan) attys at law also notaries
public 222 Cabot rms 11-12-12A tel 3030

Cagney John J (Virginia C) truck driver 14 Haskell (PC) h 466 Cabot

Cahill Bertha A Miss reg nurse h 11 Central

—Dorothy M Miss clk USMC res 9 Madison ave

—James (Effie M) gardener h 9 Madison ave

—James F (Barbara E) claim adj Traveler Ins Co (Boston) h 3 Haskell

—John R (Florence M) steel hardener USMC h 36 Dearborn ave

Cahillane Margaret T widow Patrick cook (Swampscott) h 19 River

—Mary Miss maid 31 Boyles h do

Cahoon Sarah M Mrs hskpr 8 Davis res do

Caiazzo Cesare shoe rep 321B Cabot res 12 Beckford

Caird Marion Mrs bkpr 282 Rantoul h at Danvers

Calanto Robert V res 30 Putnam

Calder Bessie R Mrs attdt (Danvers State Hosp) h 13 Winthrop ave

—John O (Bessie R) emp GEC Co (L) h 13 Winthrop ave

Walter S. Flint Insurance Agency Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

NOTARY PUBLIC

Telephone 786

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

397

CALDER

—Ruth M widow Elwyn E rem to Salem

Caldwell David A (Hattie M) maint man SEP (S) h 623 Cabot

—John D (Eileen M) boiler inspector (53 State B) h 14 Seward ave

—Mary A widow Benjamin P res 43 Eastern ave

—Mary L Miss reg nurse 1 Monument sq res 16 Brimbal Hill drive

—Philip H inspector USMC h 16 Brimbal Hill drive

—William A jr (Helen W) clk USMC h 15 Ames

Calento Robert (Domenica) retired h 406 Rantoul

Caler Manley R (Alice M) transportation USMC h 20 Bennett

Calhoun Edward H (Margaret I) retired h 202 Greenwood ave BF

CALLAHAN A J & SON (Augustine J and Augustine J Callahan jr) master plumbers 719½ Hale B F See page 56

—Anna C Miss clk Bev Farms Postoffice res 29 Haskell PC

—Augustine J (Anna H) partner 719½ Hale BF h 29 Haskell PC

—Augustine J jr (Alice) partner 719½ Hale BF h 3 Pride's Park

—Barbara Miss student BHS res 26 Matthies

—Bridget Mrs h 4 Lenox

—C Elizabeth Miss res 14 Wellman

—Charles T jr (Gladys M) mach USMC h 26 Matthies

—Genevieve Miss rem to 89 Central st Chelsea

—Gladys M Mrs clk Cor-Nix Co h 26 Matthies

—Homer S (Catherine H) frmn City street dept h 13 High BF

—James F mail carrier (Danvers) h 48 Pleasant apt 1

—James R (Georgia R) clk 100 Cabot h 22 Chapman

—Jeremiah J kitchen helper Bev Hosp res 146 Rantoul

—John (Anna M) gdnr Sherrill est 97 West h 9 High BF

—John J emp 8-24 Congress res 14 Wellman

—John W (Catherine J) fireman Engine 5 (No Bev) h 8 Jasper

—Katharine A widow Joseph D dom nurse res 38 Pierson

—Kathleen A Miss secy Hytron Corp (100 Endicott D) res 9 High BF

—Margaret M widow Terrance cook h 20 Prince

—Martin deceased

—Mary E Miss tel opr (100 Endicott D) res 9 High BF

—Richard L (F Loretta) emp 148 Park h 225 Essex

—William J emp 148 Park h 14 Wellman

—William J jr emp sexton St Mary's Star of the Sea Church res 14 Wellman

— (See Cahalan and O'Callahan)

Callan Sophie Mrs sec 17 Briscoe h do

Callely Alice M Miss clerk State House (B) h 29 Broadway suite 6

—Florence A Miss clk USMC res 9½ Bay

—Frances M widow William F h 4 Judson

—Helen W Miss clk 232 Essex h 9½ Bay

—James A (Agnes O) letter carrier also pres Mass State Letter Carriers' Assoc h 25 Ellsworth ave

—James A jr student Northeastern Univ (B) res 25 Ellsworth ave

—John E (Margaret M) dept chief BFD Central sta h 38 West BF apt 2

—Kathleen G Mrs teller Natl Shawmut Bank (B) res 12 Arlington ave

—Martha J widow Peter F h 26 Rantoul

—Mary A Miss hairdresser 234 Cabot rm 10 res 4 Judson

—Neal (Kathleen G) emp city stables res 12 Arlington ave

—Nora A widow Thomas J res 29 Broadway suite 6

Callender Charles B houseman 8 Vine BF res do

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



CALNAN

- Calnan Charles R leawkr Peabody Tannery (P) rms 20 Lothrop
 —George F (Edith E) (U S Coast Guard) h 56 Sunset dr
 —George F jr mach (100 Endicott D) rem to 60 Andrew rd Swampscott
 —Mary Miss clinical supvr Bev Hosp res at 82 Duncan st Gloucester
 —Mary E widow Charles J h 4 Arthur
 Calnen Arthhur W (U S Marines) res 26 Cabot
 —Beatrice I widow Philip P h 26 Cabot
 —John E (U S Navy) res 26 Cabot

CAMEO JEWELRY CO (Vito G Ciriello propr) jewelry 302 Rantoul See foot lines

Cameron Frank H Insurance Agency (The) (Hollis L Cameron) ins 87 Lovett
 —Hollis L (Hughena B) atty-at-law and Frank H Cameron Ins Agency 87 Lovett h do

- James J (Helen L) office clk Gulf Oil Corp (Chelsea) h 17 Oceanside drive
 —Joan Miss staff nurse Bev Hosp res 17 Oceanside drive
 Camire Anne Mrs emp Hytron (S) h 30 Railroad ave
 —Beverly J Miss waitress (188 Essex S) res 103 Hale
 —Lionel (Anne) h 30 Railroad ave

Camm Edna H widow Arthur res 61 Lovett

Cammella (see Cannella)

Cammett George E (Blanche E) crossing tender B&MRR Gloucester crossing Cabot st h 28 Hart BF

—William M retired res 19 Beckford

Campagnolo Benedict (Ann F) patternmkr GECO (L) h 109 Haskell BF

—Elizabeth widow Louis h 109 Haskell BF

—Louis J (Priscilla M) (U S Navy) res 109 Haskell BF

—Mary L Miss emp GECO (L) res 109 Haskell BF

Campbell Albert M (Vera M) rem to California

—Alice widow Matthew A h 640 Essex

—Ann L Miss student BHS res 5 Sherman

—Antoinette Mrs h 220 Common

—C Angus (Gertrude E) frmn USMC h 5 Sherman

CAMPBELL CHARLES E (Audrey A) funeral director Campbell Funeral Service 65 Cabot h do tel 13 See foot lines

—Charles L (Esther G) sign painter res 25 Bates Park ave

—Charles R jr (Norma S) mech eng USMC h 14 Smithson drive

—Diana E widow John A h 31 Haskell BF

—Donald D (Shirley L) slsmn (B) h 1 Marsh ave

—Donald J (USCG) res 5 Sherman

—Edmund J (Helen T) mach Navy Yard (Charlestown) h 65 Lovett

—Ellison M (Elenore V) mach GECO (L) h 373 Cabot

—Frank (Leona) supt Highover Farm Cabot st h at Cedar st Wenham

CAMPBELL FRANK T (Claire M) funeral director (Campbell Funeral Service) 65 Cabot also member Bd of Health h 3 Roy ave

—Helen F widow Edwin F h 19 Vine BF

—Lavinia widow William M h 11 Marsh ave

—Leonard F (Dorothy E) supervisor Court House (S) h 2 Northern ave

—Margaret G widow Thomas F h 65 Cabot

—Marshall F (Harriet B) slsmn Electrolux Inc (B) res 19 Vine BF

—Marshall F jr student (Brown Univ) res 19 Vine BF

—Mary A Miss h 8 Myrtle

—Mary D Mrs res 2 Pratt ave

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

**FUEL OIL
COAL... COKE
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**
Telephone - - - - Beverly 1 or 2



BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

399

CAMPBELL

- Richard A (USCG) res 5 Sherman
- Robert E (Priscilla L) emp NET&TCo h 8 Bates Park ave
- Robert W (Catherine L) mech Drabo Constr Co (Brighton) h 6 Fayette
- Shirley L Mrs h 1 Marsh ave
- Vernon W (Ethel R) tchr Bev Trade Sch h 7 Evelyn rd
- William A (Mary) both emp Danvers Bleachery (P) h 11 Marsh ave
- William B (Helen D) special police USMC h 28 Hart BF
- William R sec (Toledo Ohio) res 28 Hart BF
- William R (M Louise), patrolman BPD h 2 Willow

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE (Charles E & Frank T Campbell) funeral service 65 Cabot tel 13 See foot lines

Cann Barbara Miss office clk 50 Federal res 1 Gove ave

- Caddie E widow William H h 11 Broadway
- Douglas E emp Pitman & Brown (S) res 8 Cole
- Edna Mrs res 61 Lovett
- Enoch W (Hazel M) mech Beacon Oil Co (Everett) h 7 East Garfield ave
- George W (Ethel N) frmn carpenter 253 Rantoul h 4 Gary ave
- Helen L Mrs nurse Bev Hosp h 16 Brackenbury lane
- Isabelle D widow Clarence C h 8 Cole
- Lawrence L (Helen L) carp 1 Gove ave h 16 Brackenbury lane

CANN LAWRENCE M (Nellie B) contractor and builder 1 Gove ave h do See page 25

CANN LAWRENCE W (Barbara B) pres & treas William H Cann & Son Inc 253-259 Rantoul h 20 Frankwood ave See top edge stamp

- Mildred M Miss bkpr 711 Hale h 719 Hale BF
- Richard R (Gerda E L) retired h 198 Brimbal ave
- Russell W (Gertrude J) propr Cann Lumber Co 35 Pratt ave h do
- Vivian I Miss supvr NET&TCo (Lynn) res 8 Cole

CANN WILLIAM H & SON INC (Lawrence W Cann pres and treas) gen contractors 253-259 Rantoul tel 703 See top edge stamp

Cannell Howard E (Gertrude J) stock clk GECO (L) h 38 Ashton

Cannella Ettore (Clara) blacksmith Craig Machine (D) h 233 Greenwood ave BF

- Joseph (Mary) stitcher Cape Ann Mnfg Co (Glouc) h 14 Rowell ave
- Mary Mrs emp (500 Maple D) h 14 Rowell ave

Canney Daniel A (Nellie A) retired h 132 Water

Canning Arthur R (Helene), comm artist Buck Printing Co (B) h 40 Haskell BF

- Joan Miss student School of Practical Art (B) res 40 Haskell BF

Cannon Elwin L (Hazel) emp USMC h 3 Oxford ter

- Jean M Miss sec SEP (S) res 24½ Cabot
- Robert W (Frances), Elm Farm Cabot h 93 Elliott apt 9
- Walter P (Mary A) retired h 24½ Cabot

Cantley J Clifford (M Gertrude) designer USMC h 2 Westerly rd

- J Clifford jr (Penelope F) mach USMC h 28 Sylvan rd
- J Vernon (Beatrice M) elec eng USMC h 4 Boden

—Nancy J Miss clk Bev Hosp res 2 Westerly rd

Cantone Caroline A widow Joseph V clk (181 Essex S) h 14 Bartlett

Canty Edward T (Madeleine O) poultryman h 4 Elm apt 1

- James D vice pres Water St Auto Sales Inc 11-17 Water h at No Andover

—Madeleine O Mrs clk 192 Cabot h 4 Elm

Canzano Joseph (Priscilla E) Major (USA) h 3 Thompson rd

Capachietti Anna widow Eugene J h 3 Charles apt 1

- Ralph (Gail S) h 5 Mill apt 6

Ernest & Ernest B. Wright

**ICE AND
ICE CUBES**

FUEL OIL. BURNER INSTALLATION AND SERVICE

Our Trucks Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W or 764-R

CAPARRELLA

- Caparrella Severino (Nancy) barber (Peabody), h 267 Rantoul
 Capitol Auto Parts (Louis, Irving H and Samuel Bernstein) automotive supplies
 289 Rantoul
 Capozza Albert D (Fernanda I) steamfitter h 15 River
 —Nicola (Mary) retired h 14 Guild rd
 Cappelari Antonio (Marietta L) veg stand (Wenham) h 338 Rantoul apt 1
 Carbone Bertha E Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 25 Vestry
 —Donna E Miss student St Mary's School res 208½ Rantoul
 —Duane F student (Harvard Coll) res 9 Highland ave
 —Frank S (Audrey E) dentist 221 Cabot rm 6 h 9 Highland ave
 —Henry J res 10 Sherman
 —Henry J (Frances) pres & treas 208 Rantoul h 208½ do
 —John F emp PWD res 10 Sherman
 —Louis F clk 214 Rantoul res 210 do
 —Louise widow Andrew h 210 Rantoul
 —Louise Miss student res 38 Pond
 —Stephen F (Bertha E) mach USMC h 25 Vestry
 Carbone's (Mrs Emma N Hurley) groc & fruits 214 Rantoul
 —Lunch Inc (Henry J Carbone pres & treas) restaurant 208 Rantoul
 Carbrey Edward J (Frances J) electronic eng Measurements Lab GEC Co (L) h
 20 Windsor rd
 Carcione John (Alma) shoe repairing 26 West h do BF
 Carey David C student rem to Connecticut
 —Edmund T (Rosetta M) caretaker 117 Cabot h 2½ Central
 —Euphemia D widow T Edmund stitcher (24 Saunders S) h 4 Lovett
 —Harold H laborer PWD res 4 Lovett
 —Ralph F (Audrey C) rem to Connecticut
 —Raymond F (Ruth R) shwkr h 15 Lovett apt 8
 —Raymond F jr (Helen P) h 46 Courtney drive
 (See Cary)
 Carfagno Matthew J (Alice L) clk Boyle Machine & Supply Co (P) h 12 Thomp-
 son rd
 Carinos Catherine Mrs clk 84 Hale h do
 —Emanuel (Catherine) propr Cove Variety Store 84 Hale h do
 Carleton Clara F widow Richard T h 92 Dodge
 —Elizabeth A Mrs office mngr 140 Elliott res 78 Essex
 —George T (Elizabeth A) expeditor USMC res 78 Essex
 —Granville E (Barbara K) mech eng GEC Co (L) h 41 Oak BF
 —John T (Caroline H) acct G W Pickering Co (S) h 96 Dodge
 (See Carlton)
 Carlin George J (Agnes) ins agt (L) s r 4 South ter
 —James R (Ruth B) eng Essex County Engineer's (S) h 14 Roosevelt ave
 Carlman Blanche E Mrs tel opr (Salem Hosp) h 15 Ives apt 26
 —George V (Lottie L) mach USMC h 2 Fielder rd
 —Philip L (Beverly C) prod mngr 140 Elliott also exalted ruler BPOE h 17 Nep-
 tune
 Carlsen Richard C (Lillian E) (U S Navy) res 88 Cabot
 Carlson Agnes H Miss res 4 Puritan rd
 —Algott J retired res 4 Puritan rd
 —Gustav B (Eleanor T) eng Hackensack Water Co (New Milford N J) h 8
 Parramatta rd
 —Helen E Mrs secretary USMC (B) h 32 Ellsworth ave

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200


SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

401

CARLSON

- Henry E (Ida M) rem to Florida
- Kenneth A (Margaret H) emp research MIT (Camb) h 5 Rowell ave
- Lawrence H (Jane C) draftsman USMC h 12 Iverson rd
- Olga S Miss clk city electrician's office 191 Cabot rm 34 h 4 Puritan rd
- Otto D (Bernice I) rem to Hamilton
- Paulina J Miss rem to Hamilton
- Roy C (Minnie B) janitor Bomac Lab Inc h 40 Eastern ave
- Roy C jr (Barbara W) eng Trans-Some's Inc (Bedford) h 53 Conant
- Signe E widow Axel R res 36 Bertram
- Carlsson Engrid Mrs sec Henry Vance stock broker (B) h 16 Washington apt 2
- Harry (Engrid) golf prof Essex Co Golf Club (Manch) h 16 Washington apt 2
- Carlton Everett W (Beatrice F) mach USMC h 4 Northwood rd
- John W (Elsie L) tin worker USMC h 38 Eastern ave

 (See Carleton)

Carnes Joseph F died Oct 19 1953

- Mary E widow of Joseph h 25 Wallis apt 2
- Carnevale Alfred J res 18 Dearborn ave
- Alfred R (Patricia C) tool designer USMC h 128 New Balch
- Angelina widow Antonio h 29 West Dane apt 1
- Angelo rem to California
- Antonio retired h 140 Park apt 1
- Assunda widow John cook Bev Hosp h 90 Kernwood ave
- Domenick (Marion) apprentice plumber (L) h 35 West Dane
- Domenico (Lydia F) emp 316 Rantoul h 41 Stone
- Elsie A Miss clk 188 Cabot res 90 Kernwood ave
- Jean E Mrs emp USMC h 27 Home
- John (Irene L) mach USMC h 4 Victor ave
- John J (Jean Elizabeth) bkpr 329 Rantoul h 27 Home
- Joseph (Mary) laborer h 35 West Dane
- Lydia F Mrs bench wkr H'Corp (S) h 41 Stone
- Margaret Miss res 140 Park apt 1
- Mary Mrs (Gift Shop) 272 Rantoul h 35 West Dane
- Michele A (Crochetta) retired h 18 Dearborn ave
- Robert E (USAF) res 90 Kernwood ave
- Rockey A (Virginia A) emp USMC h 14 Chestnut
- Rudolph taxi driver 4 Essex res 29 West Dane
- Thomas J (Gertrude A) radio drill opr USMC h 24 Elliott
- Venanzio (Vincenzia) retired h 14 Rantoul
- Carney Annie A Miss cook 1025 Hale res do BF
- John J (Mary G) special officer USMC h 18 Beckford
- John J jr rem to Rhode Island
- Robert E emp (Dan) res 18 Beckford
- William F emp Craig Mach Co (Lawrence) res 18 Beckford
- Caron Adrien E pres Water St Auto Sales Inc 11-17 Water h at Peabody
- Agnes A widow Francis h r 268 Cabot
- Joseph F X (Julia B) mach USMC h 12 Hobart ave
- Joseph F X jr emp 14-24 Congress res 12 Hobart ave
- Normand D (USAF) res 12 Hobart ave
- Robert laborer res r 268 Cabot
- Carpenter Adeline D widow Ralph res 327 Elliott
- Annie M widow Elba M h 23½ Central
- Charles A (Lillian T) slsmn 330-334 Rantoul h 10 Pond

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc. HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

DEL - WEST, Inc. *Heating and Air Conditioning* Custom Sheet Metal Work

79 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 4119

BEVERLY, MASS.

402

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

CARPENTER

- David O (Margaretha R) driver Coca Cola Co (L) h 10 Appleton ave
- Ellen W widow John A h 35 Prince
- Ida M widow William E (Wm E Carpenter Ins Agency) 32 Ocean h do
- Lillian E Miss retired h 19 Thorndike
- Marshall H (Sophie S) emp Sterling Elec Corp (L) h 23 Hayes ave
- Robert J (U S Air Force) res 32 Ocean
- Roy W (Margaret L) slsmn Booma Breed (S) h 17 Sunset drive
- Walter H foreman (10 Blaney st S) res 32 Ocean
- William E Ins Agency (Mrs Ida M Carpenter) ins 32 Ocean
- Carr Arthur T (Florence M) frmn USMC h 30 Eastern ave
- Barbara Ann Miss emp USMC res 13 Lenox
- Bessie Miss res 13 Lenox
- Chester M moulder USMC res 346 Elliott
- Clara A widow Harold L res 189 Lothrop
- Donald A (Phoebe M) mach USMC h 40 Hull
- Edward J (K Louise) rem to Hamilton
- Edward J (Phyllis M) rem to Hamilton
- Edward K (Helen E) coremaker USMC h 143 McKay
- Elton G (Ruth G) elect eng USMC h 13 Lenox
- Forrest W (Edith M) emp Donnelly Adv Co (B) h 189 Lothrop
- Frederick A (Esther A) foundrywkr USMC h 9 Gage
- Hanford R (Mary W) res eng USMC h 26 Ashton
- John P (Emma) painter h 16 Porter
- John W student Mass Coll Pharmacy (B) h 2 rear Cliff
- Mabel L Mrs emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 45 Western ave
- Minnie C widow Oliver F h 10 Thorndike
- Philip R (Barbara L) emp USMC h 22 Swan
- Phyllis M Mrs rem to So Hamilton
- Priscilla J Miss rem to So Hamilton
- Richard C student Columbia Univ (N Y) res 16 Porter
- Thomas res 32 Broadway
- William H retired h 13 Lenox
- Carrarini Leo F (Alice) leawkr Verza Leather Co (P) h 321 Cabot
- Carratu Beacino J (Eva L) mach USMC h 9 Mill
- Carmela K Miss clk 28 Beckford res 158 Park
- Elizabeth M Miss emp die dept USMC res 158 Park
- Phyllis T Miss groc & prov 28 Beckford res 158 Park
- Samuel P (Angelina) mach USMC h 10 Ropes
- Carrella Andrew emp Navy Yard (B) res 7 Highland ave
- Carrier Erase (Seraphina) retired h 480 Rantoul
- J Wilfrid (Lillian M) eng asst ECEC River st h 340 Cabot
- Carritte John S (Winifred B) (U S Navy) res 16 High BF
- Mary E widow Frederick E res 16 High BF
- Carroll Charles J (Gladys M) crane elect GEC Co (L) h 441 Elliott
- Cynthia Miss emp USMC res 37 Sohier rd
- Edmund A (Katherine A) time study eng USMC h 68 Kernwood ave
- Edward J emp Hytron Corp (S) res 426 Essex
- Flower Shop (Michael J Carroll propr) florists (smr) 385 Cabot
- Harry A (Marion I) freight trainmn B&MRR h 2 Newbury
- Helena M Miss clk Wm G Webber Co (S) h 229 Essex
- James (Elizabeth) chauffeur & gardener 67 West BF h 730 Hale BF
- James J emp GEC Co (L) res 11½ Pleasant

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858

Beverly 1091

Salem 1290

Danvers 2080

Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

403

CARROLL

- Joan Miss asst director nurse school Bev Hosp res at 21 Charter st Salem
- John J (Ruby M) frmn USMC h 37 Sohier rd
- John R (U S Navy) res 426 Essex
- Josephine J Miss retired h 10 Central
- Lawrence J died Dec 17 1953
- Leo emp Hytron (S) res 426 Essex
- Mary widow James L emp GEC Co (L) h 11½ Pleasant
- Mary A widow Lawrence J lamp wkr SEP (S) h 91 Kernwood ave
- Michael J (Lillian) greenhouse 426 Essex and flower shop 385 Cabot h 426 Essex
- Robert A (Marie E) truck driver (85 Kimball st Rox) h 49 Webster ave
- Vance J (Therese C) electronics wkr Navy Yard (Charlestown) res 25 Crescent ave
- Carrotu Vincenzena widow Antonio died Feb 13 1954
- Carsley Malcom B (Elizabeth B) veterinary 33 Lake Shore ave h do
- Carson Dorothy E Mrs waitress (S) h 3 Davis
- Phyllis A Mrs res 4A Charles
- Ralph A (Muriel F) mach SEP (S) h 50 Sunset drive
- William M (Elise P) investment broker (N Y) h 261 Hart BF
- William M (Mary I) mach USMC h 32 Kernwood ave
- Carter Burpee C (Madeleine L) (U S Navy) h 109 Lovett
- Donald R emp Metal Hydrides res 309 Rantoul
- Donald T (Maxine T) slsmngr GEC Co (L) h 155 Dodge
- Frank S (Elsie M) retired h 38 Ocean
- Frederick M retired h 17 Home
- J Philip (Helen) draftsman USMC h 55 Webster ave BF
- James E mngr Jimmy Service Sta 38 Enon h at 8 Southern Heights Ipswich
- Josephine T widow E Ernest res 11 Longwood ave
- Madeleine L Mrs bkpr SEP (S) h 109 Lovett
- Mary Alice tchr English BHS res 7 Clifford ave
- Ruth Miss waitress 45 Enon res 17 Home
- Wilrose J (S Catherine) shwkr (L) h 309 Rantoul apt 4
- Carty Clarence T (Esther L) washer 12 Lothrop h 38 Bartlett
- Esther L Mrs presser 12 Lothrop h 38 Bartlett
- Leonard B retired h 52 Front apt 2
- Robert C laborer BPW res 38 Bartlett
- Caru Phyllis Miss attnd nurse Bev Hosp res 27 Swan
- Carusi Annie widow Venanzio h 29 Friend
- Armand J (Shirley M) acct USMC h 162 Park
- Carusiello Philip (Mary) propr Carusiello Shoe Repair 25 West BF h do
- Carver George P (Ella W) civil engineer (177 State B) also propr Bev Portable Units Inc 27 River h 62 Dane
- Carveth Edith M widow John S res 605 Essex
- Frances E Mrs clk Daniel Low Co (S) h 605 Essex
- Ronald J (Frances E) mngr Bubert's Camera Shop (Wellesley) h 605 Essex
- Casale Albert (Patricia E) moulder Leonards Foundry (S) h 22 Bartlett
- Angela G Mrs lamp wkr SEP (D) h 18 Judson
- Anthony J (Angela G) caretaker 253 Cabot h 18 Judson
- Michael A student (Merrimac Coll) res 18 Judson
- Rose A Miss emp 267 Cabot res 18 Judson
- Casali Antonio died Aug 30 1953
- Dominick (Ida R) asst Dutchy's Amusement 7-9 May h 5 Middle

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON **THE SALEM NEWS** AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

404

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

CASALI

- John A (Grace) fruits & vegetables 10 Iverson rd h do
- Marie widow of Antonio h 6 Middle
- Pasquale (Inez) leather finisher (4 Union P) h 22 Bartlett
- ☛ (See Cacciola, Casale and Cassola)
- Casavant Alphonse A (Elizabeth A) upholsterer 10½ Enon h do
- Case Charles H (Nettie M) retired h 65 Enon
- Casey Andrew J shoewkr (50 Marshall's whf Lynn) h 28 Pond apt 1
- Arthur J res 28 Pond apt 1
- Claude D (Margaret J) emp (Charlestown Navy yd) h 144 Cabot
- Donald F (Edna M) plumber rem to Georgetown
- Earl F crossing tender Elliott st crossing res rear 709 Hale BF
- George J mach (171 Boston st S) res 28 Pond apt 1
- George W (Louise E) opr GEC Co (L) h 19 Crosby ave
- James L (Sarah M) mach USMC h 25 Lyman
- Joseph R shoewkr (50 Marshall's whf Lynn) res 28 Pond apt 1
- Lena E Miss shoewkr (Swampscott) res 28 Pond apt 1
- Marianne Miss hskpr 268 Hale res do
- Robert Rev curate St Margaret's R C Church h 672 Hale BF
- Ruth E Mrs floor lady 224-226 Cabot h 417 do
- Suzanne widow Joseph G res 28 Pond apt 1
- T Joseph (Ruth E) toolmkr USMC h 417 Cabot

CASEY THOMAS J (Marguerite W) lawyer (6 Beacon B) and trustee Snow
White Laundry 12 Lothrop h 28 Hale See page 43

- Thomas J jr (Charlotte staff nurse Bev Hosp) clk USMC and pres Holy Name
Society h 18 Swan

- Casgrain Marion M Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h 23 Thorndike
- Cashman Clinton W teller Shawmut Bank (B) res 3 Lindsey ave
- Marilyn Miss research dept USMC res 3 Lindsey ave
- Millie B widow John J h 3 Lindsey ave

☛ (See Kashman)

- Casper George J (Betty) junk dlr 69 Park h 71 do
- Cass Albert R (Louise M) toolmkr USMC h 84 Brimbal ave
- George E (Florence A) cable splicer NET&TCo (S) h 9 Bertram
- Cassell Robert L jr (Elizabeth) cook Miss Beverly Diner h 40 Courtney drive
- Cassels Andree M Miss h 886 Hale BF
- Mary widow Donald h 886 Hale BF
- Cassidy Charles R (Gwendolyn D) clk B&MRR (B) h 80½ Essex
- Francis truck driver h 39 Trask
- Gwendolyn D Mrs emp NET&TCo res 80½ Essex
- Isabelle F Mrs waitress 146 Rantoul h 48 Pleasant apt 5
- Cassola Albert B (Ruth E) carpenter 27 Linden ave h do
- Anne L Miss lab techn Raytheon Corp (Waltham) res 27 Linden ave
- Annie widow Giuseppe h 4 Silver ct
- Ellen T Mrs emp SEP (S) h 1 Quincy park
- John C (Ellen T) fisherman h 1 Quincy park
- Lawrence J (Eleanor G) truck driver 9 Agate also propr North Shore Crab
Meat Co 1 Front h 4 Silver ct
- Caswell Albert B (Grace M) retired h 42 Bartlett
- Eugene D (Agnes C) rem to 174 Shepard st Lynn
- Gail N Miss clk 252 Cabot res 11 Douglas ave
- Ruth B Mrs mngr 252 Cabot h 11 Douglas ave

The Settlers, Inc.

REAL ESTATE

Specialists In Residential Property

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.

"WARE THEATRE BLDG."

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

405

CASWELL

CASWELL WINFIELD S (Ruth B) Irving's Bakery 252 Cabot h 11 Douglas ave See foot lines

Catalli Antoinetta Mrs emp 221-223 Rantoul h 34 Grant apt 2

—Carlo (Antoinetta) emp USMC h 34 Grant apt 2

—Diego emp USMC res 34 Grant

Catalogna Adelaide L Miss nurse res 41 Pond

Catalucci Jule rem to 23 Freeman st Revere

Catania Paul J (Virginia M) mach hlpr Navy Yd (Charlestown) h 41 Bow apt 3

Cauley Ann F Miss clk (B) res 24 Beckford

—John J (H Agnes) taxi 507 Rantoul h 24 Beckford

—William G pntr 507 Rantoul res 24 Beckford

Caulfield Catherine Mrs maid 89 West BF res do

—Hugh T (Marguerite D) leawkr Universal Tanning Co (P) res 22 Sylvan rd

—Robert J (U S Air Force) res 22 Sylvan rd

Cavalli John retired h 104 Elliott

Cavallini Carol R Mrs clerk Bev Drug Co res 8 Judson

—John rms 436 Rantoul

Cavanagh William G died Nov 30 1953

Cavanaugh Gladys K widow William G h 21 Budleigh ave

—John J (Gertrude E) h 139 Park

—M Janice Miss sec Harrington & Morley (S) res 12 Gardner

— (See Cavannah and Kavanaugh)

Cavannah Alfred (Mary L) insp USMC h 21 Garfield ave

—Doris E Mrs insp Bomac Lab Inc Salem rd h 774 Cabot

—John A (Doris E) sander USMC h 774 Cabot

Caverly Clifford clk 301 Cabot res 19 Charnock

—Clifford M (Henrietta C) emp USMC h 19 Charnock

—John L (Cynthia) (U S Navy) h 21 Riverview

—K Joanne Miss res 5 Folger ave

—M Ann widow Lawrence C h 5 Folger ave

—Paul E (U S Navy) res 5 Folger ave

—Winfred A (Cora E) mach USMC h 354½ Cabot

Cavossa Leonard A (Lecita J) maint man USMC h 25 West Dane

Ceccaci Joseph emp Carter's Co (B) h 26 Front

Cedrone Anthony (Rose) partner 126 Lothrop h at East Boston

—Lucia widow Charles h 295 Rantoul

—Rose Mrs waitress 126 Lothrop h at East Boston

Celentano Anthony J (Patricia W) lobsterman h 30 Crescent ave

—Joseph (Lena P) lobsterman h 21 Gage

Celia Romana Lodge (Mrs Albina M Vitale pres) 304 Rantoul

Cellineri Benedetto (Lucy A) mach 140 Elliott h 14 Chase

Cempellin Elizabeth M Miss emp GECO (L) res 13 Congress

—Luigi (Virginia M) gdnr 28 Boyle h 36 Lexington drive

—Mary T Miss emp SEP (S) res 13 Congress

—Peter retired h 13 Congress

—Santi D emp 14-24 Congress res 13 do

Cena Felix J (Catherine A) laborer Bev Cemetery Dept h 260 Rantoul

Center Albert F emp Raytheon Corp (Newton) h 20 Pond

Centerville Auditorium and Branch Library 435 Essex

—Branches Beverly Public Library (Mrs Helen Elliott libr) 74 Standley and 435 Essex (Mrs Helen S Harrison libr)

—Christian Endeavor Church Standley st

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

CENTERVILLE

- Gladiolas Gardens (Charles F Butman) 8 Harwood
- Improvement Society (Robert B Brown pres) 435 Essex
- School (Alice M Dowling prin), 437 Essex
- Scout Club House 406 Essex
- Central Express (Paul A Falloni propr) express 9 Agate
- Fire Station (0) Monument square
- Lending Library (Roy P McConnell propr), 28 Winthrop ave
- Wharf 59 Water
- Cerniglia Domenic (Laura A) laborer GEC Co (L) h 1 Chapman ter
- Laura A Mrs forelady 221 Rantoul h 1 Chapman ter
- Cerro Anastasia R Miss propr Ann's Restaurant 724 Hale res 91 Haskell BF
- Eda T Miss typist Army Dept (L) res 91 Haskell BF
- Edward J (Marjorie E) janitor Briscoe Sch h 18 Goodwin rd
- John jr (Dorothy V) mach GEC Co (E) h 12 Goodwin rd BF
- Linda M Miss waitress 724 Hale res 91 Haskell BF
- Mary widow John h 91 Haskell BF
- William J firemn BFD eng 3 BF res 91 Haskell BF
- Chabant Mary C widow Daniel E res 13 Burton ave
- Chabot Arthur J (Priscilla L) rem to California
- Chace (see Chase)
- Chadbourne Lena P widow J Edward h 64 Dodge
- Chafe Roland (Flora) clk Blood's (L) h 12 Blaine ave
- Chaisson John L (Louise M) constr wkr h 30 Dearborn ave
- Chalek Avon S (Marilyn R) propr Royal Fabric Shop 268B Cabot h 27 Baker apt 1
- Chalifour Paul N (Patricia A) lamp wkr SEP (D) h 13 Prospect
- Chalifoux Elizabeth A Mrs v-pres Halifax Garden Co 68 Hart BF h 31 Prince (smr)
- Harold L (Elizabeth A) pres Halifax Garden Co of (Halifax) and 68 Hart st BF and at 511 Barristers Hall (B) (Santa Barbara Calif) s r 31 Prince
- Chalmer Charlotte E widow Robert B h 84 Cabot
- J Elizabeth widow Alexander E h 24 Blaine ave
- Robert E rem to 25 Andrews st Salem
- Chaloner George A (Elizabeth P) retired h 13 Somerset ave
- Guy B (Blanche T) milk dealer rear 141 New Balch h do
- Horace W city emp res 13 Somerset ave
- Mary E Miss hskpr and companion 82 Dodge res do
- Chamberlain Alban (Alice K) retired h 37½ Crescent ave
- Alice K Mrs bkpr 10 Oak BF h 37½ Crescent ave
- Charles E (Grace E) sheet mtlwkr 117 Elliott h trailer 16 r Cabot
- Ernest C (Helen R) propr Curtis Guild & Co (144 High B) h 14 Brimbal ave
- Frank C (Ruth W) rem to North Attleboro
- Frank C jr rem to North Attleboro
- CHAMPION OF THE NORTH SHORE** (Sidney Deutsch) aluminum comb, windows & doors 330-334 Rantoul See foot lines
- Shoe Repairing Co (Harry Katz) shoe repairing 384A Cabot
- Chandler (see Chaloner)
- Channell Arthur R res 41 Charnock
- E Roy (Marion E) draftsman USMC h 41 Charnock
- Paul E (Patricia A) slsmn Watkins Products h 39 Charnock

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

McQUEENY'S

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

407

CHANSKY

CHANSKY GEORGE H (Edna A) atty at law 4 Essex rm 2 tel 2820-3512 also
treas Credit Bureau of Greater Beverly Inc also sec Congregation Sons of
Abraham 39 Bow h 14 Heather

Chapman Anthony B (Gladys G) dental tech (B) h 45 Cabot

—Charles B 2nd (Kathleen) Chapman Crabmeat Co 2 r Cabot h 7 Porter suite 3

—Crabmeat Co (Charles B Chapman 2d propr) 2 r Cabot

—Donald M (Helen W) (USCG) h 8 Miller rd

—Ellen T Miss res 4 Hillcrest rd PC

—Florence E Mrs clk 192 Cabot h 17 Madison ave

—Frank W jr (Charlotte F) scraper USMC h 34 Simon

—Fred retired h 14 School apt 3B

—Gordon B (Ruth B) retired h 93 Baker ave

—Gordon B jr res 93 Baker ave

—James W student BHS res 17 Madison ave

—Philip S (Florence E) mach (920 Western ave L) h 17 Madison ave

—Robert E (Lois L) upholsterer Beverly Mattress h 6 Edwards

—Truman W (Pauline Y) (U S Navy) h 102 Cabot apt 1

CHAPMAN'S GREENHOUSE (George A Williams), florists 58 Hart B F See
page 37

Chaput Ethel Mrs sten U S Government (B) h 1 Prescott

—J Arthur (Ethel) leawkr Hawthorne Leather Co (S) h 1 Prescott

Chardon Richard W (Elizabeth M) laborer GECo (L) h 14A Guild rd

Charette Arthur J (Phyllis B) maint man Cox Leather Co (P) h 76 Brimbal ave

—Philip M (June A) rem to South Carolina

Charezun Anna Miss emp (140 Wash S) h 18 Lovett

Charland Alfred (Theresa M) Beverly Building Wrecking Co (S) h 2 Quincy pk

—Alfred L student trade sch (S) res 2 Quincy park

—Mary widow Joseph G h 1 School

—Paul L clk A&P (Federal st S) res 6 Wentzell ave

—Philip (Margaret M) carpenter 10 Pleasant also Gadbois Construction Sawyer
rd h do

—Wilfred J (Cecile L), laborer 25 Washington h 6 Wentzell ave

Charles Leah Mrs hskpr 5 Auburn rd res 129 Dodge

—William Studio (Leonard Levy, Mrs Madeleine A Clarke mngr) photographers
155 Cabot

Charlton Elaine V Miss (U S Navy) res 5 Pearl st ext

—Robert W (Eva A) mach GECo (L) h 5 Pearl st ext

Charneuse Wardworth (Esther M) dental supplies slsmn (B) h 9 Knowlton

Charnock Shoppe The (Mrs Wilhelmina A McSwiney propr) china, bric-a-brac
and etc 8 Charnock

Chase Albert C died Nov 27 1953

—Amos B (Lorraine M) truck driver h 19 Sylvan rd

CHASE EDWARD P sec United Shoe Machinery Co h at Boston See page 51

—Elfreda M Mrs emp (100 Endicott D) h 15½ Rowell ave

—Ella S Miss retired res 65 Essex

—Ernest E (Eleanor K) mech eng h 12 Gregg

—Ernest G (Artie C) (11 Felt S) s r Foster Point

—Francis W (Mary M) rem to Salem

—George L (Sarah E) painter GECo (L) h 29 Kernwood ave

—George L jr (Elfreda M) spray painter (S) h 15½ Rowell ave

—Leonard F stockmn 97 Rantoul res 29 Kernwood ave

—Melissa M Miss tchr (Weymouth) h 8 Knowlton

Greenlaw Electric Co.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY

LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893
BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

408

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

CHASE

- Nathaniel C (Ruth B) foreman NET&TCo h 74 Chase
- Walter E (Clara B) retired h 2 Burton ave
- (See Chace)
- Chatfield Lois A tchr Upton sch res 21 Thorndike
- Chatman Alice F Miss h 6 Dane
- Carrie E Mrs res 6 Dane
- Chaurette Alice M Miss student BHS res 11 Walnut ave
- H Etta widow Charles O shwkr Baby Shoe (D), h 29 Bow
- Margaret L Miss nursemaid res 29 Bow
- Winthrop A (Alice M) mach USMC h 11 Home
- Winthrop F attdt 90-98 Cabot res 11 Walnut ave
- Checchi Arnold F prin Port Sch (D) res 26 Chipman rd
- Delia K widow John L h 26 Chipman rd
- John L (Barbara N) ptnmkr USMC also pres Order of Eagles h 36 Hillcrest ave
- Lorraine K Miss res 26 Chipman rd
- Chellis Carolyn B Miss med sec (Salem Hosp) res 15 Raymond ave
- Manning S (Charlotte E) draftsman (9 Beacon B) h 126 Dodge
- Myron S (Miriam B) slsmn Bixby (Essex st S) h 15 Raymond ave
- Chepetsky Eva widow of Prokop res 28 Glidden
- Cherry Hill Farm (H P Hood & Sons, Ralph F Evans supt) milk 131 Conant
- Chesebrough Dorothy Miss tech Bev Hosp res 37 Railroad ave
- Chesley Daniel (Gertrude M) junk dlr 14 West Dane h do
- Walter L res 776 Cabot
- Cheverie Bernard F (Gladys M) mech draftsman USMC h 21 Mulberry
- Doris M Miss receptionist Old Colony Trust Co (B) res 105 Lovett
- James R lab 60 Pleasant res 12 Rantoul
- Lawrence (Anna E) emp B&MRR (B) h 12 Rantoul
- Louis S emp USMC h 495 Rantoul
- Mary E Miss emp 397 Cabot res 12 Rantoul
- Robert res 12 Rantoul
- Walter M (Margaret F) slsmn Waters & Brown (S) h 105 Lovett
- Chiappini Elizabeth M Mrs vampier (20 Locust D) res 500 Elliott
- Chick Francis M (Nathalie A) ptrnmkr GEC Co (L) h 466 Cabot
- Russell W (Pearl M) eng HCorp (S) h 9 Nelson ave
- Child Ellean J Mrs greenhouse wkr 68 Hart BF h 1 Knowlton
- Hervey W (Ellean J, greenhouse wkr 68 Hart BF) printer Mass Bonding Co (P O sq B) h 1 Knowlton
- Childrens Shop (Samuel Babchuck) 438 Rantoul
- Chin Dan Toy ptr 275 Rantoul res do
- Edward Ser Seuy (Moy Lie Soo) laundryman 275 Rantoul h do
- Frank vice pres Chinaland Restaurant 48 Dodge h do
- Sam Lee laundry 275 Rantoul
- Harry (Moy Soo Yee) emp 275 Rantoul h do
- Kin Goon laundryman 79 Cabot res do
- William pres Chinaland Restaurant 48 Dodge h at Boston
- Chinaland Restaurant (William Chin pres Frank Chin vice pres Frank Leong treas) restaurant 48 Dodge
- Chiormitro Anthony (Margaret M) fish dlr (Glouc) h 38 Lothrop
- Chiplovitz Jacob (Ida) retired h 394 Rantoul
- Chipman John H (Dorothy P) publisher (Boston) h 24 Pond apt 3
- Chirco Anthony M (Julia) battery (Salem) h 287 Rantoul

Albert E. Grant Plumbing & Heating Contractor
Service - Repairs - Installation

"Take Grant For Granted"

17 SOMERSET AVE.

Tel. 3674 BEVERLY

CHISHOLM

Chisholm Catherine Mrs res 41 Central
 —Edward J (Lena M) head gdnr 44 Thissell h 6 Goodwin rd BF
 —Edward J jr mach USMC res 6 Goodwin rd BF
 —Harry L jr (Mary W) State PWD h 31 Ocean
 —Harry L Sr retired res 31 Ocean
 —Helen P Mrs res 12 Franklin pl
 —Marion M Miss res 6 Goodwin rd BF
 —Mary W Mrs tchr Edwards sch h 31 Ocean
 —Robert A retired res 2 Pratt ave
 —William M (Dorothy M) retired h 25 Atlantic ave
 Chitre Alexander (Julia) emp GECO (L) h 4 Elnew ave
 —Mike contractor res 4 Elnew ave
 Chmiel Dorothy A Miss clk 234-238 Cabot res 16 Union
 —John C (U S Marines) res 16 Union
 —John G (Eleanor A) Anchor Bot Co (P) h 16 Union
 Chmilecki John H jr milkman 131 Conant res do
 Choate Charles F (Jhan) lawyer (30 State st B) h Preston pl BF
 —Frederick K (Annie J) emp USMC h 33 Whitney ave
 —George F (Lydia A) retired h 78 Standley
 —Maria F widow Alfred P res 3 Lenox
 —Mary B widow Fred S res 78 Lothrop
 —Myra Mrs retired res 3 Lenox
 —Robert L res 33 Whitney ave
 Chouinard Albert retired res 59 Lothrop
 —Albert O (Louise M) hairdresser 260A Cabot h 11 Ocean
 —Albert P (Carolyn L) office mngr Bomac Lab Inc h 24 Longview drive
 —Alfred A (Elizabeth I) painter (L) h 390 Cabot
 —Alfred A jr chauffeur 254 Cabot res 390 Cabot
 —Conrad L (Jessie L) mngr First Nat Store (Essex st S) h 7 Mechanic
 —Elizabeth I Mrs clk 384 Cabot h 390 Cabot
 —Henry A died May 14 1954
 —Irene Mrs emp Hytron Corp (S) h 29 Grant
 —Joseph A (Albina B) shoctr 105 Rantoul h 267 do
 —Louise M Mrs insp & packer (20 Locust st D) h 11 Ocean
 —Lucien (Lorraine A) clk 301 Cabot h 21 West Dane
 —Mildred A widow Henry A h 29 Pond
 —Philip A (Irene) leawkr (111 Foster P) h 29 Grant
 —Wilfred A (Jeanette Y emp CBS-Hytron D) leawkr (S) h 106 Cabot
 (See Chenard)
 Christensen Frank W watchman 8-24 Congress res 57½ Essex
 —Murray (Shirley M) emp 12-24 Congress h 20 Liberty
 Christian Albert J (Ethel M) mach Reid Bros h 5 Mill apt 7
 —John U mngr Ware Theatre res YMCA
 —Science Reading room 222 Cabot rm 14 hours daily 11:30 to 4 p m
 Christiansen Peter H slsmn Tower Co (B) res 13 Summer
 Christie Bertha M Mrs sec (19 Highland ter M'head) h 19 Essex apt 3
 —Paul I (Arlene M) mech N E Airlines (B) h 19 Hillcrest ave
 —William E (Bertha M) lather h 19 Essex apt 3
 (See Christy)
 Christmas Bobby Ann Miss stenog (U S Air Force) res 9 Douglass ave
 —Copper Corpn (Frank P Knight pres and Roland H Knight treas) 68-82 River
 —Louise Miss student BHS res 9 Douglass ave

Champion
 of the No. Shore

Mnfrs. and
 Distributors

330-334 RANTOUL STREET

ALUMINUM COMBINATION WINDOWS
 ALUMINUM DOORS
 BAKED ENAMEL AWNINGS — SIDING

Tel. 4071

BEVERLY, MASS.

CHRISTO

- Christo Louis (Constance) emp GEC Co (L) h 55 Cabot
 Christodoulo Esther J Miss clk Almy's (S) res 6 Sohler rd
 —John D (Dora) mach USMC h 6 Sohler rd
 —Katy Miss stenog 191 Cabot rms 20-26 res 6 Sohler rd
 Christofori (See Cristofori)
 Christopher Arthur T (Beatrice H) (Brunswick Bowling Alley) 145 Cabot and Bowl-O-Mat 100 River h 9 Lyman
 —Brothers (Theodore P, Peter J and Charles J Christopher) shoe rep etc 142 Cabot
 —Charles J (Christopher Bros) 142 Cabot res 5 Stone
 —George J emp GEC Co (L) res 5 Stone
 —Georgia Miss emp NET&T Co (S) res 5 Stone
 —Jennie Miss res 5 Stone
 —Mabel Miss secy GEC Co (L) res 5 Stone
 —Peter J (Constance) (Christopher Bros) 142 Cabot h 7 Russell
 —Peter T (Brunswick Bowling Alleys) 145 Cabot and Bowl-O-Mat 100 River h at Claremont rd Salem
 —Theodore P (Demetra P) (Christopher Bros) 152 Cabot h 5 Central
 —Venetia widow John h 5 Stone
 (See Cristoforo)
 Christy E May widow Frank W h 36 Kernwood ave
 (See Christie)
 Chronis Julia M Mrs h 400 Rantoul apt 2
 Chucas Morris student BU (B) also clk 434 Rantoul res 5 Chase
 Church Frederick C jr (Agnes D) cor Essex & Beacon B) s r 75 West BF
 —Grace C Miss hskpr rear 56 Grover res do
 —of the Nazarene (Rev George H Keeler) 501 Rantoul
 Churchill A Winthrop (Catherine A) ptrnmkr USMC h 1 Bailey ave
 —A Winthrop jr (Theresa) emp SEP (S) h 60 Bridge
 —Anzonetta M Miss bank clk (52 Congress B) h 17A Thorndike
 —Arthur C retired h 7 Hopkins ave
 —Arthur R (Gertrude M) retired h 295 County way
 —Arthur R jr student (Northeastern Univ) res 295 County way
 —Catherine A Mrs ward helper Bev Hosp h 1 Bailey ave
 —Jane N Miss res 1 Bailey ave
 —Leslie W (Laura E) gas turbine GEC Co (L) h 24 Grover
 —Nellie F widow Augustus L h 87 Hale
 —O Elaine Mrs reg nurse h 41 Ashton
 —Robert W (O Elaine) planner eng dept USMC h 41 Ashton
 Churchley Emma J widow Fred h 6 Prospect apt 2
 —Frederick W (Anna A) mach USMC h 32 Cressy
 Churchyard Edwin C (Jean A) musician also orchestra leader Tic-Toc Club (L) h 8½ Franklin pl
 —Edwin C jr clk 124 Cabot res 8½ Franklin pl
 —Jean A Mrs emp Bomac Lab h 8½ Franklin pl
 —Thomas H (Ellen) retired h 11 Chestnut
 Chute Adruanna A res 569 Essex
 —Eugenie J Miss hskpr 569 Essex res do
 —Hazel R widow Harold D rem to 11 Summer st Salem
 —Ira M (Florence) retired h 5 Davis rd
 —Janice B Miss student nurse Faulkner Hosp (Boston) res 40 Central
 —Roland J (Sarah) rem to 7 Dearborn st Salem

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

411

CIAMANA

Ciamana (see Schiamana)

Ciani Anthony (U S Navy) rem to Southbridge

—Arthur rem to Southbridge

—Eva Mrs died Feb 11 1954

—John R res 246 Rantoul

—Joseph emp GEC Co (L) h 246 Rantoul

—Louis J (U S Navy) res 246 Rantoul

—Philip J painter res 246 Rantoul

—Raymond rem to Marlboro

Cicchetti Albert M (Armida C) atty at law (256 Hanover B) and 286A Cabot
rms 2 & 3 h 149 McKay

—Alfred G (A Jessie) research div USMC h 28 Whitney ave

—Arthur E (Grace B) slsmn Pres-To-Line (10 High st B) h 37 Webster ave BF

—Nolfo (Candida) retired h 25 Swan

Cilley Charles A (Alice O) trim & diemkr USMC h 21 Greene

Cinnamond Samuel J (Ena E) retired h off 44 Thissell PC

Cipriani Albert J (Rachel M) mech Loring Motors (Salem) h 8 Doane

—Guido emp Welch Const Co (Webb st S) res 436 Rantoul rm 6

Ciriello Pietro (Linda) constr foremn V B Barletti Co (Roslindale) h 15 Whittier

CIRIELLO VITO G (Barbara L) propr (Cameo Jewelry Co) 302 Rantoul h 5
Lawrence See foot lines

Cities Service Gas Station (Wilfred L Roberts propr) 229 Hale

City Bath House off Lothrop and foot of Bay

—Cleansers & Dyers (Benjamin Kniznick propr) 237 Cabot

—Fire Alarm Signal House Margin

—Hall 191 Cabot

—Hall Barber Shop (Attilio DeSantis propr) room 7 IOOF Bldg h 17 Mulberry

—Hall Cash Market (Harry T Tait & Robert W Morris proprs) groc and prov
199 Cabot

—Hall Diner & Dining Room (John Stamos propr) restaurant 9 Abbott

—Sewerage Pumping Station 100 Elliott

Civitaresse Antonio (Gloria M) mach opr GEC Co (L) h 45 Roundy

—Carmine (Mary) mason's hlpr h 23 Roundy

—Elena Miss student BHS res 23 Roundy

—Elpidio (Helen E) painter 22 Roundy h 12 Beckford

—Leonardo (Liberata) mach USMC h 94 Elliott

—Mary I Miss res 94 Elliott

Claffey Alice M widow Frank T h 26 Railroad ave

—John F linotype op Salem News (S) res 26 Railroad ave

Claffen Clement (Marion) retired h 50 Broadway apt 27

Clain Bruce E carp (P) res 462 Cabot

—Mary C widow Wilfred B died May 1 1954

—Mary F widow Spurgeon A h 21 Judson

—Natalie R Mrs clk State House (B) res 9 Ocean

Claise Henry A (Cecile) emp USMC h 26 New Balch

Clan Wallace No 127 O S C 22 Federal

—Wallace No 127 O S C Auxiliary 22 Federal

Clancey Eugene L emp 110-116 Cabot res 15½ Prospect

—Francis X (Pauline M) emp Mirror Press (D) h 15½ Prospect

—Paul L (Rita R) pressman 110-116 Cabot h 14 Kernwood ave

Clancy Helen L Mrs res 742 Hale BF

—John C (U S Army) res 16 May

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY

177-179 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

412

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

CLANCY

- Michael W died May 9 1954
- Patricia Ann Miss student (Salem Tchrs Coll) res 16 May
- Patrick J (Marion L) mach 140 Elliott h 16 May
- Richard T (Frances H) gov't employee Justice Dept (Milk st B) h 28 Pickett
- Clanton Florence M Mrs emp Hytron (N'port) res 22 Folger ave
- Marshall G (Jane L) upholsterer h 11 Beckford
- Clapp Charles L student (Univ of California) res 33 Thorndike
- Dorothy E widow of Victor h 19 Pearl st ext
- Frederick C student (Yale Univ) res 33 Thorndike
- George emp 220A Rantoul res 10 River
- Leon C (Amy H clk 146 Cabot) slsmn Armour Co (S) h 33 Thorndike
- Nathaniel D (Mary L) treas Wakefield Bearing Co (Wakefield) h 34 Thissell PC
- Richard K (Elsie) clk A&P Co 377 Cabot h 23 Country drive
- Clare Eliza A widow Albert h 22 Lothrop
- Pearl Mrs opr NET&T Co h 22 Lothrop
- Robert S (Barbara) emp GECO (L) h Pole Swamp lane BF
- Victor A (Pearl) slsmn W G Webber Co (S) h 22 Lothrop
- Clarizia Albert (Gertrude) painter h 41 Mill
- F Dominic (Catherine) retired h 40 Bow apt 2
- Gloria J tel opr NET&T Co h 96 Kernwood ave
- Mario P (Mary A) propr 505 Rantoul h 13 Jordan
- Mary Mrs emp (500 Maple D) h 14 Rowell ave
- Peter (Gloria J) propr 96 Kernwood ave h do
- Salvatore J (Catherine L) h 38½ Bow
- William (Dora R) painter 284 Cabot h 14 Ashton
- Clark Alfred S (Nellie F) inventor USMC h 149 Lothrop
- Arthur P laborer city cemetery h 18 Longview drive
- Chester N (Emma O) florist 564 Cabot h do
- Dorothy E widow Lawrence L h 15 Ives suite 5
- Earle E (Anna M) houseman Bev Hosp h 16 Pond
- Edith V tchr res 55 Lovett
- Elbert L (Viola T) mach GECO (L) h 8 Butman
- Eliza F widow Charles h 25 Pierce ave
- Elizabeth D wife of Oscar E died May 2 1954
- Ellery D (Louise P) emp research dept USMC h 533 Essex
- Emma widow Frank res 78 Lothrop
- Francis J widow of Harry h 39 Fairview ave
- Frank B (Nellie P) retired h 13 Longview drive
- Frank W (Eleanor L) propr The Sweater Shop 1012 Hale BF h do
- Frank W (Elizabeth F) optometrist h 343 Cabot s r 16 Bailey ave
- Frank W jr (Frances E) rem to Schenectady N Y
- Fred W (Florence E) foremn PWD also mem 49 Story ave h 44 Livingstone av
- G Newton (Eleanor) poultryman 18 Enon h do
- Grenville jr (Frances K) stock broker (Boston) s r 50 Valley BF
- Hannah G widow Fred W res 252 Essex
- Harry died April 5 1954
- Harry C (Lorena) table top Goodhue Plastic (S) h 22 Western ave
- Harry D retired res 76 Cabot
- Hattie G widow George E hskpr 216 Dodge res do
- Haven H (Barbara J) meter reader NSGC h 438 Elliott
- Herbert A died Oct 17 1953

Irving's Bakery

252 CABOT STREET

SERVICE WITH A SMILE

Quality Is Our First Consideration

Telephone 227

BEVERLY, MASS.

BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT STREET — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres.-Treas.

Residence 45 NEPTUNE STREET — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

413

CLARK

- Herbert E emp paint mixer (D) res 23 Judson
- Herbert G died Dec 13 1953
- James F (Ann E) custodian Bev Public Library h 41 Front
- James M (Barbara M) millwright h 19 Gage
- John A jr (May G) mach USMC h 94 Bridge
- John P (Helen B) knitter Sweater Shop 1012 Hale h Juniper BF
- Leroy V (Mary L) shwkr 221 Rantoul h 266 Cabot
- Margaret H Mrs reg nurse Bev Hosp h 15 School
- Mary E Miss emp (100 Endicott D) res 41 Front

CLARK NEWELL A pres Essex County Electric Co 223 Cabot h at 28 Main st Byfield See page 33

- Norman A (Margaret H) carpenter h 15 School
- Oscar E gdnr 564 Cabot res 216 Dodge
- Preston R (Phyllis) Com (U S Navy) h 30 Puritan rd
- Robert C (Genevieve L) brakeman B&MRR (B) h 39 School
- Robert P (U S Naval Reserve) res 564 Cabot
- Roy C (Dorothea) mach USMC h 37 Federal
- Ruth D widow Herbert A h Burley
- Sadie P widow John C h 18 Pond
- Stuart E (Elizabeth O) rem to Danvers
- Warren A (Priscilla R) elect Navy yd (Charlestown) h 23 Judson
- William S (Marion A E) plumber rem to Florida
- William W (Rena N) mach rem to Danvers

☛ (See Clarke)

Clarke Clinton B (Reta O) frmn USMC h 363 Cabot

- Harry W (Bertha M) retired h 14 Charles
- Madeleine A Mrs mngr William Charles Studio 155 Cabot h at 70 Spring rd Nahant

- Natalie O Miss sec (B) res 363 Cabot
- Richard N (Anna E) coml eng NET&TCo (B) rem to 196 Prescott st Reading

☛ (See Clark)

Clauson Ellen A Miss res 34 Pierce ave

Clay Carl F (Judith A) rem to Hamilton

- Charles E (Catherine R) emp USMC h 7 County way
- Charles E jr emp Vulcan Elec (Dan) res 7 County way
- Emerson C (Josephine) emp Metal Hydrides 8-24 Congress h 13 Edwards
- George C (Barbara L) emp Craig Mach Co (Lawr) h 17 Coolidge ave
- J Henry (Marguerite C) h 53 Sohier rd
- Joseph H (Lora W) h 4 Vestry ter
- Leo David (Marjorie L) mason h 118 Bridge apt 3
- Leo M (Mary C) carp (69 Rust st So Ham) h 22 Winthrop ave
- Mary C Mrs shoewkr Foot Delight h 21 Winthrop ave apt 1
- Norma L Miss bkpr 220 Rantoul res 4 Vestry ter
- Patricia A Miss clk 240 Cabot res 30 Greene
- Thomas H (Mary C) carp 30 Greene h do
- Thomas L (Constance J) painter h 272 Cabot
- Clayton Emma S widow George H h 14 Baker ave
- Ernest H (Elsie F) clk (cor Arlington and Boylston B) h 179 Lothrop
- Lillian D Mrs sec 221 Cabot rms 10 & 11 res 192 Lothrop
- Marshall L (Harriet P) emp Hoague, Sprague Corp (L) h 181 Lothrop
- Claytonburg George F (Esther M) rem to Danvers
- Joseph J rem to Danvers

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

222 CABOT STREET

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



CLEAR

Clear Weave Hosiery Stores Inc (Mrs Anna M Robinson mngr) hosiery etc 232 Cabot

Cleary John P constable 58 Rantoul res 47 Railroad ave

Cleaves Benjamin T (Gloria) laborer GEC Co (L) h 15 Lothrop apt 1

—Bertha D widow Frank S h 33 Bow

—Charles G mach USMC h 11 Ellingwood ct

—Daisy L widow John W h 48 Front

—Fred O (Ethel A) slsmn 211-217 Rantoul h 33 Bow

—John W (Betty J) hlpr Trowt Movers h rear 28½ Cabot

—Lavina P Mrs res 6 Pond

—William H (Florence J) laborer 148 Park h 13 Ellingwood ct

Clegg Daniel J (Mary F) leawkr Witch City Tanning Co (S) h 32 Railroad ave apt 8

Clemen James laborer (Prov R I) res 118½ Bridge

—Joseph (Theresa) shoe repairing 118½ Bridge h do

—Theresa Mrs stitcher 325-327 Rantoul h 118½ Bridge

Clement Wilfred E (Loleta T) laundry wkr (15 Allerton st L) h 5 Fossa ter

Clements Eva E widow Cleveland E res 185 Dodge

Clemenzi Angelo A (Lucia A) sec Clemenzi Construction Co Inc 50 Rantoul h 28 Abbott apt 2

CLEMENZI CONSTRUCTION COMPANY INC (John Clemenzi pres Dominick Clemenzi treas Angelo A Clemenzi sec) builders and engineers 50 Rantoul See page 27

CLEMENZI DOMINICK (Helen V) treas Clemenzi Construction Co Inc 50 Rantoul h at Maple st Danvers See page 27

CLEMENZI JOHN (Concetta) pres Clemenzi Construction Co Inc 50 Rantoul h 24 Neptune See page 27

—Peter (Rose) hairdr (L) h 110 Elliott apt 1

Clepp (see Clapp)

Cleveland Grace S widow Albert E h 15 Ives apt 8

—James W (Effie J) carp emp F McDonald (47 Union So H) h 9 Ocean

—Victor E (Lizzie M) carp also emp The Tower Co (Roxbury) h 34 Pierce ave

Cleversey William R (Helen) mach USMC h 535 Essex

Clewes Alice E Miss clk USMC (B) res Hill st

—Carolyn Miss prof (Wheaton College) res Hill st

—Edith Miss head nurse Bev Hosp res at 81 Conant st Danvers

—William (Caroline M) h Hill st

Clifford Charles retired res 17 Briscoe

Cloran Charles R (Anna) supvr USMC h 12 Cleveland rd

—Kathryn M Miss rem to Lynn

—William P (Evelyn D) elect USMC h 7 Cleveland rd

Clough Alfred W emp 53 Dodge res rear 127 New Balch

—James A (Ruth E) service station 53 Dodge h rear 127 New Balch

☛ (See Clow)

Cloutier Edmund N (Rita N) clk (2 Peabody st S) h 65 Livingstone ave

—George (Lucy) diemkr Clover Die (L) h 7 Bates Park ave

—Philip L (Anna M) res 58 Cabot

Cloutman Nora M widow Fred J nurse 33 Hart BF h do

Cloyd Albert D student Burdett Coll (L) res 36 Bartlett

—Ethel L Mrs stitcher Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 36 Bartlett

—John D (Lillian M) emp GEC Co (L) h 11 Beckford

—John S (Ethel L) ironwkr (Charlestown Navy yd) h 36 Bartlett

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG

Tel. 885 and 886

**FUEL OIL
COAL...COKE
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**

Telephone - - - - Beverly 1 or 2



BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

415

CLUFF

- Cluff E Jeanette Miss tchr Hardie sch h 11½ Harrison ave
- Ruth A Miss tchr BHS h 11½ Harrison ave
- Clune James P (Mary) eng (60 Boston S) h 15 Mulberry
- Clyde William G (Jean B) mngr E F Hauserman Co (B) h West Beach Hill BF
- Coakley Catherine C widow William H h 7 Swan
- Katherine L Miss emp Craig Mach Co (Dan) res 7 Swan
- Mary R Miss res 7 Swan
- Roger G slsmn Donnelly Co (B) res 7 Swan
- Coan George R (Myrtle M) retired h 10 Bow
- Mary Mrs retired res 131 Essex
- ☛ (See Cohen, Cohn and Coen)
- Cobb Robert F (Constance M) draftsman Ruggles-Klingemann (Foster st S) h 123½ Bridge 3rd floor
- Wilbur emp B&MRR h 9 Summer
- Willis L asst to dist supt NSGC res at 1 Beachmont rd Salem
- Coburn Philip J (Janet) claim adjuster (260 Tremont B) h 16 Goodwin rd BF
- Cochrane Christine M Mrs emp Bomac Lab h 55 Essex
- Richard H (Christine M) painter USMC h 55 Essex
- Cockfield Jeanne W Mrs sec A C Lawrence Co (P) h 13 Carver
- Richard J (Dorothy A) emp 1012 Hale BF h 680 do BF
- William (Florence M) gardener 686 Hale BF h do
- William V (Jeanne W) driver M & A Merritt Exp Co (S) h 13 Carver
- Coffey Arthur B (Madeleine C) mach USMC h 23 Vestry
- Catherine J Miss hskpr 7 Whitney ave res do
- Frank J (Frances J) decorator Bev Maint Dept h 13 Home
- Harold R (Barbara A) truck driver (Peabody) h 11 Haskell BF
- James B emp USMC h 7 Whitney ave
- Linn W (Helen) architectural designer h 759 Hale BF
- Coffill Ernest R (Sophie M) mach USMC h 39 Grant
- Ernest R jr emp 234 Essex res 39 Grant
- Coffin Dorothy Mrs waitress 446-448 Rantoul h 85 Elliott apt 16
- Edwin H steamfitter h 10 Gregg
- Gloria W Miss emp CBS-Hytron res 10 Gregg
- Mary G widow Ralph C exec sec & treas Bev Health Center 181 Rantoul h 18 Home
- Cogswell Alice M Mrs res 18 Haskell PC
- Cohen Benjamin (Bessie) retired h 8 Hopkins ave
- Benjamin E (Betty G) propr Benlee Shoe Shop 194 Cabot h 7 Quincy pk
- Edith R Miss bkpr 60 River h 17 Atlantic ave
- Frances Miss hairdr res 23 Atlantic ave
- George (Etta) slsmn 60 River h 74 Dane
- Gladys F Mrs pres Capers Ballet Inc (L) res 34 Thorndike
- Harold A emp J Cohen (Brighton) also treas 3 Beckford res 115 Elliott
- Harold E (Doris L) asst buyer R H White (B) h Baker ave
- Harry retired res 23 Atlantic ave
- Jacob (Lillian) whol beef (Brighton) res 115 Elliott
- Jacob S (Edith D) propr Practical Products Inc 97 Rantoul and treas 14½ Roundy h 94 Lovett
- Joseph M rem to 190 Concord st Framingham
- Leonard S (Judy) emp Grossman's (Ips) h 8 Appleton ave apt 3
- Myer (Tillie) emp 14½ Roundy h 61A Elliott

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893
BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

416

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

COHEN

- Nathan (Sophie), treas Lion Leather and Plastic Co also pres Pilgrim Plastic Leather Co Inc 95 Rantoul h at 10 Fuller ter Swampscott
- Philip L (Doris W) propr Salem Mattress Co (129 Essex S) h 106 Lothrop
- Rosalie Miss student BHS res 115 Elliott
- Sarah L widow Noah h 17 Atlantic ave
- Sylvia I Miss sec Cohen Beef Inc (Brighton) res 115 Elliott
- Tilly widow of Simon res 25 Lothrop
- Cohn A Louis (Lillian B), propr 147-149 Cabot h 15 Bancroft ave
- Arlen L (Marjorie M) mngr 149 Cabot h 1 Laurel ave
- Barbara I Miss student (Smith Coll) res 15 Bancroft ave
- (See Coan)
- Cohnhoff (See Conhoff)
- Colahan Paul S mngr 222 Cabot rms 8, 9, 10 h at Swampscott
- Colameta Jeremiah (Amalia M) govt wkr h 99 Upper Balch
- Colangelo John N (Doris) mech (5A Leach S) h 25 River apt 5
- Salvatore leawkr Slattey Bros (S) res 436 Rantoul
- Colantoumi Roberto (Domenica) retired h 406 Rantoul
- Roberto jr pntr 393 Rantoul h Putnam
- Colaue Joseph E battery wkr Surrrette Storage Battery Co (S), res 23 Swan
- Colbert Catherine Miss retired res 21 Coolidge ave
- Edward F (May E) retired h 174 Hale
- Esther S Mrs h 730 Hale apt 4 BF
- John E (Marie E) lineman Essex County Elec Co h 16 Heather
- May E Mrs artist h 174 Hale
- Roger E (Elizabeth R) slsmn (581 Boylston B) h 176 Hale
- Colbroth Fred N (Ethel M) carp emp 138 Conant h 722 Cabot
- Colby Alden janitor USMC res 34 Simon
- Alice M Mrs res 34 Simon
- Elizabeth A Mrs bkpr (L) h 71 Cabot
- Herbert A jr (Catherine M) service man 505 Rantoul h 59 Story ave
- Wilbur S (Doris N) civil eng Stone & Webster (B) h 132 Dodge
- Cole Austin D (Lillian), shipper USMC h 330 Cabot
- Beatrice Miss emp Bomac Lab Salem rd res 21 Puritan rd
- Caleb (Susie P) retired h 23 Mulberry
- Clarence W (Della) milker 131 Conant h 40 Trask
- David F (Hazel B) serviceman NSGC h 12 Highland ave
- Earland D (Gertrude E) emp USMC h 5 Taft ave
- Earland D jr (Imogene H) mach opr USMC h 19 Melvin ave
- Eldred C (Helen E) plant man 85 Water h 7 Kernwood Heights
- Elmer S (Eva B) chief teller 240 Cabot h 5 Columbia rd
- Fred W (Pauline D) emp BFD Central sta h 13 Russell
- George E died Nov 24 1953
- Gertrude E Mrs stitcher Baby Shoe Co (D) h 5 Taft ave
- Harlan A (Mabel E) letter carrier also treas Men's Singing Club Inc h 21 Puritan rd
- Harry P retired h 16 Bertram
- Hattie A widow George E h 4 Odell ave
- Howard W (Doris E) atty-at-law (1 Federal B) h 36 Washington
- Jeanette P widow Frank E h 582 Hale PC
- Joan E Miss medical clk Bev Hosp res 455 Essex
- John C (Edith H) staff nurse Bev Hosp auditor 165-167 Cabot h 5 Oakhurst rd
- Joyce L Miss waitress 386 Cabot res 330 do

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

417

COLE

- Larry (Doris) clk h 88 Cabot
- Laura F widow Warren A h 451 Essex
- Lawrence E (Hazel M) emp USMC h 8 Jackson
- Leland A (Lewene V) mech GEC Co (L) h 49 Hale
- Leslie L (Laura A) rem to Hamilton
- Leslie L jr rem to Hamilton
- Leslie M (Eleanor D) emp USMC h 36 Cogswell ave
- Lillian Miss emp 198 Dodge res do
- COLE M RAYMOND** (Ruth T) asst treas Lee Fraser & Patch also (Patch, Lunn & Cole) h 5 Columbus ave See page 42
- Mabel Mrs emp refectory dept Endicott Jr Coll res do
- Margaret L Miss waitress Howard Johnson's (S) res 15 Ives suite 28
- Morgan A (Nellie) fireman Central Comb h 455 Essex
- Richard G (USAF) res 330 Cabot
- Roland K student res 330 Cabot
- Roscoe A jr (Priscilla M) maint dept NET&T Co (B) h 5 Lake Shore drive
- Roger E student (Univ of Mass) res 36 Washington
- Russell G res 36 Cogswell ave
- Ruth A widow Herbert N clk USMC h 17 Clifton ave
- Sophie M widow John F res 42 Bridge
- Valmore F asst chef Gen Glover Inn (Swampscott) res 4 Odell ave
- Coleman Abraham L treas Acme Spring Products Co Inc 316 Rantoul h at 250 Clark rd Brookline
- Eileen K Miss tchr Edwards school res 576 Cabot
- George L slsmn (6 Balcomb S) h 71 Hale apt 1
- John R (Catherine M) field examiner Nat Labor Relations Bd (Boston) h 33 Thorndike
- Marian E Miss tchr Memorial Jr High res 576 Cabot
- Mary S widow Carson J cook h 13 Ames
- Roger W (Arlene) elec truck driver USMC h 85 Kernwood ave
- Susan R widow John h 576 Cabot
- Coles Mary I widow Thomas h 106 Cabot
- Coletti David res 436 Rantoul rm 12
- Eleanor Mrs reg nurse h 10 Oceanside drive
- Frank (Mary) service dept EMStRy (Quincy) rem to Quincy
- Gerard (Dena P) emp USMC h 44 Federal
- Roger D (Eleanor) letter carrier P O h 10 Oceanside drive
- Collangelo Salvatore res 436 Rantoul rm 31
- Collatos Elsie F Mrs attdt Danvers State Hosp (D) h 46 Friend
- Peter E (Elsie F) tacker Slattery Bros (S) h 46 Friend
- Colleran Paul J (Mary M) eng GEC Co (L) h 10 Yale blvd
- Collier Morris (N Collier & Co) 115 Park h at 3 George st Lynn
- N & Co (Nathan Collier and Morris Collier proprs) wardrobe mnfg 326 Rantoul
- Nathan (N Collier & Co) 326 Rantoul res at West Peabody
- Thurlow E retired h Montserrat rd
- Collins Arthur B (USCG) res 36 Cross
- Bruce C (Doris M) field exec No Shore Council (1 Broad S) h 132 Hale 5R
- Byron E (Sallie W) (Collins Fence Service) 123 Park and gas & oil 23 Dolloff ave h do
- COLLINS CORNER** (Lewis W and Winola D Collins) var store & luncheonette 275 Cabot See page 61

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc. HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.




COLLINS

- Edward W retired res 32 Broadway
- Eleanor F Miss died 1953
- Emeline Miss seamstress Bev Hosp res 6 Nelwood ter
- Fence Service (Byron E Collins) chain link and ornamental fences 123 Park
- Hugh J (Elena A) designer (100 Endicott D) h 11 Herrick ext
- J Everett conductor Men's Singing Club Inc 235 Cabot h at Andover
- J Richard (Lillian A) osteopathic physician 73 Lothrop h do
- John J (Katherine F) mach USMC h 36 Cross
- Joseph L (Margaret M) grinder GSCo (L) h 29 Chipman rd
- Josephine A Miss h 13 School apt 3
- Kathleen M widow Patrick H statistician (141 Milk B) res 72 Lothrop
- Kenneth C (USCG) res 23 Dolloff

COLLINS LEWIS L (Winola D) propr Collins Corner 275 Cabot also assemblyman GEC Co (L) h 19 Whitney ave apt 3 See page 61

- Mary A widow Richard J h 203 Lothrop
- Raymond E (Sarah A) carpenter h 23 Sturtevant
- Richard A (Lillian) mach USMC h 6 Nelwood ter
- Richard E emp Collins Fence Service res 23 Dolloff ave
- Robert D (Pauline) emp NET&TCo (S) h Pinewood ave
- Robert M (Frances L) mngr Lighthouse Cafe (776 Washington st Lynn) h 1 Longview ter
- Sarah M widow Roscoe J h 59 Chase apt 1
- Walter K butler r 452 Essex res do
- William J rem to Marblehead
- Collupy Leigh P (Dorothy H) forester emp State Highway dept h 25 Dolloff ave
- Richard L (U S Army) res 25 Dolloff ave
- Robert L res 25 Dolloff ave
- Colombo Mario M (Angeline M) moulder USMC h 20 Fairview ave
- Colonial Cafe Inc (John E Hayes pres and treas) 306A-306B Cabot
- Cleaners (Raymond Papa & Domenick J Papa) cleaners 61 Elliott & 131 Dodge
- Diner (Charles J Leclerc) 4 Cabot
- Press (The) (Donald W Moran) printers rear 104½ Cabot
- Colpitts Earl K carp Hadley Contractor Co h 10 Dolloff ave
- Mary E Miss lamp wkr SEP (S) res 10 Dolloff ave
- William K accountant (111 Devonshire B) res 10 Dolloff ave
- Colpritt Charles E retired res 23 Ocean
- Colton John W (Annette) (USCG) h 25 Washington
- Columbus Bakery (Joseph Lauranzano jr) bakery 36 W Dane
- Pizzeria (Dominick and Mary Miglioccio) lunch etc 376 Rantoul
- Colwell Ralph S (Josephine F) emp Filtration Plant h 19 Briscoe
- Comeau Clara E Miss res 24 Lexington drive
- Clifford M laborer res 24 Crescent ave
- J Leroy (Rose M) carp h 4 Tudor rd
- John assembler GEC Co (L) res Beverly Farms
- Joseph C (Rosamond A) toolmkr SEP (S) h 7 Goldsmith ave
- Martin retired h 24 Crescent ave
- Roger V (Elizabeth A) contractor res 24 Lexington drive
- Comer (See Comer, Commo and Como)
- Comerford (see Commerford)
- Comet Leather & Finishing Co (Joseph Lewalski) leather finishers 58 Rantoul
- Comiskey Genevieve A wife of James B died Oct 28 1953

COMISKEY

- James B foreman Haines-CeBrook Co (L) h 14 Atlantic ave
- James B jr (Jacqueline I) rem to Merrimac
- Commercial building 118-128 Cabot
- Hall 122 Cabot
- Commerford Alfred T (Madeline M) serviceman NSGC h 365 Cabot
- Alfred T jr emp (88 Holten st D) res 365 Cabot
- Elizabeth A Miss bkpr 110 Cabot res 365 do
-  (See Cumerford)
- Commette Joseph P (R Eleanor) physician 1 Monument sq h 122 Essex
- Willey retired res 19 Beckford
- Commo Eleanor L Miss student (Wellesley Coll), res 8 Columbus ave
- Frederick W retired h 10 Lake View ave
- Norman F (Mabel D) master sergt (USA) h 8 Lovett
-  (See Comeau and Como)
- Como Anne W Miss reg nurse res 652 Hale PC
- Edward W (Margaret F) mech eng Stone & Webster (B) res 652 Hale PC
- Marjorie F Mrs propr Mingo Kennels 652 Hale PC h do
-  (See Commo and Comeau)
- Companions of the Forest (Garden City Circle) 8 Dane
- of the Forest North Shore No 934, 8 Dane
- Comstock Samuel R (Mabel K) insp Craig Mach Co (D) h 6 Wilson
- Conant Carl R (Theresa A) truck driver 23 Kernwood ave h 58½ Pleasant
- Frances J Miss student res 48 Pleasant
- Harry C (Alice E) res 11 Judson
- Hayward R emp clk (State st Boston) res 18 Albany circle
- Henry A (Frances P) fire ins eng (184 High B) h 7 Thorndike
- John P (Maybelle L) draftsman GEC Co (L) and student Northeastern Univ (B) h 607 Cabot
- Roger House 634 Cabot
- Roger W (Mabel F) emp (24 Federal Boston) h 18 Albany circle
- Rudolph W (Evelyn T) lobsterman h 72 Cabot 3L
- Theresa A Mrs cashier Foodland Store (S) h 58½ Pleasant
- Concannon Margaret Miss cook rem to Boston
- Condakes Peter & Co (Peter Condakes pres Harry Gianacopoulos treas Peter J Stavrakes mngr) fruit etc 198 Cabot office at 453 C st Boston
- Condon Anna A Mrs office clk (Danvers State Hosp) h 21 Giles ave
- Catherine E Mrs widow Joseph E h 8 Summer
- George H opr Eastern Mass bus lines res 19 Balch
- James E (Anna A) attendant (Danvers State Hosp) h 21 Giles ave
- John F (Marguerite A) drill opr USMC h 23 School
- Joseph E died Sept 22 1953
- Roy E emp GEC Co (L) res 14 Highland ave
- Theodore J (Elise M) office mngr 110-116 Cabot h 7 Elnew ave
- Theresa A Miss res 32 Broadway
- William F (E Isabel) del slsmn 85-121 Water h 191 Lothrop
- Congley Gregory (Martha) emp SEP (S) h 47 Story ave
- N Roger (Lena) res 28 Mason
- Nazzaro R (U S Marines) res 28 Mason
- Vincent res 2 Hardy
- William gdnr h 2 Hardy
- Congregation Ohav Sholom (William Leibovitz pres) 3 Beckford
- Sons of Abraham (Philip Rubinstein pres George H Chansky secy) 39 Bow

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON **THE SALEM NEWS** AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

420

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

CONHOFF

- Conhoff Esther Miss h 5 Hawthorne
- Conley John F (Mary C) h 8 Access rd apt 1 front
- John F jr (Margaret F) city editor 110-116 Cabot h 9 Newbury
- Mary C Mrs emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 8 Access rd apt 1 front
- William H (U S Navy) res 8 Access rd apt 1 front
- Connell John F (Mildred L) production clk GEC Co (L) h 6 Cross
- Marie J Mrs instr Am Red Cross 19 Broadway h 26 East
- Robert J (Marie J) deputy tax coll U S Treas (Salem) h 26 East
- Conner (see Connor and O'Connor)
- Connery Ellen widow William h 37 Oak BF
- Helen C Miss tchr Washington school res 37 Oak BF
- James J reporter social sec (Boylston st B) res 37 Oak BF
- Mary A Miss office mngr Congress Shirt Co (B) res 37 Oak BF
- Connie's Lunch (Emilio Felice) restaurant 29 Cabot
- Connolly Anne E widow Thomas D baker 250½ Cabot h 8 High BF
- Barbara A Miss tchr Winsor School (Brookline) res 20 Prospect
- Bros (Gregory P Connolly 2nd, pres & treas) gen contractors 20 Oak BF and yard rear 758 Hale
- C Warren (Marie A) tool engineer USMC h 37 Whitney ave
- Catherine V widow William A (98 Boston st S) s r Foster Point
- Coral E widow James A h 996 Hale BF
- Elizabeth A widow John J tchr 6 Echo ave also treas Daughters of Isabella h 5 Pickett
- Elizabeth W Miss clerk Almy's (S) res 3 Prospect
- George F (Pauline E) baker Cushman Bakery (L) h 21 Longview drive
- Gregory (Bridget T) mason h 132 Essex
- Gregory P 2nd (Helen E) pres & treas 20 Oak BF h at 34 Shepard ave Swampscott
- James E (Ruth F) diemkr Holger Hansen (L) h 46½ Bridge
- James F (Thelma) foreman USMC h 22 James
- John F (Elizabeth L) tchr (Stoneham) res 43 Wellman
- John (Rita G) pilot Eastern Airlines h Pine Ridge ave
- John P (Ethel M maid Bev Hosp) emp carpenter C S Robb h 6½ Prospect
- John R emp Parker Bros (S) h 3 Prospect
- John S res 132 Essex
- Joseph J (Beatrice) pipeline engineer 11 Prospect h do
- Katherine M Miss emp Parker Bros (S) res 3 Prospect
- Louisa E widow James F res 5 Sherman
- Louise M widow James H h 20 Prospect
- Louise M Miss sec (18 Oliver B) res 20 Prospect
- Margaret N Miss insp USMC res 299 Cabot
- Marie T Miss student BC school of social work (B) res 37 Whitney ave
- Mary L Miss tel op (Danvers State Hosp) res 12 Jasper
- Michael F (Josephine B) chauf Mrs M S Haughton Pine Ridge ave PC h do
- Pauline E Mrs emp Bomac Lab Inc h 21 Longview drive
- S John (Mary H) civ eng h 64 Ober
- Stephen J (Suzanne) emp 20 Oak BF h at Red Stone lane Marblehead
- Thomas D mech 711-717 Hale BF res 8 High BF
- Thomas N slsmn (131 State st B) res 5 Pickett
- Thomas P acct (Wash D C) res 132 Essex
- William C carp C S Robb 6½ Prospect res do
- William F clk 11 West BF res 996 Hale do

The Quality Press

Printing Service

25 SCHOOL STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

The Settlers, Inc.

REAL ESTATE

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.

"WARE THEATRE BLDG."

Specialists In Residential Property

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

421

CONNOLLY

☛ (See Conley and Connelly)

Connor John J gdnr Caleb Loring h 531 Hale PC

—John J jr (U S Navy) res 531 Hale PC

—Theresa M Miss sec'y Second Nat'l Bank (B) res 531 Hale PC

☛ (See Connors)

Connors Catherine widow David F died Jan 23 1954

—James P (M Kathryn) patrolman BPD h 2 Fayette

—John (Saugus) s r 7 Park View ave

—John J emp USMC res 436 Rantoul rm 14

—Katherine H Miss billing clk USMC h 5 James

—Mary A widow Charles J h 7 Front

—Mary A Miss emp SEP (S) res 5 James

—Patrick J retired res 2 Fayette

☛ (See Connor)

Conrad Arthur J rem to Virginia

—Bertram L (Lorraine M) (USN) res 8 Lovett

—Bradford H (Ruth M) carpenter rem to Saugus

—Carrie B widow Norman J h 16 Home

—Carrie E Miss med sec (Salem Hosp) res 17 Swan

—Charles C (Albena M) (U S Marines) h 38 Budleigh ave

—E A Co (Elbert A Conrad) boys' clothing 299 Cabot

—Elbert A (Louisa V) propr E A Conrad Co 299 Cabot h 454 Hale

—Estella J Miss bkpr 234 Cabot rm 4 h 37 Washington apt 2

—Flora B widow Harry h 8 Myrtle

—Frank H (Anita) casualty ins insp (158 St James B) h 2 Stewart ave apt 3

—Kenneth L jr (Ann C) emp A C Lawrence (P) h 7 Phillips apt 3

—Marshall A (Mary A) gas wkr (Salem Gas & Elec Co) h 17 Swan

—Mary E Mrs h 38 Bartlett

Consolazio Angelo (Rose) retired h 30 Pleasant

—Antonio P emp USMC res 30 Pleasant

—Constantina widow of Antonio h 9 Cox ct

—Dominick emp Stromberg's (S) res 11 Railroad ave

—Gilda T Miss shoe stitcher res 30 Pleasant

—Harry A (Ethel) plumber (8 Roslyn S) h 4 Liberty

—James J (Mae H) cook 47 Park h 273 Rantoul

—Lasca H Mrs h 49 Federal

—Sabatino emp 1 Park res 9 Cox ct

Consoli Anthony (Anna J) emp GECo (L) h 14 Douglas ave

—Frank emp 274 Cabot res 21 Chase

—Joseph (U S Army) res 21 Chase

—Joseph (Jessica) presser 299 Rantoul h 27 Baker ave

—Luigi mach USMC res 21 Chase

—Vito (Josephine) emp 140 Elliott h 21 Chase

Consone Albert J emp USMC res 34½ Bartlett

—Joel bartender res 34½ Bartlett

—Nemus laborer EMStRy res 80 Railroad ave

—William J (Margaret) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 45 Roundy apt 2

Constantino Anthony O (USAF) res 26 Winthrop ave

—Dominick (Concetta shwkr 105 Rantoul) laborer GECo (L) h 26 Winthrop av

Conte Anthony V (Eleanor M) clk SEP (Ipswich) h 70 Story ave

—Frank P emp GECo (L) rem to Lynn

☛ (See Conti)

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING


"Electric Furnace-Man" }
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

CONTI

CONTI ALBERT E (Yolanda K) partner (Flowers by Conti) 131 Dodge h 2
Enon st Wenham See page 36

- Frank M res 294 Rantoul
- John (Mary M) emp GEC_o (L) h 294 Rantoul
- Lorenzo meatctr 14 Davis h 26 Front
- Mary Ann Miss sec Mutual Fire Ins Co (S) res 294 Rantoul
-  (See Conte)
- Conway Arthur T (Agnes M) electrician 17 Agate h do
- Edith M widow John h 31 Broadway apt 5
- Frances M Miss retired h 7 Harrison ave
- Frank H (Grace A) clk USMC h 19 Odell ave
- Hugh J atty-at-law (53 State B) h 14 Atlantic ave
- James J (Albina C) fireman (Boston Fire Dept) h 21 Herrick
- James J (Rose Ann) elect (70 Tremont P) h 21 Herrick
- Leila J Mrs waitress (S) h 102 Cabot apt 3
- M Kathleen Miss stenog B&MRR (B) res 14 Atlantic ave
- Mary E Miss secy (200 Summer st B) res 31 Broadway apt 5
- Thomas M (Dorothea J) laborer GEC_o (L) h 24 Cabot apt 3
- Conwell Anita L Miss clk res 27 Wellman

Coogan (see Cogan)

- Cook Alan P (Dorothy H) truck driver h 3 Pickett
- Allen P jr (Betty Ann) (U S Army) h 365 Cabot
- Arthur E (Dorothy A) order clk USMC h 15 Hull
- Betty Ann Mrs h 365 Cabot apt 2
- Charles E (Wilhelmina M) retired h 460 Essex
- Charles H (Bessie F) eng State Hospital (D) h 32 Bisson

COOK CHARLES H (Mary C) Cook the Florist 263 Cabot Tel 2848 h 197
McKay Tel 398 See page 36

- Clarence S (Harriet L) police officer BPD h 79 Standley
- Bessie Miss retired res 49 Conant
- Isabella A widow Alexander h 34 Broadway apt 4
- James R (Barbara L) draftsman (90 Holten st D) h 24 Federal apt 1
- Joan Mary Miss clk 188-190 Cabot res at Salem
- Louise A Mrs clk Collector's office City Hall h 61 Conant
- Margaret A Mrs clk 10 Enon h 18 Wilson
- Marguerite Miss hskpr 537 Essex res do
- Merrill F (Louise A) (Wit's End Sharpening Service) h 61 Conant
- Merrill F jr student (Wilbraham Acad) res 61 Conant
- Richard A pres United Electrical Radio & Machine Workers of Am Local 271
401 Rantoul office 37 Roundy h at 11 Page st Danvers
- Robert W (Claire R) sales eng (108 Cummington st B) h 27 Longview drive
- Roland J (Alice I) construction supt h 3 Berkeley ave
- Ronald M (Margaret A) draftsman USMC h 18 Wilson

COOK THE FLORIST (Charles H Cook) cut flowers and designs for all oc-
casions 263 Cabot See page 36

- Thomas L (Elizabeth M) ptrnmkr USMC h 26 Bisson
- Virginia M Miss emp SEP (S) res 6 Davis
- William A student rem to Auburn Mass
- William H retired h 3 Pickett
- William S (Florence M) clk tool room USMC h 6 Davis apt 2

Cooke M Rita Miss sec Memorial Jr High res 136 Lothrop

Cookson George E (Josephine M) carp Appleton Farm (Ipswich) h 9 Summer

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

McQUEENY'S

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

423

COOKSON

- James W (Patricia A) h 30 Bennett
- Josephine M Mrs (Jo's Beauty Shop) 9 Summer h do
- Ralph A rem to Watertown
- Coombs Donald (U S Navy) res 131 Conant
- Eleanor J Miss tchr (B) res 57A Lovett
- Eugene milker 131 Conant h do
- Mary Miss sec (250 Stuart st B) res 121 Conant
- Walter dairy hlpr res 131 Conant
- Cooney Charles L (Janet M) asst chief fire control Logan Airport (B) h 12 Opal ave
- Harold J night tel opr 18 Vine BF h at Rockport
- Cooper Alan H (Harriette A) emp Bomac Lab Inc h 50 Colon
- Alfred S retired res 76 Cabot
- Alice M Mrs emp USMC h 84 Cabot apt 2R
- Bertha F widow Ernest W h 47 Odell ave
- Daniel (Anne) retired h 38½ Butman
- Donald G creamery wkr 14 King's ter res 39 Hale
- Doris E Mrs propr Hale Book Shop The 39 Hale h do
- Earl (Josephine D) emp Gulf Oil Co (Chelsea) h 8 Wellman
- Everett N (Marion E) maint man SEP (S) h 299 County way
- Frank S (U S Navy) res 6 Netherton ave
- Gordon (Doris E) asst sls mngr (292 Main Camb) also caretaker 39 Hale h do
- Herman E (Carrie B) shwkr Salem Shoe Co (S) h 9 Roderick ave
- James B O student Mass Univ (Amherst) res 9 East
- Marion E Mrs bkpr 228-230 Cabot h 299 County way
- Marjorie L Miss bkpr (40 Central ave L) res 9 East
- Ralph S (Theresa M) retired h 11 Pleasant
- Ross J (Janet) mech eng SEP (B) h 210 Hart BF
- Shirley Miss stenog (40 Broad st B) res 11 Pleasant
- Sydney (Mildred M) clk USMC (B) h 6 Netherton
- W Ray (June M) (U S Army) res 9 East
- Willis (Ida Jean) carp & bldr 9 East h do
- Copeland Blanche E Mrs clk Daniel Low Co (S) h 4 Burton ave
- Edward K (Blanche E) retired h 4 Burton ave
- Guy H (Helen D) farmer rem to New Hampshire
- Russell W (Alice E) emp Parker Bros (S) h Hathaway ave
- Copell Thomas H s r Foster point
- Copelas Hercules P (Mary) partner Peter's Laundry (S) h 7 Oxford ter
- Copeta Angelina widow Giuseppe res 22 Home
- Joseph (Eleanor) lastwkr 97 Rantoul h 22 Home
- Copp Arthur C jr (Mary I) truck driver 80 Colon h 5 Marsh ave
- Arthur C (Frances M) junk dlr 31 Front h 9 Marsh ave
- Delphine M Miss hskpr h 133 Brimbal ave
- Loren W (Doris E) asst cashier Merchants Natl Bank (S) h 20 Conant
- Robert A (U S Service) res 9 Marsh ave
- Coppola Albert (Virginia J) mach USMC also pres 304 Rantoul h 5 Swan
- Alfred D (Marianne) mach USMC h 26 Foster drive
- Angelo M (U S Air Force) res 5 Longview ter
- Anthony M (USAF) res 5 Longview ter
- Frances M Miss clk USMC res 5 Longview ter
- Peter (Maria emp SEP S) gdnr (Topsfield) h 5 Longview ter
- Peter F (U S Air Force) res 5 Longview ter

LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

62 BRIDGE STREET

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

CORAL

- Coral Beauty House (Miss Rose DeSantis propr) hairdressing 269A Cabot
 Corbeille Flora Mrs rem to 942 Cass ave Woonsocket R I
 Corbett Arthur P (U S Navy) res 315 Rantoul
 —Helena C widow Bartholomew J tchr of English BHS h 11 Phillipps
 —Helen C Miss hskpr 30 Atlantic ave res do
CORBETT J CARROLL treas Geo W Pickering Co 287 Cabot h at 9 Pickman
 st Salem See head lines and Bev map
 —James E (USAF) res 315 Rantoul
 —Joanna A widow John H res 17 Briscoe
 —John T emp Public wks dept res 328 Rantoul
 —Michael res 436 Rantoul rm 13
 —Michael T (Dorothy M) retired h 315 Rantoul apt 5
 —Thomas J (Alice H) mach 140 Elliott h 2 Woodbury drive
 —Walter F (Margaret A) clk USMC h 28 Cliff
 Corcoran Delia A widow John J h 22 Cox ct
 Cordeau Hermine widow Wilfred res 11 Odell ave
 Corelle Alfior (Ada P) emp 140 Elliott also 286 Cabot h 41 Bow
 Corelli Aldo res 15 Gage
 —Gloria Miss medical clk Bev Hosp res 15 Gage
 —Italianna widow Narcisco h 15 Gage
 Corey Donald W (Virginia G) emp USMC h 128 Essex
 —Fayette R (Carrie E) retired h 19 Woodland ave
 Corkery John F gdnr res rear 22 School
 —Julia E Miss died October 17 1953
 —Margaret E Miss died October 27 1953
 —Mary A Miss res rear 22 School
 Corkum Bessie M Miss res 640 Essex
 —George W (Sarah A) retired h 8 Prospect
 Corliss Anna M widow Fred N res 19 Swan
 —Mary I widow John F res 16 Goodyear
 —Rebecca E widow Frederick res 78 McKay
 Cormier Arthur moulder USMC res 17 Union
 —Arthur musician rem to Quincy
 —Edgar F (Agnes J) mach USMC h 3 Marshall ct
 —Emile E (Barbara J) propr World Radio Service h 4 Lexington drive
 —Irene Miss maid 28 Boyle res do
 —Leonard A (Jeannette L) mach GEC Co (L) h 11 Lindsey ave
 —Lionel R (Adele M) carpenter 24 Union h do
 —Vernon F (Adelaide L) plmbr 24 Union h do
 —William A (Florence A) emp 140 Elliott h 47 East Garfield ave
 Corneliusen Oscar A retired h 684 Cabot
 Cornell Olga E widow Walter h 84 McKay
 Corning Barbara M Mrs sec 140 Elliott h 3 Pond
 —Earl W (Hilda L) acct (50 Federal B) h Bay View ave
 —Eugene P (Mary C) foundry hlpr USMC h 13 New Balch
 —Florence V Mrs reg nurse 245 Lothrop h do
 —John H (Theresa M) mngr Hamilton Branch Beverly Trust Co h 12 Nelson av
 —Lloyd V (Evelyn B) del slsmn 85-121 Water h 678 Cabot
 —Merton E (Florence V) steamfitter h 245 Lothrop
 —Merton P (U S Marines) res 245 Lothrop
 —Orin B (Anna C) retired h 678 Cabot
 —Paul V (DC) (Barbara M) chiropractor 156 Cabot h 3 Pond

CORNING

—Paul mach 138 Elliott res 156 Cabot

CORNING REID H (Eileen H) secy-treas Beverly Trust Co 165 Cabot, 721 Hale B F and 37 Railroad ave So Hamilton also director Bev Chamber of Commerce h 145 Dodge See page 18

—Stuart S (Alice J) asst auditor First Nat'l Bank (B) h 12 Hale Park ave

—Stuart S jr emp Second Nat Bank (B) res 12 Hale Park ave

COR-NIX CO (Joseph P Nixon) rubber and sporting goods 269 Cabot tel 2405
See page 60

—(See Corelli)

Corriere Vincent P (Margaret) letter carrier Bev P O h 18 May

Corrigan John (Ruth S) rem to Lynn

—Ruth E Mrs student nurse Bev Hosp res 3 Thompson rd

Corriveau Alfred F (Harriet M) slsmn ECEC h 6 Ober

—Eva Mrs stitcher 325 Rantoul h 39 Matthies

—Leger (Eva) mach USMC h 39 Matthies

Corse Charles G (Jeannette L) office superv SEP (S) h 16 Sylvan rd

—Charles G jr (U S Airforce) res 16 Sylvan rd

Corte Frank retired res 20 Blaine ave

Corthell Harold R (Dorothy L) clk First Nat Bank (B) h 35 Fairview ave

Cortucci Louis (Gloria M) emp USMC h 5 Newbury

—Romolo E h 12 Liberty

Cosimelli John R leawkr (18 Foster P) h 36 School

Costa Annette P Mrs emp (182 Essex S) h 40 Kernwood ave

—Antonio (Theresa) retired h 20 Winthrop ave

—Bartholemia farm wkr 36 Williams res do

—Catherine widow John h 36 Williams

—Daniel (Eleanor A) lunch wagon peddler (L) h 68 Winthrop ave

—Frank (Norma) emp Naumkeag Motors h 23 Guild rd

—John (Annette P) mach USMC h 40 Kernwood ave

—Orazio O (Rose T) leawkr A C Lawrence (P) h 3 Virginia

—Samuel truck driver res 20 Winthrop ave

Costanzo Antonio (Geonaffa S) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 61 Park

—Geonaffa S Mrs presser 277 Rantoul h 61 Park

—Mary Miss beauty shop 296B Cabot res 61 Park

Costello Alice Miss asst dietician Bev Hosp res 32 Doty ave

—George caretaker 431 Hale PC res do

—George C (Beatrice L) chem wkr American Polymer Co (P) h 34 Dearborn av

—John W (Mary K) mach USMC h 31 Arthur

—Joseph W (Ruth A) draftsman USMC h 38 Rowell ave

—Katherine M Miss hskpr 64 Ober res do

—Paul D jr (Rita W) rem to Pleasant Unity Pa

—Robert (Eleanor) rem to Peabody

Costopoulos Arthur (Winifred) mason h 93 Elliott

Cote Laurette Miss emp Hytron (D) res 770 Cabot

—Mary Ann widow Joseph res 56 Cabot

—William F (Florence A) equip ins NET&TCo h 143 McKay

Cotoia Antonio (Betty) electrician h 5 Charles

—Betty Mrs bench wkr SEP (S) h 5 Charles

—Frank J (Helen) emp SEP (S) h 5 Charles

—John (Mary) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 43 Grant

—Peter (Claire M) emp (31 Highland Chelsea) h 156 Park apt 3

Cotti Felix J (Laura) propr J & J Leather Co (P) h 2 Devon ave

COTTI

- Vivian Miss emp Bomac Lab Inc res 2 Devon ave
 Cottle George A (Elizabeth) shwkr 221 Rantoul h 41 Friend
 —Robert H (Esther A) route slsmn H P Hood Co (S) h 16 Overlook ave
 Cottrell Elizabeth L widow Henry J h 7 West Dane
 —Nora C widow of Lawrence res 7 West Dane
 Couch Elizabeth E widow George H hskpr 9 Phillips ct h do
 Coughlan Alice W widow John R h 145 Hart BF
 (See Coughlin)
 Coughlin Catherine T widow John J died Feb 15 1954
 —Christine K Miss retired h 22 Chestnut
 —Helen C Miss reg nurse 726 Hale BF h do
 —John E (Florence L) gelatine wkr (217 Washington st P) h 11 Lenox
 —John J (Beatrice G) vice pres West Beach Corpn also contr 726 Hale h 8
 Pickett ct BF
 —John J (Margaret M) office supvr Gulf Oil Corp 116 Water h 33 East Corning
 —Margaret M Miss emp USMC res 72 Livingstone ave
 (See Coughlan)
 Couhig Helen T Miss supervisor 157 Cabot res 25 Porter
 —John J (Mary D) clerk of Committee City Hall also Veterans' agt 3d floor
 room 33 h 23 Lovett
 —Mary E Miss res 22 Giles ave
 —Mary L Miss bkpr SEP (S) res 22 Giles ave
 —Nellie F widow John F h 25 Porter
 —Patrick H retired h 22 Giles ave
 Couillard Donald C emp (Waltham State Hosp) res 22 Wellman
 —Robert A mason's tender 2 Wentzell ave res 22 Wellman
 Coulombe Roger (Marie B) emp USMC h 30 Bennett
 —William J (Eva M) carpenter h 289 Cabot
 Culp Albert C (Phyllis M) pilot Northeastern Airlines (B) h 8 New Balch
 Coultts Charles R (Dorothy K) photo printer (D) h 14 Mechanic
 —Clifton E special delivery messenger Bev P O h 25 Pearl
 —Eleanor C widow Clarence E laundry folder Bev Hosp res 25 Pearl
 —Frank R (Mary E) clk B&MRR (Camb) h 10 Mechanic
 —James R (Barbara) emp 1 Park h 24 Rantoul
 Counsell Georginia P Mrs widow John L res 34 Sunset drive
 —John L died 1953
 Country Shore Motors (Louise P Ranieri) auto dlrs 711-717 Hale BF
 —Week Association (103 Winchester st Brookline) (Miss Edna R Yood dir)
 summer camp Foster st
 Courchene Claire T Miss sec USMC res 4 Foster drive
 —David E student BHS res 26 Orchard
 —Elizabeth M Miss head nurse Bev Hosp res 6 Orchard
 —Francis G (U S Navy) res 26 Orchard
 —Francis H (Nancy G) emp NET&TCo (L) h 8½ Orchard
 —Francis M (Lily B) emp Indoor Court Inc 595 Essex also emp hardening dept
 USMC h 26 Orchard
 —G Henry (Albina M G) h 6 Orchard
 —Horace truck driver P W Dept h 12 Union
 —Joseph T (Isabelle T) emp USMC h 6 East
 —Theodore P (M Grace) roadman USMC (B) h 4 Foster drive
 Court Norma Mrs h 58 Cabot apt 2R
 Courtney Catherine R widow William J h 42 Beckford

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

COURTNEY

- Dorothy M widow Paul G h 54 Hart BF
- Fred T janitor USMC res 6 Whitney ave
- Leo J (Marion) mach USMC h 57 Hillside ave
- Norris P (Lorraine R) hlpr USMC h 19 Courtney drive
- William broker Lee Higginson Co (B) res 54 Hart BF
- William J died Oct 24 1953
- Couture Denis R (Flora E) set-upman GEC Co (L) h 770 Cabot
- Cove school (William T Rogers prin) 164 Hale corner Cross
- Taxi Service (Wilfred L Roberts propr) 229 Hale
- Variety Store (Emanuel Carinos propr) groc etc 84 Hale
- Covenant Congregational Church (Rev Alf Jacobson pastor) 10 Charnock
- COWAN-GENTLEE FUNERAL HOME** (Richard A Cowan) funeral directors Ellis sq See page 38
- Hugh J (Kathleen G) laborer John Girdler Co h rear 29 Cabot
- COWAN RICHARD A** (Mildred A) Cowan-Gentlee Funeral Home Ellis sq h 18 Chipman rd See page 38
- Cowdrey M Rodger (Hazel L) asst supt h 25 Bosworth
- Cowie William A retired h 19 Dane
- Cowles Francis (Catherine S) patrolman BPD h 58 Corning
- William D (Evelyn L) police officer BPD h 106 Colon
- Cox Leroy M (Beatrice R) (59 Perkins Melrose) s r Foster Point
- Mary A Mrs clk (75 Sylvan D) h 5 Foster drive
- William G (Mary A) mail carrier Beverly P O h Foster drive
- William P (Mary C) gdnr S V R Crosby (West Manch) h 265 Hale
- Coy Alice M widow James C h 27 Arthur
- Burton emp GEC Co (L) res 36 Bow
- Joseph B Rev retired res 275 Cabot
- Coyle Frank S (Ruth) buyer Morton's Store (B) also member Licensing Bd h 11 Liberty
- Coyne Evangeline A widow of James res 68 Dane
- Crafts Marion F Miss reference librarian Beverly pub library h 6 Home
- Cragen Arthur S (Mary C) fireman Engine 5 North Bev Fire Dept h 34 Pratt av
- Walter J (Rose A) mail carrier h 8 Folger ave
- ☛ (See Craigen and Cragen)
- Craig Charles M (USA) res 113 Bridge
- Earle B (Mildred G) rem to Oregon
- Richard R (Beverly E) (USA) h 8 Harrison ave
- Robert F (Eleanor F) emp Essex County Elec Co (S) h 16 Leech
- Willard C (June L) ins agency (201 Cambridge st E Camb) h 113 Bridge
- Craigan Margaret Miss res 268 Hale
- Mary E Miss ins & real est (126 Washington S) h 268 Hale
- Rose A Miss tchr Wallis sch (Peabody) res 268 Hale
- ☛ (See Cragen)
- Craik Herbert (Mildred E) slsmn (86 Lafayette S) h 6 Clark ave
- Cram Alexander C (Theresa W) emp USMC h 5 Highland ter
- Frances Mrs asst treas Beverly Health Center 181 Rantoul h 22 Cross
- Gordon J (Dorothy P) fireman BFD h 3 Giles ave
- James insp USMC h 14 Opal ave
- James A jr (Anna E) emp USMC h 4 Willow
- James A III (USAF) res 4 Willow
- Margaret J W Miss mach USMC res 14 Opal ave

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY
177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.


The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

428

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

CRAM

- Samuel M (Agnes M clk Bomac Lab Inc) brass molder Jefferson Bronze & Aluminum Co (S) h 425 Cabot
- Stewart Douglas (Rose C) mach USMC h 74 Story ave
- William D (Frances) emp USMC h 22 Cross
- Cramer Maizie J widow Herman T res 8 Myrtle
- Crampsey Arthur T retired res 16 Bartlett
- Elizabeth M widow Ernest h 10 Judson apt 2
- Emma I widow Royal C h 82 Elliott
- Herbert I h 31½ Cabot
- Lawrence E clk 404 Cabot h 10 Judson
- Crandall Alonzo E (Statia V) foundry wkr USMC h 36 Wellman apt 3
- Arthur C jr (Mary J) sergeant BPD h 31 Northern ave
- Arthur R (U S Navy) res 31 Northern ave
- Audrey Mrs clk Parker Bros (S) res 31 Riverview
- Donald E (Barbara A) research USMC h 28 Atlantic ave
- James L (Helen D) foundry wkr USMC h 135 Elliott
- James N (Audrey) h 31 Riverview
- Robert C (Dorothy) projectionist 286 Cabot h 45 Pond
- Statia V Mrs emp 8-24 Congress h 36 Wellman
- Crane Carrie Miss retired res 19 Beckford
- Crateau Alfred (Ida) hlpr USMC h 22 Enon
- Alfred jr (Rita L) truck driver Manzi (Jewett rd B) h 18 Bennett
- Lorraine M Miss res 22 Enon
- Mary-Ann Miss presser King's Laundry (Summer st S) res 22 Enon
- Richard A (Theresa) mach USMC h 21 County way
- Theodore A (Sophie A) emp Salem Laundry (S) h 16 Pond
- Cravatas Joseph jr (Gertrude H) emp 42 Dodge h 43 Sohier rd
- Cravatis George W res 47 Hillcrest ave
- Joseph R (Mary V) stock rm clk GECo (L) h 47 Hillcrest ave
-  (See Crevates, Crevatis and Kravatz)
- Crawford John H emp USMC res 45 Railroad ave
- Cray William T real est 645 Hale PC h do
- Crean Gerald J (Helen C) h 67 Sohier rd
- Walter R (Dorothy M) prod mngr (65 Walnut P) h 27 Story ave
- Cree William E P retired h 7 Linden ave
- Credit Bureau of Greater Beverly Inc (James R McPherson pres George H Chansky treas) credit bureau 4 Essex
- Joseph H (Evelyn F) elec eng N E Power (S) h 22 Country drive
- Creed David P res 11 East Corning
- Edward T P (Dorothy P) (William J Creed & Son) caterers 11 and 17 East Corning h 11 do
- Fred N jr student Brown Univ (Prov R I) res 17 East Corning
- M Corona Miss secretary Suburban Centers Trust (84 State B) res 17 E Corning
- Mary Joan Miss student Skidmore Coll (Saratoga Springs N Y) res 11 East Corning
- Percy R retired res 84½ Essex
- Rose E widow William J deceased
- William J Creed & Son (Edward P Creed propr) caterers 11 & 17 East Corning
- Creedon William J (Edith M) garageman (430 Essex st S) h 19 Victor ave
- William J jr student (Boston Coll) res 19 Victor ave
- Creesy Addie M Miss bkpr 82 River res 12 Atlantic ave

Walter S. Flint Insurance Agency Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

NOTARY PUBLIC

Telephone 786

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

429

CRESSY

- Andrew E (Ruth) retired Major General rem to Washington D C
- Augustus H (Georgia F) frmn USMC h 26 Raymond ave
- Charles L (Grace C) teller First Nat'l Bank (B) h 60 Dane apt 2
- Charles L jr (June C) h 31 Bridge
- Lottie L widow Andrew K res 78 Lothrop
- Lydia A widow William A h 12 Atlantic ave
- William A (U S Service) res 26 Raymond ave
- (See Cressey and Cressy)
- Cresoe Francis H (Elizabeth B) laborer 9 Wellman h 15 do
- Cressy Addie J widow Benjamin F res 4 Berkeley ave
- Arthur C (Mabel W) h 82 Dodge
- Arthur C jr (Jean B) tchr Oglethorpe Univ (Atlanta Ga) res 82 Dodge
- Austin G stock clk USMC res 451 Rantoul
- Clara M W Miss res 82 Dodge
- Evelyn N widow Irving W emp Danvers Bleachery (D) h 117 Bridge
- Frederick A (Agnes T) retired h 40 Stone
- James F student BU (B) res 104 Lovett
- John retired h 8 Federal
- Joseph C (Helen F) eng (100 Nashua B) h 104 Lovett
- Joseph C jr student (Geo Washington Univ) res 104 Lovett
- Lillian widow Walter res 78 Lothrop

— (See Cressey and Cressey)

- Crevatis Armand (Victoria H) emp (72 Lafayette st S) h 22 Fayette
- Charles M (USN) res 29 Wellman
- Victoria H Mrs shoewkr 97 Rantoul h 22 Fayette
- Cricanes Doris Miss clk 240 Cabot res at 19 Piedmont st Salem
- Cripps Etta M widow Arthur M h 25½ Atlantic ave
- Crisafi William A (Mildred K) laborer 102 Park h r 376 Cabot
- Crisafulli Frank (Mildred L) barber 89 Elliott h 17 Blaine ave
- Salvatore h 15½ School
- Cristofori Alfred C res 22 Sohier rd
- Vincent diewkr USMC h 22 Sohier rd
- Cristoforo Alexander F (Lucy A) mach USMC h 33 Jordan
- Bernard (U S Army) res 33 Jordan
- Josephine M Miss clk (197 Essex S) res 33 Jordan
- Lucy A emp 221 Rantoul res 32 Jordan
- Critchett Harold P died May 22 1954
- M Jane widow of Harold h 20 Eastern ave
- Crocker Alfred L driver Vitale Constr Co res 32 Elliott
- Edna F Mrs sten (151 Canal st S) h 6 Woodland ave
- James B constr wkr Bilrite Construction Co Conant st res 35 Chipman rd
- Mabel Mrs house dir Beacon Hall res 361 Hale
- Mary A widow Harrison E h 7 Winter
- Raymond emp GEC Co (L) h 32 Elliott
- Warren K (Alva M) dispatcher GEC Co (L) h 19 Swan
- William H (Edna F) welder Turner Mach Shop (P) h 6 Woodland ave
- William H (Esther M) techn USMC (B) h 35 Chipman rd
- Crockett Alvah G retired h 149 Essex
- Eva L wife of Alvah G died Oct 26 1953
- Crofts Lawrence P (Dorothea E) carpenter 33 Cross h do
- Croken Lila D widow Harry A res 12 Hale Park ave
- Crombie Albert L (Elizabeth D) fireman 99 Rantoul h 11 Broadway

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE



222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY

CROMBIE

- C Louisa widow Samuel B (Beverly Flower Shop) 298 Cabot h 548 do
- Hope Miss florist 298 Cabot res 548 do
- John D (Shirley M) clk Kennedy & Co (L) h 36 Front
- Cronan John H mason USMC res 9 Knowlton
- Cronin Arthur J (Julia L) clk research div USMC h 101 Hale
- Dennis J died Sept 22 1953
- Elizabeth A Miss emp NATO (Paris) res 101 Hale
- Francis X (U S Navy) res 9 Cedar
- Harold J (Dorothy R clk GEC Co L) h 3 Nelson ave
- Helen F Miss secy 8-24 Congress res 102 Corning
- Helen M Miss stenog (200 Berkeley B) res 4 Everett BF
- John F Lieut (U S Air Force) res 101 Hale
- John J mach GEC Co (L) res 3 Nelson ave
- Joseph P (Mary C) supt (15 Pierpont st Peabody) h 9 Harrison ave
- Julia R widow Cornelius J jr h 245 Hale
- Margaret J widow Daniel F res H J St Pierre, Beach BF
- Mary widow Jeremiah J h 102 Corning
- Mary A Miss sec 545 Cabot h 11 Phillips
- Mary F Miss maid Patten est (BF) h 23 Cliff
- Michael J (Elizabeth) retired h 4 Everett BF
- Cronkhite Bayard M (Doris) eng GEC Co h 122 Standley
- Crosby Alden E (Dorothy C) installer NET&T Co (S) h 21 Balch
- Arthur L (Florence M) maint dept 14-24 Congress h 3 Winter
- Bernice C city laborer h 21 Balch
- Block 307-323 Rantoul
- Edwin P (Stella W) bldg contractor 7 Porter ter h do
- Gordon G (Louise A) rem to Highland st So Hamilton
- J Arthur (Mae F) sexton First Church (S) h 215 Bridge
- Joanne M Miss emp (90 High D) res 215 Bridge
- John Arthur jr (U S Army) res 215 Bridge
- Kathleen M widow Howard A rem to Foster st Wenham
- Karl E (Evelyn H) draftsman USMC h 5 Sturtevant
- Leonora L Mrs treas War Parents h 9 Railroad ave apt 2
- Nancy F Miss emp Bomac Lab Inc res 215 Bridge
- Ralph A (Florence E) contractor h 173 Lothrop
- Robert E emp 110-116 Cabot res 453 Elliott
- Robert L (Madalene D) mach USMC h 453 Elliott
- W Wallace (Eva M) retired h 13 Mulberry
- Walter B (Etta F) emp stock room USMC h 5 Wilkins ter
- Wendell David (U S Service) res 21 Hart BF
- Wendell H (Dorothy E) contractor 21 Hart BF h do
- Wendell L (Doris F) (U S Army) res 70 Baker ave
- Croscup Charles P retired h 14 Mulberry
- Cross Donald E (Rachel S emp 221 Rantoul) emp Vitale Constr Co res 27 Simon
- Eugene widow Chester res 10 Red Rock lane
- Frederick J (Madelyn V) acct Flynn Lea Co (S) h 40 Greene
- Gladys M Miss stenog Fidelity Leather (S) res 471 Cabot
- Gloria A Miss student BHS res 35 Simon
- Howard A retired h 70 Colon
- Mary A widow Frederick C h 471 Cabot
- Robert A (Barbara P) truck driver 465-467 Rantoul h 13 Greene
- Robert W (Joan C) supvr A C Lawrence Lea Co (P) h 20 Gove ave

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

**FUEL OIL
COAL...COKE
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**

Telephone - - - - Beverly 1 or 2



BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

431

CROSS

- Stephen I (Grace M) caretaker Osgood Est (Wenham) h 35 Simon
- Stephen I jr (Gloria E) truck driver 354 Cabot h 44 Charnock apt 3
- Crossman Fred D (Zenobia G) gas sta opr 25 Cabot h 1 Tudor rd
- Helen Mrs waitress 231 Cabot res 37 Beckford
- Lawrence E sweeper USMC h 12 Highland ave
- Rebecca R widow Albert res 30 Ocean
- Crotty John J (Agnes B) mach USMC h 3 Winslow rd
- Maurice M opr USMC res 3 Winslow rd
- Michael J (Elizabeth G) mach Standard Mailing Mach Co (Everett) h 8 Kernwood ave
- Crow Fred A (Dorothy F) rem to Maine
- Crowe Grace I Mrs hskpr 9 Columbus res do
- Crowell Barbara Miss tchr Prospect Sch h 29 Broadway apt 4
- Emma B widow David F retired h 48 Stone
- Ernest M (Dorothy H) experimental dept USMC h 4 Bass River rd
- Ida O widow Arthur res 15 Mechanic
- James H retired h 1 Knowlton
- James M (Lucy V) retired h 185 Hale
- John A (Anna M) emp 14-24 Congress h 25 Raymond ave
- Kenneth L (Ellen M) laborer foreman 20 Oak BF h 9 Mason
- Laura C widow Edward A rem to Lynn
- Margaret M Miss tchr Briscoe Jr High res 185 Hale
- Roland F chef (Tedesco Country Club) res 29 Eastern ave
- Ruth E Mrs night supvr Bev Hosp res 24 Swan
- Crowley Alice M Mrs tel call service 23 Hale h do
- Bernice Miss mach op Hytron (S) res 43 Essex
- Carrie O Mrs h 43 Essex
- Charles F (T' Kathleen) rackman White Fuel Co (B) h 30 Courtney drive
- D Esmond city laborer h 12 Hull
- David E retired res 436 Rantoul rm 28
- David T (Amelia F) rackman Hartol Co (Revere) h 8 Beckford
- David T jr (U S Navy) res 8 Beckford
- Douglas M (U S Navy) res 12 Hull
- Francis (Gloria M) emp GEC Co (L) h 16 Atlantic ave
- George W (Helen B) patent atty (D) h 5 Oceanside drive
- Gloria M Mrs medical sec Bev Hosp h 16 Atlantic ave
- Helen G Miss secy NET&T Co (245 State B) res 760 Hale BF
- John J eng Salem Pumping Station h at 175 Federal st Salem
- John J (Annetta M reg nurse) chauffeur B&MRR (B) h 13 Echo ave
- Kathleen A Miss student res 13 Echo ave
- Keith R res 12 Hull
- M R Jerome (Estelle C) retired h 18 Chapman
- Nellie E widow Michael rem to Hamilton
- Nora C widow Patrick h 760 Hale BF
- Norberta M Miss student nurse (Winthrop Community Hosp) res 13 Echo ave
- R Paul jr (Janet) rem to 84 Conant st Danvers
- Roland H student res 8 Beckford

CROWLEY & LUNT (Clarence H Lunt) publishers Beverly City Directory
25 School also Directory Publishers Portland, Brunswick and Bath Me,
Exeter, Lancaster and Littleton N H and Great Barrington Mass See advertisements

Crowson Edward D (Barbara J) rem to Salem

Ernest & Ernest B. Wright

ICE AND OIL
RIGHT PRICES
PROMPT SERVICE

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

432

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

CRUDDAS

- Cruddas George R (Mary E) (U S Marines) h 99 Haskell BF
Cruickshank James (Jane W) rem to Melrose
—Jean L Miss died 1954
Cucinelli Amelio (Ellen J) barber shop 286A Cabot rm 6 h 11 Clifton ave
—Dante D (Barbara R) welder (Camb) h 44 Chase
Cuddy John W (Doris C) (U S Navy) h 5 Ropes
Cudmore Lawrence J (Bertha F) condenser (Salem Elec Lt Co) h 18 Charles
—Thomas C driver 299 Rantoul res 18 Charles
Cugno Sebastian (Marjorie R) serviceman (43 Jefferson ave S) h 16 Dunham rd
Culbert James A retired h 238 Greenwood ave BF
—Phyllis B Miss private sec (53 State B) res 238 Greenwood ave BF
—Robert F riding instr (Hamilton) res 238 Greenwood ave BF
Cullen Loring (Ruth emp Hytron, D) emp 138-140 Elliott h 31 Herrick
—Matthew J (Sarah C) chauffeur 69 West BF (smr) and at 62 Clarendon st Boston
—Michael (Margaret K) power shovel op Cronin Contracting Co (Reading) h 111 Haskell BF
—Rudolph J (Mary E) agt Ry Exp Agency h 6 Marsh ave
Cullinan Daniel retired res 366 Cabot
Cullinane Alice H widow Joseph M res 12 Riverview
—William (Antonetta N) emp 220A Rantoul h 33 Home
Cullis John (Nancy L) rem to 256 Indiana st Union N J
Cullivan James W (Marion C) pres William Cullivan Inc 91-95 Cabot h 8 Spring
—Katherine A Miss h 42 Cabot
—Margaret M Miss res 8 Spring
—Mary A Miss res 42 Cabot
—William (Margaret A) treas William Cullivan Inc 91-95 Cabot h 47 do
—William Inc (James W Cullivan pres William Cullivan treas) groc and prov 91-95 Cabot
Cummings George J (Muriel F) personnel & safety supvr University Overland Exp Co (S'ville) h 22 Glidden
—John G (Jeannie R) caretaker 75 West BF h do
Cummings Alice J Miss res 25A Herrick
—Arthur J stock rm clk GEC Co (L) h 25A Herrick
—Charles K (Lydia) s r Paine ave PC
—Clarence A kitchen hlpr Bev Hosp res 25A Herrick
—Earl W (Iris D) rem to Renton Wash p o box 157
—Frederick J (Maude F) mach USMC h 14 Blaine ave
—Frederick J jr (Lorraine M) USMC h 27 Broadway
—James K (Ruth O) foreman (808 Commonwealth ave B) h 84 McKay
—Julia widow Perley rem to Wenham
—Kenneth A emp State St Trust Co (B) res 84 McKay
—Robert E (Carlota S) staff MIT h 173 Bridge
—Ruth E Miss mngr cafeteria (Southbridge High Sch) h 12 Red Rock lane
—Walter J (Elizabeth G) truck driver 15 Cabot h 114 Standley
— (See Cumming)
Cuneo Adeline M widow Augustus C res 185 Dodge
—Augustus C (Madeline J) mach USMC h 183 Dodge
Cunha Mary E widow Albert res 55 Butman
Cunliffe Harold (Ellen N) mach GEC Co (L) h 22 Belmont
—John retired res 19 Beckford
-

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

433

CUNNINGHAM

Cunningham Alice G Mrs rem to 171 Asbury st So Hamilton

—Anna P Mrs emp 8 Bow h 8 Fayette

—Frances S widow John F h 8 Fayette

—Guy W (Mabel A) driver 4 Essex h 15 Ives apt 6

—H Richard (Louise G) emp 108-114 Cabot h 8 Cliff

—Harold R (Anna P) fireman Eng 2 BFD h 8 Fayette

—Langdon A (Viola E) coremkr USMC h 12 Swan

—Richard (USAF) res 133 Brimbal ave

—William F (Vincenza J) driver Geo W Pickering Coal Co (S) h 30 Woodland ave

Cuoco Antonio (Lula M) mach USMC h 11 Charles

—Arthur W florist 579 Cabot res 11 Charles

—Frank P res 153 Park

—John (Elizabeth M) toolmkr USMC h 21 Story ave

—John M res 21 Story ave

—Joseph emp GECo (L) res 153 Park

—Susie M Miss res 153 Park

—Upilio (Maria) emp USMC h 153 Park

Curran James F (Theresa B) gardener 69 West BF h do

—Walter J (Virginia M) emp GECo (L) h 4 Middle

Currie (see Curry)

Currier Alfred L jr (Mabel E) indust pntr USMC h 3 Locust ave

—Edna F widow Philip A h 7 Pleasant

—Elizabeth W Mrs tchr (Wenham) h 23 Pershing ave

—Francis E (Elizabeth W) treas Naumkeag Trust Co (S) h 23 Pershing ave

—Gertrude L Mrs h 18 Cabot

—Norman H (Janet) merchant marine h 32 Thorndike

—Reginald H (Frances A) sec B&MRR (B) h 29 Abbott

—Richard student (Univ of N H) res 23 Pershing ave

—Richard A (U S Navy) h 29 Abbott

—Robert S rem to Dover N H

—W Roy F (Maureen L) clk 377 Cabot h 26 Roundy

—Warren G (Dorothy L) mach GECo (L) h 37 Jordan

Curry Clarice L Miss dental asst 173 Cabot rm 18 h at 22 Eastern ave Gloucester

Cursie Felice widow Nazareno h 20 West Dane

Curtains by Ann (Mrs Angelina Antonelli) 250 Cabot

Curtis Charles F retired res 10 Central

—Charles N (Sally) pathologist (Salem Hosp) h 189 Hale

—E Mable Miss res 8 Dartmouth ave

—E Mildred widow Frederick L res 19 Abbott

—Evelyn D Mrs clk (S) res 75 Enon

—Harold L (Marion D) BFD h 22 Northern ave

—James M student rem to Connecticut

—John J (Lucille) emp (428 Essex S) h 24 Chase apt 2R

—Kathleen L Miss tel opr 157 Cabot res 35 Wallis

—Lydia E widow Carl A rem to Connecticut

—Marion B Mrs sub tchr Washington sch h 22 Northern ave

—Owen H (Evelyn D) office mngr 8-24 Congress h 75 Enon

—Phyllis A Mrs reg staff nurse Bev Hosp h 19 Herrick

—William H (Phyllis A) student (B U) h 19 Herrick

—William E (Edith M) retired h 8 Dartmouth ave

☛ (See Courtis)

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc.

HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

DEL - WEST, Inc. *Heating and Air Conditioning* Custom Sheet Metal Work

79 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 4119

BEVERLY, MASS.

434

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

CUSHING

Cushing George M deceased

—Grace L widow George M h 0 West BF

—Samuel A (Margaret R) meter eng (Salem Electric Co) h 6 Frankwood ave

—Stephen G (Helene) emp Pitman & Brown (S) h 562 Essex

Cushman Robert (Mary O) retired h 15 Dane

Cutler Ann A Miss (South st Needham) res Paine ave PC (smr)

—Caroline E Mrs retired res 30 Ocean

—Charles A (Lillian E) retired h 42 Shortell ave

—Ethel P widow Archie E h 25 Beckford

—Leslie B Mrs (South st Needham) s r Paine ave PC

—Louise B Mrs library asst Bev Public Library h 15 Ives

—Maurice K (D M D) 221 Cabot rm 7 h at Humphrey st Marblehead

—Nelson B jr (Dorothy S) road man USMC (B) h 6 Beverly Hills ave

—Richard M (Mary C) clk First Natl Bank (B) h Preston pl BF

—Royal M (Louise B) auditor U S Govt (Wash D C) h 15 Ives apt 32

Cutrara Louis M (Rita) emp USMC h 41 Glidden

—Samuel R (Irene S) poultry h 33 Home

Cuttle John F (Angela M) supervisor (S) h 16 Longmeadow rd

Cwik Joseph J (Mary A) plumber (226 Derby S) h 381 Elliott

Cyr Donald G mach 138-140 Elliott res 24 Bartlett

—Eugene L (Nancy M) mach USMC h 49 Williams

—Gilbert J (Mary A) (Gilly's Barber Shop) 82A Cabot h 24 Bartlett

—Mary A Mrs hairdrsr Eddie's Barber Shop and Beauty Parlor 321A Cabot h 24 Bartlett

—Robert res 24 Bartlett

Czepanowski Arlene J Miss reg nurse (Boston) res 7 Beckford

—Elias L clk 220 Cabot res 7 Beckford

—Julian (Mary) retired h 7 Beckford

Czuchra Michael J (Irene) leawkr Flynn & Son (S) h 11A Lenox

Dacey Elliott A (Anne M) real est 54 Lothrop h do

Daigle Arthur N (Bernice M) custodian 100 Cabot h 76 do

—Roland (Anne M) cabinetmkr 94 Corning h at 29 Lafayette pl Salem

Dailey Joanna A widow Harry F h 4 Chapman

—L James (Alice M) cab mkr Jeffrey Bros (S) h 18 Smithson drive

—William F (Grace A) emp U S govt h 350 Essex

☛ (See Daley and Daly)

Dairy Queen (Albert Wait, Raymond Boddy and Wilbur Pearson) ice cream 477 Cabot

Dakin Dorothy O Miss emp SEP (S) res 42 Pleasant

Dale Arthur V (Williamina R) mach USMC h 5 Sunnycrest ave

—Ina C widow Arthur res 5 Sunnycrest ave

—Lance R (Barbara L) rem to 20 Vine st Gloucester

Daley Andrew J (Laura E) slsmn Garden State Tanning Co (Peabody and Dover N H) h 21 Appleton ave

—Bernadine F Miss stenog Merchants Nat Bank (B) res 139 Valley BF

—Charles H (Mary E) master plumber emp A J Callahan h 139 Valley BF

—Edward J (Beatrice H) upholsterer (26 Joyce st L) h 4 Marshall ct

—Elizabeth M widow James W h 15 Ives apt 22

—Frank L (Marie B) publicity agt 6 Linden ave h do

—Henry H (Leola) real estate 221 Cabot rm 8 h 70 Corning

—James emp (S) res 150 Hale

—Joanne M Miss clk (22 Norman S) res 21 Appleton ave

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

435

DALEY

- John A student (Brighton Seminary) res 139 Valley BF
- John J (U S Service) res 27 Lovett
- Margaret M widow John P clk City Hall rm 13 h 27 Lovett
- Mary A Miss statistician Kidder Peabody & Co (B) res 139 Valley BF
- Richard F (Helen H) emp NET&TCo (S) h 12 Elnew ave
- Robert E (U S Navy) res 139 Valley BF
- William acct 117-119 Elliott res YMCA

☛ (See Dailey and Daly)

Dallas Alexander P (M Frances) acct NET&TCo (B) h 170 Bridge

- Charles retired h 44 Butman
- Charles jr (Jean M) mach USMC h 167 Bridge
- Charles M (Mary E) rem to Norfolk Va
- James L (Betty P) sanitary eng (B) h 24 Pierce ave
- Jessie D Miss clk 6 Echo ave res 44 Butman
- Margaret M Miss res 44 Butman
- Mildreth M widow Robert M rem to Methuen
- Mima S Miss secy Bev Public Schools res 44 Butman
- William S draftsman USMC res 44 Butman

D'Allesandro Bostiano res 33 Chase

- Domenico (Filomino) retired h 33 Chase
- Matthew P (Antoinette) emp USMC h 14 Woodland ave
- Nicolas J emp USMC res 33 Chase

Dallison Ralph M asst surveyor 191 Cabot rms 25-27 h 153 Hale

Dalton David I (Mabel A) mach USMC h 13 Opal ave

- Edward P (Anna M) elect Geo Fisher (Manch) h 13 Chestnut
- Henry J grinder USMC res 5 Judson

DALTON KATHLEEN A treas Salem Laundry Co 380 Cabot h at 25 Bow st
Salem See page 43

- Richard J (Lorraine) emp (48 Loring ave S) h 14 Locust ave
- William J (Mary J) gdnr 412 Hale h 150 do

Daly Edward L (Lucy M) (U S Navy) h 8 Lovett

- Eugene F (M Rose) mach USMC h 24 Enon
- Grace E widow Robert E died Jan 4 1954
- James H retired res 8 Lovett
- John B (Alice G) tchr SHS (Salem) h 6 Elnew ave
- Lucy M Mrs clk (18A St Peter st S) h 8 Lovett
- Mary A widow James H h 11 School
- Robert L (Mary B) slsmn 131 Rantoul h 27 McKinley ave
- William J (Lucille G) surveyor Metcalf & Eddy Constr Co (B) h 22 Gregg

☛ (See Dailey and Daley)

D'Amato David H rem to Peabody

- Emilio (Rose) diemkr USMC h 30 Pond
- Irene Mrs h 406 Cabot
- Joseph M (Hildegard A) rem to Virginia
- Nora A Miss clk payroll dept Hytron (S) res 30 Pond
- Pasquale (Margaret R) mach opr Lissen & Mellen (L) h 47 Elliott
- Theresa G Miss tel op rem to So Hamilton

Dame Floyd W (Gertrude E) cook North Shore Diner (S) h 49 Sohier rd

- Maurice T (Marjorie M) shipper Walsh Const Co (Chelsea) h 8 Chestnut apt 2
- Willard H slsmn 82 River h at Manchester

Damiani Anna C Mrs retired res 60 Sohier rd

- Barbara Mrs emp Bomac Lab Inc h 60 Sohier rd

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET
Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON **THE SALEM NEWS** AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

436

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

DAMIANI

- Janice A Miss student St Mary's High Sch res 60 Sohier rd
- Roland D (Barbara F) tool designer USMC h 60 Sohier rd
- Roland D jr res 60 Sohier rd
- Damm Raymond C (Sarah B) Captain (U S Marines) h 15 Pierson
- Damon Fred F (Myrtle I) mach Thompson Elec Welding (L) h 130 Bridge
- Fred F jr (Shirley E) toolman 138 Elliott h 63 Cabot
- H Elizabeth widow Louzon A res 25 Bow apt 1
- Damour Edward A (Eugenie P) retired h 16 Charnock
- Olive A Miss emp Hytron (S) res 16 Charnock
- D'Amour Henry C (Margaret M) mach GEC Co (L) h 7 Pratt ave
- Joan M Miss stenog Hytron (S) res 7 Pratt ave
- Leo J (Isabelle M) emp GEC Co (E) h 7 Lake Shore drive
- Marilyn A Miss stenog Hytron (S) res 7 Pratt ave
- Dana Herbert W propr H W Dana Adv Agency (B) h 11 Thorndike
- J Keith textile eng rem to Walpole
- Sylvia P Miss sec (30 Federal B) res 11 Thorndike
- Danda John (Minerva M) emp (101 Foster st P) h 18 Goodyear
- DANE STREET CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH** (and Chapel) (Rev Robert Williams Little pastor) 10 Dane See page 7
- Street Church Men's Club (William H Parker pres J Vernon Cantley sec Preston E Woodberry treas) meetings monthly at 10 Dane Street Congl Chapel
- Danforth Addison A (Lillian C) installer NET&TCo (S) h 2 Milton
- Arthur N (Jessie E) carpenter (P) h 7 Walnut ave
- Mary A widow Ernest F hskpr G L Batchelder jr off 719 Cabot h 11 Walnut av
- Paul (Ruth) eng h 9 Glidden
- Dangereau Paul musician (Camb) s r 21 Prince
- Dangerfield Charles C (Alice M) retired h 15 Ives apt 3
- Daniels Lloyd N student (Univ of Mass) res 1 Melvin ave
- Melvin P (Helen D) florist's supplies Melvin ave h 1 do
- Phyllis Miss student res 1 Melvin ave
- Robert (A Frances) office wkr (Lynn) h 49 Echo ave
- Sarah A widow of John h 738 Hale BF apt 3
- Shirley R Miss student Bentley Acct (B) res 1 Melvin ave
- Walter M died May 2 1954
- Danjou Adele Miss reg nurse res 135 Elliott
- Leo J linoleum mech 132 Cabot h at 12 Essex st Salem
- D'Anni (See DiAnni)
- D'Antoni Frances M Miss bkpr 98 Park res 51 Federal
- Darcy James J (Jeannette E) shipping clk USMC h 197 Hale
- John F (Hannah V) mach USMC h 105 Odell ave
- Darkin Dorothy O Miss emp SEP (S) res 42 Pleasant
- Darling Cora E widow Charles H h 64 Cabot apt 4
- Dorothy (Mrs Dorothy Phipps propr) school of the dance 22 Federal
- Glenwood E (Mary L) truck driver rem to New Hampshire
- Darrah George A (Brown Auto Supply Co Inc) 276 Cabot h at 76 Maple st Lynn
- D'Arrigo Joseph J (Celeste C) emp NET&TCo (B) h 6 Bates Park ave
- Sylvia T Miss student res 6 Bates Park ave
- Dash Arlie M (Mary C) (U S Coast Guard) h 48 Pond apt 6
- Mary C Mrs clk (188 Essex S) h 48 Pond apt 6
- Datillo Charles J (Elinor M) foreman USMC h 5 Victor ave
- Kenneth (Mary) emp USMC h 389 Rantoul

The Settlers, Inc.

REAL ESTATE

Specialists In Residential Property

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.

"WARE THEATRE BLDG."

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

437

DATILLO

- Louis (U S Marines) res 389 Rantoul
- Daudelin Henry P Rev pastor St Alphonse Church 38 Railroad ave h 40 do
- Daughters of Isabella (Mrs Gertrude V Sanphy regent) 655 Hale BF
- of Isabella (Mrs Anna White regent h at Danvers, Mrs Jeannette Leary sec h 1 Burton ave) 8 Dane
- of the American Revolution (Mrs Elizabeth D Winchester pres)
- Dauphinee John E (Laura B) painter 8 Pickett ct h 22 West BF
- Davekos Athanasia Mrs stitcher 325-327 Rantoul h 25 Beckford
- James (Athanasia) gas sta (West Peabody) h 25 Beckford
- Peter J gas atttdt (P) res 25 Beckford
- Samuel (U S Army) res 25 Beckford
- Davenport Annie P widow Melvin E h 61 Lovett
- Donald S student (Peekskill N Y) res 14 Corning
- Frank B (Maude) supt Gulf Ref Corpn (Chelsea) h 23 Puritan rd
- Hazel M Mrs society editor 110-116 Cabot h 24 Central
- Pauline T widow Dwight res 19 Thorndike
- Richard A (Hazel M) photog 24 Central h do also emp (190 Bridge Salem)
- Stanley S (Ruth D) research div USMC h 14 Corning
- Davey Catherine M widow James F h r 633 Hale
- James B res rear 633 Hale
- Walter (Kate E) gdnr 27 Ober h 106 Hale
- Walter E died Jan 15 1954
- Davico Charles P (Elena P) mach USMC h 406 Rantoul
- Louisa M widow Vincenzo P h 5 Summer
- Vincenzo P died Oct 15 1953
- ☛ (See De Vito)
- David Anna widow Oliver emp GEC Co (L) h 18 Bennett
- James warehouse man Parker Bros (S) res 18 Bennett
- Paul I (U S Army) res 18 Bennett
- Warren O emp USMC res 18 Bennett
- Davidson Charles retired res 19 Beckford
- Donald A (U S Army) res 25 Chase
- Doris L Mrs medical sec USMC emer hosp res 142 Hale apt 2
- Frank C (Dorothy M) emp Lavender Printing Co (87 Canal st S) h 16 Auburn rd
- Jane Miss seamstress 277 Rantoul h 25 Chase
- John H (Nelle T) tchr (Peabody H S) h 9 Courtney drive
- Mary Miss clk life ins dept 175 Cabot h 25 Chase
- Nathan (Esther) pres-treas 218 Cabot h Waldemar ave
- Davidson's Dept Store Inc (Nathan Davidson pres-treas) 218 Cabot
- ☛ (See Davison)
- Davies Frank H (Victoria L) emp CBS-Hytron (S) h 93 Standley
- Jeffrey (Marion A) hairdresser 78 Dodge h do
- Marion A Mrs hairdresser 78 Dodge h do
- Davis Abbie L widow Charles R res 29 Riverview
- Albert F hotel emp res r 323 Elliott
- Andrew J (Barbara G) painter h 14 Pond
- Arthur C (Marguerite P) contr & bldr 12 Vine h 23 Everett BF
- Arthur C jr contr 12 Vine BF res 23 Everett BF
- Arthur S pres Davis & Cutler Inc (Camb) h 9 Home
- Barbara Miss sub tchr Brown sch res 12 Hart BF
- Betsey J Miss clk Bemis Bag Co (B) res 39 Webster ave BF

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

DAVIS

- Bette M Miss med tech (Wolfeboro N H) res 4 Porter ter
- Carrie O Miss clk (38 Newbury B) res 18 Haskell BF
- Catherine J widow Stanley N clk Bomac Lab Inc h 32 Longview drive
- Charles H retired res 415 Cabot
- Charles R houseman Bev Hosp res 16 Chapman
- Charles S retired res 19 Beckford
- Charles W (Margaret D) slsmn United Finish Co (Pea) h 9 Blaine ave
- Charles W jr student (Amherst College) res 9 Blaine ave
- Clifford S jr (U S Naval Service) res 15 Sunnycrest ave
- Collie A (Catherine A) (U S Navy) res 770 Hale BF

DAVIS DRUG CO (David J Flaxer reg pharm & mngr) druggists 434 Rantoul
See page 32

- Dudley A student B U (B) res 10 Auburn rd
- Emery R (Elsie R) coml artist USMC h 35 Woodbury
- Eugene E (Hazel K) jobber American Doll & Carriage h 19 Wallis apt 2
- Eugene E jr res 19 Wallis apt 2
- Ezra H (Frieda) gardener h 86 Conant
- Francis (Dorothy M) pres and gen mngr (William Stopford Co Inc) 252A Cabot h 10 Auburn rd
- Francis A (Madeline F) mach USMC h 66 Kernwood ave
- Francis A jr (USAF) res 66 Kernwood ave
- Frank B (Bertha M) range and fuel oils 15 Gregg h do
- Frederick A (Virginia) lapper GECO (L) h 42 County way

DAVIS GALLAGHER AND GALLAGHER INC (Roland H Gallagher pres Robert G Davis treas) building wreckers and used building materials 15 River See page 29

- Gloria H Miss clk GECO (L) res 6 Kittredge
- Gordon A (Madeleine E) patent office draftsman USMC h 89 Baker ave
- Guerdon C (Ruth C) maint man Orchidvale Gardens h rear 122 Hart BF
- Guerdon C jr (Jean A) BFD h 19 Gregg
- Harley J (Ruby A) propr Harley's Variety Store 10 Enon h do
- Harriet C Miss clk USMC res 11 Woodland ave
- Hazel K Mrs bench wkr Bomac Lab Inc h 19 Wallis apt 2
- Herman A (Florence L) mach USMC h 16 Upland rd
- Ira E (Sarah A) retired h 12 Hart BF
- James D optician 7 Thorndike h at 1 Brown st Marblehead
- John A (U S Navy) res 19 Whitney ave
- John J (M Evelyn) insp USMC h 14 Dodge
- John J (Marguerite L) accountant SEP (S) h 32 South ter
- John J jr (Karen) h 197 Hale apt 2
- K Stoughton (Doris E) Comm U S Coast Guard (B) h 1 Dartmouth ave
- Kingsbury H emp 78 Lothrop res 35 Washington

DAVIS LEWIS W (Frances A) pres Metal Hydrides Inc 8-24 Congress and director Beverly Chamber of Commerce h 37 Baker ave See page 46

- Madeleine F Mrs emp Champion Lamp Works (L) h 66 Kernwood ave
- Margaret T Miss sec (Salem Coop Bank) res 14 Dodge
- Marilyn Miss staff nurse res 37 Railroad ave
- Michael A (Mary C) mach USMC h 457 Rantoul
- Nancy L Miss student BHS res 457 Rantoul
- Parker S retired h 15 Sunnycrest ave
- Paul (Goldie G) draftsman Gillette Razor Co (B) h 1 Lovett
- Priscilla A Miss student (Univ of Ill) res 1 Dartmouth ave

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

McQUEENY'S

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

439

DAVIS

—Reuel L (Florence C) elec eng Stone & Webster (B) h 39 Webster ave BF

—Rhoda L Mrs h 48 Front

—Richard D milker Cherry Hill Farm res 131 Conant

DAVIS ROBERT G (Hilda) treas Davis, Gallagher & Gallagher Inc 15 River h rear 323 Elliott See page 29

—Robert Y (Dorothy A) lab USMC h 33 Whitney ave

—Walter A (Marguerite A) mach USMC h 10 Chestnut

—Walter A jr emp Mohawk Air Lines res 10 Chestnut

—Walton T (Eleanor F) rem to Groveland

—William F died June 14 1954

—William F jr tchr (D) res 6 Kittredge

—William H (Margaret C) draftsman USMC h 11 Woodland ave

—Winola C Mrs res 19 Whitney ave

☛ (See Davies)

Davison James F (Roberta) appr (15A Central S) h 32 Bartlett

—Robert A (U S Marine Corps) res 34½ Bartlett

—William D jr (Constance E) propr Davison & Walor Mkt 61 Bridge h 29 Stone

—Yvonne widow William D rem to Hamilton

—Yvonne M Miss clk 61 Bridge h 88 Cabot

—& Walor Market (William D Davison jr & Louis P Walor) groc & prov 61 Bridge

☛ (See Davidson)

Dawes Arthur W (Phyllis A) eng NET&TCo (S) h 9 Country drive

Dawson Elmer G (Alice E) h 2 Lovett ct

—Elmer G jr (U S Navy) res 2 Lovett ct

—Eugene M (Grace L) time study USMC h 23 Story ave

—George D (Lillian B) city lineman also pres Bev Municipal Credit Union h 42 Charnock

—Hall Tea Room (Charles V Stromberg propr) tea room David Lynch Memorial Park

—Lillian B Mrs emp Bomac Lab h 42 Charnock

—Robert M (Barbara W) slsmn Cushman's Bakery (L) h 26 Heather

—Walter F fireman 1st class (U S Navy) res 2 Lovett ct

—William E pattern mkr (S) res 2 Lovett ct

Day Adelaide L Miss retired tchr h 137 Valley BF

—Beatrice M Miss bkpr A C Lawrence Lea Co (P) res 31 Pleasant

—Carl O (Nellie) turbine base bldr GECO (L) h 141 McKay

—Carl O jr student BHS res 141 McKay

—Charles E Lieut (U S Navy) res 4 Myrtle

—Cecile Mrs h 276 Rantoul

—Edward J (Elizabeth M) retired h 74 Haskell BF

—Eileen H Miss slswmn Almy Bigelow & Washburn (S) res 141 McKay

—George A R (Lena G) retired h 31 Pleasant

—George S (Mary W) clk P O h 2 Harris

—Gerald P (Audrey L) mach 73 Park h 8 Munroe

—Harold R (Emily) truck driver GECO (L) h 16 Hart BF

—J Sewell (Molly D) city collector City Hall rm 10 h 4 Myrtle

—John W (Dorothy M) draftsman Craig Mach Co (D) h 2 Hickory lane

—Paul F (Beulah O) emp SEP (Ips) h 40 Cross

—Roscoe F (Mary G) pharmacist Ropes Drug Co Inc (Salem) h 5 Courtney dr

—Shirley A Miss res 16 Hart BF

—William C (U S Navy) res 141 McKay

Greenlaw Electric Co.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY

LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service


BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

440

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

DAY

- William F (Catherine C) retired h 21 Thorndike
- William F jr (Anna Belle) h 110 Hart BF
- d'Bailly (see Bailly)
- Dea Thomas P jr (Olga A) supt (24 Saunders st S) h 16 Ocean Side drive
- Dean Donald B T (Marie L J) emp Essex Country Club (Manch) h 6 Bartlett 2L
- Edward S (Ada A clk 89 Cabot) emp 6 Washington res 6 Bartlett 3L
- John H (Betty J) clk 100 Cabot h 18 Railroad ave
- Joseph P (Ethel M) millwright USMC h 3 Lothrop
- Katherine M widow Thomas S h 6 Bartlett 3L
- Louis E painter USMC res 3 Lothrop
- Louis Richard (USAF) res 3 Lothrop
- Minnie C widow William F res 15 Thorndike
- Deane Eunice Mrs house director Endicott Junior College res 361 Hale
- DeAngelis Frank (Catherine) mach USMC h 24 Winthrop ave
-  (See DiAngelis)
- Deans David M slsmn 211-217 Rantoul h at Hamilton
- Dearden Dorothy G Miss emp NET&TCo (S) res 42 Beckford apt 2
- Deasy Dennis (Mary A) rem to Connecticut
- DeBlaise Anthony J (Gertrude M) stock clk Grines & Hauer Inc (L) h 8 Pine-wood ave
- DeBruyn John Roland Prof of English Endicott Jr Coll res YMCA
- DeCarlo Frank (U S Army) res 10 Roundy
- Louis tailor (B) h 10 Roundy
- Louis jr (Jean) presser 61 Elliott res 10 Roundy
- DeCarlo Robert clk 317 Cabot res 10 Roundy
- DeCenzo Joseph J (Anita) mach GEC Co (L) h 231 Rantoul suite 3
- Rose Marie Mrs res 149 McKay
- DeCesare Dominic (Jean M) presser 299 Rantoul h 94 Kernwood ave
- Jean M Mrs instr auto driving school h 94 Kernwood ave
- Dechene Edna M Miss typist 222 Cabot rms 18-19 res 18 Home
- Henry A (Yvonne L) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 18 Home
- Henry A jr emp Bomac Corp Inc res 18 Home
- Decie Albert S (Amelia M) printer 45 Broadway h do
- Nancy A Miss res 45 Broadway
- Decker Armand R (Elaine M) rem to Connecticut
- DeCotis John jr (Marie T) bartender (Barton sq S) h 6 Ellsworth ave
- DeCourcy Edward S (Louise F) supvr SEP (D) h 56 Enon
- Dedeo Joseph A (Genevieve B) elect Coast Guard Base (B) h 7 Medford
- Dedrick William T (Virginia B) buyer Charles T Main Co (B) h 7 Oceanside dr
- Dee M Robert (Sylvia L) treas Sea Board Chemicals Inc 18 Summit ave h 21 Gregg
- Deeley Gerard J (Mary J) tchr (Dorchester High) also treas West Beach Corpn BF h 14 Haskell PC
- Gerard J jr (U S Navy) res 11 Haskell BF
- John T student (Boston Coll) res 14 Haskell PC
- Patricia Miss student nurse Bev Hosp res 14 Haskell BF
- Deering Agnes Miss died Jan 20 1954
- Daniel T (Theresa M) draftsman GEC Co (L) h 45 Webster BF
- Edward city emp PWD res 3 Linden ave
- Jeremiah J (Agnes F) custodian Bath House Dane st Beach h 18 Wellman
- M Katherine Miss tchr Washington school h 3 Linden ave
- Robert H (Doris C) emp USMC h 8 Alcan rd

Albert E. Grant

Plumbing & Heating Contractor
Service - Repairs - Installation

"Take Grant For Granted"

17 SOMERSET AVE.

Tel. 3674 BEVERLY

DeFALCO

DeFalco Sophie Mrs shwkr Flint Bros (S) h 28 West Dane
 —Vincent (Sophie) foreman 221-223 Rantoul h 28 West Dane

DeFazio Gloria M widow Perley S res 38 Northern ave
 —Ralph (8 Franklin Wakefield) s r Foster's Point
 —Ralph jr (8 Franklin Wakefield) res Foster's Point (smr)

—(See DiFazio)

DeFoe Charles F (Pauline B) investigating eng USMC h 522 Cabot
 —Fred A retired res 522 Cabot
 —Mabel wife of Fred A died Feb 11 1954

—Sandra Pauline Miss student BHS res 522 Cabot

Deforge John (M Louise) mach USMC h 31 Beckford

Degan John A pastor St Mary's R C church h 253 Cabot

Deharo Manuel (Rita E) maintenance man Ado (Dan) h 17 Winslow rd

Deibner (See Diebner)

Deichmann Elizabeth Miss professor (Harvard) h 45 West BF

Deinstadt Andrew S (Ellen M) mach USMC h 1 Holmes

—Henry C (Clare G) carp 1 Gove ave h 19 Ashton

—Phyllis E Miss mach opr USMC res 40 County way

DeLacy Owen J (Sarah G) mach USMC h 1 Lindsey ave

Delaney Annie E Miss clk 214 Cabot res 41 Stone

DELANEY APOTHECARY INC (THE) (Raymond W Thomas mngr) 207
 Cabot See back cover

—Ceola widow John W clk 192 Cabot h 29½ Corning

—Edward (Margaret) investigator VA h 10 Foster drive

—Eleanor G widow James h 164 Bridge

—John retired h 41 Stone

—Joseph J (Elizabeth) (U S Army) res 164 Bridge

—Margaret Mrs clk City Hall (P) h 10 Foster drive

—Mary O widow Edward F cook Wenham Tea House (Wenham) h 7 Peirce av

deLara Kenneth C (Clara M) radio eng SEP (B) h 346 Essex

DeLaria Vincent J (Mary D) mach designer Gillette Razor Co (So Bos) h 16
 Appleton ave

DelGuidice Frank chemist 12-24 Congress

Delhanty Thomas J ATA&T B&M sta Beverly h at Lynn

DeLisio Eugene (Ada) mech 211-217 Rantoul h rear 36½ West BF

Delisle Albert J (Irene) emp USMC h 26 West Dane

Dellamonica Desiderio (Anna) coremkr USMC h 24 Jordan

—Elsie M Miss clk 224-226 Cabot res 24 Jordan

DellaPiana Livia J Mrs stitcher 202 Rantoul h 43 Roundy

—Victor (Livia J) mnfr 43 Roundy h do

DellaSanta George (Lillian M) clk 8-12 Railroad ave also partner 8 Vine BF h
 64 Sohler rd

Dellorfano Fred M (30 Ridge ave Lynn) s r North pl BF

Delmaestro John greenhouse man Mrs Ada W S Moore Paine ave PC res do

DelMilo Joseph res 103 Elliott

—Thomas (Caroline) elec welder USMC h 103 Elliott

DeLorenzo Anthony J (Evelyn S) civil service Bev h 15 Mason

—Antonio (Muriel E) propr Danvers Cement Block Co (14 William st D) h 41
 Roundy

—Clara A Mrs emp SEP (S) h 15 Mason

—Gaetano (Caroline) rem to 17 Grant st Danvers

—Joseph (Clara A) maintenance (Salem Elec Co) h 15 Mason

Champion Mnfrs. and
 of the No. Shore Distributors

330-334 RANTOUL STREET

ALUMINUM COMBINATION WINDOWS
 ALUMINUM DOORS
 BAKED ENAMEL AWNINGS — SIDING

Tel. 4071

BEVERLY, MASS.

DeLORENZO

DeLORENZO JOSEPH A (Barbara A) treas Del-West Inc 79 Elliott h 55
Chase See head lines

☛ (See DiLorenzo)

DeLouiso Helen Miss emp Parker Bros (S) res 27 Chapman

De-Luxe Cleansers Inc (Frank B Fratto pres Orlando J Fratto treas) cleaners
and dyers etc 85-89 Cabot

Delury Raymond orderly Bev Hosp res 16 Bartlett

Delvecchio Primo (Clara) die wkr USMC h 29 Mill apt 2

DEL-WEST INC (Richard R Westfall pres Joseph A DeLorenzo treas) sheet
metal work 79 Elliott See head lines

Demack Maybelle widow Leo C h 86½ Essex

Demala Beatrice E Mrs emp Bomac Lab Inc h 3 Garden

—Mary A Mrs widow of Rocco h 7 Ocean

—Nicholas J (Beatrice E) tool chaser USMC h 3 Garden

—Patricia A Miss res 3 Garden

DeMarco Leo F (Mary) 1st class lineman 223 Cabot h 24 Chapman

Demeule Roland J (Frances M) emp USMC h 139 Park

Democratic City Committee (William F Murphy pres)

Dempsey Ernest A emp 9 Story ave res 51 Front apt 2

—Katherine M Miss retired res 346 Dodge

—Richard A student SHS res 51 Front apt 3

☛ (See Demsey)

Dempster Elizabeth Miss cook h 16 Washington apt 4

—Elizabeth H C Miss bkpr Turner Tanning Co (P) also pres Women's Division
Bev Chamber of Commerce res 25 Rowell ave

—John (Elizabeth C) retired h 25 Rowell ave

Demsey Carle W (Myrtle B) mach USMC h 34 County way

Denault Doris H Mrs h 35 Grant

—Edward plumber (Marblehead) h 9 Charles

—Fredaline widow Thomas J h 91 Essex

—Nancy J Miss cashier (118 Pleasant st M'head) res 35 Grant

—Walter N emp Public Wks dept rms 91 Essex

Denis Albert E (Bertha M) mech Salem Lincoln & Mercury Co (North st S) h
33 Swan

—Albert J (Grace M) shipper (48 Loring ave S) h 19 Sunset drive

—Alphonse J (Beatrice C) mach USMC also propr 77 Bridge h 37 Sturtevant

—Alphonse J jr (Rita J) mech Beaver Motors (S) also ptr 77 Bridge h 52 Stur-
tevant

—Amanda Miss h 28 Railroad ave

—Beatrice C Mrs h 37 Sturtevant

—Brothers (Robert B and Alphonse J Denis jr) variety store 77 Bridge

—David city laborer res 28 Railroad ave

—Edward L (Rena D) mach USMC h 18 Chestnut

—Evangeline Mrs emp 286-290A Cabot h 289A do

—Jean city laborer res 289A Cabot

—Jennie A Miss dressmkr h 28 Railroad ave

—Joseph D (Theresa M) emp Bomac Lab Inc h 4 Medford

—Raymond J (Theresa M) parts mngr C E Whitten & Sons 375 & 381 Rantoul
h 33 Swan

—Robert B (Marguerite) rem to Andover

☛ (See Dennis)

Denley Gordon F (Helen G) supervisor h 6 Brimbal Hill drive

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858

Beverly 1091

Salem 1290

Danvers 2080

Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

443

DENNEHY

Dennehy Dorothy E Miss bkpr 253 Rantoul h 6 Cliff


—Theresa C Miss tel superv 157 Cabot h 6 Cliff

Dennesen Joseph C (Lora M) mach GECO (L) h 71 Hale

Dennis Clifford G (Madeline E) patrolman BPD h 58 Dane

—Edgar H retired h 45½ Railroad ave

—Georgia S widow Frank A h 45 Railroad ave

 (See Denis)

Denny John P (Jane S) eng GECO (L) rem to 214 Farragut rd Cincinnati Ohio

Densmore Clare H (Charlena W) truck driver 62 Bridge h 8 Shortell ave

D'Entremont Carleton R (Dorothea G) emp (Boston Navy Yard) h 50 Broadway suite 29

DePalma (See DiPalma)

DePasquale Gloria Miss staff nurse Bev Hosp res 34 Beckford

—Louis (Ida) rem to 31 Williams st Salem

—Robert emp Danvers Block Co res 34 Beckford

—Salvatore (Bessie M) laborer N E Power (S) h 34 Beckford

—Salvatore jr emp Danvers Block Co (D) res 34 Beckford

—William M emp Danvers Block Co (D) res 34 Beckford

DePiero Angelo (Marcede M) leawkr Lyman Co (P) h 2 Galloupe ave

—Attilio (Eufemia) opr USMC h 459 Cabot

—Cesare (Villa) blacksmith USMC h 5 Gage


—Dolores A Miss res 5 Gage

—Gloria R Miss student BU (B) res 5 Gage

—Lucy Miss opr 157 Cabot res 1 Wentzell ave

—Marcede M Mrs stitcher Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 2 Galloupe ave

—Severino (Clelia) foundryman USMC h 34 Grant apt 1

 (See DiPiero)

DePny Harold J (Frances) buyer GECO (L) h 25 Budleigh ave

Derby Beatrice Mrs bkpr Bev Hosp res 26 Arlington ave

—Herbert A investigator Veteran Affairs 3rd floor City Hall h 6A Baker ave


—Mary E tchr Cove sch res 193 Hale

Derderian Setrak K (Lillian A) gen mngr Metal Hydrides Inc 12-24 Congress h 76 Baker ave

DERINO CHESTER T partner Home Comforts also plumber 369 Rantoul h do
See page 40

—Merinda widow Tomaso h 369 Rantoul

Derocher Rose widow Andrew h 52 Front

 (See Durocher)

DeSantillana George D (Dorothy T) (84 Mt Vernon B) prof MIT (Camb) s r
30 Prince (in ave)

DeSantis Attilio (Emma M) propr 3 Broadway rm 7 h 17 Mulberry

—F Paul (Eubemia D) propr DeSantis Motors Inc (63 Bridge S) h 26 Brimbal av

—Jack D (Jennie L) emp PWD h 4 Chapman ter

—John B (Amelia) city employee h 16 Roundy

—John J (USAF) res 16 Roundy

—Joseph E (Nancy J) emp 85 Water res 17 Mulberry

—Leo emp Bomac Lab Inc res 17 Mulberry

—Madeline Miss sec'y USMC res 39 Federal

—Mario (Melina) emp (48 Loring ave S) h 464 Cabot

—Nancy J Mrs sec Forness & Morgan res 19 Judson

—Rose J Miss propr Coral Beauty Shop 269A Cabot res 39 Federal

—Sylvia G Miss sec (17 Canal S) res 17 Mulberry

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY

177-179 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

444

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

DESBIENS

- Desbiens Aurea M Mrs emp 59 Park h 15 Lovett
—Luke J (Aurea M) emp 102-104 Park h 15 Lovett
Deschamps Paul H (Rose K) lino op (6 New Derby S) h 7 Victor ave
Deschene Alphonse H (Olive M) oil burner serviceman 62 Bridge h 236 Rantoul
Deschenes Albert L (Kathleen L) mach USMC h 20 Mason
—Albina Mrs h 10 Simon
—Hector J (Judith A) bull dozer opr 25 Washington h do
—Joseph P (Margaret A) treas Bev Franco Am Club Inc also slsmn 80 Colon h 76 do
—Lawrence J (U S Navy) res 20 Mason
—M Claire Miss (WAVES) res 20 Mason
—Paul A jr (Lillian L reg nurse) acct (B) h Elnew ave
—Robert J (U S Navy) res 10 Simon

— (See Dechene)

- DeSimone Alessio (Martha F) asst serv mngr Pontiac Auto Co (B) res 41 Pond
Desjardins Albert W (Velma R) mach 140 Elliott h 6 Bartlett suite 3
—Emil shwkr 105 Rantoul res 146 do
—Ernest (Rose A) retired h 10 Windsor rd
—Eugene G (Pauline L) clk also clock repairer 219 Cabot h 3 Stewart ave
—Flora I Miss supervisor Champion Lamp Co (Lynn) res 10 Windsor rd
—Francis H (Doris W) jobber carpenter 10 Home h do

DESJARDINS HENRY L (Lena I) Desjardins Jewelers 219 Cabot also director Beverly Chamber of Commerce h 26 Putnam See bottom edge stamp

- Joan E Miss emp 219 Cabot res 26 Putnam
Desmarais Albina M widow Oscar T bkpr Bev Hosp h 2 Moulton ct
—David A (Elsie M) appr plumber h 144 Hale
Desmond Dennis died Nov 9 1953
—Elizabeth M Mrs part time tel op Bev Hosp h 4 Lincoln
—Frederick J (Muriel G) dentist 191 Cabot rm 21 also school dentist Washington sch h 30 Dane
—Henry A auto mech 375 Rantoul res 30 Dane
—Joseph F (Laura M) emp GECO (L) h 22 Butman
—Laura M Mrs receptionist G W Pickering Co (Derby st S) h 22 Butman
—Paul F (U S Navy) res 30 Dane
—Richard W (Alice J) carp emp NEP (S) h 36 Hull
—Timothy J (Elizabeth M) fireman Ladder 2 BF BFD h 4 Lincoln
DeTour Frank W designer USMC h 54 Western ave
DeTrude Martha Mrs practical nurse 44 Abbott h do
—William G (Lois K) glass blower Bomac Lab Inc h Salem rd South
D'Ettore Anthony P ptnr 393 Rantoul res do
—Lena Miss clerk 393 Rantoul res do
—Louis (Natalina) retired h 410 Rantoul
—Salvatore (Nancy) h 393 Rantoul

- Dettorre Joseph A (Therese R emp Hytron S) mach USMC h 7 Sylvester ave
—Rita M Miss res 393 Rantoul

DEUTSCH SIDNEY propr (Champion of the North Shore) 330-334 Rantoul h at Natick See foot lines

- Deveau Francis J IRO (Egypt) res 125 Colon
—John emp Union Club (B) res 125 Colon
—John A (Irene) sheet mtlwkr Navy yard h 30 Friend
—M Ella widow John B h 125 Colon
—Melvin J (Dorothy L) distributor Chimney Tops 36 Wallis h do

Irving's Bakery

252 CABOT STREET

SERVICE WITH A SMILE

Quality Is Our First Consideration

Telephone 227

BEVERLY, MASS.

BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT STREET — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres.-Treas.

Residence 45 NEPTUNE STREET — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

445

DEVER

Dever Frank T gen foremn 223 Cabot res at 153 Myrtle st Lynn

Devine Elizabeth Miss rms 27 Abbott

—Gertrude S Mrs med sec res 69 Enon

—Hazel M widow Thomas W h 20 Front

—Mary C Miss insp USMC h 28 Atlantic ave

DeVito Ethel E widow James V stitcher 105 Rantoul h 9 Hale Park ave

—James B (Maria) retired h 14 Chestnut

☛ (See DeVito)

Devitt William D (June M) tchr (Salem High Sch) h 21 Charnock

Devlin Thomas P (Edwina C) phys (38 Pleasant Stoneham) s r 23 Pickman rd

DeVoe Kate T widow of Albert h 7 Home

Dewar Walter (Marion) gdnr Mrs P Sears Tuckerman 31 Boyle h 47 do

Dewart Russell Rev (Ann D) rector St Peter's Episcopal Church also pres Bev

Community Council h 8 Columbus ave

Dewey Alice M widow Wallace J hskpr 350 Cabot res do

—Margaret J widow George J S h 17 Haskell BF

Dewing Henry L (Edith G) last wkr (Revere) h Dunham rd

Dexter Franklin jr (Mianne P) (54 Fairmount st Brookline) s r 345 Hale PC

—Gertrude W Miss retired h 20 Columbus ave

—Harriet Miss h 20 Prince

—Hiram M (Gladys E) propr Sunoco gas sta (P) h 23 Hillcrest ave

—J Franklin res 38 Appleton ave

—Jane widow Franklin (249 Marlboro B) s r 345 Hale

—Richard D field technician USMC (B) res 38 Appleton ave

—Robert L (Victoria A) retired h 38 Appleton ave

—W Endicott retired h Common lane BF

—Walter N clk Suffolk Downs & Wonderland (Revere) res 38 Appleton ave

Diana Chapter No 190 OES (Mrs Gretna Patterson sec) 3 Broadway

DiAngelis Angelina widow Colombo leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 386 Rantoul

DiAngelo Joseph died April 30 1954

DiAnni Albert P (Catherine E) presser 277 Rantoul h 19 Balch

—John laborer NET&TCo h 20 Roundy

—Louis E Miss student St Mary's Sch res 20 Roundy

—Renato J (Virginia A) chef h 11 New Balch

Dicenzo Alexander lab USMC res 231 Rantoul apt 2

—Rose Mrs res 147 McKay

Dicicco Pasquale A res 327 Elliott

Dicie June Miss emp (23 Brown st S) res 29 Webber ave

Dick Evans R (Estelle S) Dick & Merle-Smith (48 Wall N Y C) h 84 West BF

Dickey Allan V (Etta) herdsman 131 Conant res do

—William W (Alice G) rem to New Hampshire

Dickinson Allen H tree surgeon res 4 Warren

—Gardner E (Alice B) mach 140 Elliott h 4 Warren

—Robert H (Helen V) emp SEP (S) h 73 Hull

Dickson Brenton H 3d (Helen P) (Weston) s r Paine ave PC

—Louise F res Brenton H Dickson Paine ave PC (smr)

—Thomas F died Jan 2 1954

DiDonato Dominic L (Mary) printer (60 Warren Roxbury) h 309 Rantoul apt 5

—Eleanor Miss student BHS res 309 Rantoul apt 5

—Emilio J (Hazel L) emp Bev Mattress Co (S) h 29 Bates Park ave

—Theresa M Miss emp SEP (S) res 1 Cove ave

Diebner Charles E (Alice M) lab 102-104 Park h 388 Cabot apt 1

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

222 CABOT STREET

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



DiFAZIO

—Louis T (Elizabeth E) patrolman BPD h 27A Herrick

—Robert L (Joan B) oiler (30 Fort ave S) h 12 Davis rd

☛ (See Deibner)

DiFabio Irving rem to 65 Washington st Peabody

DiFazio Albert J (Henrietta) iron wkr N E Power & Light (S) h 115 Bridge

—Gloria T Miss res 16 Bennett

—James (Linda) gdnr Halifax Garden Co 68 Hart BF h 16 Vine do

—Jerry R (Mazie) gdnr Sears Est Paine ave h 28 Vine BF

—Joseph (Phyllis) caretaker Mrs R P Barbour h 733 Hale apt 2 BF

—Louis emp 68 Hart BF h 16 Bennett suite 2

—Louis jr (U S Army) res 16 Bennett

—Vincent J landscape designer Kelsey Nurseries (Boxford) res YMCA

☛ (See DeFasio and Devazio)

DiFelice Emilio A (Mary A) Wayside Furniture Co (59 Bridge S) h 4 Hopkins ave

DiGenova Guiseppina widow Andrea res 28 Arthur

—June M Miss emp Salem Laundry Co (S) res 8 Agate

—Norma M Miss clk USMC res 28 Arthur apt 2

—Tulle (Viola) emp No Shore Gas Co h 8 Agate

—Yolande A widow Angelo h 28 Arthur

☛ (See Genova)

Diggle Hammond P (Barbara H) designer USMC h 23A Ober

DiGiustino Anthony (Doreen M) laborer A C Lawrence Co (P) h 7 Burton ave

—Doreen M Mrs emp SEP (S) h 7 Burton ave

—Francesca Mrs stitcher (Wakefield) res 20 Beckford

—Raffaele shoewkr Rantoul st h 21 Mill

DiGrandi George J (Mary S) guard (17 Court st B) h 14 Chapman

DiGregorio Andrew (Elinor L) res 40 Pond

—Elinor L Mrs emp 102 Elliott h 104 do

—Francesco retired h 40 Pond

—Frank (Beinta) retired h 47 Wallis

—G Rita Miss emp Hytron Corp (S) res 47 Wallis

—Louis F (Anna) carp McDonald (Ham) h 15 Auburn rd

Dilanna Thomas retired res r 29 Cabot

Dillaby Edwin F (Barbara W secy First Baptist Church 211 Cabot) eng Bomac Lab h 67 Corning

Dillon Thomas E (Mary P) research eng (130 High B) h 23 Cross

DiLorenzo Angelo (Antoinette A) contr 478 Rantoul h do

—Anthony (Dorothy M) carpenter's hlpr 138 Conant h 39 Pond

—Domenico A (Josephine) retired h 19 Grant

—Dominick (U S Army) res 19 Grant

—Louise Miss mach opr SEP (S) res 19 Grant

—Lucia widow Frank h 143 Park

—Mary L Miss clk Met Life (S) res 143 Park

—Mary M Miss floorwkr SEP (D) res 19 Grant

—Rosena Miss student (Waverly) res 19 Grant

—Susan Miss stenog SEP (S) res 143 Park

☛ (See DeLorenzo)

Diluiso Alphonso A (Minnie L) ptnr (Salem Sign Co) and clk Garden City Finance Co 254 Rantoul h 252 do suite 2

—Barbara L Miss student BHS res 252 Rantoul

—Helen A Miss emp Parker Bros (S) res 27 Chapman

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG

Tel. 885 and 886

**FUEL OIL
COAL...COKE
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**


Telephone - - - - Beverly 1 or 2



BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

447

DILUIISO

- John retired h 252 Rantoul suite 2
- DiNardo Frank A (Mary A) mach USMC h Douglas ave
- Mary A Mrs pres Celia Romana Lodge h Douglas ave
- Patricia Miss emp NET&TCo res 8 Douglas ave
- Dineley Edwin H (Margaret M) industrial eng Hytron (100 Endicott D) h 11
Sunset drive
- Harry M (Edwina B) drop forger USMC h 8 Pearl
- Dinerman Joseph (Mary F) slsmn Blake & Rebham Co (B) h 10 Orchard
- DiNicola Salvino E (Eva) constr wkr h 315 Rantoul apt 4
- Dinkin Frederick (USAF) res 14 School apt 2A
- Joseph (Eva R) cleaner 85-89 Cabot h 14 School apt 2A
- Dinsmore Clarence C (Ruth M) laborer h 35 Winthrop ave
- Dion Alfred J (Dorothy C) emp SEP (S) h 360 Essex
- Edith A widow Arthur A groc & prov 347 Elliott h 4 Northern ave
- George W (Eleanor M) set-up man C P C Engineering Co (Everett) h 5 Mun-
roc
- Leo E tool grinder** GEC Co (L) h 133 Brimbal ave
- Marie A Miss student Endicott Junior Coll res 4 Northern ave
- Marie E Mrs h 25 Mill
- Dionne Arthur J (Yvonne) barber (L) h 16 Elliott apt 1
- Delores A Miss emp 258 Cabot res 16 Elliott
- E Henry gas & oil 389 Cabot h 8 Sunset drive
- Edward L (Rita M) painter emp 7A Knowlton h 34 Bartlett
- Emile A leawkr Flynn Bros (S) res 49 Railroad ave
- Ernest J (Yvonne L) leawkr (Pea) h 31 Cabot
- Eugene R emp 8 Lenox res 16 Elliott
- Eugene R (Shirley A) mach (65 Walnut P) h 93 Corning apt 2
- George L (Loretta T) carrier U S Post Office h 27 Crescent ave
- Henry E (Evelyn M) nngnr 389 Cabot h 8 Sunset drive
- Jane M Mrs h 5 Creek
- Janet C Miss res 5 Creek
- Nelson clk 11 West BF h at 22 Sumner rd Salem
- Yvonne emp 386 Cabot h 283½ do
- DiPalma Dolores Miss assembler Hytron (S) res 77 Dodge
- John (Alice M) painter 40 Hill h do
- Joseph A (Lena M) emp 20 Oak BF h 12 Connolly pl BF
- Sarah widow Raffaello h 398 Rantoul apt 2
-  (See Depalma)
- DiPaolo Arthur A (Natalie L) rem to 12 School st Salem
- Catherine Mrs stitcher 325 Rantoul h 37 Chase
- Ernest (Barbara S) arch eng (90 Holten D) h 8 Raymond ave
- Frank (Olive A) mach 14-24 Congress res 37 Chase
- Leo L (Irene) mach USMC h 24 Pond
- Liberato (Catherine) janitor USMC h 37 Chase
- Mary R Miss bkpr res 12 Chase
- Orlando E (Jane) Ace Welding Co (Saugus) h 101 New Balch
- Patsy P (Elaine R) slsmn H C Brown Tobacco Co (Glouc) h 37 Chase
- Thomas (Gilda) emp foundry USMC h 495 Cabot
- Thomas jr student Sec Sch (B) res 495 Cabot
- Vincenzo (Patricia H) emp USMC h 28 Arthur apt 3
- Vito (Elvira) laborer Inter-City Fuel Co (S) h 12 Chase
- William (Geraldine J) foundry wkr GEC Co (L) h 398 Rantoul apt 3



BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

448

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

DiPAOLO

- William P (Mary) carpenter 13 Victor ave h do
 - DiPastena John gdnr 861 Hale res 32 Haskell BF
 - DiPetrillo Almerindo A (Jean L) h 15 Bow apt 2
 - DiPiero Alexander (Iduvina) mach hlpr USMC h 1 Wentzell ave
 - Lucy T Miss tel opr 157 Cabot res 1 Wentzell ave
 - Pavolo (Luigia) laborer Sumner Pingree (H) h 15 Creek apt 2
 - Vergilio D (Doris R) machinist h 18 Grant apt 3
 -  (See DePiero)
 - DiRamio Carlo (Lena A shwkr 101 Rantoul) emp SEP (S) h r 47 Bridge
 - Robert (U S Navy) res r 47 Bridge
 - DiRino (see DeRino)
 - DiRubio Antonio M (Sophie C) mach USMC h 146 Park
 - Eileen P Miss bkpr SEP (D) res 14 Chapman
 - Elena C Mrs emp Bomac Lab Inc h 19 Federal
 - Ethel G Mrs waitress (2 Bridge S) h 146 Park
 - Filomena widow Angelo h 146 Park
 - Gertrude C Miss typist Obrion Ins (B) res 14 Chapman
 - Henry (Mary G) ptnr Lunch 307 Rantoul res 61 Hale
 - John laborer Filtranti Constr Co (D) res 146 Park
 - Mary G Mrs clk B&MRR ticket office res 61 Hale
 - Mary M Mrs h 4½ Pierce ave
 - Patsy (Elena C) emp USMC also radio repairing 19 Federal h do
 - Robert L (U S Air Force) res 19 Federal
 - Stephen (Ethel G) linoleum layer also warehouse mngr 363 Rantoul h 146 Park
 - DiSantis (See DeSantis)
 - DiSario Nunziato (Julia) retired h 38 Grant
 - Disney Alfred W rem to Ayer
 - DiStefano Columbus (Filomena) treas Freddie's Cafe 355-357 Rantoul h 8 Dearborn ave
 - Ditty Ethel A Miss retired res 105 Hale apt 1
 - Ralph W (Camilla J) h 105 Hale apt 1
 - Ralph W jr (Mary L) painter 105 Hale h do
 - Robert A (U S Army) res 105 Hale
 - DiVeglia Carmine E (Olga O) cook 446 Rantoul h 3 Coolidge ave
 - Lucia Mrs h 23 Bennett apt 2
 - DiVincenzo Albert J (Dena M) hairdr 292 Rantoul h at Danvers
 - Antonio (Felice) retired h 30 Home
 - James P (Jessie M) mach USMC h 14 Blaine ave
 - Joseph J (Rose M) patrolman BPD h 30 Home
 - Vincent (Antoinetta) janitor BHS h 30 Home
 - DiVito Augusto (Victoria) laborer (P) h 144 Park
 - Dix Albert W jr (Imelda F) caretkr A P Loring jr 573 Hale PC h 581 do
 - Charles T emp 586 Hale res 584 do PC
 - Fannie M widow Albert W propr 586 Hale h 584 do PC
 - Frank W (Irene A) postmaster Pride's Crossing P O also clk West Beach Corpn h 16 Greenwood ave PC
 - Garage & Service Sta (Mrs Fannie M Dix) gas & oil 586 Hale PC
 - George E (Elinor M) mech 586 Hale PC h 584 do
 - Dixon Anna E Miss rem to Washington D C
 -  (See Dickson)
 - Doane Auriel D (Lily A) carp 10 Thissell PC h 6 Enon
 - Elsie P widow Howard A pres H A Doane Co h 26 High BF
-

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

449

DOANE

—Ethel K widow Foster P h 459 Elliott

DOANE H A CO (Mrs Elsie P Doane pres Edwin O Pride treas) carpenters, contractors and builders 10 Thissell P C See page 25

—Harold P (Olive E) draftsman GEC_o (L) h Giles ave

—Harold P jr (Barbara L) milk dlr 5 Netherton ave also ice cream stand 106 Bridge h do

—Howard J (Mildred M) estimator GEC_o (L) h 169 Bridge

—Joshua C carp emp 10 Thissell PC h at Marblehead

—Walter J (Kathryn L) elect Navy yd (B) h 204 Brimbal ave

—& Hansen (Harold P Doane jr and Harold L Hansen) milk 5 Netherton ave

Doble Leon C (Anna A) retired h 75 Lovett

—Ralph W (Elsie A) mach USMC h 30 Glidden

—Ralph W jr (Arlene M) photog 155 Cabot h 29 Beckford

Dobrenchuk Gregory G Dr dentist 153 Cabot suite 5 h at 136 Topsfield rd Wenham

Dobson George F (Lorrayne) rem to 3 Warren st Danvers

—Marion G Miss rem to Essex

—Norman R (Edith C) rem to Essex

—Norman R jr (Elizabeth E) shipping clk h 498 Rantoul

Dobzelecki Richard S (Nancy M) (U S Army) h 45 Hart BF

Dockham Charles E (Katherine M) mach USMC h 8 Pond

—Howard student Northeastern (B) res 8 Pond

☛ (See Dockum)

Dockum Charles A (Helen E) truck driver (P) h 88 Cabot

☛ (See Dockham)

Dodd Edmund G retired res 68 Dane

—Nellie L Miss retired h 163 Essex

—Robert W (Amanda) mach USMC h 7 Ellsworth ave

—William P (Eunice L) lawyer (500 Rutherford ave Charlestown) h 353 Cabot apt 1

Dodge Albert S (Winifred) mach GEC_o (L) h 30 West BF

—Albert W (Nettie I) foreman GEC_o (L) h 48 Hart BF

—Bessie F Miss h 17 Arlington ave

—Betty Ann Miss bkpr 240 Cabot res 48 Hart BF

—Chester L (Margaret S) retired h 417 Elliott

—Clytie E Miss retired h 11 Atlantic ave

—Constance Miss medical sec'y Bev Hosp res 16 Walnut ave

—Donald F (Judith F) mach USMC res 36 Arlington ave

—Eleanor L Miss h 41 Washington

—Erle H D (Ethel C) mach designer SEP (D) h 26 Warren

—Ernest L (Dorothy L) elect (Charlestown Navy yd) h 47 Eastern ave

—Everett F (Florence A) retired h 6 Corning

—George W (Florence) night watchman 287-289 Hale h 9 Holden

—Grace M widow Ernest B asst libr (Wenham Library) h 346 Dodge

—Harcourt W (Germaine M) caretaker h 2 Beach BF

—Jennie P Miss h 41 Washington

—John rem to California

—Judith F Mrs clk research USMC res 36 Arlington ave

—Lawrence G (Alice Cole) retired h 66 Ober

—Mabel M Mrs dom nurse h r 17 Lovett

—Malcolm F (Marian E) prod clk GEC_o (L) h 21 McKinley ave

—Margaret S Mrs public acct & notary public 417 Elliott h do

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc. HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

DODGE

- Mary L widow Henry 2nd h 298 County way
- Minetta widow Frederick A died Oct 24 1953
- Nettie F widow Clarence L res 8 Roosevelt ave
- Norman E tchr BHS res at 7 Prospect st Danvers
- Perley N (Eliza F) packer & shipper Parker Bros (S) h 595 Cabot
- Philip (Elizabeth) h 15 Giles ave
- Philip B (Etta M) mach SEP (S) h 39 Western ave
- Philip B jr (Elizabeth A) accountant h 15 Giles ave apt 2
- Richard H student (Univ of Cal) res 11 Atlantic ave
- Richard W (Concepcion) appr carp Benj A Dodge (Ham) h 52 Pleasant
- Rodney M (Maude C) painter USMC h 16 Walnut ave
- Roland E (Margaret A) meatcutter h 7½ Cove ave
- Waldo E (Pearl C) emp Old Colony Trust Co (B) h 4 Lake Shore drive
- Willard A (Dorothy B) welder SEP (S) h 13 Holden
- William E (U S Air Corps) res 48 Hart BF
- William E A (Augustine M) radio technician (289 Derby st S) h 23 Washington suite 5

Dodge's Row Cemetery 294 Dodge (in ave)

Dodwell Thomas G (Virginia) jet division GEC Co (L) h 31 Lexington drive

Dog Caterers (Paul H Ferriero jr & Wesley P Ricker) dog foods etc 503 Rantoul

Dogherty Grace M Miss sec Elmer H Bright & Co (State st B) res 920 Hale BF

—Lillian L widow Charles P h 920 Hale BF

Doherty Beatrice M Mrs press opr Bev Hosp h 31 Lyman

—Edward J dist mngr Gulf Oil Corp 85-121 Water h at Brookline

—Harold L (Phyllis E) mach USMC h 297 Cabot

—Lawrence P (Anna E) emp Swift & Co (S) h 12 Bartlett

—Philip emp 60 Pleasant h at 14 Okney rd Brighton

—Raymond J (Beatrice M) mach USMC h 31 Lyman

—Walter E (Barbara M) carpenter 253-259 Rantoul h 10 Bow

—Walter T (Amy A) mach USMC h 11 Winthrop ave

—William E (Elsie C) test man NET&TCo (Norman st S) h 17 Odell ave

Doieg Gardner J (Mildred M) rem to California

Dolan Francis J (Hilda D) drop forger GEC Co (L) h 7 Somerset ave

—Thomas (Ann) chem eng Monsanto Chem Co (Everett) h 124 Essex

Dollin Morris died Sept 5 1953

—Paul S student Harvard Coll (Camb) res 8 Hopkins ave

Dolloff R Erwin (Dorothy M) city insp of buildings 191 Cabot rm 34 h 27 Porter ter

—Richard H (MD) (Priscilla A) res physician Bev Hosp h 76 Herrick

—Virginia R Miss tel opr 157 Cabot res 27 Porter ter

Donahue Adeline B widow Bernard D rem to Georgetown

—Anna T Mrs hairdresser 2 Newbury h do

—Daniel J student rem to Georgetown

—David R slsmn res 7 Sturtevant

—David T (Mabel F) foreman USMC h 7 Sturtevant

—Edward D (Marie P) mech 14-24 Congress h 2 Bertram

—Eva M widow Joseph h 125B Rantoul

—James E (Dorothy E) mach USMC h 11 Doane ave

—Joan C Miss nurse res 20 Porter

—John F (M Agnes) foreman USMC h 8 Warren

—Julia Miss res 15 Lyman

—Leila M Mrs clk (10 Maple D) h 16 Sturtevant

DONAHUE

- Mildred C Miss sec USMC res 11 Doane ave
- Paul E (Leila M) mach USMC h 16 Sturtevant
- Richard W (Julia M) emp Lynn Gas & Elec Co (L) h 15 School
- Roger J (Ruth T) technician USMC h 23 Fairview ave
- Ronald J student res 34 Sunset drive
- Thomas C (Anna) h 2 Newbury
- Timothy M (Kathryn A) mach USMC h 20 Porter
- William J (R Virginia sec) emp U S govt h 15 Northern ave
- (See Donohue)
- Donato (see DiDonato)
- Donkin Grace L widow Charles retired res 11 Bow
- Donlon Edward (U S Army Air Force) res 8 Prospect
- Elsie ward maid Bev Hosp res 8 Prospect
- James L (USAF) res 12 Grant
- James M emp B&MRR res 435 Cabot
- James M (Winifred L) painter USMC h 435 Cabot
- John M opr GEC Co (L) res 12 Grant
- John W (Margaret M) city insp of plumbing 191 Cabot rm. 21 h 135 Bridge
- Lillian E Mrs nurse Pioneer Nursing Home (S) h 12 Grant
- Mary N Miss emp SEP (S) res 12 Grant
- Mildred A Mrs emp Peters Laundry (S) h 51 Front apt 3
- Nora M Miss supply clk Hoague-Sprague Corp (L) res 14 May
- Patricia F Miss clk auditor's office 191 Cabot rm 16 res 12 Grant apt 1
- Rita E Miss sec Universal Pictures (N Y C) res 8 Prospect
- Thomas L (Eliza domestic Bev Hosp) painter 8 Prospect h do
- Thomas L jr res 8 Prospect
- Winifred M Mrs clk 234-238 Cabot h 435 Cabot
- Donnelly Agnes M widow John W res 451 Rantoul
- Anne K Miss student Fisher Sec Sch (B) res 108 Lovett
- J Francis (Margaret A) installer NET&TCo h 108 Lovett
- J Francis jr rem to New York City
- John E retired h 101 Hale
- Margaret A Mrs private sec Compo Shoe Mach Co (B) h 108 Lovett
- Robert B (U S Marines) rem to Philadelphia Pa
- Donoghue Patrick (Mary) trackman B&MRR h 11 Doane ave
- (See Donahue)
- Donovan Agatha M widow Joseph h 25 Friend
- Alfred F jr (Ellien L) h 502 Hale
- Alice Miss practical nurse res 38 Broadway
- Alice J Miss maid res 20 Prince
- Catherine E widow John A h 20 Pickett
- Charlotte I Mrs silk presser 61 Elliott h 508 do apt 2L
- Daniel J rem to Harrisburg Pa
- Donald D (Evelyn V) chiropodist 21 Broadway h do
- Harold C (Hilda E) emp Beverly Mattress Co (S) h 142A Park
- Harold E jr (Lillian L) asst supvr NET&TCo (50 Oliver B) h 35 Bertram
- Helen T Mrs emp Daniel Low (S) res 35 Hillcrest ave
- Helena C Miss (Ward's Employment Agency) 25 West BF h 18 High BF
- James F (Evelyn M) slsmngr Naumkeag Chevrolet Co (Canal st S) h 35 Hillcrest ave
- John A died April 15 1954
- John E (Beatrice A) elect USMC h 14 Gove ave

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON **THE SALEM NEWS** AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

452

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

DONOVAN

—John J watchman USMC res 39 Williams

DONOVAN JOSEPH F X (Mary A) ins broker and real estate 267 Cabot h 158 Hale See page 42

—Joseph M (Elizabeth J) slsmn T E Hogan Co (B) h 811 Hale apt 2 BF

—Leo J (Helen D) truck driver (29 Symonds S) h 12 Foster drive

—M Patricia Miss senior clk NSGC 223 Cabot h at Larch row Wenham

—Mary G Mrs widow Cornelius F res 18 High BF

—Michael H retired h 5 Orchard

—Norman J (U S Navy) res 102 Cabot apt 1

—Raymond M (Martha M) foundryman USMC h 408 Elliott

—Robert J (U S Navy) res 102 Cabot apt 1

—Ruth M Miss clk USMC h 79 Hale

—Viola L Mrs h 102 Cabot

—William H (Charlotte I) mach USMC h 508 Elliott apt 2L

—William H jr rem to California

—William P (U S Navy) res 35 Hillcrest ave

Dooley Arthur F (Katherine) technician MIT h 20 Lincoln

—Frederick D foundryman (Salem Iron Foundry) res 350½ Cabot

—Neil P (Barbara A) foreman Hytron (S) h 66 Conant

DOOLING ARTHUR D (Frances B) (Dooling's Garage) 8-12 Railroad ave also Dooling & Sons 43 Cabot h 179 Hale See page 10

—Arthur D jr gen mngr 8-12 Railroad ave also Dooling & Sons 43 Cabot res 179 Hale

—Charles F (Annette M) deputy fire chief Bev Fire Dept h 9 Fossa ter

—Constance E Mrs reg nurse h 27 Mulberry

—Edward J (Elizabeth A) accountant A C Lawrence Co (P) h 10 Priscilla rd

—Francis D sales mngr 8-12 Railroad ave also Dooling & Sons 43 Cabot res 179 Hale

—Francis X trucking h 38 Broadway

—Gerald A student (Univ of Conn) res 9 Fossa ter

—James A jr (Dorothy M) propr Dooling Oil Service 32 Roundy h 138 Livingstone ave

—James A III student (Salem Tchrs Coll) res 138 Livingstone ave

—John M (Constance E) agt 49 Story ave h 27 Mulberry

—Josephine Mrs shwkr h 38 Broadway

—Oil Service (James A Dooling jr propr) range and fuel oils 32 Roundy

—Patricia E Miss bond sec 240 Cabot res 9 Fossa ter

—Robert A (Marilyn L) mngr Humphrey St Liquor Store (Humphrey st Marblehead) h 30 Ashton

—and Sons (Arthur D, Arthur D jr and Francis D Dooling) used cars 43 Cabot

DOOLING'S GARAGE (Arthur D Dooling) automobile sales and service 8-12 Railroad ave also used cars 43 Cabot See page 10

Dormer George E (Helen C) emp USMC h 40 Bisson

—Helen C Mrs clk Reg Deeds (Salem) h 40 Bisson


Dorosz Adolph S (Wanda) eng USMC h 5 Bass River rd

Dorsey William R (MD) physician 24 Abbott res at 14 Beckford st Salem

Dorting Robert E (Gladys E) supvr SEP (S) h 552 Cabot

Dossett Thelma E Miss emp 97 Rantoul res 23 Fayette

—Walter K (Eva M) emp Gen'l Transportation (P) h 23 Fayette

 (See Doucette)

Dotson John P (Jean W) research eng USMC h 40 Sohier rd

Doty Angelina R widow Wm A h 7 Winter

The Quality Press

Printing Service

25 SCHOOL STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

DOTY

- Frank S emp 234 Essex res 7 Winter
- G Herbert (Louise M) patent office draftsman USMC h 58 Kernwood ave
- Doucette Arthur G (Ethel M aide Bev Hosp) mach USMC h 6 Simon
- Augustus J retired res 38 West BF
- Catherine A Miss cashier (127 Washington S) also partner Drift Wood Shack
54 Water res 14 Central
- Donald A (Shirley J) emp 148 Park h 12 Blaine ave
- Evelyn F Mrs retired h r 188 Lothrop
- Fabian S (Mary E) painter (Hamilton) h 12 Union
- Geraldine L Miss sec'y Lynn Sport Center (L) res 35 Lyman
- Isabelle M Mrs tel op NET&TCo (S) h 646 Hale PC
- Joseph A (Frances K) maintenance USMC h 14 Central
- Joseph F propr Drift Wood Shack 54 Water res 14 Central
- Louis J (Lorraine J) mech 375 Rantoul h 19 Thorndike
- Louis L (Hattie M) h 11 Simon apt 1
- Raymond T (Isabelle M) carp Bethlehem Steel Co (Quincy) h 646 Hale PC
- Ruth res 19 Beckford
- Shirley A Miss student BHS res 35 Lyman
- Silvio W (Barbara A) emp Cooperative Cleaners 81 Bridge h 15 Ashton
- Suzanne Miss student nurse Bev Hosp res 6 Simon
- Theodore J (Alice M) slsmn (10 Hawley Peabody) also sec Oakmont Realty
Trust Inc h 35 Lyman

☛ (See Dossett and Ducette),

Dougans Anna G widow Alexander O h 6 Oak BF

Dougherty Kenneth A (Agnes F) operations rep Pan American Air Lines
(Logan Airport) h 11 Priscilla rd

—William J (Mary C) rem to Trenton N J

☛ (See Doherty)

Douglas Beatrice S Miss student (Bates Coll) res 127 Hale

—David S (Sarah K) retired h 250 Hale

—Helena B Mrs emp Bomac Lab h 84 Cabot apt 1R

—Kenneth W D (Helena B) city employee h 84 Cabot apt 1R

—Mildred E widow Donald E tel op NET&TCo h 22 Franklin pl

DOUGLAS NEILAND J (Beatrice M) Morgan-Douglas 173 Cabot also vice
pres National Store Planning & Research Inc 53 State st Boston, pres
Beverly Chamber of Commerce and sec Beverly Community Fund h 127
Hale tel 3398

—Neiland J jr student BHS res 127 Hale

—Richard H (Barbara N) sales rep Nat Gypsum Co (B) h 7 Bass River rd

☛ (See Douglass)

Douglass Lucius C (Mary E) clk (B) h 31 Prospect

Douville Edward E tabulating supvr 140 Elliott res 99 Corning

Dove Anne Miss tech MIT (Camb) res 23 Ocean

—David (Jeanne) physician 24 Hale h do

—Percival (Alice B) retired h 23 Ocean

Dow Harry E (Lillian B) emp research div USMC h 16 Red Rock lane

—Joseph E (Judith W) repairman 157 Cabot h 32 Butman

—Waldo H (Nettie C) retired also sec Roger Wolcott Lodge 79 K of P h 8
Myrtle

Dowberly Elizabeth E Mrs attd nurse (Nahant) h 75 Enon

—James E (Elizabeth E) emp Vitale Const Co h 75 Enon

Dowdell Vincent J jr (Jacqueline J) mech eng USMC h 29 Northern ave

JOHN GIRDLER CO.
FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
 and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
 Troubles to Us for
 Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

DOWLING

Dowling Alice M Miss principal McKay sch & Centerville sch h 36 Appleton ave

—Ellen Mrs hskpr 36 Appleton ave res do

—Francis T emp research dept USMC res 36 Appleton ave

—Grace K Miss tchr Brown sch 30 Conant h 20 Lyman

Downer George Bertram janitor 6 Echo ave res do

DOWNES RICHARD treas (Richard A Marston Co) 177-179 Rantoul h at 49 Chestnut st Marblehead See foot lines

Downing Bertha A Mrs bkpr 217 Cabot h 49 Winthrop ave

—Edith M Mrs shwkr 105 Rantoul h 137 Elliott

—George H (Bertha A) taxi driver 4 Essex h 49 Winthrop ave

—George H jr (U S Navy) res 49 Winthrop ave

—Henry W retired h 49 Winthrop ave

Doyle Amanda B widow John T h 36 Bow

—Anna J Miss res 102 Lovett

—Charles W (Margaret) oil delivery man Clark Bros (S) h 22 Blaine ave

—Dorothy W staff nurse Bev Hosp h 50 Broadway

—E Joseph (Ethel J) mngr merchandise dept Almy's (S) h 18 Arlington ave

—Edward F (Veronica T) rem to 26 Robinson rd Medford

—Edward J (Doyle's Shell Service Sta) h at 17 Margin ter Peabody

—Elizabeth A widow John T h 102 Lovett

—Francis J (M Gertrude) trav passenger agt B&MRR (B) h 81 Odell ave

—Francis J (Theresa W) commission slsmn 50 Broadway apt 60 h do

—Frederick W (Lillian N) asst funeral dir 9 Dane h 7 Briscoe

—Gertrude M Miss sales clk 287 Cabot res 102 Lovett

—Helen Miss bkpr 252 Cabot h at Salem

—Joan T Miss student St Mary's School res 81 Odell ave

—John J (Jeannette M) emp PWD h 11½ Pleasant

—Margaret M Miss student Simmons Coll (B) res 81 Odell ave

—Richard J (Helen F) factory wkr SEP (S) h 36 Ashton

—Richard W (Janice) emp USMC h 10 Brimbal Hill drive

—Robert (Nancy) slsmn (Boston) h 222 Dodge

—Ruth E Mrs clk GECO (L) h 4 Porter ter

—Stanley J (Rebecca M) PTS P O Dept (B) h 42 Bertram

—Theodore T truck driver PWD res 102 Lovett

—Walter E (Ruth E) embalmer also timekpr USMC h 4 Porter ter

—Walter V slsmn Eastern Co (B) res 102 Lovett

Doyle's Shell Service (Edward J Doyle) 39 West BF

Drago James retired h 2 Wentzell ave

—John C (Dorothy C) leawkr H D C Leather Co (P) h 3 Northwood rd

—Victor S (Theresa M) h 14 Central

Dragonas Dennis J student (Holy Cross Seminary) res 23 Appleton ave

—John D (Marina) barber shop (146 Washington st S) h 23 Appleton ave

—Phyllis J Miss tchr Gould Academy (Bethel Me) res 23 Appleton ave

Draper Elizabeth C Mrs treas Halifax Garden Co 68 Hart BF h 40 Prince

—Harry E (Elizabeth B) capt Am Air Lines Logan Airport (E Boston) h 40 Prince

—Herbert W (Virginia H) slsmn Ryerson Steel Co (Camb) h 24 Woodbury

Dreamland Cafe Inc (Romeo Rouillard pres & treas Mrs Grace Rouillard clerk) lunch 90 Rantoul

Dreiman Karl F carp res YMCA

Drescher Walter B student (Salem Tchrs Coll) res YMCA

Drexel Margaret Mrs h 73 Conant

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

McQUEENY'S

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

455

DRIFTWOOD

Driftwood Shack (Joseph E and Catherine Doucette proprs) lamps, wall pieces
& etc 54 Water

Drinan Edward V (Barbara F) rem to 33 Branch rd So Weymouth

Drinkwater George F jr (Anna M) toolmkr GEC Co (L) h 8 Haskell BF

—George F 3rd (Teresa M) clk 36B West h 8A Haskell BF

—John F (Thelma G) parts slsmn (17 Canal st S) h 22 East

—Ralph W (Anne L) contractor 772 Hale BF res do

—Robert W bulldozer opr res 8 Haskell BF

—William G (Pauline A) mach USMC h 21 Ames

Driscoll Anna J Miss office clk res 7 Galloupe ave

—Charles R (Geraldine M) gdnr 95 Hull h do BF

—Daniel M clk USMC res 11 Warren

—Dennis C acct GEC Co (Schenectady N Y) res 7 Galloupe ave

—Donald J (June M) (U S Army) res 17A Essex

—Eugene W (Shirley L) leawkr (33 Water D) h rear 21 Linden ave

—Francis W (Ruth I) asst purch agt USMC h 60 Colon

—Frederick D (Margaret A) appr mason (40 Bridge S) h 21 Central

—John F (Alice) watchman 148 Park h 344 Essex

—John J jr city water dept res 56 Bartlett

—John W (Marie E) mach GEC Co (L) h 17 Longview drive

—Marie E Mrs clk GEC Co (L) h 17 Longview drive

—Mildred E Mrs trimmer 101-105 Rantoul h 56 Bartlett

—Patrick W (Jennie L) capt Engine 3 BFD (B F) h 7 Galloupe ave

—William F (Elizabeth M) hardener USMC h 11 Warren

—William F jr student St Joseph Monastery (Spencer) res 11 Warren

Drislane Francis M (Esther T) emp cemetery dept h 9 Bartlett

—J David (Ruth A) mach opr GEC Co (L) h 23 Budleigh ave

Driver Emma McC Miss retired tchr res 74 Lothrop

Droba Chester P (Rita M) sales eng (108 Cummington B) h 15 Kittredge

Drobinski Joseph C (Leonie J) research chemist Tracer Lab (B) h 9 Sunset dr

Drohan Marion G Mrs part time grad nurse Bev Hosp h 21 Belmont

—William J (Marion G) insp GEC Co (L) h 21 Belmont

Dronsfield R Wendall asst treas 175 Cabot also chairman advisory board Bev
Salvation Army Corps res 27 County way

—William (Vina M) bldg supt 175 Cabot h 27 County way


Drown Archie N (Marjorie S) tool designer USMC h 7 Giddings ave

—David P (Phyllis S) draftsman SEP (S) h 23 Lexington drive

—Deborah M Miss emp Bomac Lab res 7 Giddings ave

—Richard N (Caroline G) (U S Navy) h 8 Bresnahan ct

Drugan Bertha Miss retired tchr h 1 Raymond ave

 (See Dugan and Duggan)

Drury Lawrence V jr (Sally S) service supvr (89 Devonshire B) h 568 Hale PC

Duane Catherine A Miss priv sec (73 Tremont B) h 7 Bancroft ave

—Florence A Miss senior clk 223 Cabot h 7 Bancroft ave

—Henrietta C Mrs credit mngr Daniel Low Co (S) h 35 Appleton ave

—Lawrence E (Henrietta C) atty-at-law 222 Cabot rms 1-2 h 35 Appleton ave

—Mary E Miss stenog Ropes, Gray, Best, Coolidge & Rugg (50 Federal B) h 7
Bancroft ave

Dube Albert J (Bessie L) linotype op 110-116 Cabot h 33 Mill suite 2

—Armand J (Marie T) mach USMC h 21 Blaine ave

—Bessie Mrs practical nurse h 33 Mill

—Bertha Miss emp Endicott Jr College res at 83 Congress st Salem

LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

...and ... Units

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

62 BRIDGE STREET

Tel. 1104

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

456

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

DUBE

- Cecile L Miss student BHS res 132 Conant
 - Charles A (Albertine L) painter h 53 Front
 - Jean R (Rita L) emp 8-24 Congress also linoleum layer 9 Lothrop h 13 Central ct
 - Joseph R (Lydia C) retired h 8 Butman
 - Louise C widow Roland H h 48 Winthrop ave
 - Marie M Mrs h 132 Conant
 - Mary Mrs h 5 Charles
 - Odelon (Jean M) retired h 13 Lothrop apt 1
 - Zephine D widow Pierre F res 64 Bisson
 - Dubois Eugene M (Dorothy L) carp GECo (L) h 352 Cabot
 - Henri A (Agnes M) painter PWD h 480 Rantoul
 - Julia A widow Arthur J res 15 Mechanic
 - Lucille A Miss emp USMC res 480 Rantoul
 - Telesphore (Laura E P) carp PWD h 8 Hardy
 - DuBois John B (Helen J) asst engr N E Power Service Co (B) h 38 Western ave
 - Payment F (Antoinette M) coml rep No Shore Gas Co h 15 Agate
 - Ducette Louis mech 381 Rantoul h 19 Thorndike
 - Ducharme Alexis (Mary A) moulder USMC also member Bd of Health 191 Cabot rm 21 treas Bev Housing Authority h 11 Odell ave
 - Jeannette D Miss sec 116 Water res 11 Odell ave
 - Ronald H res 11 Odell ave
 - Robert C (Margaret E) rem to Middleton
 - Theresa M Miss emp Bomac Lab Inc res 11 Odell ave
 - William (Mildred E) janitor 12-14 Congress h 11 Newbury
 - Duda Dorothy J Miss student (Harvard) res 43 Sohier rd
 - Stanley T (Helen A) propr (215 Derby S) h 43 Sohier rd
 - Dudley Albert watchman res 80 Railroad ave
 - Edwin E (Ella) emp Witch City Auto Body (S) h 61 Park
 - Hazel J Mrs waitress 386 Cabot h 20 Ropes
 - Duerden Charles A retired res 32 Broadway
 - Frederick J (Mary E) mach Hytron (N'byport) h 4 West Dane apt 3
 - Duest Joseph F (Myrtle E) mach USMC h 4 Moulton ct
 - Ralph N (Janice M) mach USMC h 146 Elliott
 - Salvador J (Lillian C) mach USMC h 148 Elliott
 - DuFault Roger mech Slattery Bros (S) res 777 Cabot
 - Duff David G student rem to Wenham
 - John C (Eleanor G) rem to Wenham
 - Duffy James F ptrnr Rusco Home Products 313 Rantoul h at 11 Chandler rd Salem
 - James J (Phyllis A) hardener USMC h 9 Union
 - James J jr student (Univ of Me) res 9 Union
 - Dugan (see Dougans, Duggan and Drugan)
 - Duggan Clinton A (Carrie I) frmn GECo (L) h 6 Fossa ter
 - James E rem to Salem
 - Robert H mach GECo (L) res 6 Fossa ter
 - (See Dougans, Dugan and Drugan)
 - Duhamel James F (Elizabeth A) photo engraver (Boston Herald) h 20 Nursery
 - Dukeshire Nelson L (Winifred G) rem to Salem
 - Roscoe V (Velta A) mason h 7 Riverview
 - Velta A Mrs legal sec 7 Riverview h do
 - Dumas Arthur N (Phoebe) emp lab Salem Mattress (S) h 30 Simon
-

DUMAS

- M James (Beatrice M) rem to Manchester
- Raymond J (Marcella M) elec SEP (S) h 80 Brimbal ave
- Robert G (Esther R) (Bridge st Mkt) propr 127 Bridge h 6 Northern ave
- Dumez Louis A (Marion L) mason h 16 Kittredge
- Dumont Dorila Miss emp Endicott Jr Coll res at 61 Salem st Salem
- Dumphy Bradford J (Dorothy M) clk USMC, asst treas USMAA h 23 King ter
- William (Flossie L) emp (190 Bridge S) h 139 Elliott
- Dunbar Donald Q (Rita M) carpenter (P) h 45 Putnam
- Frank J res 24 Winthrop ave
- O Chester (Margaret) retired res 31 Pierce ave
- Perley E (Nettie S) contractor & builder 20 Walnut ave h do
- Rita M Mrs emp Bomac Lab Inc h 45 Putnam ave
- Duncan Alfred (Jean R) frmn USMC h 172 Bridge
- Eleanor J Mrs part time clk 382 Cabot h 12½ Charnock
- Ernest A (Mary L) propr Sail Loft (M'head) h 15 Cliff
- John F (Eleanor J) emp Eastman Kodak Co (B) h 12½ Charnock
- John F jr (U S Army) res 12½ Charnock
- Nancy E Miss student Merrimac Coll (No Andover) res 12½ Charnock
- Duncanson Robert B (Joyce M) laboratory tech USMC h 22 Mason
- Dunham Charles M (Betty Jean) sheet mtlwkr University Sign Co (Camb) h 24 Puritan rd
- Gladys A widow John F h 8 South ter
- John W emp Univ Sign Co (Camb) res 8 South ter
- Russell C (Elizabeth A) propr Dunham's Express (15 Merchants Row Boston) h 23 Longview drive
- William H (Irene C) emp University Sign Co (B) h r South ter
- Dunleavy Jennie J Mrs emp SEP (S) h 43 Hillside ave
- Joseph C (Jennie J) mach tender (P) h 43 Hillcrest ave
- Dunlop Anita G Mrs sealex opr SEP (D) h 48 Winthrop ave
- Daniel H shwkr 221 Rantoul res 4A Charles
- Elizabeth Mrs ward maid Bev Hosp h 109 Elliott apt 8
- Francis L (Anita G) transp handler USMC h 48 Winthrop ave
- John L (Helen) rem to Peabody
- Lawrence H (Edith M) patrolman BPD h 38 Matthies
- Mary E Miss typist (S) res 109 Elliott apt 8
- Philip G (Doris) mach USMC h 80½ Conant
- Dunn Frank J (Eleanor) rem to 120 Webacowitt ave Lynn
- James (Mary A) painter and decorator 13 Vine h 5 Everett BF
- James W jr (USAF) res 5 Everett BF
- Jeannette Mrs filing clk (60 Boston S) h 19 Railroad ave
- L Michael (Lillian T) prod clk GEC Co (L) h 2 Elm
- Margaret L Miss student Burdett Coll (L) res 9 Everett BF
- Martin R (Joan E) emp GEC Co (L) h 2 Enon
- Orrin C (Rita Jean) eng Farrington Mfg Co (Jamaica Plain) h 4 Old Farms rd
- Richard J appr carp 10 Thissell PC res 5 Everett
- Robert J (Gloria M) baker (L) res 23 Cliff
- Thomas B (Ruth A) appr mortician 9 Dane h 114 Hale
- William (Jeannette) (U S Army) h 19 Railroad ave
- William R (Gertrude E) pilot mech rem to Marblehead
- Dunning Julia Miss maid 407 Hale PC res do
- Dunphy William T (Flossie L) printer h 139 Elliott
- Dupee Frank G tel op BFD h 192 Lothrop

DUPEE

- Roger S (Dorothy D) mach GEC Co (Everett) h 17 Harrison ave
- Roger S jr (N Louise) laborer (S) res 7 Longwood ave
- W Arthur jr (Constance) atty Choate Hall & Stewart (B) h 52 Hart BF
- William B (Myrna) emp 82 River res 17 Harrison ave
- Duplessis Eugene E (Lina B) mach USMC h 18 Roosevelt ave
- Rene E (Clarenda A) draftsman USMC h 18 Corning
- Wilfred D (Clara) set-up man USMC h 20 Oceanside drive
- Dupont Arthur H (Lila W) artist Forbes Lith (Chelsea) h 26 Dartmouth
- DuPont Alfred F X (Cecile T) mngr Capitol Auto 289 Rantoul h 43 Federal
- Dupray Edgar M (Lucienne A) asst mngr Boston Mut Life Ins Co (S) h 261 Elliott
- Dupree Katherine M Miss bkpr 240 Cabot res at 43 Nichols st Danvers
- Duprey Gerald student BHS res rear 15 Lovett
- Jane E Miss res 21 Prince ave
- Jane E Mrs h 21 Pierce ave
- Maurice H J (Regina) mach opr O'Keefe Leather (Goodhue S) h r 15 Lovett
- Robert A res 21 Pierce ave
- Sandra L Miss student BHS res 21 Pierce ave
- Duran Constance T Mrs sec GEC Co (L) h 134 Lothrop
- Janice Miss nurse res 64 Bisson
- John A (Catherine V) mach designer USMC h 8 McKinley ave
- John C (U S Air Force) res 8 McKinley ave
- Mary E widow Peter P h 289 Cabot
- Raymond P (Constance T) acct GEC Co (L) h 134 Lothrop
- Thomas H (Janice I) (USAF) res 64 Bisson
- Durant Lorne A retired res 7 Fayette
- Durette Clarence M (Hattie F) retired h 82 Elliott
- Durgin Alfred L (Eleanor) spotter 200 Rantoul h 269 Elliott
- Carl B (Mary L) mach USMC h 37 Mill
- Carl B jr (Elizabeth F) mach opr SEP (S) h 39 Simon
- Daniel A res 18 Cottage lane
- Donald L (Olive J) mach USMC h 12 Madison lane
- Doris L Mrs emp Hytron (S) h 54 Shortell ave
- Genesta J widow Wm L h 18 Cottage lane
- Hazel C Mrs clk 191 Cabot h 56 Shortell ave
- Herman L (Hazel C) retired h 56 Shortell ave
- Olive J Mrs stenog 4 Essex h 12 Madison ave
- Patricia A Miss clk 220 Cabot res 169 Main st Wenham
- Ronald E student BHS res 18 Cottage lane
- Sumner E (Doris L) emp research lab USMC h 54 Shortell ave
- William L jr (U S Marines) rem to Salem
- Durkee Arthur M emp USMC res 101 Lovett
- Earl F (Mabel E) elect techn SEP (Woburn) h 45 Matthies
- Gloria Mrs nurse 8 Endicott h 27 West Dane
- James I (Gertrude L) garage 226 Rantoul h 437 Elliott
- Joan L Miss res 437 Elliott
- Mabel E Mrs nurse 78 McKay h 45 Matthies
- Ralph C (Gloria) baker Lynn Baking Co (L) h 27 West Dane
- Durkin James P (Anna T) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 52 Sunset drive
- Durland Earle E (Katharine A) mach USMC h 8 Carver
- Iris K Miss sec'y (B) res 8 Carver
- Ray Murray (U S Navy) res 8 Carver

RANTOUL PHARMACY

“Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store”

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

DURLING

Durling Bessie G widow Edward died May 26 1954

—Constance A Miss research USMC res rear 67 Bridge

—George E (Mary T) trader h 7 Taft ave

—Joseph A (Helen M) emp USMC h r 67 Bridge

—Joseph A jr (Joanne) repairman Wilson Motors Co (L) h 315 Rantoul apt 6

Durocher Carol L Miss tel opr 157 Cabot res 34 Woodbury

—Sylvia A Mrs maid Bev Hosp h 34 Woodbury

☛ (See Derocher)

Durrell Dorothy E Mrs rem to Hamilton

—Frederick H (Marion L) mach USMC h 5 Linden ave

—John emp 8-25 Congress res 5 Linden ave

—Joseph E baker 192 Cabot h at Hamilton

Dussault Albert W emp doorman 286 Cabot res 13 Russell

Dutchy's Amusement Service (Angelo Marciano propr Savina Marciano mngr)
amusement sales & service 7-9 May

Dutelle Florence I Mrs retired h 21 Whitney ave

—Jesse A shop instr 6 Echo ave

Dutton Donald M (U S Marines) res 22 Somerset ave

—Elizabeth H widow Ralph E res 22 Somerset ave

—Frank B (Irene B) asst supt Booth Mills (Lowell) h 22 Somerset ave

—Irene B Mrs clk 219 Cabot h 22 Somerset ave

DUWART ROGER F (Mildred H) Comr PWD 191 Cabot rms 28-28A-28B
and member Salem-Bev Water Supply Board h 49 Butman

DuWors John M (Florence G) propr (222 Summer st B) h 6 Brimbal ave

Dwyer Ann M Mrs book store mngr Endicott Junior College res 361 Hale

—Elizabeth M widow John F hskpr 25 McKinley ave res do

—Kathleen E Miss stenog Dept of Finance & Admn (State House B) h rear 641
Hale BF

—Mary A widow William P clk 191 Cabot rm 21 h rear 641 Hale BF

—William H (Mary C) patrolman BPD h 20 Ashton

Dyer Adeline M widow H Irving res 68 Dane

—Donald P (Jeanne G) Lt (U S Navy) h 184 Hale

—Isabel G widow Frank L practical nurse h 34 Broadway apt 2

—Michael J retired res 106 Cabot

—Orren (Alice) mngr 362 Rantoul also propr Dwyer's Auto School (Lynn) res
10 Glidden

Dynatrol Corporation (Fred A Best jr pres Donald J Atwood treas) electro mech
324-328 Rantoul

Dziengowski Alexander S (Stacia L) tailor Jordan Marsh (B) h 41 Northern ave

Eagan James F (Charlotte R) shwkr H A Miller Shoe Co (D) h 32 Thorndike

—R Charlotte sub tchr Prospect sch res 5 Lovett

—Richard H (Geraldine A) lab techn Eastman Gelatine Corp'n (Wash st P) h 11
Woodbury drive

Eagles Beatrice A Miss res 56 Dane

—Marjorie E Miss h 56 Dane

Eames James H mech Bev Motor Sales res 76 Cabot

☛ (See Eemes)

Eanes Virginia Mrs h 15 Lothrop

Earabino Marie A Miss emp GEC Co (L) res 24 Mason

—Mary Mrs stitcher 202 Rantoul h 24 Mason

—Patrick (Mary) mach GEC Co (L) h 24 Mason

Earle Herman C (Virginia) metal wkr h MacArthur rd

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.**Office Supplies
Office Furniture****PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY
177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.**

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

460

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

EARLE

- William G (Jean B) mech EMStRy (W Lynn) h 15 Smithson drive
- Earley Bruce H student (Tufts Coll) res 8 Lanthorne lane
- Dorothy G Miss res 42 Pleasant
- Haverlock St C (Dorothy C) retired h 42 Pleasant
- Richard G (Dorothy W) mach opr 140 Elliott h 5 Union
- Willard A (Emma C) propr Earley Radio Co (87 Lafayette st S) h 8 Lanthorne lane
- Early American Shop (Frank Petronzio) antiques & reproductions 144 Rantoul
- Wayne C student BHS res 8 Lanthorne
- Earnshaw Robert J (Janice A) cook 386 Cabot h 17 New Balch
- Easter Lucy M Miss clk USMC res 3 Connolly place BF
- Eastern Aviation Inc (Ray Howland pres & treas) off 796 Cabot
- Eastman Florence T Miss tchr Washington sch h 27 Sherman
- Leon C retired h 7 Hillside ave
- Eastwood Arthur F (Helena) mach USMC h 31 Elliott
- Arthur F jr (Marion G) truck driver (108 Boston S) h 9 Central
- John H (Alma F) guard Bomac Lab Inc h 5 Home
- John L (Eva B) Captain BFD Central fire sta h 15 Home
- Mary E widow Jonas died July 5 1954
- Norman W (Hilda) emp engine 5 (No Bev) h 16 Laurel
- Eaton Carol L student Mt Ida Jr Coll (Newton) res 24 Sherman
- Clifford G (Hilda E) (U S Army) res 142 Rantoul
- Ethel P widow Oscar M died Nov 29 1953
- Gordon K (Julia A) mngr Our Market 593 Cabot h do
- Lawrence E (Marion O) buyer Daniel Low & Co (S) also treas Beverly Stamp Club h 24 Sherman
- Mabel W widow George F res 69 Ellsworth ave
- Norman O student U of N H (Durham N H) res 24 Sherman
- Patricia A Miss res 109 Dodge
- Paul F (Betty Ann) emp Creese & Cook (D) h 21 Greene apt 3
- Paul S (Eva W) retired h 71½ Essex
- Paul S jr (Edith A) Kirby Mkt (30 Maple st D) h 14 County way
- Ebling Phineas student BHS res 19½ Atlantic ave
- Ebsen Arthur C (Carolyn L) investments 222 Cabot rm 21 and chairman Bd Public Welfare h 28 Odell ave
- Eckerson Earl (Marjorie) student Gordon Div College h 738 Hale apt 5
- Marjorie Mrs sec GEC Co (L) h 738 Hale BF apt 5
- Eckhardt Blanche M Miss retired res 86 McKay
- Eckmann Archie M (Madeline D) coremkr USMC h 26 Lyman
- Clifford L auto body wkr 2 School res 26 Lyman
- Economy Shoe Co Inc (Herman Antreasian pres Miherstad Antreasian treas) men's and boys slipper mnfrs 59 Park
- Ed's Camera Shop (Edward Letterman) cameras etc 282 Cabot
- Eddie's Barber Shop (Edmund J Theriault) barber 46 Beckford
- Barber Shop & Beauty Parlor (Romolo A Ruscio) 321A Cabot
- Eddy John R (Carol) MD interne Bev Hosp h 74 Herrick
- Malcolm L (Emily M) mech eng SEP (S) h 31 Sunset drive
- Edelstein Louis S (Arlene M) frmn 95 Rantoul h 23 Bertram
- Max (Rose) clk 271 Rantoul h 194 do
- Ralph J student (Harvard Univ) res 194 Rantoul
- Rose Mrs groc & prov 271 Rantoul h 194 do
- Edem Michael W (Sarah) gdnr Mrs Ada S Moore est Paine ave h 637 Hale PC

Walter S. Flint Insurance Agency Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

NOTARY PUBLIC

Telephone 786

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

461

EDGAR

- Edgar David Y (Jean) butler 412 Hale PC h do
Edgerly Edythe M widow Charles E h 5 Knowlton apt 3
Edgett Carrie C Miss h 8 Corning
—Grace L Miss emp Social Service Dept (Hawkins st B) h 8 Corning
—Ruth F Miss retired h 8 Corning
—William (Florence L) painter 108 Corning h do
Edmonds Cecil N (Verna J) painter res 60 Kernwood ave
Edson Charles C (Minnie E) emp (51 Canal S) h 12 Dodge
Edwards Abraham school (Florence M Ross prin) 45 Rantoul cor Edwards
—Alwood H (Norma) emp USMC h 15 Parramatta rd
—Anna M Miss hskpr 552 Essex res do
—Arthur E (Gertrude S) retired h 25 Arlington ave
—Arthur W (Mildred E) mngr 266 Cabot h 63 Lovett
—Arthur W jr res 63 Lovett
—Benjamin F (Ann M) clk 579 Essex h 565 do
—Benjamin I (Ada M) retired h 556 Essex
—Carl I student (Amherst Coll) res 536 Essex
—Clara B widow Alwood B h 11 Myrtle
—Clarence A (Ethel) clk USMC h 15 Ives apt 35
—Cora F Miss res 552 Essex
—Dora L Miss real estate 569 Essex h do
—Dorothy L Mrs emp Bomac Lab Inc Salem rd and 128 h 46 Essex
—Elizabeth A widow Edwin A h 5 Peabody ave
—Ellis E (Martha A) emp Danvers Motor Co (D) h 536 Essex
—Ernest E insp SEP (S) res 11 Myrtle
—Norman H (Ruth A) bus opr EMStRy (S) h 140 New Balch
—Patricia A Miss student nurse Bev Hosp res 565 Essex
—Paul I (Dorothy L) tool and die maker GECo (L) h 46 Essex
—Perley A (Elsie O) mach USMC h 6 Myrtle
—Robert A musician and landscape architect h 13 Foster
EDWARDS ROGER J (DMD) president Bev School for the Deaf h at Tops-
field See page 61
—Rufus C (Anna M) retired h 552 Essex
—Sidney B (Hattie M) carpenter and contr 540 Essex h do
Eemes Stanley (Shirley) reporter Boston Herald (B) h 45 Prince
—Shirley Mrs publicity wkr Am Red Cross (B) h 45 Prince
Egan Esther D widow Edward H h 42 Bridge
—John F truck driver USMC res 42 Bridge
—John F (Barbara E) eng USMC h 11 Mason
—John F jr (Jean F) emp USMC h 14 Tyler rd
—Paul L (Barbara) (U S Army) h 29 Bartlett
—Nancy Miss res 42 Bridge
—Phyllis M Miss accounting clk Tel Co (B) res 11 Mason
—Thomas retired res 11 Mason
👉 (See Eagan)
Ekengren Ernest A (Laura reg nurse) aircraft insp GECo (L) h 43 Sunset drive
Eklund Carl E mach USMC h 41 Eastern ave
—Carl M student res 41 Eastern ave
Eland R Philip (Ethel L) paperctr Andrews Paper Co (B) h 23 Lyman
Elario Donald E (Gloria J) rem to Hamilton
Elden Belle Miss res 13 Doane ave
Elderkin Edgar B (Shirley W) auto dlr 496 Rantoul h 29 MacArthur rd

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



ELDRED

- Eldred Edwin C (Katie M) clk post office h 29 Swan
 Eldridge Adelbert A (Charlotte E) mason emp city h 13 Ober
 —Austin F (Mildred L) emp USMC h 7 Linden ave
 —Charles W (Nancy B) emp Reid Bros h 11 Porter ter
 —Harold A (Viva C) h 7 Woodland ave
 —Harriet C widow Howard H tchr Edwards sch h 7 Roy ave
 —Henry E (Josephine C) letter carrier h Winchester ter
 —John R emp (88 Holten D) res 2½ Rowell ave
 —Leroy N (Mabel E) emp G W Pickering Co (S) h 25 Liberty
 —Mabel E Mrs nurse 25 Liberty h do
 —Marion L widow Robert P died Oct 15 1953
 —Percy C (Florence A) retired h 2½ Rowell ave
 —Ralph C truck driver Hall Coal Co (S) res 25 Liberty
 —Robert E (Mildred C) bus mngr 50 Federal h 18 Belmont
 —William H (U S Navy) rem to Pennsylvania

☛ (See Eldredge)

- Elfstrom O Arthur (Helen S) moulder USMC h 20 Sherman
 Eliason Beda H Miss supervisor NET&T Co (S) res 42 Beckford apt 6
 Eliopoulos Thomas A (Konstantina K) propr Ron D Voo 59 Broadway h at 80
 Hathorne st Salem
 Elizabeth's Hairdressing (Miss Mary A Callely) 234 Cabot rm 10
 Ellingsen Jacob (Clara A) retired h 2 Crosby ave
 Ellingwood building 234-238 Cabot
 Elliott Abbie M widow John W h 460 Essex
 —Bobbie L Miss student BHS res 14 Laurel
 —Charles E (Barbara D) carp Craig Mach Co (Dan) h 139 Standley
 —Charles F (Betsy W) personal greeting cards h 57 Dane
 —Earle A (Esther R) emp Public Wks dept h 238 Dodge
 —Harry L emp USMC h 34 Windsor rd
 —Horace E (Annie T) poultryman 124 Standley h do
 —James (Alice) retired h 19 Pond
 —Lunch (Placide J Theriault) 83 Elliott
 —Ralph S (Edith C) mach 138-140 Elliott h 21 Mason
 —Richard M (Eileen B) mech eng USMC h 6 Bass River rd
 —Shoe Service (Joseph Lombardi propr) shoe repairing 95 Elliott
 —Stephen H (Helen E) farmer h 458 Essex
 Ellis Helen P widow of Alexander sales & demonstrator ECEC h 12 Franklin pl
 —James (Barbara) (U S Navy) h 16 Chapman
 —Laura P widow Olin C h 9 Lovett
 —Raymond B (Edith F) asst ticket agent B&MRR sta (Salem) h 52A Lothrop
 —Square Building 231-233 Cabot and 2-4 Essex

ELLIS SQUARE RESTAURANT (Goodwin's Corner Inc) 231 Cabot See page 60

- Ellsworth Audrey M Mrs nurse Bev Hosp h 4 Charles
 —Charles B (Sadie M) h 42 Railroad ave apt 5
 —Edward K retired res 4 Charles
 —Loretta Mrs shoewkr 95 Rantoul h 109 Elliott
 —Norbert (Loretta) part time clk (S) h 109 Elliott
 —Sadie grad nurse Bev Hosp h 42 Railroad ave
 —Wilbur F (Audrey M) driver Wethersfield Dairy (D) h 4 Charles
 Elm Farm Stores Co (Ernest R MacDonald mngr) groc & prov 200-204 Cabot
 Elso Robert emp 60 River h at Manchester

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

ELWELL

- Elwell Seth W (Louise B) mach USMC h 177 Bridge
Emblem Club No 181 (Mrs Geraldine Ayers pres) meets at 75 Cabot
Emerald Hairdressing Salon (Mrs Sylvia T Williams) 278A Cabot
Emerson Charles S (Brigitte C) mach (Saugus) h 11 Central
—Guy L (Helen G) real estate h 34 Broadway
—Hazel A Miss bkpr 48 Beckford res 8 do
—Helen G Mrs instr Endicott Junior Coll h 34 Broadway
—John O H (Albina M) plumber (L) h 8 Beckford
—Marguerite G Mrs bkpr Jerry's Army and Navy Store (Washington st S) h 4
Sunnycrest ave
—Robert F (Merle L) rem to Ipswich
—Stanley P (Mary E) dispatcher GEC Co (L) h 20 MacArthur rd
—Stanton (Ruth H) mech BWD h 26 Eastern ave
—Theodore S (Marguerite G) emp GEC Co (L) h 4 Sunnycrest ave
Emery Arthur L (Barbara T med sec Bev Hosp) atty (462 Boylston rm 510 B)
h 91 Baker ave
—Donald S (Joan L) emp GEC Co (L) h 60 Chase
Emmett Daphne Miss student (Conn) res 186 Hart BF
Emmith Albert F (Florence E) coremkr USMC h 15 Chestnut
—William H student also clk 434 Rantoul res 15 Chestnut
Emo Christopher (Carrie R) laborer USMC h 7 Connolly pl BF
Emond Concorde B widow Alfred h 304 Cabot
—Pearl R Mrs h 56 Cabot
Endicott Albert V (Phyllis M) tool designer USMC h 319 Essex
—Alice T Miss piano tchr 156 Cabot h at Salem
—Arthur V (Alice M) secy Relief Asso USMC h 572 Cabot
—Block 157-167 Cabot

ENDICOTT JUNIOR COLLEGE INC (Rev George O Bierkoe pres Dr Eleanor Tupper dean) a junior college of liberal and vocational arts for young women 410 Hale P C, Alhambra hall 370 Hale; Beacon hall 361 Hale; Bullock hall 287 Hale; Science hall 408 Hale; staff house 408 Hale; Tower hall 408 Hale; Tupper hall 289 Hale; Winthrop hall 361 Hale; Woodside hall 410 Hale; College hall 376 Hale; Brooks hall 376 Hale; Reynolds hall 408 Hale and Porter hall 410 Hale See page 31

- William J (Rebecca C) emp Craig Mach Co (D) h 33 Longview drive
Engdahl Walter H (Gertrude M) mach 140 Elliott h 227 Essex
Englehardt George W (Frances M) emp Reid Bros Inc 138-140 Elliott h 7 Porter
—Helen Mrs bkpr 80 Colon h 64 Dodge
—Thomas J (Mary A) emp GEC Co (L) h 11 Ashton
—Walter (Helen bkpr) mach h 64 Dodge
Englehart William B (Marie C) janitor USMC res 26 Winthrop ave
Englert Heinrich (Luise) janitor Bev Hosp res 21 Bartlett apt 1
English William D (Judith K) atty at law (31 Milk st B) h 67 Boyle
Enman Chester J (Catherine G) insp NET&TCo 157 Cabot h 558 Cabot
Eno Edmund (Parmelia B) retired h 40 Bow
Enos Charlotte K widow E Francis bkpr Atwood & Morrill (S) h 74½ Dodge
—Manuel F (Margaret J) retired h 19 Briscoe
Entwistle Barbara J Miss student (Univ of N H) res 17 Northern ave
—John (Mary M) asst works acct (80 Border B) h 17 Northern ave
—Mary J widow Albert h 2 Stewart ave
—Robert B student Middlebury Coll (Middlebury Vt) res 17 Northern ave
Epstein Annie E widow Myer domestic wkr res 22 Windsor rd

Ernest & Ernest B. Wright

**ICE AND
ICE CUBES**

FUEL OIL. BURNER INSTALLATION AND SERVICE

Our Trucks Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W or 764-R

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

464

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

EPSTEIN

—Ray Mrs h 6 Wentzell ave

Eramo Antonio retired res YMCA

—Augustino (Marie) retired h 15 Pleasant

—Paul P (Lucy) mach GEC Co (L) h 86 Elliott

Ercha Audrel Mrs tel opr h 2 Roosevelt ave

—Stephen M (Audrel Q) emp State Pub Wks dept h 2 Roosevelt ave

Erdis Robert M (Helen L) mngr 31 Park h 9 Gregg

Erickson Adolf S (Hilda C) retired h 24 Lyman

☛ (See Ericson)

Ericson Arthur E (Dorothy F) electronics instr (Charlestown Navy yd) h 7
Folger ave

—Frank O retired h 10 Mason

—Harriet C Mrs emp USMC h 18 Federal

☛ (See Erickson and Eriksen)

Eriksen Earl R (Edna M) clk (666 Summer st B) h 8 Lexington drive

—Frank E jr (Cynthia) caretaker Armory (E Boston) h 3 Lexington drive

Ermindo Gi Fabio (Geneva B) shoewkr (L) h 5 Kernwood ave

Ernst Edward R (Shirley M) slsmn E C Ernst Chemical Co (S) h 26 Windsor rd

—Emerson E (Jennie M) contr & bldr 132 Hale h do

Erving Bertha J widow Paul E res 267 Elliott

—Paul R laborer PWD h 267 Elliott

☛ (See Irving)

Eskerson Earl h 738 Hale BF apt 5

Esposito Joseph (Florence A) mngr Edson Shoe Store (Essex st S) h 3 Mac-
Arthur rd

Esquire Slipper Mfg Co Inc (George Ansin pres Eli Winick treas Abe Madel
supt) slipper mnfr 97 Rantoul

Essen Sven H (Lydia J) retired h 30 Lyman

Essex Appliance and Repair Co (William F O'Connor) appliances 77 Cabot

—County Beagles (Karl F Holt sec) meetings at GAR hall on 2nd Tues

ESSEX COUNTY ELECTRIC CO (Newell A Clark pres H Sherman Hol-
comb vice pres Harry Hanson treas) electric light and power 223 Cabot
See page 33

ESSEX COUNTY HEALTH ASSOCIATION INC (Frederick H Tarr pres
Charles W Lowrie treas Mrs Barbara G Flagg exec sec) 222 Cabot rms
3-4-5-7-18 & 19

—County Kernwood Bridge end of Kernwood ave

—County Sewerage Pumping Station foot of Water

—County Typewriter Co (Mrs Gladys E Rioux propr) typewriters 8 Elliott

—Edith Mrs clk 397 Cabot h 118 Conant

—Food Products Co Inc (Philip L Morency pres & treas) food processing 93
Park

—Joseph E (Edith) propr Convalescent Home (Jamaica Plains) h 118 Conant

Essler Frederick A sewing mach mech also tchr Asso Bible Students h 3 Ash-
land

—Jean S Mrs emp Roberts Curtain Shop (Roslindale) res 3 Ashland

—Thomas D (Jean A) student Mass Coll Pharmacy (B) res 3 Ashland

ESTES GORDON W (Edith P) (Bill's Oil Service) 91 Park h 106 Valley B F
See page 52

—Willard M (Marcella R) propr Bill's Gas Station 91 Park also (131 Water D)
h at Highland st Hamilton

—Willard H jr (Phyllis) propr 91 Park h at 95 Union st Hamilton

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

465

ESTEY

- Estey Frank (Laura) mngr (26 Central S) h 19 Railroad ave apt 1
—Frank C (Mina F) leawkr Cox Leather Co (P) h 38 School
—Mina F Mrs clk (226 Essex S) h 38 School
—Reginald W (Irene A) mason 23 Bridge h 53 Winthrop ave
Esty Arlon G (Katherine S) mach USMC h 12 Madison ave apt 1
—Arthur B (Silvia) Century Indemnity Co (40 Broad B) h 6 Whitney ave
—Katherine S Mrs clk (D) res 12 Madison ave
—Mabel K Mrs widow Arthur C res 6 Whitney ave
—Silvia Mrs clk 250½ Cabot h 6 Whitney ave
Ethier Arthur J (Rita E) asst mngr Sears Roebuck Co (S) h 25 Foster drive
Eusko John J (Olive M) emp Pioneer Plastics (Goodhue S) h 20 Charnock apt 1
Evans Bridget widow James A res 19 Beckford
—Dewey A barber 153 Cabot rm 2 h at 9 Appleton st Salem
—Douglas (Gertrude) propr 188 Rantoul also guard Salem Jail h 12 Park View av
—Gertrude Mrs waitress 188 Rantoul h 12 Park View ave
—Percy W emp USMC h 5 Phillips
—Ralph F (Miriam W) gen supt Cherry Hill Farm h r 131 Conant
—Rebecca widow Walter res 333 Cabot
—William P (Mary A) atty-at-law (157 Washington S) h 45 West BF
Eveleth Frank (Evelyn) emp Keddy Mach Co (M'ton) h 36 Pond
Everett Frank B (Ruth C) fireman BFD Engine 1 h 91 Standley
—Herbert C (Helen F) retired h 6 James
Evitts Bertha J widow Charles C h 43 Ellsworth ave
—E Leroy (Ella) member Engine 1 BFD Central sta h 43 Ellsworth ave
—Ella Mrs gen duty nurse Bev Hosp h 43 Ellsworth ave
—Oswald L (Alice M) retired and sec Roger Walcott Lodge 79 K of P h 14 Walnut ave
—Richard C student (R I State Coll) res 43 Ellsworth ave
Ewart Henrietta Mrs dept head 291 Cabot h 55 Trask
—John M (Henrietta V) designer Craig Machine Co (D) h 55 Trask
Ewaschuk Michael (Catherine M) leawkr A C Lawrence (P) h 3½ Summer
Eyerer Rudolf E (MD) rem to 109 Ardale st Roslindale
Eyers Carol J Miss student Pierce Sec Sch (B) res 10 Odell ave
—Howard T (Davina D) reg pharm Curtis & Ellis Drug (Lynn) h 10 Odell ave
F O E 1640 (Albert Clarke pres Attilio Santisi sec) 122 Cabot
Fabaloro Gasper A (E Natalie) elec techn (411 Essex S) h 7 Pinewood ave
Fabri Albert (Rose) molder USMC h 2 Chapman ter
—Oresto (Margaret F) mach USMC h 6 Cleveland rd
—Pasquale retired h 10 Gage
—Rose Mrs waitress 446-448 Rantoul h 2 Chapman ter
—Sebastiano emp S Pingree (Ham) res 15 Creek
Fabyan Eleanor McC widow Marshall (379 Comlth ave B) s r Webster ave BF
Fagan Anne L emp USMC h 85 Standley
—Clarence E (Lura D) dist mngr Planters National Peanut Corp (Wilkesbarre Pa) h 37 MacArthur rd
—Rosella J Miss emp Rusco Windows I M C of New England (Camb) h 85 Standley
—Rosella J Miss sec 173 Cabot rms 14-15-16 h 30 Hale
Fairbank Charles W (Mary J) asst treas & controller & clk of corporation 8-24 Congress h 56 Corning
Fairburn Effie widow Robert J h 12 Ames

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc.

**HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT**

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

FAIRCLOTH

- Faircloth Charles J (Vera K) mechanical development SEP (S) h 6 Wilkins ter
 Fall Annie L Miss res 14 Bow
 —Arthur H (Margaret) rem to Florida
 —Arthur H jr (Mary A) installer NET&TCo (S) h 9 Kernwood Heights
 —Elbert A (Hazel S) frmn USMC h 36 County way
 —Lillian E Miss res 5 Union
 Fallis Sidney E (Alberta H) (U S Navy) h 8 Boden
 —Thomas J (Mary T) laborer 35 Pond h 22 Front
 Fallon Annie M Miss domestic nurse (S) h 33 Stone
 —James M (Jean M) mach Navy Yard (Charlestown) h 5 Medford
 —Mary V Miss cook (10 Linden st S) rms 33 Stone
 —Thomas painter 13 Vine BF res 31 High
 Falloni Albert attdt 362 Rantoul res 12 Porter
 —Joseph C (U S Army) res 9 Agate
 —Mary A widow Crescenzo h 12 Porter
 —Paul A (Madeline) propr Central Express 9 Agate h do
 —Paula A Miss student (Framingham Tchrs Coll) res 9 Agate
 Fancy George J (Margaret E) retired h 28 Charnock
 —John G bartender 75 Cabot res 28 Charnock
 —William H (Eleanor F) emp Bomac Lab Inc h 28 Charnock
 Fanning James J Dr (Katherine L) veterinarian and animal hospital 642A Hale
 BF h do
 —John W (Ann G) carp h 30 High BF
 —Katherine L Mrs dental asst 2 Haskell PC h 642A Hale PC
 —Patrick J (Blanche P) realtor agt (118 Munroe L) h 6 Morgan rd
 Fargh Victor L (Edith E A) (U S Navy) h 20 Pierce ave
 Farinelli Anthony W (Anna A) laborer Eastman Gelatine Co (P) h 16 Ashton
 —Tarquinio (Cabot Shoe Repair Co) 285D Cabot h at 41 March st Salem
 Farley Arthur W (Rita H) emp (Salem Gas Lt Co) h 1 Columbia rd
 —Carolyn Mrs emp Registry of Deeds (Salem) h 21 Whitney ave
 —Elizabeth E Miss proof reader 110-116 Cabot res 14 Hale Park ave
 —Fred C (Gladys L) slsmn 132 Cabot h 14 Hale Park ave
 —Howard J (Lillian N) mach op GEC Co (Everett) h 607 Cabot
 —John L jr (Pearl H) photo finisher (39 Province st B) h 12 Sylvester ave
 —Richard E (Carolyn) emp NET&TCo (S) h 21 Whitney ave
 Farmer Maurice E (Helen D) foremn GEC Co (L) h 790 Cabot
 Farms Apothecary The Inc (Franklin H Moore treas) druggists 1 West BF
 Farnham Bernard A (Muriel E) emp shipping dept USMC h 27 Country drive
 —C Evangeline Miss h 31 Washington
 —Donald attd 586 Cabot also student B U (B) res 27 Country drive
 —Lloyd slsmn 11-17 Water h at Marblehead
 —Muriel E Mrs tel opr (H) h 27 Country drive
 Farr Albert M (Caroline) rem to New Jersey
 Farrell Constance M Miss res 55 Ober
 —Eva E widow Frank L nurse res 3 Cleveland rd
 —John N (U S Navy) res 55 Ober
 —Thomas E (Dorothy M) caretaker Lynch Park h 55 Ober
 Farrin (see Ferrin)
 Farrington Oscar I (Christina A) emp (63 Proctor st S) h 6 Shortell ave
 Fassett Gardner B (Louise W) pres & treas r 579 Essex h 579 do and s r at
 Chebacco

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

467

FASSETT

—Louise W Mrs clerk Essex Co Commissioners Office (Court House Salem)
also clk Fassett's Mkt Inc h 579 Essex and s r at Chebacco

Fassett's Market Inc (Gardner B Fassett pres & treas) groc etc rear 579 Essex

Fast Laura E widow Claude C res 15 Sherman

Fatello Bruno J (Marguerite E) molder USMC also rec sec UER&MW of America Local 271 h 27 Guild rd

Father Denvir Court of Foresters No 139, 77½ Cabot

Faul Alva Mrs emp Bev Hosp h 124 Rantoul

Faulkner Andrew A mach GECO (L) res 154 Hale

—Dorothy Miss head nurse Bev Hosp h at 92 Union st So Hamilton

—Ervan G (Jane H) locksmith USMC h 76 Livingstone ave

—Louise B widow Herbert G h 27 Kernwood ave

—Marjory J Mrs propr Faulkner Oil Service 20 E Corning also sec to Mayor
Clarence S Wilkinson 191 Cabot rm 32 h 20 E Corning

—Maude E widow Frank C emp USMC h 65 Hale

—Oil Service (Mrs Marjory J Faulkner propr) fuel oil dlr 20 East Corning

—Roland F (Charlotte V) mngr Sherwin-Williams Paint Co (S) h 44 Sunset dr

—Sarah J widow George H died Aug 22 1953

Faust Harry W (Barbara G) chauffeur 56 Grover h 55 Cogswell ave

Favara Anthony J (Mildred E) res 52 Eastern ave

Faxon Frances M Miss packer SEP (D) res 3 Echo ave

Fay Haveland A (Mary A) chauffeur Arthur Roderick (S) h 39 Glidden

—Mary A Miss student BHS res 39 Glidden

—Thomas J (Kathleen E) pres & treas 81-85 Rantoul h 187 Brimbal ave

FAY THOMAS J CO (Thomas J Fay pres and treas) Studebaker dealers 81-85
Rantoul See page 12

Febonio L Anna widow Trimonte h 19 Windsor

Fecitt John J (Beatrice M) structural eng (103 Foster st P) h r 568 Hale PC

Fecteau Annette Mrs IBM opr (253 Essex S) h 348 Cabot

—George O jr (Annette) student Bev Trade Sch h 348 Cabot

Federal Building Association (Stanley Allen, Hamilton, treas) 22 Federal

—Club (Harry Robinson mngr) 22 Federal

Feeley Robert F (Anna Marie) sales rep Ivory System Inc (P) h r 64 Ober

Feeney James A janitor Bev Hosp res 434 Rantoul rm 7

—Katherine M Miss maid 26 Washington res do

—Patrick J chauffeur 15 Washington h do

Fegan Nellie A Miss h 38 Butman

—Roger W (Ada L) postmaster P O also pres Beverly Rotary Club h 55 Odell av

Feintuch Max (Edith) pres Practical Products Inc 14½ Roundy h 2 Chase

Feldmann Maurice J (Margaret E) mech eng Stone & Webster Corp (B) h 32
Bertram

Felice Emilio (Connie's Lunch) 29 Cabot h at Lynn

Felix Ernest G (Lucy M) hairdr 394½ Cabot h 8 Grant

—Lucy M Mrs sls lady 232 Cabot h 8 Grant

Fellows Cora Belle Miss typist (Washington st Salem) res 13 Bennett

—Elizabeth D Miss reg nurse h 10 Central

—Henry W (Mildred E) emp control room (Salem Gas Co) h 13 Bennett

—Henry W jr res 13 Bennett

—John F (Mary K) bulldozer opr A V Taurasi (Jacques st S'ville) h 18 Bennett

—Margaret V Mrs emp (76 Lafayette S) h 433 Cabot

FELTON CORNELIUS C JR (Katherine) pres R C Berry Motor Corp 282
Rantoul h 407 Hale P C See page 10

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON **THE SALEM NEWS** AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

468

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

FEMINO

- Femino Domenica P widow Lorenzo h 46 Williams
 —James (Frances G) package store (M'head) h 69 Bridge
 —James jr res 69 Bridge
 —Jennie M Miss mach opr USMC res 46 Williams
 —Joseph (Ruth M) (U S Merchant Marine) h 7 Longview ter
 —Margaret T Miss emp 169 Cabot h 69 Bridge
 —Matthew P (Elinore M) roadman 502 Rantoul h 47 Williams
 —Stephen (Katherine) laborer USMC res 46 Williams
 Fenn Elizabeth C Miss student (Univ Vt) res 19 Abbott
 —George K (M Jeannette) physician 24 Abbott h 19 do
 —Robert K student (Univ of New Mexico) res 19 Abbott
 Fenney Katherine M Miss maid 26 Washington res do
 Fenton Roy M (Catherine A) steward 22 Federal h 58 Cabot 1R
 Fera Geraldine Miss faculty Endicott Jr College res do
 Fergnani Walter P (Doris E) pres Reid V Post Company 140 Elliott also vice
 pres in charge of engineering Reid Bros do h 22 Puritan rd
 Ferguson James (Barbara J) acct L & M Auto Parts (B) h 78 Brimbal ave
 Ferjerabend Edith E Mrs emp (167 Washington B) h 31 Broadway
 Ferland Napoleon S mach USMC res 7 Harrison ave
 Fermon Albert (Esther M) Fermon Leather Co Inc (P) h 34 Northern ave
 Fernald Mark E (Sophia E) retired h 12 Corning
 Ferreira Alfred G (Jennie) leawkr (80 Foster st P) h 8 Shore ave
 —Idalia S Miss emp (80 Foster st P) res 8 Shore ave
 —Jennie Mrs emp (80 Foster st P) h 8 Shore ave
 —Roy G (Natalie E) farmer (Middleton) res 8 Shore ave
 Ferrier Charles G (Isabelle G) variety 294 Elliott h do
 —Laura M Miss clk USMC res 161 Bridge
 Ferriero Anthony P (Marie F) serviceman 211-217 Rantoul h 15 Walnut ave
 —Evelyn A Miss stenog (B) res rear 5 Wilkins ter
 —Frank (U S Air Force) res 5 Wilkins ter
 —Louis C (Patricia R) carp (69 Rust st So Ham) h 6 Oakhurst rd
 —Paul retired h rear 5 Wilkins ter
 —Paul H jr (Gladys W) Ferriero & Ricker) 503 Rantoul res rear 5 Wilkins ter
 —Seraphino emp Pullman Co So Station (B) res 5 Wilkins ter
 Ferrin (See Farrin)
 Ferris Clair A (Dorothy A) elect USMC h 15 Friend
 —Gordon (U S Army) res 15 Friend
 —Neil C (Mavis M) eng GEC Co (L) h 266 Dodge
 —Philip A Camb Air Force Research Centre res 15 Friend
 Fetter Walter (Dorothy) (U S Army) res 18 Home
 Fiddler's Green (Miss Faith Preston and Fannie M Spinner) handcrafts, gifts etc
 19 Wallis
 Fidelity Chapter Order of DeMolay (James R Atwood M C) 22 Federal
 Field Albert E (Margaret W) mach USMC h 21 Whitney ave apt 2
 —Barbara Ann Miss res 236 Hale apt 2
 —Catherine A Miss died Oct 20 1953
 —Charles R (Irene M L) mach USMC h 64 Bisson
 —Charles R jr (USAF) res 64 Bisson
 —Donald R (Ethel H) (USN FN) h 20 Bow
 —Elizabeth T widow Victor A h 14 Chestnut
 —Grace Miss lamp wkr SEP (S) res 14 Chestnut
 —James A retired res 19 Wellman
-

FIELD

- James F (Marion R) vice pres Post Machinery Company 140 Elliott also works mngr Reid Bros Co Inc h 12 Bertram
- James F jr (Janice E) draftsman 140 Elliott h 10 Oakhurst rd
- James W (Mabel P) drop forger GEC Co (L) h 236 Hale apt 2
- Jennie H widow Pierre A h 15 Columbus ave apt 2
- Kenneth C (Mary A) emp A J Tower Co (Roxbury) h 76 Charnock
- Leonard C propr Macefield silversmith shop (Winchester) res 12 Bertram
- Mary M Mrs h 26 Charnock
- Victor A died Jan 31 1954
- Fielder Andrew (Irene E) pres opr USMC h 65 Sohier rd
- Dwight J (Bessie M) mach USMC h 2 Home
- Flora Mrs seamstress Bev Hosp h 11 Home
- Lilla G widow Walter E clk Almy's (S) h 20 Devon ave
- Fielding Harold F (Esther G) tchr (Eastern Junior High Lynn) h 53 Friend
- Horace S Mae A) rem to Wilmington
- Joseph F (Eileen A) tchr Boston Latin (B) h 13 Warren
- Robert A retired res 18 Upland rd
- Robert A jr (Louise M) custodian 6 Echo ave h 18 do
- Robert A 3d (U S Air Force) res 18 Echo ave
- Figoli Fumie E (Doris E) metallurgist GEC Co (L) h 4 Smithson drive
- Filiault Fred A retired h 19 Chestnut
- Henry J (Charlotte) lab techn Remington Rand Co (B) h 19 Appleton ave
- Yvonne L Miss deputy collector 191 Cabot rm 10 res 19 Chestnut
- Filippetta Frank E (Anne T) mach opr USMC h 5 Windsor rd
- Lawrence J (U S Army) res 5 Windsor rd
- Richard L (Barbara A) appr USMC res 5 Windsor rd
- Fillmore Basil W (Ruth E) guard Naumkeag Mills (S) h 19 Giles ave
- Maralyn Miss res 19 Giles ave
- Filtranti Carmelo (Margaret) serv engr G W Pickering Co (S) h 17 Kernwood av
- Dominick (Nilda A) butcher (S) h 85 Elliott apt 1
- Finch Marguerite M widow Annis R hskpr 40 Front res do
- Samuel A retired h 6 Dearborn ave
- Fine Jacob H MD (Katherine F) anesthetist Bev Hosp also Chm Board of Health and consultant anesthesia Children's Hospital (B) h 150 Dodge
- Finn Edward (Sally S) adjuster Gen Exchange Ins Corp (B) h 261 Hale
- James A (Lorraine B) insurance 221 Cabot rm 8 h 31 Ocean
- Lester J (Angelina M) acct also pres Simpson Inc 52½ Bridge h 54 do
- Sidney J (Mary A) inventor USMC h 68 Baker ave
- William E (Mary O) traffic man SEP (S) h 13 Kernwood ave
- Finneault Lucille A Mrs reg nurse h 525 Cabot
- Wendall (Lucille A) elec techn h 525 Cabot
- Finnegan John A dir instrumental music Bev Schools res at 3 Chase Danvers
- Finney Charles L (Helen W) mach USMC h 3 Jordan
- Lester W (M Earline) acct Bev Hosp h 9 Jordan
- Ralph D attendant 586 Cabot res 3 Jordan
- Wallace B (Edith M) foreman GEC Co (L) h 8 Museum rd
- Finnis Ruth M Mrs tel opr 157 Cabot h 13 Longfellow ave
- Finocchiario Sebastian (Philomena) janitor USMC h 22 Longview drive
- Finocchio Joseph A (Irene B) (Salem Sign Co 230 Highland ave S) h 128 Lothrop
- Fiore Arcangelo (Marietta) retired h 73 Haskell BF
- Archia J (Marion A) fireman BFD (Central) h rear 36 West BF

JOHN GIRDLER CO.
 FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"}
 and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
 Troubles to Us for
 Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

FIORE

- Carl J (Angelina F) fireman BFD h 73 Haskell BF
- James J truck driver Vitale Constr res 73 Haskell BF
- Joseph retired h 231 Rantoul
- Marion A Mrs waitress Tunipoo Inn h r 36 West BF
- Paul P (Mary M) truck driver Vitale Constr Co h 171 Hart BF
- William F res 73 Haskell BF

☛ (See Fiori and Flower)

Fiori Lillian M Mrs rem to 26 Tucker st Lynn

—Mary L rem to 26 Tucker st Lynn

Fiorini Albert (Susan A) slsmn Genoa Packing Co (B) h 29 Washington apt 4

Fireman Louis L (Marion S) pres Ronnie Shoe (L) h 36 Lothrop apt 3

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (Rev Gordon E Bigelow minister) 211 Cabot cor
Abbott See page 4

—Church of Christ Scientist meetings Sundays at 10:45 a m and Wed at 7:45
p m 19 Hale

—Federated Church of Beverly (Rev Marvin R Green pastor) 167 Hale

—National Stores Inc groc 301 Cabot, home office at 5 Middlesex ave Somerville

FIRST PARISH IN BEVERLY (UNITARIAN) (Rev William H Gysan
Th.D. minister) 225 Cabot at Ellis sq, Parish House 9 Federal Tel 3968'
See page 7

Firth Margaret A Miss cataloguer USMC h 25 Wallis

Fischer Herbert G (Louisa M) mech Atlantic Motor Mart Rantoul st h 31 Fed-
eral

Fisette Arthur E (Yvonne J) ptrnmkr USMC h 27 Northern ave

—George A (Jean E) attendant U S Veterans Hosp (West Roxbury) h 71 Lake
Shore ave

Fish Blanche M Mrs art supervisor Beverly public schools h 6 Warren

—Edmund T (Patricia B) toolmkr USMC h 6 Warren

—Emma A Mrs hskpr (S) res 106 Dodge

—Eugenia I Mrs sec bkpr 138 Conant h Pole Swamp lane BF

—Francis L Fish (Jean B) office mngr (3 Washington st Glouc) h 110 Valley BF

—Jean O h Pole Swamp lane BF

Fisher Alice G widow William L h 17 Gardner

—Charitable Society (Thomas H Bott jr treas) 175 Cabot

—Dorothy L Mrs clk 252 Cabot h 18 Longview drive

—Helen T Mrs house director Endicott Jr Coll res do

—John F (Dorothy M) set-up man USMC h 6 Foster drive

—John H (Dorothy L) tool designer USMC h 18 Longview drive

—Nathalie T Miss res 17 Gardner

—Patricia Miss student nurse Bev Hosp res 6 Foster drive

—Richard W (Edith E) elec Fisher & George Elec Co (Manch) h 9 Woodbury

—Walter V A (Marie) mech eng rem to 50 Lambert dr Norwich Conn

Fishman Mitchell mngr 228-230 Cabot h at 34 Nahant st Lynn

Fiske E May widow Oliver W h 28 Essex

—L Lester laborer cemetery dept res 40 Butman

—Sterry W (Helen R) emp USMC h 42 Cross

—Warren M student N E Univ (B) res 42 Cross

Fitton Betty Miss lab techn Bev Hosp res do

Fitts Mabel S Mrs domestic nurse rem to Salem N H

Fitz Frances I Miss tchr Upton School h 161 Cabot suite 6

—George retired res 4 Lenox

—Hardy mach USMC h 100 McKay

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

McQUEENY'S

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

471

FITZGERALD

- Fitzgerald Ansil L (Bernice E) mach USMC h 15 Lyman
—Charles F (Alice L) draftsman USMC h 38 Bow
—Gerald (Ruth L) mach USMC h 15 Blaine ave
—Gregory tchr rem to Cambridge
—Jane Miss emp Salem Gas & Elect (S) res 2 Monument sq apt 3
—John F draftsman (90 Holten D) res 38 Bow
—John F (Mary E) elect Northeast Air Lines (Logan Airport B) h 20 Chipman rd
—Madeline M Miss asst head nurse Bev Hosp h 24 Washington suite 4
—Mae D widow John J clk 140 Elliott h 2 Monument sq apt 3
—William J clk Kirby's Mkt (Danvers) h 24 Washington suite 3
Fitzgibbon Robert Q slsmn Warren Trask Lumber Co (B) res 46 Abbott
—Ruth Q widow Thomas F h 46 Abbott
—Thomas F (Joan G) atty-at-law (81 Washington st S rms 7-8) h 22 Parra-matta rd

☛ (See Fitzgibbons)

- Fitzgibbons John H (Marie L) acct Cameracraft (S) also chairman Local board No 70 U S Govt Selective Service System h 18 Princeton ave
—John H (Virginia M) tester GECo (L) h 15 Evergreen drive
—Mary F Miss superv NET&TCo (S) h 9 Bartlett
—Virginia M Mrs clk 85-89 Cabot h 15 Evergreen drive

☛ (See Fitzgibbon)

- Fitzpatrick Ann L Miss student nurse Bev Hosp res 629 Hale PC
—Joan F Miss stenog GECo (L) res 629 Hale PC
—John F (Rose E) architect eng United Fruit Co (B) h 629 Hale PC
—Margery E Miss secy GECo (L) res 629 Hale PC
—Mary K Mrs supervisor USMC h 37 Washington apt 1
—Thomas J (Margaret E) buyer Gilchrist Co (B) h 29 Glidden
Fladger Charles P (M Evelyn) slsmn Whitehall Co (B) h 38 Windsor rd
Flagg Barbara G Mrs exec sec 222 Cabot rms 3, 4, 5, 9, 18 & 19 h at 111 Collins st Danvers
—Ethelyn N Mrs typist (90 Exchange L) h 5 Mechanic
—Howard L (Ethelyn N) baggagemstr B&M sta (L) h 5 Mechanic
—Karl H (Irene H) retired h 96 Hale
Flaherty Cora V widow Walter compositor Dennison & Sons (Causeway st B) res 10 Old Farm rd

- Flanagan Blanche M Miss clk Hawthorne Hotel (S) res 10 Lake Shore ave
—Edward (Florence J) shipping clk USMC h 187 Dodge
—Edward F (Jeanne A) tinsmith USMC h 8 Boyden ave
—John J (Mary K) industrial eng SEP (S) h 33 Sunset ave
—Thomas D (Regino C) mach h 31 Simon

Flanders Benjamin F jr slsmn 2 Cabot h at 108 Highland st So Hamilton

Flannery Anna T widow John J h 11 High BF

- John J jr clk 27 West res 11 High BF
—Teresa E Miss clk Parker Bros (S) res 11 High BF
—William F (Elizabeth E) mach USMC h 212 Dodge

Flashner George (Marjorie F) elect eng Hytron (N'port) h 24 East

FLAXER DAVID J (Pauline N) propr Davis Drug Co 434 Rantoul h at 11 Laurel st Salem See page 32

Fleming Abbie K widow Charles H h 9 Summer

- Annie M widow Frank W res 5 Jasper
—Bertha M Mrs nurse 106 Cabot res 5 Silver ct

Greenlaw Electric Co.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY

LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

472

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

FLEMING

- Mary E Mrs widow Thomas F h 150 Dodge
- Maurice F (Mary E) laborer 15 Cabot h 22 Front
- Maurice F jr (U S Navy) res 22 Front
- Robert E (Gertrude M) leawkr h 11 Charles
- Thomas C laborer BPW dept h 11 Charles
- Fletcher Catherine widow Fred died June 19 1954
- Edward J (Huguette M) emp Acme Spring Co h 406 Cabot
- Elizabeth M widow Herbert rem to New Jersey
- Flewelling Charles D (Dorothy M) millwright A C Lawrence Leather Co (P) h 27 Conant
- Marie E widow Clarence R companion 201 McKay res do
- Fliegel Berton S student BU (B) res 39 Front
- William (Marion G) head barber State Hospital (D) h 39 Front
- Flinn Richard H (Joan M) emp 14 Congress h 21 Green
- Flint Albert G cashier NSGC 223 Cabot res 43 Railroad ave
- Charlotte R widow Arthur L matron Edwards sch h 43 Railroad ave
- Ernest G (Ruth J) Nat Bank examiner (30 Pearl B) h 51 Neptune
- Ernest G jr student (Bowdoin Coll) res 51 Neptune
- Frank E (Grace H) h 12 Upland rd
- Frank E jr (USCG) res 12 Upland rd
- Helen Miss res 10 Conant
- John G (Eleanor M) investment banker (75 Federal B) h 1 Hart BF
- Lizzie W widow Harry O h 2 Sylvester ave
- Robert E (Vera A) propr North Shore Printing Co 6 Wallis h 10 Moulton st
- Shirley Miss office clk USMC h 15 Lovett apt 6
- FLINT WALTER S** (Etta V) vice pres 170 Cabot also pres Beverly Trust Co 165-167 Cabot h 43 Railroad ave See page 18
- FLINT WALTER S INS AGENCY INC** (Boyd Roberts pres and treas Walter S Flint vice pres) gen insurance & real estate 170 Cabot See head lines
- Flitcroft Robert (Ruth W) asst purch agt USCG (B) h 16 MacArthur rd
- Flook Walter D (Anna M) emp Champion Lamp Co (L) h 6 Magnolia
- Flower (see Fiore)
- FLOWERS BY CONTI** (Albert E Conti and Jack E Mazzotti) florists 131 Dodge See page 36
- Floyd Blanche S widow Bertram P clk 54 Dodge h 55 Lovett
- Fred A died Nov 2 1953
- Mary C widow Fred A h 284 Dodge
- William S res 55 Lovett
- Fluet Eloi J (Martha M) rem to Lincoln Neb
- Flynn Alice N Miss tchr Pickering School (Salem) h 9 Chipman rd
- Bertram R (Mary R) mach (Lafayette st S) h 24 Mechanic
- Carol L Miss emp 207 Cabot res 518 do
- Doris P emp Hytron (D) h 51 Simon
- Ernest E (Mildred E) slsmn 211 Rantoul h 5 New Balch
- Francis H (Frances M) clk B&MRR (150 Causeway st B) h 3 Foster drive
- Francis J (Margaret E) milk driver h 19 Lyman
- George W emp 80 Colon res 51 Simon
- James R student BHS res 24 Mechanic
- John E (Elizabeth F) techn SEP (S) h 15 Pearl st ext
- Leonard P (Margaret L) emp Gen Transportation Co (71 Foster st P) h 19 Baker ave
- M June Mrs emp Hytron Corp (S) h 7 Fayette

Albert E. Grant Plumbing & Heating Contractor
Service - Repairs - Installation

"Take Grant For Granted"

17 SOMERSET AVE. Tel. 3674 BEVERLY

FLYNN

- Margaret M Mrs pres and treas Margaret's Inc 280 Cabot h at 54 Pine st Dan
- Mary J Mrs emp Hytron Corp (S) res 7 Fayette
- Mary J widow Francis J h 183 Hale
- Raymond A mngr 11 West BF h at 65 Holten st Danvers
- Richard C (Doris P) painter James P Barry (Winchester) h 51 Simon
- Richard F student BHS res 24 Mechanic
- Sally A Miss inspector Bomac Lab Inc res 24 Mechanic
- Vivian P Mrs emp Thomas Studio (101 Washington S) h 518 Cabot
- William J (M June) emp (217 Wash P) h 7 Fayette
- William R (U S Air Force) res 24 Mechanic

☛ (See Flinn)

- Foan Lendell G jr (Madeline L) mech G W Pickering Co (S) h 4 Bisson
- Fogarty Anna C Miss stitcher 105 Rantoul res 126 Hale
- Fogg Charles W retired h 3 Ray
- James R (Annie C) retired h 57 Bridge
- Marion E Miss grad nurse rem to Boston
- Mirabel B Miss sec (B) res 57 Bridge
- Foley Arthur E (Susan G) mach USMC h 38 Grant
- David T res 38 Grant
- Dennis retired res 338 Rantoul apt 1
- Edward J pres & treas 100 Cabot h 7 Front
- Emily C Miss acct dept NET&TCo (B) res 12 Eastern ave
- Frederick C jr (Margaret C) letter carrier U S P O h 2 Opal ave apt 2
- Frederick F faculty Endicott Jr Coll h at 77 Proctor st Salem
- George G (Gertrude E) toolmkr SEP (S) h 373 Elliott
- James D student St Mary's Coll (Penna) res 12 Eastern ave
- James J (Marguerite E) painter USMC h 16 Chapman
- John J student (St Anselm College) res 4 Pierce ave
- John R fireman Engine 1 Central fire sta BFD h 19 Charles
- M Maurice (Virginia C) patrolman BPD h 4 Peirce ave
- Marguerite E Mrs cashier 286 Cabot h 16 Chapman
- Sarah F widow John A h 13 Herrick
- Timothy F (Sheila M) mech EMStRy (S) h 12 Eastern ave
- William J (Elaine W) prin Briscoe Jr High and director adult education Bev-
erly Schools h 177 Essex

Follansbee Harriet A widow Merrill N h 30 Heather

—Merrill N died Sept 22 1953

Folsom Alfred L (Jessie B) retired h 67 Hale

FOLSOM RICHARD H propr Miracle Auto Body 10-12 Elliott h at 13 Garfield
ave Danvers tel 661-R See page 14

- Richard H (Mae E) actor and carpenter h 55 Butman
- Robert W jr (Jacquelen Y) techn research USMC h 7 Beverly Hills ave
- Susan M widow Fred B res 20 Whitney ave

Foltenyi Gabor M (Elizabeth M) horse trainer h 506 Hale PC

Fong Emma H Miss sec American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Mis-
sions (14 Beacon st B) h 20 Longmeadow rd

Fontaine Everett O (Arlene M) opr SEP (D) h 15 Dodge

—Robert P (Blanche R) rem to Salem

Foot Delight Shoe Co Inc (Burton Machinist pres Louis H Salvage treas Isa-
dore Strasnick vice pres & clk) shoe mnfrs 101-105 Rantoul

Foote Chester L (Kathleen) chauffeur 22 Raymond ave h 251 Dodge

—Elizabeth M Miss reg nurse res 251 Dodge

Champion
of the No. Shore

Mnfrs. and
Distributors

330-334 RANTOUL STREET

ALUMINUM COMBINATION WINDOWS
ALUMINUM DOORS
BAKED ENAMEL AWNINGS — SIDING

Tel. 4071

BEVERLY, MASS.

FOOTE

- Frederick L (Ida M) retired h 58 Pleasant
- Robert A student Boston Coll (B) res 251 Dodge
- Forbes Harold C (Marguerite R) gen mngr WLYN (L) h 722 Hale BF
- Ford A Jeannette Miss res 42 Thorndike
- FORD AGENCY** (George A Foster pres & treas) auto sales & garage 211 Rantoul See page 11
- Alice E Mrs music tchr res 10 River
- Annie C widow William F h 68 Shortell ave
- Hazel A widow Fred B clk (S) h 9 Auburn rd
- John J (Ethel F) mach USMC h 52 Ellsworth ave
- Lawrence A atty-at-law 221 Cabot also vice pres Bev National Bank h 42 Thorndike
- Margaret S Miss faculty Endicott Jr College res do
- Mary E Miss sec (50 Federal B) h 50 Broadway apt 49
- Forest Robert S (Louise M) truck driver Gulf Refining Co 85 Water h 7 Grant
- FORNESS & MORGAN INC** (Leslie Morgan pres & treas) insurance 173 Cabot rms 8-9-10 Tel 885 and 886 See foot lines
- Forni Joseph (Doris) coml artist 140 Elliott h 12½ High BF
- Forrant Albert J (Esther M) mach 140 Elliott h 551 Cabot
- Albert J jr (Estelle M) meatctr A&P h 3 Concord ter
- Edward P truck driver h 551 Cabot
- Gertrude S Miss navy nurse h 27 Pleasant
- Helen A Miss nurse Mass Gen Hosp (B) res 27 Pleasant
- Stephen D (L Alice) retired h 27 Pleasant
- Forster Walter H (Emma B) chief eng Pequot Mills (S) h 14 Columbus ave
- Forsythe Ada Mrs dom nurse 32 Broadway h 68 Cabot
- Forti Francis A (Helen I) mach GEC Co (L) h 45 Chipman rd
- Fortier Emma Miss emp GEC Co (L) res 103 Cabot
- Kenneth F (Eva C) frmn Creese & Cooke (D) h 17 Beckford
- Fortin Alfred J (Maria O) patrolman BPD h 79 Baker ave
- Edgar P (Grace M) mach USMC h 30 Wallis
- Gloria L Miss emp (100 Endicott D) res 30 Wallis
- Marie L widow Joseph h 260 Rantoul suite 3
- Fortunato Annette M Miss sec GEC Co (L) res 352 Rantoul
- Armand L (Florence M emp Bev Pub Library) ins agt 38 West Dane h do
- Donato (Concetta) hairdresser 354 Rantoul h 352 do
- Joseph (Louise M) (USN) h 36 Dane
- Peter F (Gertrude M) dry goods & clothing store 350 Rantoul h 64 Dane
- Stephen (J Veronica) laborer 138 Elliott h 40 West Dane apt 3
- Foshay Herbert W (Ruth P) clk USMC h 100 Lovett
- Foss Blanche M widow William A h 66A Bridge
- Camille P widow Walter P h 114 Corning
- David W (Jean A) eng Bomac Lab Inc res YMCA
- Donald L (U S Marines) res 6 Galloupe ave
- Edward C (Mary E) emp SEP (S) h 9 Garfield ave
- Frederick A asst mngr (659 Washington B) h 66A Bridge
- Frederick L retired res 45 Railroad ave
- Grace F widow Albert L tester Bomac Lab Inc h 2 Beverly Hills ave
- Harlan S died Feb 23 1954
- Henry H (Eleanor M) metallurgical wkr Metal Hydrides Inc 12 Congress h 607 Cabot
- J Perley (Annie) mach USMC h 47 Friend

RANTOUL PHARMACY

“Beverly’s Most Up-to-Date Drug Store”

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.


Telephones, 2478 and 635

FOSS

- Jean A Mrs emp Bomac Lab Salem rd h 6 Hoover ave
- Kenneth E (Pauline M) emp Hytron h 19 Opal ave
- Leah I Miss res 66A Bridge
- Leo R (U S Service) res 66A Bridge
- Lewis A 2nd (Joan) (U S Marines) h 53 Western ave
- Lizzie M widow Charles L died Oct 3 1953
- Philip A (Margaret I) houseman Bev Hosp h 6 Galloupe ave
- Robert M (Dorothy E) emp USMC h 12 Courtney drive
- Walter P died Jan 5 1954

FOSSA CONSTANCE C widow Emilio propr Snow White Laundry 12 Lothrop h 6 do See page 44

- Madeline J Miss sec 12 Lothrop res 6 do
- Fossiano Bernice M widow Guy M h 246 Essex apt 1
- Frederick C emp Tedesco Club (L) h 51 Simon
- Guy M jr emp NET&TCo (S) res 246 Essex
- John (Judy) emp Essex Trust Co (Lynn) res 246 Essex
- Laura F widow Charles A h 51 Simon
- William F (U S Navy) res 246 Essex

 (See Fopiano)

Foster Alma Miss asst treas City Hall 191 Cabot rm 13 res 265 Hale

- Annie R Mrs widow of Frank h 5 Brimbal Hill drive
- Archer W retired h 17 Larcom ave
- Arthur T (Mary P) retired h 211 Conant
- Arthur W (Nina) plmbr 10 Oak BF h 13 Beckford
- Carl W (Lee E) (U E Airforce) h 25 River apt 2
- Clarence B emp USMC res 27 Cross
- Clinton O (Edna C) mach USMC h 47 Cross
- Clyde E (Arlene O) h 40 Elliott
- Curtis M executive Polaroid Corp (Camb) res 26 Baker ave
- Donald A (U S Navy) res 10 Fossa ter
- Dorothy W Mrs tchr (Danvers) h 2 Boden

FOSTER DWIGHT (Anna G) mngr Herrick Grain Co 58 Park h 48 Ober See page 39

- Edgar S (Pearl W) Bd of Assessors 191 Cabot rm 11 h 5 Sargent ave
- Edith E widow Lawrence E h 26 Baker ave
- Elna E Miss clk USMC res 40 Elliott
- Evelyn P Miss waitress res 27 Cross
- Eugene A res 19 Pleasant
- Farm (Henry F Foster & S Gertrude Foster propr) veg stand 267 Essex
- Frank W (R G Foster & Co) 83 Cabot h 10 Quincy pk
- Fred P (Margaret B) retired h 35 Cabot

FOSTER GEO A INC (George A Foster pres and treas Gordon E Plummer vice pres) Ford agency and garage 211 Rantoul See page 11

FOSTER GEORGE A (Alice R) pres and treas George A Foster Inc 211 Rantoul also vice pres Beverly Co-operative Bank also director Bev Natl Bank h Beaver Pond rd See page 11

- H Frances wife of Archer W died Sept 8 1953
- Harold M (Doris J) mach USMC h 27 Cross
- Harold W emp USMC res YMCA
- Harry F (Veronica R) mach USMC h 49 Cross
- Helen P Miss tchr Edwards sch h 34 Washington
- Henry F market gardener 259 Essex h do

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.**Office Supplies
Office Furniture****PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY****177-179 RANTOUL STREET****Tel. 2203****BEVERLY, MASS.**

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

476

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

FOSTER

- Irvin E (Lillian L) foreman Chemical Wks (P) h 8 Silver ct
- Irvin E jr emp Chemical Wks (P) res 8 Silver ct
- J Fred (Hilma D) gas & oil 41 Enon h 9 Brimbal Hill drive
- James C (Myrna L) florist Curran Bros (D) h 32 Heather
- James W (Bessie G) retired h 24 Essex
- Jeremiah G emp USMC res 10 Fossa ter
- Jeremiah O (Marion F) mach USMC h 10 Fossa ter
- John (Sylvia) television slsmn (Salem) h 5 Herrick
- John F emp GEC Co (L) res 10 Fossa ter
- John M (Helen G) atty-at-law (50 Federal B) h 26 Washington
- John M jr emp Columbian Ins Co (B) res 26 Washington
- Joseph F jr retired h 77 Essex
- Joseph M (Augusta B) foreman USMC h 15 Ives apt 4
- June E Miss res 9 Brimbal Hill drive
- Lee E Mrs bkpr 62 Bridge res 25 River
- Marion E Miss (The Seaside School) 126 Lothrop h do
- Marion W Miss emp Jordan Marsh Co (B) res 265 Hale
- Mary B widow George L h 40 Bartlett
- Nathan H (Elizabeth M) clk Ward Stationers Co (B) h 23 Bancroft ave
- FOSTER NORMAN C** (Dorothy W) carpenter & builder 2 Borden h do See page 26
- Paul R retired h 441A Cabot
- Priscilla R Miss emp SEP (Danvers) res 27 Cross
- R G & Co (Robert G and Frank W Foster), news dealers, confectionery, stationery etc 83 Cabot
- Rachel widow Robert emp Rooks Furrier (S) h 16 Odell ave
- Robert D (Mona B) bond slsmn (B) h 9 Brown
- Robert G (R G Foster & Co) 83 Cabot res 10 Quincy pk
- Robert S retired h 265 Hale
- Robert S jr (Dorothy H) civil eng 242 Cabot rms 10-24 h 5 Dartmouth
- Russell E (Hazel M) emp 140 Elliott h 3 Madison ave
- S Gertrude Miss hskpr 259 Essex res do
- Sophie widow Andrew P h 42 Bisson
- Veronica R Mrs reg nurse h 49 Cross
- Willard D (Grace F) retired also ch Licensing Board 191 Cabot rm 12 h 186 Lothrop
- William H mach 138-140 Elliott res 441A Cabot
- Foster's wharf 43 Water
- Foucher Roland R (Eleanor B) route formn H P Hood & Sons (S) h 29 Pickman rd
- Fournier Arthur P (Anne P) clk Stop & Shop (Lynn) h 248 Rantoul
- Gilbert P (Carolyn) rem to 180 Topsfield rd Danvers
- Richard J (June) rem to Salem
- Foustoukos Hercules (Patricia M) rubberizer (19 Simmons Roxbury) h 153 Park
- Fowle Irving H (Alice E) mach eng (Prov R I) h 30 Longview drive
- Robert G emp Cabot Cleaners res 30 Longview drive
- Fowler Alberta G Mrs clk Ray's (S) h 623 Hale PC
- Frank M (Dorothy L) foreman GEC Co (L) h 4 Concord ter
- Ida E Miss canaries also doll hospital h 3 Burton ave
- J Kenneth (Mary K) adv counselor 4 Oakhurst rd h do
- John W retired res 4 Oakhurst rd
- N Josephine widow Raymond domestic h 13 Winter

Irving's Bakery

252 CABOT STREET

SERVICE
WITH A SMILE

Quality Is Our First Consideration

Telephone 227

BEVERLY, MASS.

BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT STREET — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres.-Treas.

Residence 45 NEPTUNE STREET — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

477

FOWLER

- Ronald G emp 711 Hale res 623 do PC
- Walter H jr (U S Navy) res 623 Hale PC
- Fox Harriet H widow of Richard h 12 Highland ave
- Velma H Miss sten Premier Shoe (Lynn) h 9 Phillips
- Foye William A short order cook 4 Cabot h at 51 Hathorne st Salem
- Frager Max groc & prov 121 Cabot h at 6 Essex st Salem
- Francesco Anthony F (Ellen) mach 316 Rantoul h 20 Story ave
- Joseph L (Lelda S) inn keeper 8 Vine BF h 145 Park
- Joseph M propr Tunipoo Inn 8 Vine BF h at 30 Melvin ave Lynn
- John W (Ada) foreman Parker Bros (S) h 20 Gregg
- Richard J res 29 Shortell ave
- Francesco Vincent A M (Jennie D) eng planner GEC Co (L) h 29 Shortell ave
- Francis John W (Ada) frmn Parker Bros (S) h 20 Gregg
- Frank's Garage (Frank Ricciardi propr) 13 Elliott
- Franklin Avis Mrs rem to Salem
- Ernest W (Kathleen L) emp USMC h 14 Butman
- Gordon W (Nettie A) toolmkr N C Nichols (P) h 28 Hillcrest ave
- Nettie A Mrs lamp wkr SEP (S) h 28 Hillcrest ave
- Richard H student Bev Trade Sch res 28 Hillcrest ave
- Franks Margaret Miss rem to 6 Hamilton st Salem
- Mary Miss died 1953
- Frasca Michael J DMD (Lena D) dentist 153 Cabot h 23 Beacon
- Fraser Aldege J (Alice M) tool rm USMC h 11 Chase
- Arthur W (Mary) emp Salem Gas Co (Bridge st S) h 15 Central
- Celeste E Mrs hairdrsr 17 Union h do
- Donald R (Doris J) tool grinder USMC h 116 Conant
- Douglas H (Nancy E) propr Douglas Remodeling Corp (Everett) h r 52 Winthrop ave
- George T (Elizabeth M) retired h 246 Lothrop
- Malcolm B (Althea P) supervisor USMC h 8 Home
- Mary J Mrs med sec Bev Hosp res at 13 Boston st Salem
- Paul S (Doris) res 11 Chase
- Pearl D widow A Scott h 35 Washington
- Robert E (Jeanne M) emp Colby Classics Co (B) h 6 Milton
- Roland J (Celeste E) propr Fraser's Cleaners (18½ St Peter S) h 17 Union
- ☛ (See Frazier)
- Fratto Frank B pres DeLuxe Cleansers Inc 85 Cabot h at 112 Pleasant st Wakefield
- Orlando J treas DeLuxe Cleansers Inc 85 Cabot h at 17 Wharton pk Wakefield
- Frazier George R (Eleanor C) emp paint dept USMC h 39 Everett BF
- ☛ (See Fraser)
- Freddie's Cafe Inc (Alfredo Paglia pres Columbus DiStefano treas Louis P Paglia dir) lunch etc 355-357 Rantoul
- Frederick Joseph (Leona) emp GEC Co (L) h 14 So Terrace
- Leona Mrs waitress 146 Rantoul h 14 South ter
- Martin jr res 26 Atlantic ave
- Fredericksen Elsa W widow Stanley F h 20 James
- Stanley W emp USMC res 20 James
- Frederickson Knute O (Nannie M) retired h (14) Walcott rd
- Nannie M Mrs cook 6 Echo ave h 14 Walcott rd
- Philip O (Edna M) mach USMC h 51 Eastern ave
- Roy H laborer 47 Park res (14) Walcott rd

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

222 CABOT STREET

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



FREDERICKSON

█ (See Fredriksen)

Fredriksen Hans (Hanna M) retired res 11 Riverview

█ (See Frederickson)

Freeburg Dorothy D Mrs faculty Endicott Jr Coll h at Rockport

Freedland Solomon (Sara) bartender 129 Cabot h 37 Abbott

Freedman Isaac (Eva R) dentist (140 Essex S) h 29 Ocean

—Maurice station agt B&M passenger sta Park st h at 74 Dennison ave Swampscott

█ (See Friedman)

Freeman Benjamin F (Ella M) chauffeur G W Pickering Co (S) h 40 Beckford

—Charles E retired res 24 Myrtle

—Edwin H res 25 Bow

—Grace C widow Charles W res 17 Red Rock lane

—Raymond T (U S Army) rem to No Reading

—Rosalie Miss maid 6 Echo ave res do

—Vincent C (U S Navy) res 62 Dodge

—Vincent T (Bessie E) farmer h 62 Dodge

French Catholic Church (Rev Henry R Daudelin pastor) 38 Railroad ave

—Clara W widow John C died Dec 25 1953

—Edgar L res 435 Elliott

—Ernest E mach USMC res 425 Cabot

—Frances B Mrs attdt Danvers State Hosp (D) h 1 Friend

—Frederick A (Fabia A) (U S Marines) res 30 Dolloff ave apt 2

—George W (Ann E) clk USMC h 21 Sargent

—Harrie C retired res 14 Highland ave

—Harriet I Mrs res 4 Lenox

—Herbert R student Springfield Coll (Springfield) res 435 Elliott

—John W (Ethel L) retired h 2 Upton ave

—Mildred L Mrs emp SEP (D) res 158 Park

—Milton R (Frances B) rem to California

—Pearl Miss maid 45 West BF res do

—Ralph L (Marjorie L) mach Atwood & Morrill (S) h 435 Elliott

—Ruby M widow Walter E h 425 Cabot

—Ruth L Miss tchr Briscoe Jr H S res 32 Ocean

—Wendell H H res 435 Elliott

Freyman Grace M Mrs sec 267 Cabot h 42 Bartlett

—Richard L jr (Grace M) shipping dept GECo (L) h 42 Bartlett

Friburg Ernest W (Jennie L) millwright Barnett Leather Co (L) h 2 Fossa ter

—Ernest W jr (Louise P) laborer USMC h 37 Mill apt 2

—Gordon E emp 140 Elliott res 2 Fossa ter

Frick Helen C Miss (Bedford Village N Y) s r off 453 Hale PC

Friedel John P (Joan B) slsmn (Philadelphia) h 9 Miller rd

Friedman Donald W rem to Manchester Conn

—E William (Julia C) emp Empire Clothing Co (Salem) h 26 Sherman

█ (See Freedman)

Friend Anna S widow Archer D h 28 Boyles

—Anna W Miss h 473 Rantoul

—Eliot W indust slsmn NSGC 223 Cabot h at 17 Pleasant st Wenham

—Lester D (Juliette C) box mnfr (90 High Danvers) h 152 Conant

—Louis E (Georgianna) retired h 22 Myrtle

—Seth (Helen R) tchr Bev Trade sch h 24 Myrtle

Friendly Shop The (James W Baird propr) gift shop 262 Cabot

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

FRIENDSHIP

- Friendship Rebekah Lodge No 6 IOOF (Mrs Marion L Blackmer sec) 3 Broadway
- Fronko Edward G (Jean S) rem to Lynnfield
- Frontiera Walter J (Irene M) fish dlr (Gloucester) h 12 Pleasant
- Frost Alton W (Elizabeth C) retired h 14 Salters ave
- Austin P painter h 1 Watch Hill
- Carroll K (Gertrude S) (O C Frost & Son) 14 Bridge h 20 Woodland ave
- Chester B (Mary A) emp Surrrette Mfg Co (S) h 22 Western ave
- Chester E (Frances M) dir of Public Relations St Dept P W h 4 Bass
- Florence widow Albert h 93 Elliott apt 7
- Janet L Miss student Conn College for Women (New London Ct) res 51 Baker ave
- Kenneth A (Shirley K) investigator U S Government h 12 Devon ave
- L Alford (Dorothy M) supt New Eng Power North Shore dist h 51 Baker ave
- L Alford jr student (Yale) res 51 Baker ave
- Mary A Mrs shwkr 101 Rantoul h 22 Western
- O C & Son (Olin C and Carroll K Frost) painters 14 Bridge
- Olin C (Carrie B) (O C Frost & Son) 14 Bridge h do
- Oscar R (Doris E) emp 1 Park h 1 Lovett ct
- Raymond H (Elizabeth K) acct NET&TCo (245 State B) h 3 Pearl
- Robert G medical student (BU) res 1 Lovett ct
- Sarah F widow of Oscar h 106 Cabot rm 3
- Shirley K Mrs clk SEP (Ipswich) h 12 Devon ave
- Theodore W (Mary A) auto mech 711-717 Hale BF h 637 Essex
- William O (Lois I) h 4 Bass
- Froton Mary F widow Henry S died Dec 11 1952
- Frye Arne H (Barbara E) lithograph artist Forbes Lithograph (Chelsea) h 12 Smithson drive
- Eva B Mrs h 40 Central
- Fugere Raymond C (Germaine C) truck driver (S) h 21 Bennett
- Fullam Helen H Mrs secy Endicott Junior College res 5 Peabody ave
- Fuller Amos W A (Pearl M) trucking (60 Hamilton ave Hamilton) h 8 Blaine av
- Andrew (Grace) laborer h 32½ Windsor rd
- Charles (Jennie) truck driver (65 Jefferson ave S) h 10 Cox ct
- Charles H (Mabel L) retired h 11½ Winthrop ave
- Clarence B (Virginia M) truck driver (60 Hamilton ave Ham) h 48 Pond
- Edmond J (Edythe F) mech SEP (D) h 127 Dodge
- George T (Eleanor) asst mngr Fidelity Leather Co (S) h 72 Corning
- Linwood A (Minnie L) (Waverly st Everett) s r Foster Point
- Natalie L Miss transit dept clk 165-167 Cabot h at 81 So Main st Topsfield
- Oscar M (Constance M) emp Pear Bureau (Oregon, Wash, Calif) h 181 Hale
- Robert P (Virginia S) Lt Comdr (U S Navy) h 95 Baker ave
- William P (Lucille G) controller Flynn's Leather Co (S) h 55 Baker ave
- Fullerton Frederick D (Doris I) fisherman h 13 Cox ct
- Helen Mrs emp 221-223 Rantoul h 390 Cabot
- James P (Elizabeth A) retired h 6 Brackenbury lane
- Kathleen L Miss district nurse 181 Rantoul h 6 Hale Park ave
- Richard H (Jane T) mach Aulson Tanning Co (S) h 2 Lake Shore ave
- Walter E (Helen M) mngr (65 Jefferson ave S) h 390 Cabot
- Fulton Clare K (Velma D) eng GECO (L) h 10 Miller rd
- Fultz Dorothy H Mrs rem to 6 Farrar st Lynn
- James A jr (Ruth V) mech Logan Airport (E Bos) h 7 Union


BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

480

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

FULTZ

- Ruth V Mrs emp (100 Endicott D) h 7 Union
- Fumarola Carmela widow of Stephen h 22 Winthrop ave
- Mary Miss hairdr 22 Winthrop ave res do
- William S (Elizabeth M) clk USMC h 21 Winthrop ave
- Furbush Charles E (Virginia C) clk USMC h 563 Cabot
- George P (Phyllis C) mach USMC h 22 Laurel
- Gordon N (Madeline P) clk USMC h 18 Walnut ave
-  (See Forbush)
- Furey James T (Jean T) p o clk (Salem) h 3 Smithson drive
- Furlong Arthur L mach (L) res 72 Dane
- Furfaro Leonita R E Mrs h 2 Porter
- Furnari Ada M wife of Louis died April 8 1954
- Antonio R (Ida R) cook Bertini's (Salem) h 245 Rantoul
- Ida R Mrs waitress Bertini's (Salem) h 245 Rantoul
- Joseph (Delores C) mach opr USMC also pres Patria E Lavarro 304 Rantoul h 23 Gregg
- Joseph L (Agnes) pntr 240 Rantoul h 16 Victor ave
- Louis shoe repairing 265 Rantoul h 29 Pond
- Nicholas (Barbara) laborer 2 Boyles res 21 Highland ave
- Virginia Miss student BHS res 245 Rantoul
- Fushpanski Emil J (Mary) junk dlr h 10 Cox ct
- G A R Hall 8 Dane
- Gabadlo Jennie Miss bkpr (D) res 6 Newbury
- Gabriel Charles F (Claire) welder GECo (Everett) h 32 Sunset drive
- Domenic painter h 9 Swan
- Frederick C (Catherine M) general contractor r 25 Washington h do
- Gabrielli Americo J (Laura B) frmn Bee Mach Co (L) h 18 Sohier rd
- Gadbois Albert G laborer (D) h 395 Cabot 1R
- Alice I Miss supervisor SEP (S) res 33 Sohier rd
- Arthur F (Helen) carpenter h 10 Summer
- Arthur R (Natalie) contractor h 9 Orchard
- Fortuna W (Amanda M) retired h (15) Longfellow
- Hattie F widow Arthur J h 33 Sohier rd
- Lillian A Miss floor lady SEP (S) res 33 Sohier rd
- Richard N (Janice V) lather rem to Danvers
- Ruth A Mrs waitress 102 Elliott res 41 Elliott apt 9
- Gaeri Gaetano (Marie) laborer 50 Rantoul h 288 do
- Gage Florence Mrs h 276 Rantoul
- Gagne Alfred (Marjorie W) emp 316 Rantoul h 149 Park
- Alphonse (Ethel emp Hytron D) mach USMC h 17 Folger ave
- Gagnon Alma D widow Albert hskpr 319 Elliott h do
- Chauncey A jr (Ruth H) rem to Margaret rd So Hamilton
- Elizabeth A Mrs tchr Edwards sch h 19 Linden ave
- Francis L (Elizabeth A) mach GECo (L) h 19 Linden ave
- Leo carp res 146 Rantoul
- Louis retired res 19 Beckford
- Lucian E truck driver res 139 Park apt 3
- Origene E (Annette E) shoewkr (188 Essex S) h 776 Hale
- Gainer Ray G (Betty) taxi driver (Dan) h 123 Cabot
- Gale Howard Charles MD (Marguerite Bunnell) physician 16 Broadway h do
also instructor Endicott Junior College
- Galeazzi Lawrence J (Gloria L) sign painter Anthony Sign Co (L) h 8 Willow

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

481

GALEUCIA

- Galeucia Susan C J Miss reg nurse Bev Hosp h 50 Broadway suite 25
Galipeau Joseph E (Dorothy M) lea wkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 1 Mulberry
Gall Neville E (Norma I) mach h 45 Wallis
—Norma I Mrs stitching Eleanor Sportswear Co (Ipswich) h 45 Wallis
Gallagher A Prince (Clara C) emp (Salem Laundry Co) h 10 Lowell
—Albert L (Olga A) wrecker bldg sect Davis, Gallagher & Gallagher Inc h 102
Cabot apt 5

GALLAGHER ALLISON V (Rose M) carpenter and builder 9 Davis h 32 Simon See page 26

- Banford G (Hilda K) painter rem to Hamilton
—Frederick emp 15 Cole res 392 Cabot
—George W (Bridget) emp 14-24 Congress h 14 Bisson
—Henry J student BHS res 32 Simon
—John (Brighton) s r Park View ave
—Jon E emp (30 Eastern ave L) res 10 Lowell
—Martha E Mrs domestic Bev Hosp h 93 Elliott
—Mary E Miss seamstress h 21 Thorndike
—Richard P rem to Jackson Hgts L I New York

GALLAGHER ROLAND H (Barbara) pres Davis, Gallagher & Gallagher Inc h rear 392 Cabot See page 29

- Roszilla D widow Alfred J h 57 Standley
—William H (Marguerite E) emp Paul Gallagher & Co (P) h 48 Corning
Gallant Leo J (Vickey M) leawkr H K Barnes (S) h 21 Swan
Galli Dario emp 34½ West Dane res 25 Creek
—Joseph (Adalgisa) farmer h 25 Creek
Gallinelli Yolando L (Victoria) res 15 Pleasant
Gallo Fedora Mrs stitcher 325 Rantoul h 28 Lyman
—Luke (Fedora) emp GECo River Works (L) h 28 Lyman
Galluzzi Laura M widow Paolo rem to Italy
—Mary L Miss secy (100 Endicott D) res 10 Peabody ave
—N Paul student (Tufts) res 10 Peabody ave
—Nicholas P (U S Army) res 4 Davis

GALLUZZI NICHOLAS V (Rosalie) propr Rantoul Pharmacy 293 Rantoul also pres Hyde Drug Co Inc 220 Cabot h 10 Peabody ave See foot lines and back cover

- Galper Alexander E (Libbie) h 11 Middle
—Harvey student BHS res 11 Middle
—Jacob (Esther) pres 33 Enon h 27 Lothrop
—Morton student Dartmouth Coll (Hanover N H) res 11 Middle
Galui Anthony shwkr 105 Rantoul res 10 Creek
—Giulio (Angela) gdnr Mrs Ada Moore Paine ave PC h 10 Creek
—John (Angeline J) shwkr 221 Rantoul h 15 Creek
—Mary Mrs h 33 Home
Galuska John S (Josephine T) mach USMC h 18 Rowell ave
Galvin Ellen Miss cook 46 Oak BF res do
—Mary E Miss emp SEP (S) res 19 Dane
—Matthew P emp City PWD h 19 Dane
Gamage Mabel L widow Albert S maid 45 West BF res do
Gamble Earle T (Edith L) emp Zina Goodell Corpn (Salem) h 71 Shortell ave
—Elmer W (Alberta) installer NET&TCo (S) h 26 Northern ave
—Lawrence E (Laura C) elect acct USMC h 17 Taft ave
—Leroy D (Irene) emp chaser USMC h 69 Shortell

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc. HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

GAMBLE

- Louise F widow Lawrence P h 37 Hillside ave
- Marion Miss emp SEP (S) h 17 Central
- Robert H (Pearl L) mngr J F Carter Co (Roxbury) also asst gen mngr A J Tower Co (Roxbury) h 14 Middle
- Ronda L Miss student BU (B) res 14 Middle
- Ruth Miss clk (75 Cornhill st B) res 586 Essex
- Welma A Miss student BHS res 37 Hillside ave
- Gamon Julius retired res 5 Pleasant
- Ganey Carol B (Janet L) mason 18 Union h do
- Donald J emp Micro-Wave Lab (B) res 19 Cressey
- Francis R rem to Salem
- George A (Doris M) driver (Stermen Taxi) h 19 Cressey
- John J (Bertha G) insp USMC h 36 Essex
- Gangemi Anthony barber (Wyoma sq Lynn) res 390 Rantoul suite 2
- Joseph (Esther) emp (54 Foster P) h 390 Rantoul suite 2
- Gangloff Harold B (Mary A) mech 375 Rantoul h 1 Goldsmith ave
- Leroy P (Rose) janitor USMC h 25 Bennett apt 3
- Reginald C (Ruth B) route frmn H P Hood & Sons (S) h 29 Hillcrest ave
- Richard B mech 211-217 Rantoul h at 685 Main st Hamilton
- Robert F (Mary E) slsmn (Fuller Brush Co) h 96 Bridge
- Sophia widow Farrell res 96 Bridge
- Ganley Anna M Miss bkpr USMC res 10 Stone
- Edward M (K Gladys) frmn A J Tower (Roxbury) h 10 Stone
- Julia A widow Thomas F h 10 Stone
- Norman E (Jean A) (USCG) h 33 Bartlett
- Gannon Philip M (Margaret S) slsmn Sunshine Biscuit Co (Newton) h 34 Ellsworth ave
- Ronald P (U S Navy) res 34 Ellsworth ave
- Gaouette Amedee L retired res 174 Colon
- Gar Manufacturing Corp (Jerome B Bates pres Arthur D Stone treas) mnfrs gen mach work 73 Park
- Garabedian Edward (Lucy) jet dept GECo (L) h 34 Grant apt 3
- Harry (U S Army) res 34 Grant
- Samuel (U S Service) res 34 Grant
- Garbick Edmund (Betty) mach GECo (L) h 5 Chipman rd
- Garcelon Grace M widow William F res 158 Colon
- Raymond H (Rosemary P) Capt (USA) res 61 Hale
- Garden City Aerie No 1640 F O Eagles 122 Cabot
- City Auto Sales (Frank Raucci) used cars 400 Cabot
- City Circle Companions of the Forest 8 Dane
- City Engineering Co (Marland L Slaven) civil engineers 153 Cabot
- City Finance Co (Peter L Boniface pres Charles Bucci treas Alphonse A Diluiso clk) loans 254 Rantoul
- City Frozen Locker Plant (City Hall Cash Market) 199 Cabot
- City Lodge IOOF (Manchester Unity No 7874) 188-194 Cabot
- Gardiner David O (Eleanor M) emp 14 Cole h 48 Pond
- Gardner Constance F Miss clk 224-226 Cabot res 27 Whitney ave
- David G student Northeastern Univ (B) res 17 Walnut ave
- Dorothy M widow Carl D tchr Upton sch h 27 Whitney ave
- Ethel M widow Percy hospital wkr Bev Hosp h 37 Herrick
- Helen D Mrs res 192 Lothrop
- Irene Mrs shwkr Ideal Shoe Co (D) h 17 Lothrop

GARDNER

- Joseph E office mngr 211-217 Rantoul h at 22 Lake Shore rd Lynn
- Laurel P Miss student (Univ of N H) res 17 Lothrop
- Maj Augustus P Camb No 62 United Spanish War Veterans (Daniel J O'Brien Com) 145 Cabot rms 1 and 2
- Maude A widow Lewis A h 24 Bartlett
- Norman L (Norma E) technician USMC h 17 Walnut ave
- Phyllis Miss canvasser Avon Products Co (N Y C) h 29 Lothrop
- Robert student Miami Univ (Miami Fla) res 17 Lothrop
- Roy retired h 59 Essex
- Seraphine K widow Frank N res 59 Essex
- Walter W (Clara H) emp GEC Co (L) h 106 Bisson
- Walter W jr mach GEC Co (L) res 106 Bisson
- Garland Marion widow Timothy res 4 Wentzell ave
- Garnos Angelo J (Helen M) truck driver h 22 Rantoul apt 4
- Garrett Mary Mrs med clk Bev Hosp res at 30 Margin st Peabody
- Garrette Roger (Rita M), (USCG) res 20 Rowell ave
- Garry Luke (C Lena) emp 14-20 Congress h 364 Cabot apt 1
- M Pauline Mrs propr Toddler's Town Kindergarten 18 Dane h do
- Marie L widow Antonio res 364 Cabot
- Vance W (M Pauline) kindergarten tchr h 18 Dane
- ☛ (See Gerry)
- Garvey John K (Priscilla M) mason & contr 14 Haskell BF h do
- Joseph G (Lorraine S) mach Turner Tanning Co (P) h 4 Parsons drive
- Gas Heating Inc (Paul F Mercaldi pres & treas Edward J Beaulieu v-pres Mrs Annette H Mercaldi clk) heating & ventilating 24 Cabot
- Gaspar F Glenola widow Earle P h 11 Longwood ave
- Hutchie R (Marion C) asst caretaker 719 Cabot h 12 Enon
- Robert E (Marjorie L) mech 1 Dodge h 4 Hoover ave
- Gaspar Allen W (Shirley R) rem to Essex
- Aubrey I (Bertha A) acct Geo L Place & Co (L) h 27 Trask
- Lester B (Essie P) milk dlr 17 Conant h do
- S Aubrey (Helen C) caretkr 719 Cabot h off do
- Gasperoni Allfred W (Margaret B) mach USMC h 20 Appleton ave
- Antonio T Miss opr SEP (S) and waitress USMC Club res 6 Blaine ave
- Henry died 1953
- Peter A (Frances J) mach USMC h 6 Winslow rd
- Peter J (Alma T) h 65 Herrick
- Sylvia J widow Henry h 6 Blaine
- Gasser Frank P (Josephine H) foreman (Saunders st S) h 19 Mill
- Josephine H Mrs nurse 32 Broadway h 9 Summer
- Gastonguay Alfred J (Jennie J) painter D G Trussell (Ham) h 5 Cove ave
- Elizabeth A Mrs stenog 223 Cabot res at Margaret rd Hamilton
- George J (Eva), mach USMC h 20 Enon
- Herve (Elizabeth A) rem to Margaret rd Hamilton
- Herve J carpenter h 21 Bartlett
- Gatchell Arthur J (Helen D) rem to Salem
- Gates Alfred S (Mary E) gdnr h 32 Hart BF
- Alfred S jr (Mary C) mach USMC h 14 Jewett rd
- George W real est h 13 Pickett
- John F (Leona V) mach USMC h 32 Hart BF
- Gauardabissi (see Guardabassi)
- Gaudenzi Francesco (Annie M) retired h 23 Williams

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET
Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

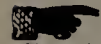
FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON **THE SALEM NEWS** AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

484

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

GAUDENZI

- Frank P (Mary), prod clk SEP (S) h 28 Glidden
- Gaudet John J (Rachel L) emp USMC h 37 Wellman
- Gaudette Arthur L (Eleanor T) frmn GECo (L) h Pinewood ave
- Eleanor E Mrs sec GECo (L) h 30 Greene
- Jean R (Eleanor E) mech B&MRR h 30 Greene
- Gaudreau Charles retired res 6 Franklin pl
- Francis X (Annie E) barber 40 West BF h 2 Oak do
- Peter J (Lea A) leawkr 58 Rantoul h 6 Franklin pl
- Gaudreault Gerard A (Jerry's Quality Market) 114 Bridge h at 38 Park st Salem
 (See Godreau)
- Gaukroger Albert A (Doris) asst postmaster h 36 Pierson
- Gaumond Donald J (Shirley B) emp NEPCo (24 Fort ave S) h 39 Ashton
- Shirley B Mrs emp Riverside Pharmacy h 39 Ashton
- Gauthier Adelard H (Katherine G acct E B Badger Co Boston) bus opr EMStRy
h 50 Broadway apt 28
- Antonio (Ida A) diewkr USMC h 7 Beckford
- Arthur A res 18 Highland ave
- Arthur jr (Lucille M) mech 289 Rantoul h 110 Elliott
- Edward (Louise M) emp Hytron (N'port) h 21 Bates Park ave
- Elizabeth E widow Francis V h 602 Cabot apt 5
- Eugene J foreman N E Power Co (S) h 44 Bridge
- Eugene N (Henrietta) carp h 13 Netherton ave
- Francis W (Mary J) emp Raytheon Mnfg Co (Waltham) h 147 Colon
- Henry E (U S Army) res 7 Beckford
- J Robert (Laura N) carp h 7 Western ave
- Joseph E (Laura Y) carp rem to Marblehead
- Leo J rem to 32 Kenneth rd Marblehead
- Ludger R (Aune A) atttdt Danvers State Hosp (D) h 18 Highland ave
- Marie C Miss res 72 Cabot apt 1R
- Maurice A (Velora M) bldg contr 21 Central h do
- Roger S rem to 32 Kenneth rd Marblehead
- Therese L Mrs stitcher res 7 Western ave
- Gavigan Elizabeth Miss asst head nurse Bev Hosp h at Topsfield
- Gawron Frank L (Dorothy B) chauf H P Hood & Sons (S) h 43 Shortell ave
- Gay Helen V Miss librarian BHS h 10 Pearl
- Gaylord Dorothy H Miss faculty Endicott Jr College res do
- Winn retired h 324 Cabot 2R
- Gaynor Norman (Anne) emp Wm G Webber Co (S) h 2 Chase
- Gazzetta Vincent C faculty Endicott Jr College h at 47 School st Manchester
- Geary Henry N (Marion B) emp 12-24 Congress h 46 Wallis
- Paul H (Mary L) supt 12-24 Congress h 25 Sylvan rd
- Mary L Mrs clk 252 Cabot h Sylvan rd
- Geer J Clifford (Inez R) asst prof Salem Tchrs Coll (S) h 40 Bertram
- Gelin Milton (Etta H) insp USMC h 25 Bennett
- Gelins Albert emp refectory dept Endicott Junior Coll res do
- Martha Mrs emp refectory dept Endicott Junior Coll res do
- Gemmellaro Salvatore P MD (Shirley M) office 8 Thorndike also city physician
h do
- Gendron Albert A (Mary I) (U S Navy) res Ocean View
- Alfred A emp 148 Park res 19½ School
- Arthur P (Florence E) shwkr (B) h 15 Lovett apt 5
- Blanche A Miss photo colorist 18 Victor ave res do

The Quality Press

Printing Service

25 SCHOOL STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.


The Settlers, Inc.

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.
REAL ESTATE "WARE THEATRE BLDG."
Specialists In Residential Property

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

485

GENDRON

- Daniel H student BHS res 102 Cabot apt 8
- Donald W student BHS res 102 Cabot apt 8
- Edna C Mrs shwkr res 11 Central
- Florence E Mrs shwkr (S) h 15 Lovett
- George H emp 14-24 Congress res 18 Victor ave
- Jerry E emp 216 Rantoul res 18 Victor ave
- Lorraine I Miss emp Bomac Lab Inc res 18 Victor ave
- Mary E widow Arthur J died April 15 1954
- Raymond J (Josephine I) office mngr (1-100 Comlth ave B) h 50 Courtney dr
- Roland F emp Endicott Jr Coll res do
- Rose A Mrs waitress 104 Cabot h 102 do apt 8
- Thomas J (U S Navy) res 102 Cabot apt 8
- General Refinishing Co rem to Salem
- Genest Paul E (Viola G) elect h 33 Kernwood ave
- Roger (Rita) grocer (Salem) h 5 Jacobs ave
- Genova F Donald student N E Univ (B) res 29 Livingstone ave
- Fred D (Anne R) insp USMC h 29 Livingstone ave
-  (See DiGenova)
- Gentile Alfred (Grace) mach USMC h 46 Chase
- Joseph (Florence) constr wkr (13 Wallis st P) h 27 West Dane
- Joseph R res 46 Chase
- Louis A (Irene P) screw machine opr USMC h 100 Rantoul
- Salvatore mach 140 Elliott res 46 Chase
- Sylvia T Miss clk USMC res 27 West Dane
- Gentlee Curtis H died May 6 1954
- Helen L widow Curtis H propr Gentlee's Funeral Service 5 Briscoe tel 480 also
clk 165-167 Cabot h 16 Butman
- Gentleman Frank T (Rosanna D) benchhand GECo (L) h 499 Cabot
- Gentley Edwin A jr (Mildred H nurse Salem Hosp) captain Central Fire Sta
BFD h 11 Lincoln
- Georgandis David P emp David Shoe Co (L) res 15 Simon
- John (Grace M) mech 4 Colon h 15 Simon
- John N (Marilyn) laborer Veterans Housing (B) h 52 Courtney drive
- George Alice Miss mach opr (D) res 30 Folger ave
- Annie G widow James D h 112 Hale apt 2
- Charles leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 30 Folger ave
- Efrosene Mrs widow of James res 30 Folger ave
- George (Carolyn E) leawkr (13 Walnut st P) h 19 Pleasant
- James D jr (Frances L) elect Fisher & George Elec Co (Manch) h 131 Hale
- John M (Katherine C) asst treas Franklin Savings Bank (B) h 255 Essex
- Gerard (See Girard)
- Gerhard Paul M (Florence K) emp Yankee Network (B) h 420 Essex
- Germano Frank propr 81 Cabot h at 8 Maple st Peabody
- Gerrard George W (Mary C) mngr ADTCo (35 New Derby S) h 4 Longview ter
- Gerrish William H died Nov 18 1953
- Gershaw Louis propr variety store 59 Rantoul h 42 Railroad ave apt 6
- Milton L propr Milton Gershaw Wholesale Furs Co (B) res 42 Railroad ave
apt 6
- Ghen William R (Edythe M) emp Bomac Lab h 203 Brimbal ave
- Giakoumis Theodore (Theodora) (Ted's Lunch) 256 Cabot h 256A do
- Gianchetta Anne M Miss res 179 Dodge
- Michael (Jennie C) farm and steel work (B) h 179 Dodge

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

GIANCOLA

- Giancola Geraldine C Miss hairdr 16 Bow h 32 Central
 —Jerome J (Mildred T) mach USMC h 25 Madison ave
 —Louis (Louise T) mech USMC h 17 Windsor rd
 Gianoulis Peter (Georgia V) hairdresser 269C Cabot h 10 Wilson
 Gibadlo Frank consulting eng res 6 Newbury
 —Jennie Miss bkpr Doane Motor Co (Danvers) res 6 Newbury
 —Joseph (Anna) retired h 6 Newbury
 Gibbins Harry retired res 17 Briscoe
 Gibbons Carol A Miss sec E C Nichols Wool Co (B) res 66 Neptune
 —David J (Gibbons Fountain and Luncheonette) 288 Cabot h at 15 Lockwood rd
 Winthrop
 —Fountain and Luncheonette (David J Gibbons) 288 Cabot
 —Joseph laborer Salem Pumping Station h at 164 North st Salem
 —Marguerite Mrs clk 165-167 Cabot h at 27 Bradstreet ave Danvers
 —Robert E (Doris E) rem to Peabody
 —William J Dr (Alice C) optometrist (292 Essex st S) h 66 Neptune
 Gibbs Addie M widow Eubert M bkpr 165 Cabot h 19 Sherman
 —Alfred W engineer A C Lawrence (P) res 601 Cabot
 —Arthur (Sarah A) bricklayer Aiken Bros (D) h 690 Cabot
 —Donald A (USAF) res 19 Sherman
 —George (Isabell D) office mngr 97 Rantoul also rec sec Bass River Lodge No
 141 IOOF h 21 Lovett
 —J Frank retired res 30 Ocean
 —Robert G emp USMC res 19 Sherman
 —William (Donaldina) retired h 601 Cabot
 —William T tchr (Arlington High) res 601 Cabot
 Gibeley Robert h 6 Rantoul
 Gibney Alice L widow George F h 51 Essex
 —Eleanor M Miss rem to Salem
 —George F died Sept 6 1953
 —Leonard B (Audrey H) mason contr 236 Dodge h do
 —Leonard B jr (U S Airforce) res 236 Dodge
 Gibson Alexander (Maggie) retired h 18 Hillside ave
 —Douglas J (Eileen H) mach USMC h 33 Rowell ave
 —Eileen H Mrs part time reg nurse Bev Hosp h 33 Rowell ave
 Giddings Clarence P (Edreis K) truck mech Tidewater Oil Co (Revere) h 304
 Essex
 —Ellery (Rachel) emp Vet Adm (B) h 211 Bridge
 —Rachel Mrs clk R H White Co (B) h 211 Bridge
 Gift Shop The (Mrs Helen P Myers) novelties etc 112 Bridge
 Gilbert Betty emp HCorp (D) res 87 Odell ave
 —Charles A retired h 10½ Franklin pl
 —Eleanor B Miss office mngr (48 Loring ave S) h r 4 Quincy pk
 —Frank G (Elizabeth P) retired h 6 Odell ave
 —George A (Marjorie E) emp GECO (L) h 87 Odell ave
 —Howard G designer (B) res 6 Odell ave
 —Mary M widow Lewis C died Oct 21 1953
 —Sarah P widow Norman S h 14 Simon
 Gildart James E (Eleanor P) emp BFD sta 4 h 99 Haskell apt 3 BF
 Gilchrest Harry S (Mildred M) rem to Salem
 Gildea Alice Mrs reg staff nurse Bev Hosp h 38 Ellsworth ave
 —Frank A (Alice V) guard Pequod Mills (S) h 38 Ellsworth ave

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

McQUEENY'S

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

487

GILES

- Giles A Merle Miss buyer W G Webber & Co (S) res 51 Bridge
—Charles B (Mabel) foreman USMC h 141 Bridge
—Gladys M Miss clk USMC res 141 Bridge
—John B (Julia A) emp GEC Co (L) h 5 Atlantic ave
—Nannie W widow Noland E h 17 Home
—Norman W (Barbara A) mach opr GEC Co (Everett) h 10 Nelson ave
Gilford (See Guilford)
Gilhooly Earl N laborer Flynn Leather Co (P) h 50 Broadway apt 4
—Mary widow Henry res 23 Warren
Gilks Norman J (Ella M) carpenter Trussell est (Hamilton) h 12 Carver
—Richard M (U S Airforce) res 12 Carver
Gill Mary T widow James T res 9 Arlington ave
—William B (Mary E) painter 709 Hale BF h do
Gillespie William W (Anne E) mach SEP (S) h 348 Cabot
Gillies Kenneth A M deceased
—Margaret A widow Kenneth A M h 161 Essex
☛ (See Gillis)
Gilligan William P (Aline E) leawkr United Pigment Co (P) h 12 Woodbury dr
Gillis Ann Miss ensign (U S Navy) res 313 Hale
—Anna C Miss tel op (Danvers State Hosp) res 21 Haskell BF
—Anna M Mrs stitcher Henry's Shoe Co (S) h 19 School
—Daniel F jr (Dorothy) T/Sergt (U S Army) res 5 Mill
—Donald F slsmn Ivory System (P) h 4 Quincy park
—Dorothy M Mrs college officer Endicott Jr College h 313 Hale
—Ernest E (Barbara L) mach USMC h 35 Baker ave
—Hugh retired res 17 Central
—J Alexander atttdt (Danvers State Hosp) h 21 Haskell BF
—James L clk 154 Cabot res 4 Quincy pk
—Janice M Miss tchr Hardie sch res 55 Lovett
—John A (Louise A) mach USMC h 30 Arthur
—Joseph A (Dorothy M) retired h 313 Hale
—Joseph A jr student (Boston College) res 313 Hale
—Joseph D (Anna M) meat cutter 377 Cabot h 19 School
—Joseph I (Mary M) emp 719½ Hale h 19 School
—Robert G (Priscilla M) lineman 1st class ECEC h 6 Lowell
—Robert J asst golf pro (Manchester N H) res 4 Quincy pk
—Susan V Mrs stitcher (Economy Shoe Co) h 5 Mill
—Thomas I emp Tedesco Country Club (M'head) res 4 Quincy pk
—Virginia R Mrs hairdrsr 97 Elliott h at East Boston
—William B student Bev Trade Sch res 4 Quincy pk
—Winifred J Mrs res 4 Quincy pk
☛ (See Gillies)
Gilly's Barber Shop (Gilbert J Cyr) 82A Cabot
Gilman Arthur (Alice I) slsmn (S) h 38 Whitney ave
—Jacob J (Bernice E) pres and treas 294 Cabot h 8 Lefavour ave
Gilmartin Mary A widow Daniel h 33 High BF
—Rosamond A Miss clk Prides Crossing P O res 33 High BF
Gilmore Preston maint dept Endicott Junior College res do
Gimelli Alfred U (Barbara A) Al's Esso Service 90-92 Cabot h 51 Lovett
Ginn Marvin E (Louise J) pilot USCG (Salem) h 85½ Hale
Ginsberg Irene Miss stenog Universal Stay Co (Chelsea) res 27 Ocean
—Isadore (Lena F) slsmn (B) h 27 Ocean

LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

62 BRIDGE STREET

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

488

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

GINTY

Ginty Daniel F (Mary E) mngr Beverly Airport Cabot st h 11 Tyler rd

Giorgi Erminia widow of Vincent res 4 Hopkins ave

Giovanelli Prem (Jennie M) automobile instructor 29 Wellman h do

Giovanetti Angeline Miss emp GEC Co (L) res 9 Mill

—Francisco (Mary) retired h 9 Mill apt 2L

Girard Annie E widow Daniel E h 17 Bow

—Catherine M Mrs bkpr 170 Cabot res 17 Bow

—Conrad L (Jeannette R) P O clk (S) h 13 Smithson drive

—Earl C emp Bursaw Oil Co (Jefferson ave S) res 80 Railroad ave

—Joseph G (Rita F) laborer PWD h 5 Bresnahan ct

—Rita F Mrs emp Hytron (D) h 5 Bresnahan ct

—Walter D res 17 Bow

—Walter E (Catherine M) shwkr 59 Park res 17 Bow

GIRDLER JOHN CO (Anthony F Pizzello treas and mngr) fuel & heating, complete heating service and repairs, stokers etc main office and wharf 15 Cabot (Tel 2480) agency 170 Cabot See foot lines

Giulebbe (see Guilebbe)

Giulianelli Fred A h 8 Agate

—Guerino L (Janet D) emp USMC h 10 Agate


—Marie widow Giovanni res 8 Agate

—Orlando millwkr (S) res 15 Pleasant

Giuliani John (Esther) propr John's Restaurant 448 Rantoul h 53 Winthrop ave

—Lawrence (Noemi O) retired h 15½ Folger ave

—Lawrence V emp Hollywood Inn (Essex) res 15½ Folger ave

 (See Guiliana)

Giusti Ralph F (Theresa F) auto mech 131 Rantoul h 22 Brimbal ave

Giusto Ernestine Miss clk 191 Cabot rms 28-28A res 3 Phillips

—Pasquale (Dina G) retired h 3 Phillips

Gladden A Lee (Elizabeth) student B U (B) h 337 Cabot

—Elizabeth Mrs reg nurse Bev Hosp h 337 Cabot

Gladding Bessie M Mrs nurse 90 McKay h do

—Katherine E Miss piano tchr 8 Woodbury drive h do

—Richard S (Bessie M) slsmn (470 Commonwealth ave B) h 90 McKay

Glass Barbara F Miss (U S WAVES) res 23 Porter ter

—Harry P res 23 Porter ter

—Henry W (Katherine M) h 23 Porter ter

—Robert V (Lillian H) pattern mkr 140 Elliott h 5 Gregg

Gleason Elisabeth A widow John J h 77 Essex

—Matthew J Rt Rev pastor St Margaret's church h 672 Hale BF

—William N emp State House (B) res 77 Essex

—William S (Nellie C) retired h 84½ Essex

Glichouse Beatrice A Miss bkpr 190-198 Rantoul res 457 do

—Edward (Flaura R) clk 102 Park h 42 Railroad ave apt 1

—Esther W widow Israel h 457 Rantoul

—Myron W CPA (89 State st B) res 457 Rantoul

Glidden Christine D Mrs emp Bilt Rite Constr Co h 2 Nelwood ter

—Earl F mach USMC res 5 Kernwood ave

—George E (Della J) mach appr USMC h 587 Cabot

—George E jr student BHS res 587 Cabot

—Harlan E (Mary J) research chemist AATC&C (Lowell) h 21 Putnam

—Keith E (D Christine) spec sls mngr Sears Roebuck Co (S) h 2 Nelwood ter

—Roger L (Ethel J) serviceman 428 Rantoul h 687 Cabot

GLIDDEN

—Roland A (Mabel H) mach Atwood & Morrill (S) h 14 Frankwood ave

—Roy P (Doris J) mach USMC h 14 Central

Glodt Milton (Eleanore R) physician (Warren st Roxbury) h 29 Ober

Gloria Food Distributors (Christy Thomas and Alfred T Rocci) groc & prov
268 Rantoul

Glover Bryce E (Eleanor B) gdnr & caretaker Herter Est (Manch) h 12 Brack-
enbury

—Bryce E jr (Virginia M) acct A C Lawrence Co (P) h 181 Hale

—W Foster (Eleanor C) Carl and Glover linoleum (Main st Glouc) h 22 Bass
River rd

GLOVSKY ABRAHAM (Ruth M) atty-at-law 173 Cabot rms 14-15-16 tel 5000
h 21 Arlington ave tel 785

GLOVSKY BERTRAM (Beverly A) atty-at-law (Glovsky & Glovsky) 173 Ca-
bot rms 14-15-16-17 h 1 East Corning

GLOVSKY C HENRY (Natalie E) (Glovsky & Glovsky) 173 Cabot rms 14-
15-16 also State Senator h 15 Columbia rd

—Rose widow Meyer h 270 Rantoul

—Sylvia H Miss student BHS res 21 Arlington ave

GLOVSKY & GLOVSKY (Abraham, C Henry and Bertram Glovsky) attys-
at-law 173 Cabot rms 14-15-16-17 Tel 5000

Gluckert Janet N Miss secy NYNH&HRR (B) res 100 Hart BF

—John J (Anna G) messenger Railway Exp Agency (B) h 100 Hart BF

—Joseph J slsmn Carter Rice Co (B) res 100 Hart BF

—Norman M truck driver rem to Hamilton

Gmackowski Alfred (Alice M) service mngr 131 Rantoul h 56 Western ave

Gobeille Georgina R widow Earl F h 13 Mason

—Henry B (Marion E clk Ideal Baby Shoe Co Dan) mach USMC h 13 Mason

—John E clk Cushman Bakery res 13 Mason suite 1

—Richard H carp res 13 Mason

Godbout Alma M Mrs stitcher 325 Rantoul h 78 Kernwood ave

—Arthur J (Alma M) painter Public wks dept h 78 Kernwood ave

—Jean R Miss emp Bomac Lab res 78 Kernwood ave

Goddard W Neil vice pres 394 Rantoul h at Marblehead

Godfrey Edward B (Florence H) printer 38 Cabot h 10 Tyler rd

—Lawrence R mngr 224-226 Cabot res 56 Lothrop

—Pauline B widow Robert S jr res 31 Winthrop ave

—Willis A (Ernestine M) switchbd opr Boston Edison Co (B) h 9 Warren

Godin Albert shoewkr res 80 Railroad ave

Goetzenborger Ralph (Alfreda V) rem to Hamilton

Goggin Maureen Miss student (Trinity College) res 17 Puritan rd

—Priscilla Miss tchr Briscoe Jr High res 35 Abbott

—William J (Florence V) h 17 Puritan rd

Golbranson (See Gulbranson and Guilbrandsen)

Gold Edward A (Marion) propr 732 Hale BF h at May st Marblehead

Goldberg Benjamin A (Lillian) collector res 67 Lovett

—Bernard (Barbara) pres & treas Samuel Goldberg & Son Inc 428 Rantoul h 29
Broadway

—Eva Miss (Jeanette's Hat Shop) 262A Cabot h 7 Peirce ave

—Gloria I Miss bkpr 282 Rantoul res 21 Atlantic ave

—Harry (Tillie) gas sta mngr 428 Rantoul h 21 Atlantic ave apt 2

—Jeanette G Miss (Jeanette's Hat Shoppe) 262A Cabot h 7 Peirce ave

—Joseph (Celia) mach USMC h 8 Appleton ave apt 2


GOLDBERG

- Leon A res 55 Pierson
- Louis (Rose) mach USMC h 3A Clifford ave
- Louis M died March 18 1954
- Marilyn F Miss res 67 Lovett
- Melvin H (Helen P) dental tech 234 Cabot rm 1 h 27 Ocean
- Michael (Florence T) mach USMC h 55 Pierson
- Milton A (Sara P) slsmn (600 Washington st B) h 9 Columbus ave
- Oscar C (Olive K) slsmn Sheffield Silver Co (NYC) h 45 Oak BF
- Rita Miss tchr Memorial Jr High Sch res 19 Ocean
- Saul I Square cor Rantoul & Elliott

GOLDBERG SAMUEL & SON INC (Bernard Goldberg pres & treas) oil burner sales and service 428 Rantoul garage 426 do See foot lines

- Sophie widow of Samuel h 19 Ocean
- Zassman Post 486 Jewish War Vets (Manuel Abrams Comdr) monthly meetings at 39 Bow
- Zassman Post 486 Ladies Aux JWV (Sara Freeland pres) 3rd Mon in month meetings at 39 Bow
- Goldfield Morris (Frances N) partner automotive sup (278 Cambridge st B) h 32 Lothrop

Golding Lloyd K (Lillian E) senior guard Salem Jail h 10 Tremont

 (See Goulding)

GOLDSBOROUGH ANNA BELLE MISS principal Beverly School for the Deaf 6 Echo ave res do See page 61

- Goldsmith Gertrude H Miss h 60 Kernwood ave
- Howard L (Marion A) bkpr J F Carter Co (Roxbury) h 18 Fayette
- Pauline Miss night supvr Bev Hosp h at 47 High st Danvers
- Ralph B (Julia R) plumber h 38 Federal
- Ralph B jr (Barbara C) eng (Salem Harbor sta N E Power Co) h 54 Lake Shore ave
- Goldthwait George W (Eleanor N) clk Am Air Lines Logan Airport (E Boston) h 82 Brimbal ave
- Goldthwaite Alice M Mrs domestic h 84 Cabot
- Gomez Tiburcio J (Jean L) supt 68 Hart h 66 do BF
- Gonet Eleanor M Miss clk NET&TCo (B) res 14 Dolloff ave
- Frank J slsmn 60 River h 14 Dolloff ave
- Frank R (Mary E) tchr (New England College of Pharmacy) h 14 Windsor rd
- Gongas William (Eleanor M) truck driver Lincoln Exp h 352 Rantoul
- Goodall Richard F S (Alice A) (Roma Gardens) 400-404A Cabot h 417 do suite 4
- Goodchild W Clark (Elizabeth D) eng USMC h 1 Woodbury drive
- Goode Ignatius C (Marie B) trav freight agt CPRy (150 Causeway st B) h 315 Essex
- Goodell Oliver W (Ann E) retired h 63 Lothrop
- Goodhue Frank K retired res 15 Clifton ave
- George K (Mona M) acct B&MRR (B) h 50 Broadway suite 21
- Harold B retired h 488 Rantoul
- John A (Eugenia B) setup man USMC h 14 Putnam
- Mabel B widow Newell B res 25 Bow
- Margery L Miss student (Boston Univ) res 15 King ter
- Newell B mach (88 Holten st D) res 27½ Federal
- Robert D (Alice G) asst sales dir USMC (L) h 15 King ter
- Goodick A Ruth Mrs teller (50 Franklin st B) h 124 Conant
- Russell mach opr 11 Rantoul h at Salem

RANTOUL PHARMACY

“Beverly’s Most Up-to-Date Drug Store”

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

GOODICK

- Walter L (A Ruth) slsmn Drake & Hersey (84 Canal st B) h 124 Conant
- Gooding William J houseman R D Sears Hale res do PC
- Goodman Harold treas Leader Last Co 225 Rantoul h at Burrill st Swampscott
- Melvin physician 1 Monument h at 124 Federal st Salem
- Goodridge Arthur W (Ella M) lab Power & Light (S) h 786 Cabot
- C Forrest (Bertha W) gdnr h 195 Lothrop
- Georgiana H widow Frederick C h 328 Cabot
- Goodrow Audrey S Miss clk 223 Cabot res 311 do
- Mabel H Mrs private nurse h 311 Cabot
- Robert T (U S Army) res 311 Cabot
- Goodwin A Kendall (Alice L) bkpr 126 Park h 510 Cabot
- Albert S (Grace M) emp SEP (D) h 2 Eleanor ave
- Ann Y widow John F clk Federal Bldg (B) h 42 Grover
- Arthur F (Martha L) retired rem to Cambridge
- Carol A Miss res 10 Harris
- Charles P (Dorothy I) mach USMC h 20 Marion ave
- Chester B (Florence Edna) mech USMC h 15 Bates Park ave
- Dorothy I Mrs clk 191 Cabot rm 28 h 20 Marion ave
- Eleanor M Miss sec Liberty Mutual Ins Co (B) res 1 Winthrop ave
- Emily B widow Stacey L res 51 Essex
- Evelyn F Miss res 30 Hillcrest ave
- Everett (Helen B) painter Cole & Anderson (Manch) h 30 Stone
- Gordon J (Minnie M) rem to New York
- Halstead D (Alice R) mach USMC h 10 Harris
- Joshua D (Cora M) boat bldr & ship joiner rem to Ipswich
- Kenneth O (Dorrice F) (U S Navy) res 429 Cabot
- Letitia H Miss res 34 Broadway apt 3
- Louise K Miss lampwkr SEP (S) h rear 265 Cabot
- Louise M widow George C died Oct 18 1953
- Lucy W Mrs widow Charles A h 30 Hillcrest ave
- Luella T widow Dearborn J h 72 Dane
- Mary P Miss stenog USMC res 30 Hillcrest ave
- Mary R J widow Rev R Albert h 1 Winthrop ave
- Ralph B emp 60 River h at 31 Bartholomew st Peabody
- Rhoda J Miss student Salem Tchrs Coll res 10 Harris
- Robert M (Mary A) lsh dlr (D) h 26 Friend
- Thomas C (Marion V) Lyntex Corp (78 Brookline st L) h 47 Simon

GOODWIN'S CORNER INC (John D Kausel pres & treas, John Penta mngr)

Ellis sq Restaurant, lunches, newspapers, etc 231 Cabot 'See page 60

- Goon Chin Ken laundryman 79 Cabot res do
- Gordon Andrew retired res 66 Hart BF
- Blanche E widow Lyman forelady A J Tower Co (Roxbury) h 64B Dane
- David J (Rebecca) Gordon Realty Co (65 Main P) h 37 Ober
- Esther L Miss clk (S) res 23 Atlantic ave
- Evelyn M widow George A h 72 Hart BF
- Guy W (Sophia E) metal wkr USMC h 100 Corning
- Irvin E (June E) propr Scot-Lee Kennels 91 Hart BF h do
- June E Mrs propr Scot-Lee Kennels 91 Hart BF h do
- Leona Miss clk Davis Drug Co h at 13 Violet rd Peabody
- Russell W (Ruth O) inspr GECo (L) h 36½ Giles ave
- Goren Morris E (Lillian) clk 218 Cabot h 41 Story ave
- Gorfinkle Florence L Miss stenog (Washington D C) res 8 Lyman

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY
177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

492

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

GORFINKLE

- Lillian M Miss bkpr 316 Rantoul res 8 Lyman
- Simon died March 30 1954
- Gorini Amlet shwkr (Salem) res 436 Rantoul rm 15
- Annie Mrs waitress (P) res 160 Park
- Antonio laborer Mrs R E Miller (Wenham) res 28 Lyman
- Joseph P (Theresa R) mach USMC h 71 Corning
- Louise D Miss typist USMC office (L) res 48 Bisson
- Mario R (Dorina E) janitor USMC h 48 Bisson
- Otello (Jennie) emp GEC Co (L) h 151 Park
- Robert F (Mildred Perry) mach tchn Research dept USMC h 4 Riverview
- Victoria M Miss emp stockroom USMC res 48 Bisson
- Vivian A Miss insp USMC res 48 Bisson
- (See Guarino)
- Gorman Arthur E student R I T (Rochester N Y) h 86 Essex
- Francis M retired res 86 Essex
- Helen F Miss clk P O bldg (B) res 86 Essex
- Helena widow Joseph maid 78 Lothrop res do
- James W mach USMC res 38 Beckford
- James W jr (Priscilla M) clk U S Postoffice h 6 Edgewood rd
- Patrick J died Feb 8 1954
- Gorse Elizabeth M widow Harry sect Ladies of the Moose h 8 Williams
- Gosbee David truck hlpr 7 Rantoul h 14 Ropes
- George A (Margaret J) emp GEC Co (L) h 10 Bates Park ave
- Margaret J Mrs emp Hytron (S) h 10 Bates Park ave
- Phyllis M Miss emp NET&T Co (S) res 59 Bridge
- Goss Albert T (Elizabeth T) lino op Lynn Telegram News (L) h 5 Salters ave
- Ethel A Mrs mach opr SEP (S) res 30 Enon
- Lillian J Miss dentist asst 163 Cabot rms 9, 12, 13 res 32 Eastern ave
- Stephen E retired h 32 Eastern ave
- Gosselin Eleanor widow of Alfred h 10 Virginia ave
- Russell N (Gloria T) ice cream business (38½ Bridge st S) h 24 Sargent
- Gott Chester L (Margaret) test cow milker 131 Conant h do
- Mabel C Mrs widow of William h 101 Lovett apt 1
- Margaret Mrs rem to 198 Conant st Danvers
- William res 101 Lovett apt 1
- Goucher Donald W (Patricia) photographer Camera Craft Studio (S) h 38 Lexington drive
- Leland J (Harriet E) die and toolmkr USMC h 49 Ellsworth ave
- Gould Alice P Mrs clk 588 Cabot h 35 Ellsworth ave
- Barbara M student res 1 Beverly Hills ave
- Calvin L (Louise V) emp BFD Central Fire Sta h 18 Windsor rd
- Carrie L widow Eugene H res 48 Ober
- Clinton R (Marion B) broker (70 Washington st S) h 8 Northwood rd
- Emily C widow Albert T h 5 Beach BF
- Florence A Mrs h 46 Abbott
- Frederick A (Alice P) fireman engine 6 BFD (B F sta) h 38 Ellsworth ave
- Irving F (Lorena M) retired h 621 Cabot
- Louise V Mrs emp Hytron (D) h 18 Windsor rd
- Lucien B (Margo B) slsmn h 2 Brimbal Hill drive
- Norman A (Barbara A) chem wkr Bay State Chemical Co (P) h 19a Fillmore
- Vincent (Mildred M) service eng Geo W Pickering Co (S) h 25 Longview dr
- Goulding Prudence A Miss techn Bev Hosp res 38 Ocean

Walter S. Flint Insurance Agency Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

NOTARY PUBLIC

Telephone 786

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

493

GOULDING

- Sherman Eugene (Olga M) physician 38 Ocean h do
- Sherman C student (Univ of N H) res 38 Ocean
- Goulet Robert A (Rita T) ins agt h 6 Longview drive
- Gourdeau Jules A Inc (Jacob A Weisman pres & treas Dorothy Weisman clk) wood work service 94 Corning
- Mary E widow Jules A h 217 Winthrop
- Gourley Frances Miss nurse State Hosp (D) res 21 Chipman rd
- John S (Christine S) chauff Jenney Gas Co (Chelsea) h 21 Chipman rd
- William J (Florence L) foreman Putnam Bros (P) h 38 Hillcrest ave
- ☛ (See Gurlen)
- Gouzie Elizabeth Mrs waitress (S) h 38 Beckford
- Mitchell T (Rose M) retired h 38 Beckford
- Walter H (Elizabeth) elevator opr USMC h 38 Beckford
- Gove F Louise widow George A res 66 Baker ave

GOVE LUMBER CO (Robert H Gove pres-treas and mngr) lumber and building material of all kinds 80 Colon Tel 921 See page 27

- M Florence Mrs vice pres Beverly Health Center 181 Rantoul h 139 Essex
- Robert H (M Florence) pres-treas and mngr Gove Lumber Co and director Beverly Trust Co also notary public h 139 Essex
- Robert W (U S Army) res 139 Essex
- Govoni Alfred D (Josephine F) head meter reader 223 Cabot h 11 Jewett rd
- Antonio (Carmela C) Cabot Fruit Store 317 Cabot h 319 do
- Douglas P (Marion R) mngr 317 Cabot h 311 do
- Francis J (Gertrude B) emp USMC h 29 Sherman
- Henry L (Evelyn F) fruit etc 139 Dodge h at 31 Wadsworth st Danvers
- Joseph P (M Edith) fruits etc (Railroad ave Ham) h 98 Baker ave
- Josephine F Mrs senior clk 223 Cabot h 11 Jewett rd
- Gowell Elaine Miss reg nurse rem to Danvers
- Richard student rem to Danvers
- Robert L rem to Danvers
- William H (Beulah V) rem to 16 Cherry st Danvers
- Goyette Raoul A (Lucienne H) tool designer GECO (L) h 36 Northern ave
- Grabowski Charles M (Alice M) engineer USMC h 9 Somerset ave
- Grady Francis D (Mary R) radio elect mech United Air Lines Logan Airport (B) h 98 Hale
- James A res 20 High BF
- James L (Anne B) stone mason contr 18 Summer h do
- Lawrence K tchr Ad Farragut Academy (N J) res 18 Summer
- Mary E Miss principal interviewer Unemployment Compensation (S) h 20 High BF
- T Frank (A Gertrude) acct exec Eagle Ad Co (B) h 26 Roundy
- Thomas F jr student State Tchrs Coll (S) res 26 Roundy
- ☛ (See O'Grady)
- Graff Edward F (Ruth R) emp SEP (Woburn) h 38 Cross
- Graffam Norman M (U S Marines) res 18 Mulberry
- Wilbur E (Anne J) insp (212 So Common st L) h 18 Mulberry
- Graham Eleanor M widow George I res 7 Herrick
- Granahan Elizabeth E Mrs bkpr 9 Abbott h 195 Cabot
- John H rem to Lynn
- Granara Antonio retired h 11 Vestry
- Ina M Miss tchr (Simmons Coll) res 11 Vestry

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



GRANDE

- Grande Alfred J (Ethelmay) dist supvr Grimes & Hauer Poultry (Penna) h 6 Pinewood ave
- Granford Ellis W (Hattie E) mach SEP (S) h 3 Haskell PC
- Grant Albert D (Frances J) rem to Swampscott
- GRANT ALBERT E** (Mary E) plumbing and heating contractor 17 Somerset ave h do tel 3674 See foot lines
- Alexander M (Arlene P) mach opr USMC and director 8-24 Congress h 20 Western ave
- Arlene M Mrs shipping clk (22 Wallis P) h 19 Whitney ave
- Arthur E (Marion A) vice pres Merchants Nat'l Bank (B) h 3 Gregg
- Beatrice Mrs laundress (Lafayette st S) h 9 Mill suite 3R
- Bertha F widow Clarence W h 30 Leech
- Caroline P widow John h 180 Bridge
- Charles R steamfitter 329 Rantoul h at 25 Arthur ave Hamilton
- Clarence W died May 13 1954
- Clinton D (Barbara H) acct Shawmut Woolen Mills (Stoughton) h 15 Cressy
- David R student BHS res 115 Essex
- Donald E (Priscilla B) clk 381 Rantoul h at 35 Margerie st So Hamilton
- Doris A Mrs clk Hytron (D) res 15 Windsor rd
- Douglas S (Arlene M) auto mech 50 Federal h 19 Whitney ave apt 1
- Edward A elect Stone & Webster (B) res 30 Leech
- Edward E (Elizabeth P) boiler rm opr N E Power (Fort ave S) h 10 Cross
- Edward F emp USMC res YMCA
- Esther M widow George T res 3 Fossa ter
- Foster R (Edith L) emp Ivory System (P) h 28 Grove
- Frank W (Margaret G) toolroom stock clk GECo (L) h 48 Hart BF
- George (Martha) retired h 10 Ashton
- Guy H (Edith E) emp shipping dept USMC h 14 Goodwin rd BF
- H Earle (Dorothy E) insp GECo (L) h 64 Ellsworth ave
- Helen M Miss student nurse Bev Hosp res 48 Hart BF
- Herbert F retired res 64 Ellsworth ave
- Howard P (Frances R) (U S Navy) h 63 Sohier rd
- John jr (U S Navy) res 180 Bridge
- Lawrence E (Barbara E emp Bomac Lab Inc) emp USMC h 5 Lawrence
- Leo E (Doris A) (USCG) res 15 Windsor rd
- Mabel L Miss clk Naumkeag Trust (S) res 65 Essex
- Maud M widow William L emp Ideal Baby Shoe (Dan) h 55 Essex
- Paul A (Ruth D) eng USMC h 115 Essex
- Richard Y (Wilma M) marketer Gulf Oil Corp'n (B) h 492 Elliott
- Robert E (U S Navy) res 180 Bridge
- W T Co (Lawrence R Godfrey mngr) 5c 25c and \$1 store 224-226 Cabot
- Grapova Peter A (Grace J) propr Leather Splitting Co (Munroe st P) h 174 Colon
- Grasso Antonetta widow of Salvatore h 57 Chase
- Gravell David A (Miriam S) emp Salem Paper Co h 10 Lexington drive
- Graves Edith A widow Newton D h 29 Railroad ave apt 2
- Virginia F widow Hazen S h 7 Ashton
- Gray A Barbara Miss domestic res 30 Grant
- Alice M Miss domestic nurse res 19 Sherman
- Bernice A Mrs clk 434 Rantoul h 30 Grant apt 3
- C Norman (Alice C) tool checker USMC h 19 Country drive
- Clayton U (Ruth E) mech USMC h 15 Central

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

**FUEL OIL
COAL...COKE
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**
Telephone - - - - Beverly 1 or 2



BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

495

GRAY

- Edward A (Ruth J) auditor Armour's Meat Co (B) h 129 Colon
- Edward A jr (Frances M) slsmn Armour Co (L) h 6 Atlantic ave
- Elinor D wife of James R h 30 Railroad ave
- Ellen L widow George h 12 Bennett
- Elliott M (Bernice A) emp GECo (L) h 30 Grant apt 3
- Ethel R Mrs tel op 18 Vine BF h 709 Hale BF
- Everett L (Sylvia D) mach hlpr USMC h 45 Ellsworth ave
- Frank (Beatrice) emp A C Lawrence (P) h 4 Holden
- George A retired h 5 Harrison ave
- George H (Marion F) architect W H Jones & Son (Melrose) h 194 Lothrop
- George W retired h off Salem rd South
- H Gordon (Beatrice G) civil eng State Highway Dept h 47 Ashton
- Harry O (Jessie M) both deceased
- Helen L Mrs hskpr 12 Sunset drive res do
- Jeanne M Miss rem to Lynn
- Jessie M wife of Harry O died Oct 17 1953
- John A (Aina I) retired h 26 Ober
- John Lenox rem to Flushing N Y
- Lewis F (Hazel S) eng (B) h 2 Whittier
- Louis H (Ethel R) assembler 140 Elliott h 709 Hale BF
- Nettie E widow Alden S res 19 Sherman
- Richard A (Emma L) rem to Lynn
- Richard A jr (U S Navy) rem to Lynn
- Robert D (Alice M) factory supt 8-24 Congress h 36 Woodbury
- Roberta A Miss rem to Lynn
- Ruth widow James J res 22 Franklin pl
- Warren A (Norma G tel opr Manch) lineman NET&TCo (S) h 34 West BF
- (See Grey)
- Graydon Helen widow Charles H res 23 Madison ave
- Greaney Elizabeth B widow Maurice C rem to 1457 No Main st Manchester Ct
- Sadie Miss maid S Hallowell Oak BF res do
- Ruth A Miss reg nurse Lt Colonel U S Army res 30 Laurel
- Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co The (Clarence R Ploss mngr) groc etc ³²⁷~~397~~ Ca-
bot also 11 West BF (Raymond A Flynn mngr)
- Greehy Annie J Miss h 22 Rantoul apt 1
- Elizabeth C Miss bkpr J B Blood Co (L) res 14 Agate
- Julia R Miss bkpr 363 Rantoulres 14 Agate
- Nora A Miss shoe packer 221 Rantoul res 22 Rantoul apt 1
- Thomas F shoe slsmn (Amesbury) h 14 Agate
- Thomas F retired res 22 Rantoul apt 1
- Greeley Richard L (Eileen F) mach USMC h 8 Longview drive
- Green A Douglas (Gertrude M) industrial engr (B) h 160 Colon
- Bion rem to Wells Me
- Constance P Miss biller Parker Bros (S) res 34 Rowell ave
- Harold E jr student res 41 Federal
- Harold E (Theresa B) clk B&MRR No Station (B) h 8 Pearl st ext
- Harry R emp Jacobs Lane Horse Farm (D) res 19A Blaine ave
- Howard L (Lillian I) emp Hytron (D) h 38½ Crescent ave
- Irving E (Hilda D) call fireman BFD h 19 Blaine ave
- John A (Ella J) rem to Lynn
- John J (Mary K) fireman USMC h 46 Federal
- John J jr emp Nat Shawmut Bank (B) res 46 Federal

Ernest & Ernest B. Wright

**ICE AND OIL
RIGHT PRICES
PROMPT SERVICE**

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

496

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

GREEN

- Joyce M Miss waitress (127 Washington S) res 6 Pearl st ext
- Laurice B (Alice) emp 12-24 Congress h 4 Chapman
- Leslie H (The Captain Light Restaurant) 45 Enon h at Larch row Wenham
- Lillian I Mrs emp Hytron (D) h 38½ Crescent ave
- Lucius A (Mabel A) mach Turner Tanning Co (P) h 18 Pond
- Marvin R (Dorothy M) minister First Federated Church h 167 Hale 2nd fl rear
- Myrtle G widow Edward L died Nov 19 1953
- P Gordon (Alice E) clk 244 Cabot also violinist and tchr 5 Clifton ave h do
- Thomas (Mary) chauffeur Miss Eleanora R Sears Paine ave PC res do
- Thomas E (Muriel F) prod supvr GECo (L) h 16 Douglas ave
- Walter (Marie M) foreman 221 Rantoul h 24 Washington
- Walter P (Marjorie D) office wkr NET&TCo (B) h 633 Cabot
- Walter W (Goldie G) retired h 34 Rowell ave
- Wilbur P gdnr Lynn Hosp (L) res 19A Blaine ave
- Greene Bessie J widow William N retired h 7 Home
- Joseph T (Marie C) leawkr Regis Leather Co (P) res 68 Shortell ave

☛ (See Green)

Greenebourn (see Grunebaum)

Greener George C emp North Bennet St Ind sch (B) h r Pine Ridge ave PC

Greeney (see Greaney)

Greenhalge John F jr (Esther B) Internal Revenue Agt (Boston) h 8 Pickett

—Margaret A widow John F h 11 Glidden

GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO (Joseph M Greenlaw treas and gen mngr) 7½ and 9 Wallis See foot lines

—Joseph M (Anna T) treas and gen mngr 7½ and 9 Wallis h 28 Budleigh ave

—Philip T (Marion G) electrician 7½ Wallis h 112 Hale

—Ralph C (Elizabeth F) eng N E Power Co (S) h 112½ Essex

—Ralph C jr (U S Air Corps) res 112½ Essex

—William H (Annie M) retired h 98 Lovett

Greenleaf Minnie A widow Alton L h 30 Laurel

Greenough Katherine L widow Malcolm W h Paine ave PC

—Lawrence R student (Harvard) res Paine ave PC (smr)

—Malcolm W (Sarah E) lawyer (44 School st Boston) h 34 Prince

—Martha B Miss h 79 Lothrop

Greenslet Roger F MD (Kathryn) interne Bev Hosp h 78 Herrick

Greenstein Arnold J (Sylvia) laborer Craig Mach Co (D) h 5 Mill apt 8

—David deceased

—Gertrude S wife of David died April 14 1954

GREENSTEIN JOSEPH E (Frances) propr National Bicycle Shop 393 Cabot h 47 Sohier rd See page 24

Greenwood H Gerard (Barbara R) jobber welder h 37 Thorndike

Greer Emma M widow William G died 1951

—Marion E Miss clk USMC res 4 Gardner

Greg's Restaurant (Mario Vandi propr) restaurant 102 Elliott

Gregg William J (Marion E) mach GECo (L) h 4 Priscilla rd

Gregory Emma Mrs hskpr 26 Essex h do

—Maybelle M Mrs emp SEP (S) h 128 Essex

—Norman T (Mabelle M) supt 1 Park h 128 Essex

Gregson Howard R (Clara L) payroll supvr GECo (L) h Wendgail ct

—Stephen H (Hattie M) emp 12-24 Congress h 10 Orchard

Gregware Fay Miss bank clk (B) res 17 Riverview

—H Leslie (Ruth L clk 244 Cabot) emp GECo (L) h 17 Riverview

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

497

GREIM

Greim Robert H (Justine) traffic eng NET&TCo (B) h 6 New Balch
Grekas Martina Miss res 30 Bennett
—Steve (Angela) h 30 Bennett
Grenier Mina E widow Edward J died Nov 14 1952
—Robert E electronic tester SEP (B) res 57 Bridge
Grenquist Mary E Mrs sec Owens-Illinois Glass Co (B) h 45 Sunset drive
—Otto B jr (Mary E) prod co-ordinator N E Airlines h 45 Sunset drive
Grey George S (Mary C) rem to Arlington
— (See Gray)
Greycroft Inn (Wallace J and Blanche J Soucy owners) hotel 68 Dane
Grieg Edward J (Rachel) rem to North Conway N H
Griffin Blanche S widow of William h 31 Federal
—Catherine Mrs waitress 13 Enon res 69 do
—Edward H jr (Helen J) custodian BHS res 8 Williams
—Evelyn M Miss tchr BHS res at 305 Washington st Gloucester
—James retired res 338 Rantoul
—Roger D supvr customer's service Gillette Safety Razor Co (B) res 31 Federal
—Vera B Miss public health nurse h 15 Ives suite 33
—William H died Feb 12 1954
Griffith Marylin A Miss student (Boston Univ) res 29 Bosworth
Griffiths Charles E (Fannie E) teller Nat'l Shawmut Bank (B) h 14 Liberty
—Eva V Miss res 13 Bertram
Grigg Dorothy Miss reg nurse Bev Hosp h Herrick st ext
Grimes Arthur C (Katherine A) milk truck driver 141 Balch h 30 Arthur
—Edna M Mrs maid Bev Hosp h 16 Dolloff ave
—Herbert F (Josephine H) automobile driving sch 364 Rantoul h 10 Glidden
—Joan M Miss floral designer 263A Cabot h at Swampscott
—Oscar S (Minnie) emp DPW h 101 Lovett apt 4
—Priscilla Miss res 16 Dolloff
—Raymond J (Jean M) taxi driver 4 Essex h 16 Dolloff ave
Grindrod Jean A Mrs clk 95 Rantoul h at 145 Main st Peabody
Grinnell George G rem to Needham
Griswold Catherine A Mrs hskpr 6 Bartlett h do
—George H slsmn leather extracts 7½ Edwards res do
—Harry H emp 96 Kernwood ave res 16 Hobart ave
—William J kitchen hlpr Hotel Hawthorne (S) h 16 Hobart ave
Groce Chester A (Mildred L) crossing tender B&MRR h 8 Mason
—Irwin J (Meryl L) eng Metal Hydrides 12 Congress h 25 Parramatta rd
Grocki Mary H widow Walter S tchr Farnsworth sch (P) h 25 McKinley ave
Grondin Marie widow Philip J h 43 Echo ave
—Pauline L Miss res 43 Echo ave
—Philip J died April 16 1954
—Philip J jr seaman res 43 Echo ave
—Robert J (Avis P) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 7 Parramatta rd
Grose Blanche B widow Charles B h 27 Central apt 1
Grossman Louis L (Bessie) tailor 105 Cabot h 9 Hopkins ave
Grosso Giuseppe (Filomena) emp USMC h 16 Chase
Grotjohann Margaret L widow Hermann O h 26 Whitney ave
Grotto George M (Irene M) emp 316 Essex h 436 do
—Joseph E (Phyllis B) emp Leach & Heckell (S) res 436 Essex
Grout Harry M (Gertrude M) retired h 60 Dane apt 1

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc.

HEATING OILS and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

GROUT

- John B (Beatrice E) vice pres Bissell Leather Co (P) also mngr Cudahy Wool office (B) h 12 Corning
- Robert C student MIT (Camb) res 12 Corning
- Thomas E student BHS res 12 Corning
- Grove Thomas H jr (Norma C) rem to Marblehead
- Groves Clifford I mech hlpr 211-217 Rantoul h at 38 Kent st Newburyport
- William emp 4 Colon h at Gloucester
- Grundy Joseph H (Marguerite A) truck driver 104½ Cabot h 6 Bennett
- Grush Clara M widow Addison E 2nd h 69 Essex
- Elizabeth P widow Harold R h 12 Madison ave apt 4
- Elmer B (Elsie E) draftsman USMC h 148 Essex
- Helen F Miss clk USMC res 69 Essex
- Herman B physician 366 Cabot res 7 Davis
- Philip R (Mabel I) technician cor Salem rd & Route 128 h 57 Essex
- Grushky Helen widow Oscar h 7 Davis
- Guardabassi Frederico M (U S Service) res Old Fort Paine ave PC
- Giunio student St George's Sch (Newport R I) res Old Fort Paine ave PC
- Rosalind widow of Francisco h Old Fort Paine ave PC
- Guarino Armand J (Marguerite A sec 17 Maple Dan) student Tufts Coll (Medford) h 76 McKay
- Armando O (Lillian M) supt gas distribution NSCG h 16 Goodyear
- Katherine F Mrs secy Cox Leather Co (P) h 14 Goodyear
- Patricia A Miss student Katherine Gibbs Sec Sch (B) res 14 Goodyear
- William C (Katherine F) grinder USMC h 14 Goodyear
- (See Gorini)
- Guay William C partner 4 Essex h at Topsfield
- Gudding (See Gooding)
- Guerrette Charles A mach USMC res 26 Pleasant
- Eli J (Ella A) emp U S Club House h 24 Woodland ave
- Philip R (Mary P) stock clk USMC h 49 Sunset drive
- Robert C (Lorraine M) heavy equip eng Wright Construction Co (P) h 51 Dodge
- Roger G (Rita M) mach USMC h 20 Rowell ave
- William E (Rena F) emp USMC h 46 Ashton
- Guerriero Bessie M Mrs bkpr Pickering Co (S) h 266 Cabot
- Jeannette Mrs reg nurse 1 Monument sq h at 60 Bridge st Salem
- Linda C Miss student BHS res 266 Cabot
- Guething Reba N widow James H dietary aide Bev Hosp h 3 Fielder rd
- Guidi Delpho (Hazel V) asst treas Donnelly Sign Co (B) h 78 Corning
- Luigi (Emilia) mach USMC h 49 Roundy
- Rosemarie G Miss clk USMC res 49 Roundy
- Sevio (Anne emp GECO L) emp USMC h 11 Pierson
- Guild of Beverly Artists (Mrs Austra H Wickstrom pres) meets Public Library
- Guilebbe Fred baker 34½ West Dane h 85 Elliott apt 12A
- Jerome J (Ann) h 26 Vine BF
- Justino (Satrino) retired res 85 Elliott apt 12A
- Guilford George F (Harriet E) retired h 92 McKay
- Guiliana Patrick J (Simone C) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 34 Chase
- Guilianelli (see Giulianelli)
- Guimond Dorothy prin Dame School (Concord N H) h 2 Foster drive
- Henry R (Dorothy) route & operating supvr ice cream div H P Hood & Sons (Boston) h 2 Foster drive

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

499

GUINIVAN

Guinivan Ann J Miss clk 217 Cabot res 21 Blaine ave
—Evelyn C Miss organist (All Saints ch Roxbury) s r 90 Lothrop and at 57 Charlesgate East Boston
—Katherine M Miss clk NET&TCo (B) h 27 Atlantic ave
—M Ruth Miss clk USMC res 8 Whitney ave
—Mary R widow Harry J h 8 Whitney ave
—Paul P (Gertrude F) chief clk maintenance GEC Co (L) h 21 Blaine ave
—Robert E (Stella) emp PWD h 14 Courtney drive
Guisto Mario B (Alice C) emp Metal Hydrides h 1 Wendgail ct

(See Giusto)

Gulbrandsen Helge draftsman USMC h 61 County way
—Irene F Mrs toll opr NET&TCo (S) h Richards rd
—Philip H (Barbara L) cost acct USMC h 61 County way
—Richard E (Irene F) emp SEP (S) res Richards rd
—Trygve (Margaret P) civ eng (B) h 15 Kernwood Heights
GULF OIL CORPORATION (Pittsburg Pa) (Edward J Doherty dist mngr), works and terminal sta 85-121 Water, storage 85 Water tel 2160 Division office at 31 St James ave Boston See page 52

Gunn Charles T (Marjorie J) (U S Army) h 23 Bennett
Gunnison Albert F (Clarice H) carrier Bev P O h 31 Ellsworth ave
Guppy Ernest retired res 146 Rantoul
Gurley Bernice M Mrs packer 202 Rantoul 1st floor res 415 Cabot
—George B jr (Virginia J) industrial eng GEC Co (L) h 132 Hale apt 2L
—Virginia J Mrs sec CBS-Hytron (100 Endicott D) h 132 Hale apt 2L
Gurman Saul (Eva) propr Stevens Automotive Store (Wakefield) h 31 Prospect apt 2

Gurnard Manufacturing Co (Wallace E Ray propr) mnfrs auto accessories and tools 97 Rantoul 1st floor rear

Gustafson Donald R (Grace L) rem to Virginia
—Elmer (Lena) lamp wkr SEP (D) h 32 Roundy
—Lena Mrs clk F W Woolworth Co (Salem) h 32 Roundy
—Norman F (Doris M) eng research dept USMC h 2 Willow
Gustofson Gustof died June 17 1954
—Fred A (Angeline B) mach USMC h 2 Bay
—Oscar F driver 10 Park res 2 Bay

Gutman John (Letty) retired h 21 Lexington drive
Gutterson George P (Ann A) retired h Cross lane
Gwin John A student rem to 520 Forest rd Glenview Ill
Gwinn Charles M (Muriel P) elect GEC Co (L) h 106 Colon
—Muriel P Mrs clk 218 Cabot h 106 Colon
Gysan James D slsmn 217 Cabot h at 208 Washington st Marblehead
—Richard L (Barbara A) elec rem to Wenham

GYSAN WILLIAM H Th.D. (Inez D) minister First Parish Unitarian Church also instr Philosophy and Religion Endicott Jr College Inc also vice pres Bev Community Council h 53 Lothrop Tel 3850 See page 7

H & H Nurseries (Henderson & Herndon Tree Co Inc) 245 Essex
Haanes Merle A Dr (Mary L) rem to 713 Pontiac State bldg Pontiac Mich
Haberland Joseph G (Adaline L) roller SEP (S) h 5 Roundy
Hacker Paul orderly Bev Hosp res 5 Pickett
Hackett Clyde C (Virginia M) emp Navy yd (B) h 21 Cedar
—James G student (Boston Coll) res 27 High BF
—Marvin J (Mary A) representative NET&TCo (50 Oliver B) h 27 High BF

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET
Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON **THE SALEM NEWS** AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

500

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

HADDRELL

- Haddrell Walter G (Laura M) slsmn (Masonic Bldg S) h 583 Cabot
 Hadley Alfred E (Sadie L) foreman USMC h 16 Madison ave
 —Harold P (Sally F) editor (Salem Evening News) h 17 Devon ave
 —Laurel nursing arts instr Bev Hosp res 44 Abbott
 —Robert A student BHS res 2 Carver
 —Robert W (Helen R) arch draftsman Cram & Ferguson (Boylston st B) h 2 Carver
 —Russell B (Carolyn B) mngr fuel oil dept Geo W Pickering Company (Pickering whf (S) h 106 Lovett
 —Sadie L Mrs dental asst 163 Cabot rm 6 h 16 Madison ave
 —Stewart R (Genevieve) appr (411 Broad st L) h 99 Haskell apt 1 BF
 —Vernon N mason 28 Northern ave res do
 —William J (Elizabeth D) custodian McKay sch h 5 Lincoln
 Haefner Janice E Miss student BHS res 8 Fossa ter
 —Mary E Mrs clk (60 Boston st S) h 8 Fossa ter
 —Philip D (Mary E) pipeftr (Charlestown Navy yd) h 8 Fossa ter
 —Philip D jr (U S Navy) res 8 Fossa ter
 Hagan Frederick (Mary) carpenter h 5 Doane ave
 Hagar Robert P (Thelma W) caretkr & gdnr Huston Rawls Est h Beaver Pond rd
 Haibon Edward M (Stella R) foreman USMC h 43 Balch
 —Frederick W (U S Navy) res 43 Balch
 Hajdys Edward (June) emp 7 Rantoul h 31 Whitney ave apt 4
 Hale Farm (Beverly Historical Society propr Gordon Cooper caretaker) 39 Hale
 —Harriet widow James rem to Somerville
 —House Book Shop The (Gordon & Dorris E Cooper proprs) 93 Hale
 —Street cemetery Hale
 Haley Edgar W (L Marjorie) emp Amer Tel & Tel Co (B) h Montserrat rd
 —Edna G Mrs tchr 6 Echo ave res do
 —I Wilson (E Lois) cashier Hollingsworth & Whitney (B) h 12 Tyler rd
 —Percy E (Violetta M) gdnr 801 Cabot h 780 do
 Halifax Garden Co (Harold L Chalifoux pres Mrs Elizabeth C Draper treas Elizabeth A Chalifoux v-pres Montgomery Reed asst treas & clerk) flower growers 68 Hart BF
 Hall Barbara Miss sec (Salem Hosp) res 15 Atlantic ave
 —Brinley M (Elizabeth J) atty (30 State st B) h 218 Hart BF
 —Carroll emp PWD res YMCA
 —Doris B widow Edward C practical nurse h 5 Peabody ave
 —Dorothy G Mrs office wkr USMC h 131 Cabot apt 4
 —Douglas H (M Louise) leawkr Creese & Cook (D) h 17 Lincoln
 —Earle S (Florence) emp 140 Elliott h 9 Columbus ave
 —Earl W (Ruth E) emp GECO (L) h 7 Lothrop
 —Edson A (Agnes M) mech GECO (L) h 754 Hale BF
 —Elizabeth H widow Albert A died Dec 4 1953
 —Florence P Mrs clk Beverly Public Library h 9 Columbus ave
 —Fred W died Dec 10 1953
 —George L (Amy) rem to 19 Birch st Peabody
 —Helen F Mrs res 17 E Corning
 —Helga I Mrs hskpr 29 Washington h do
 —Henry M retired h 71 Cabot
 —Horatio V (Bernadette L) designer USMC h 24 Heather
 —James E city emp res 131 Cabot apt 4
-

The Settlers, Inc.

REAL ESTATE

Specialists In Residential Property

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.

"WARE THEATRE BLDG."

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

501

HALL

- Janet R Miss student nurse MGH (B) res 23 Pearl st ext
- L Elizabeth Miss tchr Hardie sch h 31 Lovett
- Lucie H widow Frederic D dressmkr 13 Washington suite 2 h do
- M Louise Mrs secy SEP (S) res 17 Lincoln
- Marion W Miss clk B&MRR (B) h 50 Broadway apt 11
- May F widow Albert S h 373 Cabot
- Mildred B widow Lawrence res 6 Edwards
- Mildred G Miss clk (B) h 71 Cabot
- Orla (Ruth G) cost estimator USMC h 18 Sturtevant
- Rita M Miss sec Bomac Lab res 29 Washington apt 2
- Robert A emp 117 Elliott res 18 Sturtevant
- Robert D (Barbara M) emp SEP (D) h 19 Federal
- Ronald W (U S Navy Res) rem to Lynn
- Russell S (Nelly B) rem to Indiana
- Sarah C widow David h 32 Railroad ave apt 6
- StJohn M (Edna G) mach designer (Camb) h 23 Pearl st ext
- StJohn M jr student Kimball Union Acad (N H) res 23 Pearl st ext
- Wallace L (Marie E) emp USMC h 188 Lothrop
- Walter L (Abbie I) foreman USMC h 157 Bridge
- Warren M (Georgianna C) leawkr Cox Leather Co (P) h 73 Cabot
- Whitaker Bridge, Bridge st
- Hallahan William J (Frances A) civ eng (11 Beacon B) h 14 Lake Shore ave
- Hallbauer Dankmar (Martha E) designer GECo (L) h 188 Hale
- Hallgren Reginald F patternmkr GECo (L) res 17 Winthrop ave
- Hallice Florence J Miss emp Reg of Deeds (S) h 5 Lenox
- Hallisey John J (Katherine G) mason emp 14 Haskell PC h 6 do
- Hallock James R (Nellie) mach GECo (L) h 6 Sunnycrest ave
- Hallowell Samuel H (Julia A) entertainments (160 Comlth ave B) h 46 Oak BF
- Halpern Joseph J (Dorothy) propr 268A Cabot h at Peabody
- Ham Albert electrician 7 Briscoe h at Hamilton
- Albert R (Elizabeth) meter repairman Salem Elect Co (S) h 9 Fillmore
- Howard B (Anna M) res 36 Bartlett
- Jennie D widow Donald M clk Salem Savings Bank (S) h 548 Cabot
- Hambleton John W rem to 51 Strathmore rd Brookline
- Robert T rem to 51 Strathmore rd Brookline
- Hamelin Thomas T (Marjorie E) assembler GECo (L) h 466 Cabot
- Hamerstrom John A (Carol M) acct GECo (L) h 15 Tyler rd
- Hamill Lloyd C (Evelyn M) mason PWD h 19 Herrick
- Hamilton C Virginia widow Francis E dental asst 163 Cabot rms 16-17 h 15 Columbus ave
- Cecelia widow William R res 27 Abbott
- Dorothy T Mrs kindergarten 8 Leech h do
- Douglas L (Madelyn P) auditor SEP (S) h 90 Dodge
- Edith D Mrs dental asst 163 Cabot rm 5 h 21 Odell ave
- Edward H (Mary) houseman Bev Hosp h 19 River
- Florence E widow Robert B dressmkr 4 Somerset ave h do
- Fred D (Laura E) retired h 491 Rantoul
- Gordon R (Edith D) emp NET&TCo (L) h 21 Odell ave
- John D (Josephine F) stereotyper 110-116 Cabot h 15 Giles ave
- Josephine F Mrs clk SEP (S) h 15 Giles ave
- Kenneth G (U S Navy) res 8 Leech
- Louis F auto mech 465 Rantoul h 34 Livingstone ave

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

HAMILTON

- Matthew T (Louise L R maid Bev Hosp) h r 300 Essex
- Milton E (Dorothy T) retired h 8 Leech
- Milton R (Sarah S) elec engr Bomac Lab Inc h 6 Leech
- Phyllis M Miss bkpr (60 Boston S) h 19 Giles ave
- Priscilla Miss med sec res 2 Leech
- R Edward (Dorothy M) teller First Nat Bank (B) res 4 Somerset ave
- Robert B Capt (U S Army) res 34 Livingstone ave
- Robert W (Louise) printer (50 Canal st S) h 180 Hale
- Sarah S Mrs reg nurse Salem Hosp (S) h 6 Leech
- William (Elsie M) emp USMC h 32 Pond
- ██████ (See Hambleton)
- Hamlin Edna H Mrs tel opr 18 Vine h at 82 Flint st Salem
- Quentin S (Dorothy P) slsmn Aero Mnfg Co (B) h 7 Priscilla rd
- Hammond Frederick C student Colby Coll (Waterville Me) res 15 Bertram
- Frederick W (Irene E) research eng USMC h 15 Bertram
- George F (Effie M) retired h 3 Bancroft ave
- Harold E (Susan F) spec police USMC h 21 Newbury
- Henry E (Virginia A) emp installation NET&TCo (L) h 4 Brimbal ave
- James R propr Hammond's Self Service Laundry 8 Bow h at Marblehead
- John E (Elizabeth P) millwright USMC h 43 Putnam
- John E jr (USAF) res 43 Putnam
- Lillian E Mrs (Lillian's Beauty Salon) 136 Dodge h at Orchard rd Hamilton
- Lulu B Mrs res 18 Hull
- William W (U S Army) res 43 Putnam
- Hammond's Self Service Laundry (James R Hammond propr) 8 Bow
- Hamor Annette I Mrs emp Besse's Apparel Shop (S) h 8 Gardner
- Beverly A Miss tel opr 157 Cabot res 8 Gardner
- Constance E Miss clk 223 Cabot res 8 Gardner
- George R (Annette I) watchman USMC h 8 Gardner
- Hampe Carl F jr pres 78 Water h at 10 Cameron rd Lynn
- Carl F Fisheries Inc (Carl F Hampe jr pres) whol fish 78 Water
- Hancock John A (Barbara C) accountant (S) h 17 Red Rock lane
- Hand Earle M (Elinor A) slsmn 4 Colon h 19 Shortell ave
- John (——) atty at law (Boston) h 91 West BF
- Phillip B (Mary L) office wkr (87 Kilby B) h 82 Kernwood ave
- Ruth E Miss reg nurse Bomac Lab Inc res 19 Shortell ave
- Handy Richard H (Priscilla) mngr 56 River h at Danvers
- Hankin Benjamin (Evelyn E) propr Salem Motor Parts Co (S) h 36 Hale
- Dora widow Morris h 7 Ellingwood ct
- Eva Miss bkpr (217 Washington S) res 7 Ellingwood ct
- Hanlon Bertram E (Theresa H) mach 99 Rantoul h 3 So Hardy
- Bertram F jr (Shirley L) mach USMC h 31 Hillcrest ave
- Betty D Mrs emp cafeteria Briscoe Jr High Sch h 35 Western ave
- Catherine J Miss grad nurse res 3 So Hardy
- Edward J (Margaret J) frmn USMC h 33 Rowell ave
- James M (Betty D) printer Parker Bros (S) h 35 Western ave
- Katherine R Miss tchr Upton sch res 22 Elliott
- Margaret F Miss res 22 Elliott
- Margaret T widow John h 22 Elliott
- Maureen Miss student Merrimack Coll (Andover) res 33 Rowell ave
- Walter R (Inez) truck opr H P Hood Co (S) h 134 Bridge
- Hannable D Walker (Ethel C) designer USMC h 75 Lovett

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

McQUEENY'S

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

503

HANNABLE

- D Walker jr student Northeastern Univ (B) res 75 Lovett
- Donald K student (BU) res 75 Lovett
- H Curtis jr (Marjorie R) mach 140 Elliott h 99 Baker ave
- Harry C (Mabel I) retired h 48½ Hart BF
- Marjorie R Mrs dental hygienist 173 Cabot rm 18 h 99 Baker ave
- Thomas W (Violet H) mach opr USMC h 161 Hart BF
- Hannah Fred F (Cora S) sales representative (B) h 1 Clifton ave
- Shop The (Henry H Jasobson propr) art supplies, gifts etc 197 Cabot
- Hanners Anna L Miss treas Ladies Aux John Low Camp No 25 res 27 Peirce ave
- Cora A widow William P res 27 Peirce ave
- John L retired h 27 Peirce ave
- Roger W (Florence E) clk USMC also sec John Low Camp No 6 Sons of UV h 18 Haskell apt 2 PC

Hannon Ernest R (Aurore Y) mach (90 Holten D) h 13½ Prospect

- Patrick J (Mary E) groom C P Ware (H) h 17 Haskell BF

☛ (See Hannan)

Hansbury Ann L Miss acct clk ECEC res 4 Mason

- Arthur F mach USMC h 10 Myrtle
- Elizabeth S Miss secy Allis-Chalmers Park Sq Bldg (B) res 133 Essex
- Gertrude R widow Thomas Francis res 10 Myrtle
- Harold F (Nora A) mach USMC h 4 Mason
- Herbert G wood pattern mkr USMC h 50 Broadway apt 47
- John E (Shirley A stenog) (USAF) h 4 Northern ave
- John E (Anna L) mach opr USMC h 137 Elliott st
- Mary M widow John h 133 Essex
- Maud E Mrs res 22 Madison ave
- Philip J (Charlotte F) (P J Hansbury Co) bldg materials (So Ham) h 108 Corning
- Randall E (U S Airforce) res 108 Corning
- Raymond S (Dorothy M) bond slsmn Southgate Co (B) h 11 Broadway
- Samuel J (Louise) mach USMC h 8 Lake View
- William E retired res 30 Simon

Hanscom Alta A Miss res 3 Lenox

- Dean W (Florence K) music tchr 156 Cabot h 24 Woodbury
- Florence K Mrs pres Beverly Woman's Republican Club h 24 Woodbury
- Harold D jr (Alice L) slsmn H P Hood (S) h 48 Conant
- Inez V Miss emp Towers Oil Co (R) res 24 Bates Park ave
- Sadie E Miss retired tchr h 72 Lothrop

Hanscomb Ella Miss retired res 3 Lenox

- Robert presser 277 Rantoul h at Salem

Hanscome Gertrude M widow Ernest M rem to Topsfield

- John N (Vera A) mach USMC h 7 Lake View ave
- Noyes W (Alice) emp stockroom GECo (L) h 30 Enon

Hansen Emma J widow Jens A h 11 Gregg

- Halza widow of Christian h 44 Abbott
- Harold L (Madeline F) (Doane & Hansen) 5 Netherton ave h 14 Giles ave
- Janice K Miss res 10 Bridge
- Madeline F Mrs attendant nurse Bev Hosp h 14 Giles ave
- Ray S (Mary B) Lt (U S Army) h 26 Dunham rd
- Sonja K Miss tel opr 157 Cabot res 14 Giles ave

☛ (See Hanson)

Hanson Benjamin B retired h 9 Lake View ave

Greenlaw Electric Co.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service


BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

504

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

HANSON

- Frank A (USAF) res 34 Atlantic ave
- George W (Bertha G) mason USMC h 25 Fairview ave
- HANSON HARRY** treas North Shore Gas Co and Essex County Electric Co
223 Cabot h at 31 Bonnybrook rd Waban See pages 33 and 38
- Jennie E Miss died April 23 1953
- John L Gwendolyn M) capt BPD h 9 Winthrop ave
- John V retired res 236 Dodge
- Mildred B widow Clarence B rem to 11 Hibiscus rd Ormond By The Sea Fla
- Niles G (Elizabeth) student Bev Trade Sch h 5 Winthrop ave
- Raymond J (Alice) (USAF) rem to Texas
- Richard S student BHS res 66 Bisson
- Yvonne D Miss maid 34 Atlantic ave res do
-  (See Hansen)
- Harbick Edward W lobster fisherman res 1 Iverson rd
- George E (Dorothy C) ins adjr h 1 Iverson rd
- Hardenbrook Annie M widow Nathaniel H h 37 Railroad ave
- Nathaniel H (Gertrude E) draftsman USMC h 13 Gary ave
- Hardie School 23 Essex
- Harding Albert (U S Army) res 14 West Dane
- Alice M Miss retired h 51 Odell ave
- Ann B Miss Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 44 Putnam
- Arthur T (Marion L) pilot N E Air Lines h 30 County way
- Charles emp 14 West Dane res do
- Dorothy Miss shwkr Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) res 24 Federal
- Frances T Mrs clk Bev Hosp h 32 Puritan rd
- George emp GECO (L) res 67 Hull
- Hazel M Mrs clk LeBlanc Cleaners (S) h 56 Bisson
- John B janitor Bev Public Library h 56 Bisson
- Kerwin (Frances T) cashier & credit mngr Bev Hosp h 32 Puritan rd
- Marie D Mrs shwkr Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 24 Federal
- Richard D jr (Marie D) slsmn 211-217 Rantoul h 24 Federal
- Robert J (Virginia G) rem to Newtown Conn
- William J (Ruth A) rem to Asbury Grove
- Hardison Charles W (Rita G) buyer GECO (L) h 24 Pleasant
- Rita G Mrs credit accountant (179 Essex S) h 24 Pleasant
- Hardman Annie Mrs retired res 29 McKinley ave
- Hardy Charles E houseman supvr Endicott Jr College 431 Hale res Bullock Hall
- Wilbur H (Ellen C) techn GECO (L) h 5 Hidden rd
- Wilbur H jr (Harriet Elaine) rem to Wenham
- Harkins Annie E Miss rem to Salem
- Edward F (U S Army) res 457 Rantoul
- John F painter res 457 Rantoul
- John J (Sarah) retired h 457 Rantoul
- Harley's Variety Store (Harley Davis) groc etc also postal sub station No 1 10
Enon
- Harlow Arthur J (Ethel H) carpenter emp 20 Walnut ave h 23 Chapman
- Arthur S (U S Army) res 23 Chapman
- Evelyn L Mrs h 4 Bresnahan ct
- Iola L widow George O res 51 Bridge
- Joseph B retired res 23 Chapman
- Joseph H res 25 Chapman
- Robert W died August 1953

Albert E. Grant

Plumbing & Heating Contractor
Service - Repairs - Installation

"Take Grant For Granted"

17 SOMERSET AVE.

Tel. 3674 BEVERLY

HARLOW

- Roy F (Florence E) retired h 8A Roderick ave
- Vesper G retired h 51 Bridge
- Waldo T (Mary B) mach GEC Co (L) h 25 Chapman
- Waldo T jr mach GEC Co (L) res 25 Chapman
- Harmaala John O (Wilma H) Essex County Engineer office (S) h 13 Jasper
- Harney Joseph H (Barbara M) slsmn Colgate Palmolive Peet Co (B) h 25 Chipman rd
- Robert F student (St John's Prep) also clk Davis Drug Co res 97 Corning
- William T (Bessie) dept Collr Int Rev (Gloucester office) h 97 Corning
- Harper John E (U S Army) res 64 Lovett
- Harrigan Barbara L Miss clk USMC res 74 Lothrop
- Catherine F widow John J h 22 Raymond ave
- Florence K widow Paul J h 74 Lothrop
- J Richard (Marjorie E) appr plumber rem to Salem
- Louis J (Margaret F) civil engr (80 Federal B) h 43 Central
- Paul J clk USMC res 74 Lothrop
- Pauline J Miss clk USMC res 74 Lothrop
- Harriman Harold F (Ellen B) auditor MacLeod & McManus (B) h 7 Dartmouth ave
- Isabel B Miss tchr BHS res 26 McKinley ave
- Mildred A Mrs died Feb 11 1954
- Raymond S (Ruth M) servicemn Naumkeag Auto Sales (S) h 7 Mason
- Harrington Albert J (Dorothy G) propr Harrington Service Station 362 Rantoul h 35 Mason
- Arthur J S (Verna M emp 74 Lothrop) clk 91 Cabot h 5 Central
- Beatrice C S Miss bkpr Bev Hosp h 26 Arlington ave
- David T (Frances A) mach USMC h 51 Simon
- Francis E (Ethel M) estimator USMC h 68 Lake Shore ave
- Francis P (Evelyn M) emp USMC h 14 Ropes
- Frank S (Anna M) clk 380B Cabot h 3 Bresnahan ct
- George J jr (Sarah T) mach USMC h 14 Lyman
- John crossing tender B&MRR (160 Elliott st Crossing) res 14 McKinley ave
- John H (Eleanor F) emp Atlanco Fisheries (Glouc) h 64 Lake Shore ave
- Lottie Miss retired res 34 School
- Margaret M Miss emp GEC Co (L) res 98 Lovett
- Patricia A Miss res 51 Simon
- Paul F (Evelyn M) emp Craig Mach Co (D) h 29 Story ave
- Richard P student Univ of Texas (Austin Texas) res 68 Lake Shore ave
- Robert (Caroline M) chemist GEC Co (L) h 24 Hull
- Robert F clk Court House (Washington D C) res 68 Lake Shore ave
- Sarah A Miss emp SEP (Loring ave S) h 41 Elliott apt 2
- Service Station (Albert J Harrington) gas & oil 362 Rantoul
- Teresa E Miss tchr Phillips sch (S) h 9 Knowlton
- Harris Alfred (Beverly) shovel opr h 15 Walcott rd
- Annie M widow John J res 94 McKay
- Calista M widow John H h 25 Bow
- Edwin N freight agt B&M sta Park h at 28 West ave Salem
- Jeffrey H (Ragnhild M) physician rem to Harvard Mass
- John H jr (Miriam F) both emp GEC Co (L) h 25 Bow apt 1
- Maurice R (Katherine E) foreman USMC h Foster's pt
- Harrison Alfred W (Alma M) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 42½ Cabot
- Alma M Mrs shwkr 125 Rantoul h 42½ Cabot

Champion
 of the No. Shore

Mnfrs. and
 Distributors


ALUMINUM COMBINATION WINDOWS
 ALUMINUM DOORS
 BAKED ENAMEL AWNINGS — SIDING

330-334 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 4071

BEVERLY, MASS.

HARRISON

- Barbara A Miss bkpr (S), res 42½ Cabot
- Evelyn R Mrs exec sec National Foundation Infantile Paralysis h 2 Judson
- Helen S Mrs librarian Centerville Branch 435 Essex h 529 do
- Hollis (Helen S) crew frmn 223 Cabot h 529 Essex
- Hollis U (Evelyn R), pipeftr GECo (L) h 2 Judson
- Patricia Miss clk Hyde Drug Co Inc res 5 Prospect
- Philip W (Marian E) truck driver (S) h 431A Cabot
- Robert R (Mary A) laborer USMC h 29 Mill suite 3
- William A (Jessie L) emp Meaney Oil (S) h 16 Dane apt 2
- Harron Elbert J (Anne M) tchr (Revere High Sch), h 8 Chipman rd
- Hart Agnes B Miss tchr Carter Jr High Sch (Chelsea) res 38 Ober
- Alexander died May 27 1954
- George R (Loretta) buyer (60 Boston st S) h 10 Parramatta rd
- John D (Patricia J) emp NET&TCo (S) h 48 Hillcrest ave
- Marion Miss buyer Pollard's (Lowell) res 38 Ober
- Hart Sadie B widow of Alexander h 38 Ober
- Harte Kathleen Miss rem to Salem
- Hartigan Helen E Mrs cook 253 Cabot res do
- Hartley Frank (Helen E) No Shore Screw Mach Co 109 Park h 23 Belmont
- Gordon L (Mary J) slsmn Sealright Co (Fulton N Y), h 6 Oceanside drive
- Hartman Warren A mech 211 Rantoul h at 80 Pickering st Danvers
- Hartnett Richard F (Donna J) traffic & sales rep Eastern Air Lines (B) h 6 MacArthur rd
- Hartung Frederick A (Florence A), mach designer No Shore Cutting & Die Co (L) h 72 Lothrop
- Hartwell Cecelia L widow William J h 11 Taft ave
- George F res 11 Taft ave
- Harvey Margery D Miss office USMC res 10 Central
- Sheldon D (Ann G) emp GECo (L) h 1 Jewett rd
- Sheldon D jr student BHS res 1 Jewett rd
- Willa P widow Arthur W annealer SEP (S) h 10 Central
- Wilmont M (Dorothy M) machinist 140 Elliott h 1 East
-  (See Havey)
- Harwood Bartlett (Sereta), (49 Beacon B) s r 143 West BF
- Louis B (Mildred L) elec appliances (Boston) h 10 Red Rock lane
- William B photog Boston Blue Print Co (B) res 10 Red Rock lane
- Haselgrave Helen widow William C emp Myopia Hunt Club (Ham) h 14 Brimbal Hill drive
- William E A (Marie L) carp rem to Hamilton
- Haskell Daniel L (Mary L) retired h 3 Goldsmith ave
- David E student (North Haskell) res 4 Resnick ave
- Edmund G DMD (Mabelle C) h 17 Thorndike s r Maine
- Ellen R Miss res 15 High BF
- Frances M Mrs sec Bev Hosp res at Martin st Essex
- Frederic W (Helen) mach shop (36 Webb st S), h 8 Devon ave
- Frederick L (U S Army) res 3 Goldsmith ave
- George L truck driver River st h 3 Goldsmith ave
- Grafton P (Faye M) clk USMC h 63 Ellsworth ave
- John L (Catherine H) ins agt Factory Mutual Ins Co (B) h 35 East Corning
- Louise Miss secy (B) rem to Boston
- Margaret F Miss shoe insp (D) h 16 Whitney ave
- Mary F widow Ulysses G h 13 West Dane

RANTOUL PHARMACY

“Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store”

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858

Beverly 1091

Salem 1290

Danvers 2080

Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

507

HASKELL

- Mildred E Mrs h 16 Blaine ave
- Norman P (Barbara A) carp h 509 Cabot
- Parthena S widow William H died Feb 18 1954
- Paul N laborer res 16 Whitney ave
- Richard T (Myrtle W) mach USMC h 4 Remick ave
- Richard T jr (Marion) plumber John Robertson h 3 Alden rd
- Robert Co (Robert R Haskell propr) electrical engrs 38 Cabot
- Robert R propr Robert Haskell Co 38 Cabot h at 5 Estabrook rd Swampscott
- Roy M retired h 6 South
- William A res 16 Blaine ave
- Haskins Harold (Mathilda L) dist clk NSGC h 4 McKinley ave
- Harold jr lieut (U S Marines) res 4 McKinley ave
- Lewis F emp Aulson Mach Shop (9 Oak st S) res 4 McKinley ave
- Matilda L Mrs emp SEP (S) h 4 McKinley ave
- Hastings A Abbott (Dorothy Q) rector St John's Episcopal Church 701 Hale h 820 Hale BF
- Alice A widow David A h 14 Odell ave
- Francis M student Episcopal Theol Sch (Camb) res 820 Hale BF
- Merrill G died March 15 1954
- Hatch Alice A Miss tchr BHS h 5 Ash
- Charles W (U S Army) res 151 Lothrop
- Elmer F (Margery) slsmn H P Hood & Sons (S) h 49 Cogswell ave
- Kenneth J (Annie L) forestry 9 Story ave h 30 Bartlett
- Laurence W (Helen L) janitor 223 Cabot h 364 do
- Leonard (Marie) (U S Navy) res 395 Cabot
- Lois C Miss res 5 Ash
- Margaret A Mrs matron USMC h 151 Lothrop
- Pauline A Miss bkpr 256A Cabot res 151 Lothrop
- Roy P (May C) retired h 22 Thorndike
- William J (Dolores C) carpenter h 48 Cogswell ave
- Hatfield Ernest (Florence) emp GECo (Everett) h 19 Bartlett
- Harriss H (Judith C) slsmn h 132 Hale
- Hathaway Arthur C student ROTC (Rhode Island State Coll) res 8 Taft ave
- Arthur N h 13 Munroe
- Bradford W (Yolanda A) truck driver Lincoln Motor h 20 Victor ave
- Chester A (Bernice A) frmn Cox Leather Co (Hardy st P) h 44 Ellsworth ave
- Chester D (Ella G) draftsman USMC h 8 Taft ave
- Chester D jr emp GECo (L) res 8 Taft ave
- Evelyn M wife of Arthur N died June 1 1954
- George (Bessie M) retired h 16 Home
- Robert (Agnes H) truck driver 9 Agate h 38 Pleasant
- Robert V (Mary E) electrician N E Power (S) h 25 Dearborn ave
- Walter H retired res 4 Rowell ave
- William C (U S Air Force) res 87 Bridge
- William E (Eula M) parts mngr 282 Rantoul h 87 Bridge
- Hatt Warren F (U S Army) res 60 Bridge
- Haugh Mary A widow John S res 32 Broadway
- Haughton Marion S widow Malcolm G h Pine Ridge ave PC
- Haven Edna P widow Charles H h 68 Corning apt 4
- Havey Paul h Boulder lane
- Haviland Henry J (Louise H) emp cost acct Hytron (S) h 280 Dodge
- Hawes Loring E (Anne E) rem to Baltimore Md

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY
177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.


The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

508

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

HAWKE

- Hawke Helen Mrs clk USMC (B) h 132 Hale
—John (Helen) emp USMC h 132 Hale
Hawkes Dennis A (Beverly A) (U S Army) h 35 Broadway
Hawkey E R Burton (U S Army) res 24 Pond
—Einar (Helfrid V) mach 138-140 Elliott h 24 Pond
Hawkins Bernard W emp Bomac Lab res YMCA
—Florence E widow Arthur R res 30 Ocean
—Mary widow Jerry F res 32 Broadway
—Nellie widow Ralph W h 18 Wellman
Hawryluk Arthur mach opr 11 Rantoul h at Salem
Hawthorne Durell G (Hope E) h 8 Sherman
—Durell G jr (U S Army) res 8 Sherman
—Elinor Miss student Jackson Coll (Medford) res 8 Sherman
Hawyard Arthur parts man 4 Colon h at Merrimac
Hay Dana P died Nov 13 1953
—Edith F widow Walter L h 15 Arlington ave
—Madeleine R widow Dana P h 680 Cabot
—Robert S (Joan J) laborer (Salem Electric Light) h 27 Belmont
—Warren H chem eng SEP (S) res 15 Arlington ave
 (See Heigh)
Hayden Grace F widow Edward E h 56 Bartlett
Haydon Frederick S (Margaret K) rem to Washington D C
Hayes Charles L (Mary R) inv broker (111 Devonshire st B) h Beaver Pond rd
—Donald J (Anita T) slsmn Winslow Potato Chip Co (M'head) h 14 Nether-
ton ave
—Donald P city emp res 11 Spring
—Doris W Mrs rem to Buffalo N Y
—Elizabeth Miss clk Internal Revenue (B) res 85 Hart BF
—Elizabeth H Miss clk 157 Cabot res 15 Fayette
—Ellen A Miss reg nurse No Shore Baby Hosp (S) h 12 Riverview
—John E (Lottie M) pres & treas 306A Cabot h 150 Bridge
—John T carp (S) res 12 Riverview
—Katherine F widow Joseph h 15 Fayette
—Lawrence J superv (60 Boston st S) also treas Golden Air Glee Club res 30
Prospect
—Madeline F Miss emp SEP (S) res 15 Fayette
—Margaret Miss clk of local bd No 70 U S Gov't Selective Serv System 145 Ca-
bot rms 4 & 5 h at Salem
—Marion K Miss stenog NET&TCo (S) res 15 Fayette
—Michael J (Anna T) chauf 686 Hale h 85 Hart BF
—Paul E student BHS res 11 Spring
HAYES RICHARD G (Dorothy M) insurance agency 5 Broadway h 5 Herrick
st ext See page 42
—Robert N (U S Army) res 11 Spring
HAYES STANLEY G (Edith H) real estate 5 Broadway h at Wenham See
page 42
—Stanley I (Theresa P) emp (89 Front st M'head) h 11 Spring
—Stanley I jr (Carole J) rem to Hamilton
—T Vincent (Marjorie M) emp Comm of Mass h 8 Summer
—Thomas E propr Thomas E Hayes Co 325-327 Rantoul h at 2 Arthur rd Mar-
blehead

Irving's Bakery

252 CABOT STREET

Telephone 227

SERVICE
WITH A SMILE

Quality Is Our First Consideration

BEVERLY, MASS.

BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT STREET — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres.-Treas.

Residence 45 NEPTUNE STREET — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

509

HAYES

—Thomas E Co (Thomas E Hayes propr) mnfr waterproof clothing 325-327 Rantoul

—Timothy J (Mary E) adv dept 110 Cabot h 30 Prospect

—W Kimball (Doris W) rem to Buffalo N Y

—Walter P (Ruth A) (U S Army) res 150 Bridge

—William F (Corine G) clk 269 Cabot h at Eddel ave Wenham

☛ (See Hays)

Hayford Minnie M widow Charles F res 19 Everett BF

Haynes Annie M wife of Herbert H died May 25 1954

—Catherine Miss cook 861 Hale BF res do

—Catherine A Miss emp (100 Endicott D) res 2 Webber ave

—Francis E (Anna C) emp USMC h 47 Railroad ave

—George H (Mary M) Utility Metal Co 117 Elliott h 2 Webber ave

—Herbert H cook 9 Abbott h 49 Railroad ave

—Herbert H jr (Olga M) clk USMC h 331 Dodge

—Mildred E Miss res 49 Railroad ave

☛ (See Haines)

Hays Elizabeth I widow Daniel S res 273 Rantoul

—Robert A (Geraldine F) undertaker (Boston) h 10 Opal ave

Hayward Howard W (Corinne A) supvr Maverick Mills (E Boston) h 18 New Balch

—Ralph S (Natalie L) rem to Hamilton

Haywood Henry radio sales & service 283 Cabot h 283½ do

Hazard Edgar mach designer h 7 Concord ter

Hazell Ann E Miss hygienist 163 Cabot rms 16 & 17 res 749 Hale BF

—George M (Anita F) production clk GECo (L) h 749 Hale BF

—J Warren (Alma E) retired h 32 Carver

—John F res 11 Upland rd

—Richard G (USAF) res 749 Hale BF

Hazelton Eva M Miss h 7 Central apt 1

—Una L Miss tchr Briscoe Junior High h 7 Central apt 1

Hazelwood Earle C jr (Janet B) prod eng GECo (L) h 53 Sunset dr

Hazen Eleanor Miss (R N) health educator 222 Cabot rm 7 h at Jewett st Georgetown

Hazlett Thomas J (Virginia R) instr BHS h 7 Smithson drive

Hazzard Albert (Mary M) truck driver (15 Front st S) h 19 Charles

—Robert E (Therese) emp 117-119 Elliott h 105 do

—Therese Mrs emp (100 Endicott D) h 105 Elliott

Heald Harold F (Frances I) civil eng N E Power Service (441 Stuart st B) h 9 Clark ave

Healey Frederick D (Margaret L) mach USMC h 11 Mason

—Frederick D jr (Lois M) emp USMC h 22 Courtney drive

—J Edwin (Elizabeth R) emp William Laws 17 Stone h 23 Front

—John D (June B) emp Metal Hydrides Inc h 35 Story ave

—Joseph R (U S Army) res 11 Mason

—Phyllis M Miss med secy Salem Hosp (S) res 32 Railroad ave apt 2

☛ (See Healy)

Healy Frank J (Irene V) emp SEP (S) h 23 Ober

—Frank J jr slsmn 131-137 Rantoul res 23 Ober

—John J (Lucy E) mach USMC h 8 Lindsey ave

—Marie G Miss sec Endicott Jr College h at 100 Federal st Salem

—Mary Miss maid 65 Conant res do

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

222 CABOT STREET

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



HEALY

☛ (See Healey)

Heaphy John D (USCG) res 40 South ter

—John F (Elizabeth L) slsmn 50 Federal h 40 South ter

—Karl E emp Cemetery Dept res 74 Brimbal ave

—Matthew S (Mary E) atty-at-law (11 Pemberton sq B) and City Solicitor also
Asst Attorney General Comm of Mass h 4 Evergreen drive

—Mary F widow Michael F res 135 Bridge

—Sally Ann student nurse Bev Hosp res 40 South ter

Hearn Edward A (Bertha M) city laborer h 86 Bisson

—Virginia B Miss emp (100 Endicott D) res 86 Bisson

Hearst (See Hirse)

Heath Clarence G (Ingeborg H) mach USMC h 5 Nelwood ter

—Ernest M (Catherine H) retired res 18 Herrick st ext

—Florence A widow Harry res 556 Cabot

—Ingeborg H Mrs emp SEP (D) h 5 Nelwood ter

—Medbury C (Anna M) engineer USMC h 18 Herrick st ext

—Wallace N (M Ann) maintenance man 117-119 Elliott h 25 Bartlett apt 3

—Wilder W (Florence J) trackman B&MRR h 12 May

Hector Edith A Miss hskpr res 27 Chapman

Hedblom Hugo L (Marie E) propr Miss Beverly Diner 386 Cabot h 44 Bertram

Hedin William M (U S Army) res 32 Whitney ave

Heeley Roland (Mary L) mach designer USMC h 24 Princeton ave

Heenan J Frederick (Mary A) retired h 350½ Cabot

—Rose F widow of Joseph h 390 Cabot

—William J h 9 Phillips ct

Heffernan Alvin (Mary Y) crane opr USMC h 17 Blaine ave

—Francis D (Jeanette R) propr Unique Bowling Alleys (S) h 8 Columbia rd

—Henry G res 25 Wellman

—Howard J (Dorothea F) rem to St Louis Mo

—James C (Marie J) elect eng SEP (S) h 9 Crosby ave

—Jerome H rem to St Louis Mo

—Joanna widow Henry S h 25 Wellman

—Ruth Miss office mngr 224 Cabot h 417 do

Hegarty Mary E Mrs sub tchr h 7 Beaver

—Robert R (Mary E) eng USMC h 7 Beaver

Heigh Francis W (Katherine J) draftsman USMC h 9 Sturtevant

—Francis W jr (Natalie) draftsman (150 Causeway B) h 42 Glidden

—Gloria J Miss res 9 Sturtevant

Heingartner Ethel Mrs res 4 Longview drive

Helene's Beauty Shop (Mrs Helene M Beaulieu) 5 Eastern ave

Hellman Wesley J (Phyllis J) emp Bomac Lab Inc h 48½ Essex

Hemenway Mary E widow Ralph G res 84 Corning

—William W (M Jane) clk USMC h 84 Corning

HEMEON AUTO BODY CO (Lionel E Roulier propr) auto and body work
and painting 5 West Dane See page 15

—Farish D (Verna E) maint insp Keddy's Mach Shop (M'ton) h 109 Odell ave

—Gerald W (Ernestine W) (U S Navy) res 10 Cliff

—J Parker (Ruth E) stock clk 217 Cabot h 21 Mulberry apt 3

—Jordan R mech 381 Rantoul h 436 do rm 20

HEMEON MOTOR COACH SERVICE INC (J Alexander Michaud pres and
mngr) bus operators 5 West Dane See page 24

—Nancy E wife of Jordon R died Oct 1 1953

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

**FUEL OIL
COAL...COKE
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**

Telephone - - - - Beverly 1 or 2



BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

511

HEMSTED

- Hemsted Norman O (Dorothy M) painter Bev Hosp h 14 Friend
Henderson Austin B (Pauline C) civil eng 126 Park h 45 Abbott
—Austin B jr groundsman (Wenham Golf Club) res 8 Lake View ave
—Clarence H retired res 366 Cabot
—Donald C (Florence E) asst (Salem Elect Light Co) h 106 Hale
—Douglas L (Barbara) welder GEC Co (L) h 44 Baker ave
—Ernest B (Eleanor P) pres 9 Story ave h 245 Essex
—Gail Miss student BHS res 6 Pearl st ext
—Leroy P (Elizabeth S) emp civil eng 11 Beacon also 420 Lexington ave (NYC)
h 65 Dodge
—Marjorie E widow Richard E reg nurse 1 Monument sq h 6 Pearl st ext
—Mary E widow Charles H h 65 Dodge
—Oliver T jr (Jacquelyn L) welder GEC Co (L) h 441 Cabot
—Richard B (Marvette E) methods man GEC Co (L) h 20 Sargent
—William P (Marie Ann) treas 9 Story ave h 1 James
—& Herndon Tree Co Inc (Ernest B Henderson pres William P Henderson
treas) 9 Story ave and 245 Essex
Hendricks Adelaide Miss student Katherine Gibbs Sch (B) res 15 Fairview ave
—John F jr (Marguerite M) metallurgist USMC h 15 Fairview ave
—Paul V student N E Univ (B) res 15 Fairview ave
Hendrickson Elbert L (Bertha L) supvr Bethlehem Steel Co (E Bos) h 55
Webster ave BF
—Selma Mrs res 11 Gregg
Henebury Robert E (Beatrice M) leawkr (P) h 9 Webber ave
Hennessey Donald F (U S Army) res 7 Judson
—Dorothy M Miss stenog Dept of Justice (Glouc) h 18 Pleasant
—Helen V Mrs h 16 Cox ct
—John P (Lillian F) mach USMC h 7 Hillcrest ave
—Joseph A (Katharine F) clk (Salem P O) h 9 Edwards
—Katherine F Mrs sub tchr Prospect sch h 9 Edwards
—Leonard J (Rose) emp Federal Reserve Bank (B) h 5 Parramatta rd
—Patrick J (Katherine F) mach USMC h 6 Giles ave
—Robert J usher Paramount Theatre (S) res 16 Cox ct
—Rose Mrs clk 146 Cabot h 5 Parramatta rd
—T Ray (Hazel B) retired h 7 Judson
Henriksen Henry P (Beatrice J) (U S Navy) h 10 Pratt ave
Henrikson John H (Doris B) mach GEC Co (L) h 24 Mulberry
Henry Edward J (Dorothy E reg nurse Salem Hosp) installer NET&T Co (S)
h 42 Lyman
Henry's Market (Henry C Swanson and Leo A Marquis proprs) groc 588 Cabot
Henshaw Wallace L (Helen M) retired h 1 Hooper ave
—Wallace N (Thelma I) slsmn Klenzade (B) h 19 Longview drive
Henson Edith G Miss faculty Endicott Jr College res do
Hentschel Max P retired h 44 Kernwood ave
—Paul A (Mary V) trucking also junk 23 Kernwood ave h do
Henwood Barbara Miss student Wellesley Coll (Wellesley) res 45 West BF
—Donald (Adelaide R) mngr (150 Causeway B) h 45 West BF
Hepburn John G (Mary G) eng E B Horn Co (B) h 74 Baker ave
—John G jr (Ellen) eng Jackson & Moreland (Park st B) h 74 Baker ave
Hepfer John (Ellen) minister h 41 Federal
Herbert William C (Mary S) lobster fisherman 9 Cox ct h do
Herbert's Studio (Herbert W Lipson propr) 28½ Charnock

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

512

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

HERD

Herd Block 137-145 Cabot

—Hall 145 Cabot

—William (Catherine C) pres and mngr Union Club 145 Cabot h 23 Wallis

☛ (See Hurd)

Heritage Doris E Mrs priv sec Dr C A Hatey (B) res 15 Eastern ave

Herlihy Edward C Memorial Playground corner Carver st & Livingstone ave

—Grace E widow William H h 23 Peirce ave

—James Walter (Kathryn M) frmn GECO (Everett) h 23 Baker ave

—Mary E Miss retired res 23 Peirce ave

Hermanson John (Jennie L) cutting die mnfr (898 Broad L) h 9 Corning

Herndon B Waller (Charlotte A) city forester h 44 Cross

—Grace M widow Richard S clk 54 Dodge h 3 East Corning

—James O (Helen E) emp NET&TCo (S) h 9 Ray

—Richard S jr (Nancy H) rem to Hamilton

Herrick Carl E (Mollie B) supvr of administration State Dept of Education (200 Newbury Boston) h 24 Thorndike

—Clara F Miss retired h 10 Boden

—Earle F (Sorine J) civil eng (100 Nashua B) h 24 Giles ave

—Ellen K widow Martin L rem to 357 Essex st Salem

—Esther Miss sec 8-24 Congress res 21 Bancroft ave

HERRICK GRAIN CO (George H Parker Grain Co Dwight Foster mngr) hay, grain, feed etc 58 Park tel 701 See page 39

—James W (Barbara) asst credit mngr Kennedy's Clothing Co (Boston) h 15 Ives apt 39

—Jane A Miss student Burdett Coll (L) res 24 Giles ave

—Jennie C widow Walter W h 21 Bancroft ave

—Lawrence E (Rita) emp 52 Cabot h 64 do

—Luther K (Hazel V) claim supvr Employers Liability (B) h 24 Federal

—Mary E Miss retired tchr h 31 Pratt ave

—Mildred A widow C Archie retired h 362 Cabot

—Myra L Miss dean N E College (B) res 5 Echo ave

—Roland F retired res 24 Giles ave

—Sorine J Mrs sec Beverly Band Orchestra Parents Asso h 24 Giles ave

—Vernon O (Carrie A) frmn Craig Mach Co (D) h 5 Echo ave

—William (Sarah) retired h 21 Federal

Herring Marie widow William L res 66 Lovett

—Philip C (Agatha) insp GECO (L) h 61½ Conant

Herrmann George J retired res 16 Puritan rd

Hersey Alice M Mrs waitress 102 Rantoul h 11 Fayette

—Daniel D (Emma F) retired h 113 Dodge

—Daniel D jr (Madith M) mach USMC h 113 Dodge

—Della D widow Warland M h 37 Bridge

—Dorothy G Miss asst city clerk 191 Cabot rm 14 h 37 Bridge

—Gardner F (Alice M) cook Moe Skeller (Washington st P) h 11 Fayette

—Gardner R (Marie T) (U S Navy) h 13 Fayette

—Glenwood I (Margaret Eileen) dentist 22 Broadway h do

—Helen S Mrs shwkr 221-223 Rantoul h 8 Hobart ave

—Israel I (Ermine I) mach USMC h 47 Hillside ave

HERSEY LEE OIL CO (Leland L Hersey) oils and heating 62 Bridge See foot lines and page 53

HERSEY LELAND L (Margaret A) (Lee Hersey Oil Co) also wholesale distributors Morrison Roly-Door 62 Bridge h 62 do See foot lines and page 53

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

513

HERSEY

- Louise F widow Reginald rem to Wenham
- Ralph E jr (Lynn M) emp GEC Co (L) h 16 Nursery
- Ralph H jr (Dorothy M) truck driver Merritt exp (Salem) h 456 Essex
- Warland E (Dorothy) rem to Wenham
- Warland R student BHS res 8 Hobart ave
- Herzog Richard A (Agnes F) emp (103 Foster st P) h 15½ Fayette
- Richard A jr (Jane W) fireman N E Power Co (Fort ave S) h 27 Central apt 5
- Robert E (Gladys E) state police h 22 Pickett
- Hess Mary Lou Mrs dietitian rem to New Hampshire
- Hesson James (Henrietta T) toolmkr USMC h 333 Cabot
- Hetherington Joan E Mrs emp GEC Co (L) h 5 Roundy
- Hett Helen M Miss tchr BHS h 602 Cabot apt 2
- Heurlin Francis W (Mildred J) supvr GEC Co (L) h 4 Sylvan rd
- Lennart retired res 4 Sylvan rd
- Hever Frank L (Louise R) mach USMC h 57 Odell ave
- Heyworth W Henry (M Sophia) retired h 12 Smith
- Hiatt Annie E Mrs res 87 Bridge
- Hickey James A laborer res J J Brady Hillcrest rd PC
- Myrtle I Miss clk USMC res 120 Balch
- Hickford Albert J res 481 Elliott
- Ernest died March 11 1954
- Hicks Maleen P Miss retired tchr h 57A Lovett
- Robert B (Jane W) mech eng Amerac Mnfg Co (116 Topsfield rd Wenham) h 412 Cabot
- Higby M Louise Mrs reg nurse res 340 Essex
- Higgins Charles W (Mary E) retired h 22 Hayes ave
- Charles W jr (Roberta T) eng Bev Hosp h 27 Mason
- Joseph E (Gladys M) depot agt Railway Exp Agency (L) h 14 Winthrop ave
- Lillian Miss reg nurse Bev Hosp h at 12 Chestnut st Danvers
- Higgs Robert H (Betty K) steward Mrs A W S Moore Paine ave PC res do
- Highover Farm (Christopher H Phillips propr) off 749 Cabot
- Hildreth Robert G jr (Janet F) (U S Marines) res 98 Corning
- Hill Allen M physician 24 Abbott h at Hamilton
- Carl D C.B.M. (Elizabeth A) retired h 123 Hale apt 2
- Cecil M (Idella T) installer NET&T Co (S) h 5 Old Farm rd
- Hannah M widow John A retired h 5 Linden ave
- Henry A (Mabel E) emp Metropolitan Ice Co (S) h 12 Hayes ave
- Joan widow Robert E cook res 5 Rowell ave
- Margaret Mrs house director Endicott Junior College res Rogers Hall
- Mary P Miss secy 222 Cabot rm 15 res 123 Hale
- Natalie Mrs bench wkr Bomac Lab Inc res 25 Friend
- Norman W (Eleanor J) rem to Topsfield
- Paul M (Leona M) mach USMC h 8 Hayes ave
- Raymond S (Natalie E) emp 53 Park res 25 Friend
- 👉 (See Hills)
- Hillard Nina M Mrs emp USMC h 32 Railroad ave apt 10
- Hiller Chester A (Marion R) Ford insp Gulf Ref Co h 287 Essex
- Chester A jr h 35 Broadway
- Donald C emp 14-24 Congress res 287 Essex
- Hillery Barbara Miss sec (State st B) res 72 Sohier rd
- Carolyn A Miss res 37 Washington apt 3
- David student Rennsalaer Tech (Troy N Y) res 72 Sohier rd

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc. HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

HILLERY

- Harry M (Helen F) slsmn Forbes Lithograph Co (Chelsea) h 72 Sohier rd
- Homer F asst funeral dir 9 Dane h 37 Washington apt 3
- Hillhouse John W (Elsie G) retired h 27 Swan
- Hilliard John E (Gladys V) laborer N E Power Co (S) h 29 Vestry
- Robert C (Margaret T) physicists R C Hilliard Co Hillcrest rd BF h do
- Ronald E res 29 Vestry

☛ (See Hillard and Hilyard)

- Hills Robert B (Mary E) auto mech Ford Auto Co (Som) h 39 Pratt ave
- Hillyer Stanley H civil eng MIT (Camb) h 32 Prince (in ave)
- Hilpert Alice L Mrs widow Philip J emp GECo (L) h 24 Swan
- Hilton Atwood A (Edith A) carpenter h 90½ Essex
- Austin H (Olive B) oil dlr 21 Hillside ave h do
- Austin H jr (Leontine) meat cutter A&P (L) h 19 MacArthur rd
- Edward V (Mabel B) tacker Witch City Tanning Co (S) h 19 Marsh ave
- Frank tmstr h 39 Northern ave
- John A (Shirley) purch dept 12-24 Congress h 9 Story ave
- Richard rem to 14 Massasoit ave Nantucket
- Robert J (Mary A) emp 234 Essex h 35 Beckford
- Robert J jr (Julia) truck driver USMC h 8 Summer
- Hiltunen Charles T (Lauretta J) carp contr 141 Hale h do
- Charles T jr (U S Navy) res 141 Hale
- Clark S (U S Navy) res 141 Hale
- Richard C emp Remington-Rand Co (B) res 141 Hale
- Hilyard Genevieve L widow George D h 14 Middle
- Him Grace Miss IBM oper GECo (L) res 5 Wallis
- James student N E Univ (B) res 5 Wallis
- Mary Miss X-ray techn (262 Beacon B) res 5 Wallis
- Soo Hoo died Sept 14 1953
- Hinchman Henry J (Carol L) (U S Navy) h 13 Fayette
- Hinckley Alfred A jr (Yvonne C) chemist 14-24 Congress h 22 Warren
- Jane A widow William D res 10 Boden
- Wilfred E (Eleanor K) (Hinckley's Garage) 146 Hale h 99 Corning

☛ (See Hinkley)

- Hinds George W (Clemence T) cost acct (100 Endicott D) h 99 Lovett
- Hines Donald J musician also mach Craig Mach Co (Lawr) res 22 Madison ave
- Ethel M widow Clinton J h 22 Madison ave
- Frances G widow John h 154 Bridge
- Francis curate St Mary's Star of the Sea R C Church h 253 Cabot
- Robert B (Marilyn E) mach GECo (L) h 2 Brimbal ave
- Ruth G Miss tchr (Everett High) res 154 Bridge
- Theodosia Miss retired res 78 Lothrop

☛ (See Hinds)

- Hingston Dorothy Miss tchr Hardie sch res 89 Hale
- Hinkley Alice W Miss h 8 Chapman
- Clarence E insp USMC res 8 Chapman
- Elmer F died July 1953
- Fannie C Miss tchr (Middleton) res 8 Chapman
- Mabel A widow Elmer F h 22 Arlington ave

☛ (See Hinckley)

- Hird (see Herd and Hurd)
- Hirst Joseph (Ida B) painter USMC h 14 Fairview ave
- Thirza widow Harold h 176 Cabot apt 1

HIRTLE

- Hirtle George A (Margaret E) mech Danvers Motors (D) h 9 Fayette
Hislop Lawrence J cleaner (Mason st S) res 131 Bridge
Hitchcock Ellwood M (Hazel L) mach GEC Co (L) h 15 Liberty
Hitching Post Inn (George W and Emily E Merrill) rooms 56 Lothrop
Hitchings Edward C (Eleanor P) (Navy Yard S Boston) h 488 Essex
—Gordon A (Elizabeth F) mach opr USMC h 65 Trask
—Hollis (Marguerite E) lastmkr Park st h 12 Blaine ave
—Kenneth H (Louise) h 142 Park apt 2
—Ralph L res 12 Blaine ave
Hoaglund Peter (Barbara H) sales mngr Polaroid Co (Camb) h 572 Essex
Hoak Frank M retired res 8 Roosevelt ave
—Roderick M (Evelyn F) mach USMC h 8 Roosevelt ave
Hoar Adon R (Gladys C) personnel mngr USMC h 43 Abbott
—Elsie R widow Wilford R h 4 Henderson ave
—James E student Northeastern Univ (B) res 4 Henderson ave
—Robert C (U S Navy) res 43 Abbott
—Wilfred R jr (Irene E) rem to California
—William M jr (Dorothy) slsmn Hormel Meat Co (B) h 10 Clifton ave
Hobbs Amy B Mrs supervisor 6 Echo ave res do
—Chester B (Elsie M) h 527 Essex
—Harvey W retired h 43½ Wallis
—Nettie G Miss retired rms 25 Railroad ave
Hoberg Frank A retired res 12 Country drive
—Ralph P (Dorothy E) chief drftsmn Atwood & Morrill Co (S) h 12 Country dr
Hodder Cornelia Miss tchr Hardie sch res 26 Baker ave
Hodgdon Clifton R (Thelma A) emp Amory Permanent Mold Co (B) h 264 Hale
—Fred B died Nov 4 1953
—Ralph C (Lillian F) accountant Park Sq Bldg (B) h 6 Fielder rd
—Vincent W clk 118-120 Cabot h 47 Shortell ave
— (See Hodgson)
Hodges George A (Constance S) slsmn (45 Lynnfield st L) h 149 Valley BF
—George A jr student Hebron Academy (Hebron Me) res 149 Valley BF
Hodgkins Charles W (Eva M) emp Reid Bros h 2 Roosevelt ave
—William E res 2 Roosevelt ave
Hodgman Cedric E (Frances H) prod man GEC Co (L) h 25 Budleigh ave
Hodgson Annie N widow Charles B h 22 Pearl st ext
Hoeckel Robert T (Glenna G) rem to Reading
Hoedtke Ernest (Ethel M) architect (1 Court st B) h 16 Hale
—Ethel M Mrs clk State St Trust Co (B) h 16 Hale
Hoff Alvin B retired res Mrs R J Sands Salem rd
Hofferbert Raymond P (Susie B) research chemist USMC h 16 Roosevelt ave
Hoffman Mary O widow Francis O auditor res 18 Dearborn ave
Hogan Charles H student (BC) res 6 Parramatta rd
—Charles H (Hannah T) retired h 43 Lovett
—E Louise Miss reg nurse h 43 Lovett
—Francis M (Louise M) insp of milk City Hall rm 21 h 6 Parramatta rd
Hoikala Nicholas J (Tyyne) millwright Korn Leather Co (P) h 26 Cliff
Holak Edward T (Constance A) service sta attdt (106 North S) res 35 Giles ave
Holbrook C Emily Miss sch tchr res 55 Lovett
—Mabel A widow Benjamin P h 27 Conant
HOLCOMB H SHERMAN (Julia P H) vice pres Essex County Electric Co
223 Cabot h 804 Hale B F See page 33

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET
Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON **THE SALEM NEWS** AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

516

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

HOLCOMB

- Hilary Miss student Smith College (S'ville), res 804 Hale BF
- Holcroft Harry J rem to Danvers
- James W retired h 52 Railroad ave
- John (Louise A) mach USMC h 52 Railroad ave
- John T V mach USMC res 52 Railroad ave
- Holden Herbert W (Margaret W) (31 Harvard Melrose) s r Foster Point
- Wilbur S (Doris M) guard GECo (L) h 30 Lexington drive
- Holiday Stanley M (Jean C) mech engr USMC h 6 Stewart ave
- Holland Bridget J Mrs cook Woodberry Tavern h r 24 Union
- Frank W (Rolande E) parts mngr Oxford Motors (S) h 34 Hull
- L Elizabeth Miss sec Holyoke Ins (S) res 163 Dodge
- Theodore A (Fannie F) ins (50 State st B) h 163 Dodge
- Timothy H mach GECo (L) res YMCA
- W Charles (Norma W) dist mngr Wyeth Inc (Phila Pa) h 12 Longview drive
- Hollander Sumner R jr gen mngr Carl Baker Inc rem to Darien Conn
- Hollick John G emp USMC res 33 Odell ave
- Hollingshead Irma B Miss tchr Hardie Sch res 10 Harrison ave
- Hollis Charles A (Carrie B) painter USMC h 15 West Dane
- S Lester (Cora M) emp 140 Elliott h 142 do
- Holloran John L (Lucette M) leawkr (33 Water st D) h 14 Prospect
- Holloway Margaret widow Walter C rem to 20 Adams st Danvers
- Robert A (Marie E) slsmn rem to 20 Adams st Danvers
- Hollum George B (Virginia K) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 28 Woodland ave
- Holman Clifton T (Rea L) rem to Plaistow N H % W R Doherty
- Holmes Alice Miss child's nurse h rear 3 Haskell BF
- Allen C (Teresa L) painter USMC res 13 Glidden
- Charles A (Antoinette C) clk GECo (L) h 738 Hale BF apt 1
- Charles H (Kathleen A) truck driver 148 Park h 26 Stone apt 3
- Charles H jr emp GECo (L) res 26 Stone apt 3
- Clara J widow Charles H h 13 Glidden
- David P (Norma P) mach opr USMC h 26 Jordan
- Fenton M (Lorraine A) whol Davis Associates 117 Hart BF h 623 Hale PC
- Franklin C (Georgia P) (USAF) h 8 Chestnut
- Fred I (Amelia E) mach Ruggles & Klingemann (Foster st S) h 183 Bridge
- Irvin F res 183 Bridge
- Otis M (Mildred R) draftsman USMC h 58 Sturtevant
- Roberta A Miss air line hostess Capital Air Lines res 13 Glidden
- Holt Alice J widow Theron A H h 27 Bow
- Alvina S W Miss h 7A Knowlton
- Bernice E Miss clk First Nat'l Bank (B) h 7A Knowlton
- Don G retired h 6 Larcom ave
- Florence M wife of Don G died April 30 1954
- Karl F (Mildred S) leawkr Helburn & Thompson (S) also sec Essex County
Beagles & Rod & Gun Club h 23 Swan
- Mildred S Mrs lecturer Indian Arts & Craft Department of Interior (Wash
D C) h 23 Swan
- Homan Edna M widow Hammond H h 4 Monroe
- Joseph (Helen R) eng asst GECo (L) h 120 Conant
- Norma L Miss clk (7 Central S) res 4 Monroe
- Home Realty Co proprs apartments 85 Elliott
- Honen Theresa widow Francis J tel op 157 Cabot h 329 do

The Quality Press

Printing Service

25 SCHOOL STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

The Settlers, Inc.

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.
REAL ESTATE "WARE THEATRE BLDG."
Specialists In Residential Property

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

517

HONSER

Honser Donald F (Jacqueline A) propr City Service Gas Sta (Lafayette st S) h 86 Corning

Hood Abbie R widow Clarence O h 20 Atlantic ave

—Brenda J Mrs retired res 9 Grant

—Clarence W (Dorothea M) slsmn Acme Chimney Service (Nahant) h 9 Char-nock

—Dorothy E Miss clk 250½ Cabot res 9 Grant

—Glenn C (Nancy N) chauffeur 412 Hale h 236 do apt 1

—H P & Sons Dairy Farm (Ralph T Evans supt) 131 Conant office at Salem

—Lillian F Mrs realtor 247 Hale h do apt 1

—Melvyn C emp Arkwright Ins Co (B) res 9 Grant

—Myron E (U S Navy) res 9 Grant

—R Michael acct (51 Canal S) res 37 Pleasant

—Roger (Marion) (U S Navy) res 435 Cabot

Hook John E (Mildred F) tree surgeon 19 West Dane h do

—Percy G res 16 Peirce ave

Hooker Alice B widow Harry E h 12 Lake View ave

Hooper Arthur J (Mary) mach USMC h 74 Livingstone ave

—Beverly Marie Miss rem to Lynn

—Chester W (Florence A) groc 79 Bridge h 67 do

—Fannie E widow Emery B h 2 Judson

—Florence A Mrs clk 79 Bridge h 67 do

—Robert W emp 140 Elliott res 2 Judson

—Walter J (Marie F) rem to Lynn

Hopkins Annie N res 23 Blaine ave

—Bert C (Geraldine E) elect Wyman & Gordon (Worcester) h 18 Lake Shore av

—Donn S (Lois W) clk (235 Lafayette S) h 14 Munroe

—Edric G (Eva P) tool supply USMC h 17 Cressy

—Eva P Mrs emp (60 Boston st S) h 17 Cressy

—George A (Ethel E) mach GECo (Everett) h 3 Gary ave

—J Thomas (Katherine T) slsmn (B) h 2 Ober lane

—John S (Esther H) load dispatcher N E Power Co (S) h 11½ Winthrop ave

HOPKINS M MAX (L Anna) The Quality Press 25 School tel 700 h 56 Butman tel 2943 See foot lines

HOPKINS MARTIN M JR (Lois S) The Quality Press 25 School h 11 Lowell See foot lines

—Marjorie L Miss sec RCA Corp (B) res 2 Ober lane

—Mary R died 1952

—Maurice L (Ruth P) bank auditor (161 Devonshire B) h 11 Magnolia

—Thomas polisher 381 Rantoul h at 10 Purchase st Danvers

—Wallace H emp 25 School res 56 Butman

—Wendell P (Olive L) emp Peerless Mnfg Co (Cambridge) h 14 Ober

Hopkinson Victor L (Marilyn M) mech eng GECo (L) h 7 Miller rd

—William (Betty S) emp Bartlett Garage (M) h 526 Essex

Hopping Earle W emp USMC res 19 Mason

Hopson Mary E Miss rem to 117 Vernon st Newton

Horan Edna widow William J res 106 Conant

Horgan John J (Helen B) mach GECo (L) h 5 Cole

— (See Horrigan)

Horne John E jr (Barbara W) emp GECo (L) h 4 Alcann rd

—John T (Catherine S) retired h 55 Hillside ave

Horrigan John F (Lila I) rem to Whitman

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

HORSMAN

- Horsman Albert (Ethel) rackman 85 Water h 77½ Enon
 —Herbert (Marilyn F) maint man SELCo (S) h 77 Enon
 —Joyce Miss tel opr 157 Cabot res 7½ Winter
 Horton Kenneth W (Marjorie E) spec agt U S Fire (B) h 35 MacArthur rd
 Horvit John (Kitty) (Boston) s r 183 Hart BF
 Horzempa Lewis J (Wanda N) draftsman GEC Co (L) h 12 Morgan rd
 Hosley Carlton R (Ruth G) mach USMC h 6 Sherman
 —Mary A widow Leon F h 29 Broadway s r at Essex
 Hosman Elizabeth M widow Frank J h 15 Goldsmith ave
HOSMAN HARRY A (Virginia J) realtor appraiser and property management
 7 Endicott See page 57
 —James K (Joanne Marie) mach USMC res 54 Western ave
 —Louise N Miss plant observer NET&TCo (B) res 15 Goldsmith ave
 Hospital Point Light House jurisdiction of USCG (S) Bay View ave
 Houdush Lillian F Miss stenog USMC res 37 Pleasant
 —Sophia widow of Leon h 37 Pleasant
 Houghton Ernestine V widow Francis J h 8 Knowlton apt 1
 —Francis J died Jan 6 1954
 —Ralph W (Margarette A shwkr 28 Goodhue S) mngr Wilson Motors Inc (L)
 h 8 Roundy
 Houlberg Harry (Mary H) retired h 64 Lovett
 Houle Chas E (Myrtle E) mech h 10 Sunset dr
HOUSEHOLD FUEL (Arthur A Wathey pres Charles L Blanchard director)
 coal and oil 68 Pleasant See page 52
 Houser Donald F (Jacqueline A) emp 8-24 Congress h 86 Corning
 Houston Charles J (Lorraine R) carp 714 Cabot h do
 —James A (Adele A) asst mngr H P Hood & Sons (S) h 34 Ashton
 —Lilla widow Hiram H res 15 Thorndike
 Houtz Ellwood L (Margaret M) pres & treas Marton Equipment h 91 Hale
 Hovey Barbara B widow E Clarence h Paine ave PC
HOVEY CARLETON B (Kathleen A) managing editor & vice-pres Beverly
 Evening Times 110-116 Cabot h 52 Lothrop See head lines and page 50
 —Daniel student B U (B) res 52 Lothrop
 —Dorothy L Miss res Paine ave PC
 —Harry A (Marion E) slsmn (27 So Market st B) h 2 Millbrook rd
HOVEY LAURANCE S (Marion P) pres and business mngr Beverly Evening
 Times 110-116 Cabot h 26 Princeton ave See head lines and page 50
HOVEY LEWIS R treasurer Times Publishing Co 110-116 Cabot h at 435 So
 Main st Haverhill See head lines and page 50
 —Lewis R jr student (B U) res 26 Princeton ave
 —Marion E Mrs clk City Hall 191 Cabot rm 24 h 2 Millbrook rd
 —Richard B res Paine ave PC
 —Ronald J res 2 Millbrook rd
 Howard Annie B widow Charles A res 15 Brimbal ave
 —Edward F (Millicent F) retired h 153 Hale
 —George A (Katherine M) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 74 Cabot
 —George A jr student BHS res 74 Cabot
 —Gordon J (USAF) res 95 Bisson
 —Harry (Vinie M) res 74 Cabot
 —Herbert W (Hazel E) janitor Washington St School h 13 Lyman
 —Huntington (Doris A) mach USMC h 409 Cabot
 —John F (Edith L) mach GEC Co (L) h 95 Bisson

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

McQUEENY'S

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

519

HOWARD

- Katherine M Mrs shwkr 105 Rantoul h 74 Cabot
- Lawrence R (Jean P) slsmn h 19 New Balch
- Leroy (Frances) mngr Parker Bros (S) h 53 Corning
- Marjorie M widow Almon R emp SEP (S) h 18 Wellman
- Mary B Mrs nurse h 46 Winthrop ave
- Matthew (Edith S) chauffeur C E Cotton (Manch) h 170 Hale
- Merle F Miss student BHS res 95 Bisson
- Michael emp J Pettipas (Wenham) res YMCA
- Robert H (Mary B) postal carrier Bev P O h 46 Winthrop ave
- Walter J (Winifred A) leawkr Ideal Finishing Co (P) h 36 South ter
- Walter R jr (USAF) rem to 1825 No Cleveland blvd Tucson Ariz
- William L (Anna A) propr 81 Bridge h 51 Story ave
- Howarth Fred (Dorothy M) eng dept USMC h 8 Peirce ave
- Harry (Esther Y) rem to Ipswich
- Sunderland (Mabel E) retired h 4 Knowlton
- William (Avis P) mach SEP (S) h 31 Whitney ave
- Howe George K (Beverly S) elec eng SEP (Ipswich) h 123 Dodge
- John S (Frances H) emp Webster & Atlas Bank (B) h Paine ave PC
- Lester A (Kathryn V) clk P O (Boston) h 43 Wellman
- Howker John (Helen C) overseer Hathaway Mills (New Bedford) h 12 Magnolia
- Shirley H Miss educational director Bev Hosp res 12 Magnolia
- Howland Ray pres & treas Eastern Aviation Inc off 796 Cabot h at 156 Essex st
Saugus
- Howlett Donald H emp SEP (D) res 35 Abbott
- Emily E widow Harry h 35 Abbott
- Helen M Miss instr John Hancock Ins Co (197 Clarendon B) res 35 Abbott
- Hoy Mary W widow Thomas P h 35 Giles ave
- Thomas S (Ellen) clk dispatcher Sun Oil Co (Revere) h 15 Sylvan rd
- Hoyt John G (Winifred R) emp GECO (L) h 7 Sunset drive
- Joseph B Capt (Alice) (U S Navy) res 95½ Haskell BF
- Hubbard Arthur R (Anna L) tool designer USCM h 8 Hale Park ave
- Clayton R (Mabel F) sheet mtlwkr H S Gilman (S) h 21 Country drive
- Elaine M Miss emp Bomac Lab Inc res 127 Water
- Estelle M Mrs machine opr USMC h 19 Stone
- Eugene A (Mildred) mason tender 253 Rantoul h 60 Kernwood ave
- Helena F Mrs v-pres Hubbard's 154 Cabot h 127 Water
- Joanne M Miss med sec'y Bev Hosp also sec Hubbard's 154 Cabot res 127 Wa-
ter
- Louis U retired res 59 Lothrop
- Mary A Miss student Boston Univ (B) res 8 Hale Park ave
- Paul S (Kathleen E) (Hubbard Adv Agency) 4 Essex h 30 Hale
- Rhoda Miss grad nurse Bev Hosp h at 24 Hodgkins st Gloucester
- Walter H (Helena F) (Hubbards) 154 Cabot h 127 Water 2R
- Hubbard's (Walter H Hubbard pres Helena F Hubbard v-pres & treas Joanne
M Hubbard sec) shoes 154 Cabot
- Huber Ernest F (Mildred M) mach Tri Home Corp (S) h 22 Hobart ave
- Ernest F jr (Irene H) rem to Washington
- Karl (USAF) res 22 Hobart ave
- Hubis Andrew B (Teresa K) plmbr (73 Conant D) h 21 Upland rd
- Huckins Claire student McGill Univ (Montreal Canada) res 44 Baker ave
- George K (Betty F) emp NET&TCo h 9 Gary ave
- Harold E (Irene F) clk First Natl Bank (B) h 44 Baker ave

LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

62 BRIDGE STREET

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.


BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

520

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

HUCKINS

- Harry W (Helen E) mach USMC h 35 Winthrop ave
 - Hudon Noel E (Rose) mach USMC h 15 Williams
 - Raymond J (Maryln H) truck driver SEP (S) h 70 Kernwood ave
 - Hudson Mabel widow Henry h 28 Bennett
 - Huger Daniel E (Evelyn F) h 2 Boyles
 - Hughes Arthur (Helen F) propr Pinewood Boarding Kennels 79 Enon h do
 - Cecile M Mrs emp 101-105 Rantoul h 46 Pleasant
 - Dermont V (Ella G) eng USMC h 24 Dearborn ave
 - Elizabeth B Mrs domestic res 15 Sturtevant
 - Francis W (Eleanor C) elec wldr Esso Standard (Everett) h 3 Chipman rd
 - Frank A mach (17 Franklin S) h 96 Colon
 - Frank F (Mary J) engr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 17 Parramatta rd
 - Jeannette M widow Carroll L supvr Pioneer Electronics (Saunders st Salem) h 9 Prescott
 - Lee P (Cecile M) emp PWD h 46 Pleasant
 - Margaret A widow Edward J res 30 Ocean
 - Nellie A widow Elwyn A h 82 Cabot
 - Robert E (Florence P) retired h 29 Longview drive
 - Robert G (Erna J) mech Hathaway Bakery (Brighton) h 352 Cabot
 - Robert H (Louise E) emp Bomac Lab Inc h 14 Somerset ave
 - Robert T draftsman GECO (L) res 29 Longview drive
 -  (See Hewes and Huse)
 - Hull Bertha J V Mrs clk 248A Cabot h 3 Ashland
 - Beverly E Miss emp Bissell Leather (S) res 10 East
 - Charles H (U S Air Force) res 169 Lothrop
 - Frederick H groundman ECEC res 3 Ashland
 - Fred L (Bertha J V) musician emp GECO (L) h 3 Ashland
 - Herbert W painter res 169 Lothrop
 - M Eleanor Miss matron BHS h 169 Lothrop
 - Parker E attdt 81 Park h at Hamilton
 - Ralph E jr student BU (B) res 13 Burton ave
 - Ralph E (Susan C) mach USMC h 13 Burton ave
 - Reginald A (L Alice) emp (23 Everett BF) h 10 East
 - HULL STANLEY A JR** (Lucille L) pres The Settlers Inc 290A Cabot h at 7 Peach Tree lane Danvers See head lines
 - Trenton F (Mary J) musician 49 Federal h do
 - Hulse Albert S (Eleanor W) retired h 201 Brimbal ave
 - Hume Walter (Florence) surgeon Bev Hosp h 74 Herrick
 - Humphrey Lewis H (Eva W) chemical engr Hytron (N'port) h 64 Conant
 - Melvin R (Lurlene C) rem to 222 So 2nd st El Cajon Calif
 - Parker (Irene F) route slsmn H P Hood & Sons (S) h 13 Sunset drive
 - Humphreys Donald R (Ruth B) rem to New Jersey
 - Millicent Miss emp 283 Elliott res 4 Longfellow
 - Humphries Norman E (Doris M) rem to 1 Lawton st Manchester N H
 - Hunkins Alonzo D painter res 5 Mill
 - Francis P student BHS res 49 Corning
 - Franklin P (Marguerite F) taxi driver 10 Park h 49 Corning
 - Paul student Bentley Sch (B) res 49 Corning
 - Hunt Margaret E widow Fred rem to 38 Jordan ave Wakefield
 - Mary G Mrs clk USMC h 7 Peirce ave apt 3
 - Hunter Malcolm N (Barbara V) emp John Hancock Life Ins Co (B) h 10 Old Farm rd
-

Chas. C. Picardy, Jr. Ceramic Tile, Plastic Tile, Vikon Metal Tile

REMODELLING and MODERNIZING

11 Smithson Drive, Tel. 1682, Beverly

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

521

HUNTINGTON

- Huntington Arthur B (Alice M) custodian Brown School h 64 Essex
 —Stephen A printer (62 Maple Danvers) res 64 Essex
 Huntoon Bertha L Mrs retired res 30 Ocean
 —D Thomas V 2d (Leslie L) paints (Athol) h 41 Hart BF
 Hurd Everett (Julia) mach USMC res 413 Hale PC
 —George D orthodontist 173 Cabot h at 567 Essex ave Gloucester
 —James P (Elizabeth J) sls mngr Freeport Shoe Co (Freeport Me) also 1st vice
 pres Bev Trust Co h 15 Giddings ave
 —Julia Mrs maid 413 Hale res do
 —Minnie A widow George H h 12 Giddings ave
 — (See Herd and Hird)
 Hurlburt Albert W (Grace M), retired h 6 Dane
 —Edna F Mrs v-pres Bev Health Center h 20 Dane
 —Elizabeth widow Charles E h 453 Cabot
 —Herman J (Matilda) h 50 Broadway apt 14
 —Job F (Edna F) contractor and builder 20 Dane h do
 —Wilson F painter res 451 Rantoul
 Hurley Alfred (Ann) director Vocational Sch (P) h r 39 Crescent ave
 —Ann Mrs sub tchr h r 39 Crescent ave
 —C Andrew (Margaret R) elect USMC h 12 Newbury
 —C William rem to 56 Bartlett st Andover
 —Catherine E widow William F waitress 13 Enon h 9 Quincy pk
 —Daniel J (Emma N) slsmn Rusco Window Co (Malden) h 38 Pond
 —Emma N Mrs (Carbone's) 214 Rantoul h 38 Pond
 —John D truck driver 252 Cabot res 12 Newbury
 —John F (U S Navy) res 38 Pond
 —John J died Nov 5 1953
 —Joseph W jr (Jeanne H) research Anylis Harris Upham Co (Federal st B) h
 18 Gove ave
 —Lena P widow John J h 38 Pond
 —Michael lab techn Bev Hosp h at 506 Summer st Manchester
 —Ralph P (Evelyn C) mach GECo (L) h 35 Green
 —Randall F (Mary E) rem to 56 Bartlett st Andover
 —Robert (U S Navy) res rear 39 Crescent ave
 —Robert A emp Bomac Lab res 12 Newbury
 Hurshman E Marion Miss res 485 Rantoul
 —Nellie M widow Alexander S h 485 Rantoul
 Huson Alice P Mrs medical secy (Salem Hosp) h 21 Charnock
 —Bayard D emp 355 Rantoul res 21 Charnock
 —Jeanine D Miss student nurse (Salem Hosp) res 21 Charnock
 Hussey Barbara Miss tchr (Worcester City Hosp) res 6 Boden
 —Clifton W (Ethel G) emp (118 Washington st S) h 71 Hale
 —Clyde W (Edna M) leawkr A C Leather Co (P) h 25 Washington
 —Cole N (U S Army) res 6 Boden
 —Frank W (Patricia M) slsmn (17 Stewart st L) h 182 Hale
 —Ida F widow Pliney E h 6 Boden
 —Melvin F (Muriel E) agt John Hancock Life Ins Co h 20 Myrtle
 —Robert T (Glory H) mech SEP (S) h 21 Woodbury
 —Shirley A Miss student BHS res 20 Myrtle
 Husson Isaac J retired res 1 MacArthur rd
 —John L (Mary J) mach 140 Elliott h 1 MacArthur rd
 —Nadine Mrs emp Bomac Lab Inc Salem rd South h 2 Judson

HUSSON

- Ralph D (Nadine) emp USMC h 2 Judson
- Hutchinson Annie E widow Horace K res 10 Woodland ave
- Annie F widow Charles S res 110 Valley BF
- Arthur P clk (Boston Five Cents Savings Bank) res 26 Pickett
- Charles E (Stefanie M) mach USMC h 35 Herrick
- Everard M (Lorena) foreman mach USMC h 5 Pratt ave
- Francis E (Lois E) mach USMC h 9 Bosworth
- Francis P (Helen B) laborer 117-119 Elliott h 35 Beckford apt 2
- Frederick E (U S Service) res 5 Pratt ave
- Harry E (Marie R) emp USMC h 162 Essex
- Ida B widow Oliver S h 26 Pickett
- Joseph J (Geraldine E) emp USMC h 162 Essex
- Lillian S Miss tel opr (B) res 5 Lenox
- Lorena M Mrs emp USMC h 5 Pratt ave
- Mary J widow Harry J emp dietary dept Bev Hosp h 5 Lenox
- Pauline F Miss retired res 26 Pickett
- Phyllis N Miss asst buyer Jordan Marsh Co (B) res 8 May
- Robert F (Elizabeth V) instrument maker (Charlestown Navy Yd) h 10 Woodland ave
- Stanley F (Theresa M) emp SEP (D) h 504 Rantoul
- William G (U S Army) res 5 Pratt ave
- Hutt Edna J Mrs ward maid Bev Hosp h 63 Cabot
- Eileen M Miss sec (NYC) res 5 Knowlton
- Leroy jr (U S Marines) res 114 Hale
- Mary S widow Edwin A bkpr 4 Essex h 5 Knowlton
- Hyde Amy A wife of Fred C died Nov 15 1953
- HYDE FRANK P** gen supt USMC h at Ipswich See page 47
- HYDE DRUG CO INC** (Nicholas V Galluzzi pres John F Hyde treas) drugs 220 Cabot See back cover
- Fred C rem to Danvers
- Helen R widow Charles L emp 221-223 Rantoul res 42 Cross
- HYDE JOHN F** treas Hyde Drug Co Inc 220 Cabot h at Essex st Ipswich See back cover
- Hyland Harry J (Marion E) slsmn Sears Roebuck (S) h 511 Cabot
- Helen M widow William J died April 13 1954
- William J jr (Grace M) mach USMC h 20 James apt 1
- Hynes Catherine Miss cook 861 Hale BF res do
- Iacomo Giuseppe helper Flynn Coal Co (S) res 389 Rantoul
- I'Anson Dorothy F Miss clk designer 151 Cabot res 14 Pearl
- Ida's Beauty Salon (Miss Ida R Patti) hairdressing 153 Cabot suite 1
- Ignacio Manuel jr (Cecile G) emp SEP (D) h 17 Home
- Illingworth James N (Viola M) Lynn Catering Co (Essex st L) res 2 Tudor rd
- Imbeault Aurore Miss emp Endicott Jr Coll res at 296 Washington st Salem
- Imhof Ruth Mrs sec Bev Hosp res 14 Heather
- Immanuel Congregational Church (Rev Horace Seldon pastor) 140 Bridge
- Imparato Loretta Mrs mounter Pioneer's Latronic Co (S) h 10 Porter ter
- Michael (Loretta) emp Salem Gas Co (S) h 10 Porter ter
- INCAMPO PASQUALE** mason contractor 5 Kittredge h do See page 28
- Volonta Miss tchr Memorial Jr High Sch res 5 Kittredge
- Inches Margaret C widow Charles E h 335 Cabot
- Independence Park Lothrop
- Independent Order Odd Fellows 3 Broadway

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

INDOOR

Indoor Court Inc (Francis M Courchene supt) tennis club 595 Essex
Industrial Management Club meets 237 Cabot
Ingalls Donald R (Florence M) rem to Middleton
—Ernest E (Gladys M) h 6 Roosevelt ave
—Ernest L (Georgianna) trucker USMC h 14 Bennett apt 1
—Georgianna Mrs shoewkr (D) h 14 Bennett apt 1
—Henry F mach USMC h 36 Front
—Lawrence J (U S Army) res 6 Galloupe ave
—Rose Marie Miss emp Ideal Baby Shoe (D) res 14 Bennett
Ingemi Lawrence (Nellie J) barber (S) h 5 Crescent ave
Ingleson James F (Barbara I) emp GEC Co (L) h 4 Fairview ave
Ingraham Charles R (Margaret M) sales mngr 4 Colon h 68 Corning apt 3
Innis John F (Mazie K) opr Diesel engine (New Bedford) h 42 Simon
—Laura Mrs emp Hytron (D) h 14 Pleasant
Innocenti Alfred Park Federal
—Eugene A (Thorbjorg J) emp BWP h 160 Park
—Raffaello (Theresa) hlpr USMC h 40 Simon
—Ralph A jr (U S Navy) res 40 Simon
—Theresa S Miss opr USMC res 40 Simon
—Thomas J (Mary J) mach USMC h 15 Simon
Inshaw Ernest A (Marie L) mach (Charlestown Navy yd) h 105 Standley
—Guy E (Blanche L) rem to California
Inspector of Building (R Erwin Dolloff) third floor rm 34 City Hall
—Of Milk (Francis M Hogan) second floor City Hall rm 21
—Of Plumbing (John W Donlon) second floor City Hall rm 21

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS (Scranton Pa) Herman E Ayers counselor 65 Essex See page 61

Ioannilli Joseph R (Louise M) mach designer USMC h 27 Ellsworth ave
Ioffolle Dominic lab res 436 Rantoul rm 29
Iovanna Charles J emp 138-140 Elliott h 7 Hardy
Iron Cap Copper Corp (Frank P Knight pres Roland H Knight treas) office 68-82 River plant at Copper Hill Arizona
Irving Arthur (Jeanne A) (U S Navy) res 11 Longview drive
—Charles H (Margaret M) appr elect 7½-9 Wallis h 11 Clark ave
—Herbert H (Etta M) director Beverly Chamber of Commerce h 37 Central
—J Hollis (Alice M) elect B A Marshall (295 Broad L) h 116 Hale
—Janet E Miss res 37 Central
—Joseph M (Mary P) mach USMC h 191 Brimbal ave
—Leonora F widow John E res 17 Central
—Pauline M Miss sec'y (137 State st B) res 37 Central
—Robert M (Edith C) rem to Danvers

IRVING'S BAKERY (Winfield S Caswell propr) bakery 252 Cabot See foot lines

☛ (See Erving)

Irwin Angelina Mrs emp Endicott Jr Coll h at 2 Lynch st Salem
Isom Virgil L (Mildred) mach USMC h 66C Bridge
Italian Community Center (Flavis J Tosi pres Anthony F Maestrofrancesco treas) 304 Rantoul
—Republican Club (John Lombardi pres) 323 Rantoul
Jabis Costas tailor 218 Rantoul res 42 Bartlett
Jack Norman R (Eleanor M) slsmn Forbes Lith Co (Chelsea) h 256 Lothrop
—Thomas R retired h 223 Greenwood ave BF

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY
177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

524

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

JACKOWSKI

- Jackowski J Adam (Julia H) cabinet mkr Dodge's (Manchester) h 12 King ter
—Julia H Mrs (Laroe & Burr) 14 King ter h 12 do
Jackson Dorothy C Miss tchr Brown sch res 55 Lovett
—Dorothy L Miss tchr Hardie School res 20 Prospect
—Lawrence A (Doris E) emp Raytheon Corp (Waltham) h 2 Bay
—Patrick T (Ann) (145 Brattle st Cambridge) s r 431 Hale PC
—Patrick T jr (Elizabeth) res 431 Hale PC (smr)
—Robert C (Elizabeth G) sheet metalwkr H P Hood Co (Charlestown) h 6 South ter
—Ronald B (U S Navy) res 55 Hale
—Russell A (Eva P) emp North Shore Elec (S) h 36 Sunset drive
—Simon E rem to New Hampshire
—Simon E (Lillian M) mach USMC h 390 Rantoul
—Whitney H (Alma H) driver Engine 3 BFD (BF) res 7 Harrison ave
—William Harding student Princeton Univ (Princeton N J) res 15 Grove BF
Jacobs Bertha F Miss retired res 25½ Atlantic ave
—Herbert G (Ellen F) poultryman 575 Essex h do
Jacobson Alf E (Sonja R) pastor Covenant Congregational Church h 14 Peabody ave
—Andrew C (Lillian R) mach USMC h 54 Ellsworth ave
—Carl E (Ruth A) agt Public Welfare dept 191 Cabot rms 20, 22, 23, 24, 26 h 10 Middle
—Henry H (Opal S) the Hannah Shop 197 Cabot h 52 Ober
—Mary F widow Anders h 24 Lothrop
—Sonja R lab tech Bev Hosp res 14 Peabody ave
—William F mach USMC res 24 Lothrop
Jacques Albert P died March 28 1954
—Armand C rem to Salem
—Augustus E (Eva) mach USMC h 32 Prospect
—Dorothy D Mrs sec Bev Hosp h 29 Riverview
—Elizabeth D Miss emp CBS-Hytron (D) res 34 Federal
—Gladys L Mrs h 415 Cabot
—Harvey W emp Cherry Hill Farm res 34 Federal
—J Leo (Helen D) molder USMC h 34 Federal
—J Leo jr emp GEC Co (L) res 34 Federal
—John W SEP (D) res 66 Livingstone ave
—John W (Shirley E) eng Earl N Dodge 26 Warren h 102 Cabot apt 7
—Joseph P (Orelie B) retired h 23 Greene
—Louis L mach GEC Co (L) res 23 Greene
—Reno L clk 11 West BF h at 184 Ocean ave Salem
—Robert G (Virginia L) mach N E Power Co Plant (Fort ave S) h 94 Hale
—Robert H student BHS res 80 Essex
—Roland A (Marie J) emp Broadway Print Shop 38 Cabot h 32 Prospect
—Romeo D (Lillian C) hairdr 125 Cabot h 66 Livingstone ave
—Rosemary H Miss rem to Peabody
—Theresa M Miss nurse Bev Hosp res 23 Greene
—William F (Kathleen M) tool designer USMC h 8 Kernwood Heights
—William J (Dorothy D) mach Gas & Electric (L) h 29 Riverview
—Wilma R Mrs widow Robert J h 47 Simon apt 3
☛ (See Jaques)
Jaffe Harry (Sophie) trav slsmn h 2 Bay
—Herman (Elsie S) slsmn Allied Container Corp (Hyde Park ave B) h 93 Lovett

Walter S. Flint Insurance Agency Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

NOTARY PUBLIC

Telephone 786

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

525

JAFFE

—Richard M student (Tufts Coll) res 93 Lovett

Jagher Harold E (C Rachel) affiliate Paramount Cleansers 277 Rantoul h 4 Sunset drive

Jakway Mildred R Mrs res 13 Home

Jalbert Joseph J chef (139 Nahant rd Nahant) h 50 Broadway

James A Wilkins jr emp Parker Bros (S) res 4 Doane ave

—Blanche Mrs infirmiry staff Endicott Jr College h at 68 Summer st Manchester

—Frank S (Mildred A) metalurgist USMC h 19 Red Rock lane

—Harry R (Natalie E) carp H D James (S) h 178 Bridge

—Norma Miss social wkr 191 Cabot rm 23 h at Salem

Jameson Bessie O Mrs dom nurse h 8 Garfield

—Clayton G res 6 Hobart ave

—James R (Anita J) emp USMC h 42 Echo ave

—John E died Dec 16 1953

—John W (Almira E) rem to 42 Highland st So Hamilton

—Lee L (Emma A) math tech BHS h 4 Ash

—Robert L (Bessie O) retired h 8 Garfield ave

Janard Allen (Hildegard) h 33 Riverview

—Joseph A (Theresa B) emp Judge Moore (B F) h 33 Riverview

Jankoski Irene Miss medical supvr Bev Hosp res Nurses Residence

Jankowski Walter Z (Helen M) foreman h 9 Longview ter

Jannelle Cyril A (Leone) retired h 12 Grant

—Joseph R printer (50 Canal st S) res 12 Grant

Jannucci Rose E widow Charles J h 86 McKay

Janoski Ann Mrs h 64 Dodge

—Robert emp Town of Danvers res 64 Dodge

Janotta George E (Eleanor A) bartender 54 Cabot res 248 Lothrop

—George L (Helen A) retired h 248 Lothrop

Janson Beda Miss retired h 34 Peirce ave apt 2

—Henry J (Gwendolyn T) rem to Danvers

Jaques Olive M Miss tchr Beverly School for the Deaf 6 Echo ave res do

Jaquith Henry A (Ida A) sales mngr Wilson Motors (58 Lewis st L) h 4 Brimbal Hill drive

Jardine Sarah M widow Clarence h 9 Ocean

—Osborne K carp res 436 Rantoul

—William W retired h 13 Cove ave

Jaremesk Norma Mrs emp Hytron (D) res 5 Grant

Jarmolowicz Frank J (Mary B) caretaker and chauffeur (Dexter Estate) h Common lane PC

Jarnes Elizabeth widow of Jacob h 37 Thorndike

—Harry E (Doris) mngr Peggy Page Beauty Shop (Glouc) h 15 Woodbury

—Jacob died April 17 1954

—Louis (Genevieve C) Caper's Ballet Co (L) h 34 Thorndike

Jarvis James retired res 47 Railroad ave

Jasper Chrissie L widow John S ward maid Bev Hosp h 12 Pearl

Jaworski John W (Mima M) shwkr 54 Park h 12 Cliff

—John W jr (U S Army) res 12 Cliff

Jean Harold F (Agnes A cashier 204 Cabot) leawkr h 3 Netherton ave

Jeanette's Hat Shop (Misses Jeanette and Eva Goldberg) millinery 262A Cabot

Jedrey Arnold P (Joan P) bldg wrecker River h 315 Rantoul apt 4

Jeffery Armand L jr (Marie G) h 23 Stone

—Bruce F director Teachers College (S) h 15 Folger ave

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE


222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



JEFFERY

- Douglas A res 15 Folger ave
- Elizabeth F Miss student Univ of Vt (Burlington Vt) res 19 Pickett
- Heber E (Alice M) mach USMC h 19 Pickett
- Marie G Mrs sec'y (24 Main P) h 23 Stone
- Jeffs Charles W (Martha J) laundry service 2 Beacon h do
- George W (Theresa F) cost estimator USMC res 12 Ames
- Laundry Service (Charles W Jeffs propr) 2 Beacon
- Jellow Philip G (Lorraine F) foremn GEC Co (Everett) h 25 Sunset drive
- Jendraszek Henry F (Elizabeth A) gdnr Mrs Ada S Moore Paine ave PC h 621 Hale PC
- Jenkins Elizabeth Miss retired res 47 Railroad ave
- Jenness F Burton (Elizabeth D) chief accountant ECEC and USGC h 605 Cabot
- Nancy Miss res 605 Cabot
- Paul E (USAF) res 605 Cabot
- Susan M Mrs reg nurse Bev Hosp h 9 Thompson rd
- Wendell E (Susan M) (U S Navy) h 9 Thompson rd
- Jenney Manufacturing Co filling station 389 Cabot office 12-18 India st Boston
- Jennings Frances G Miss clk Fairfield & Ellis (B) res 3 Hale Park ave
- Frederic B (Ellen O) research eng GEC Co (L) h Beaver Pond rd
- Jennison Carrie Mrs res 14 Bridge
- Jensen Deborah L Mrs clk E A Conrad Co 299 Cabot h 93 Bridge
- Diane Miss student (Colby Coll) res 93 Bridge
- Helen A widow Mads L rem to Florida
- Howard W (Deborah L) asst cashier 240 Cabot also treas Unitarian Church h 93 Bridge
-  (See Janson and Johnson)
- Jepson John A (Constance P) tax coll U S Treas (S) h 15 Spring
- Jernberg Lois Miss sec N E Power Co (S) res 25 Bartlett
- Jerry Anna A Mrs emp SEP (S) h 210 Brimbal ave
- Julia M widow Wilbur W res 6 McKinley ave
- Robert W (Anna A) emp AB&WCo (S) h 210 Brimbal ave
- Jerry's Quality Market (Gerard A Gaudreault) groc & prov 148 Bridge
- Jette Leon (Blanche) retired h 24 Pleasant
- Leon A truck driver 60 River res 24 Pleasant
- Jewell John chauffeur & gardener 865 Hale h at Manchester
- Jewett Charles C (Margaret L) emp GEC Co (L) h 9 Willow
- Hazel F Miss stenog USMC h 4 Judson
- Jewish Community Building (The) (Philip Rubinstein pres Haskell Seligman vice pres William Simon treas) 39 Bow
- Synagogue 39 Bow
- Jinno Alice M Miss tel op NET&TCo (Dan) res 486 Rantoul
- Jo's Beauty Shop (Mrs Josephine M Cookson) 9 Summer
- Jocomo Joseph laborer res 389 Rantoul
- Jodin Albert shoewkr 105 Rantoul res 80 Railroad ave
- Jodoin Edmond L (Delvina B) mach USMC h 64 Livingstone ave
- John Martha C Miss tchr commercial dept BHS res 12 Lenox
- John's (John Giuliani) restaurant 446-448 Rantoul
- Johnny Appleseeds Inc (James M White pres J S Amory vice pres Samuel L Batchelder treas) specialties 54 Dodge
- Johnsen Lars (M Margaret) experimental dept GEC Co (L) h 172 Brimbal ave
- JOHNSON ALAN F** (Mary J) mason contractor and builder 11 Brimbal Hill drive h do See page 27

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

**FUEL OIL
COAL...COKE
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**

Telephone - - - - Beverly 1 or 2



BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

527

JOHNSON

- Albert E jr (Dorothy F) emp BPW h 18 Friend
- Anna E Miss tchr Phillips sch (S) h 259 Hale
- Anna E Mrs clk Jordan Marsh Co (B) h 143 Dodge
- Arthur H (Loretta G) ins adj rem to Connecticut
- Arthur L (Ida M) distribution clk 223 Cabot h 461 Rantoul suite 1
- Arthur S (Doris) service station 144½ Hale h 26 Grant
- Bertha M Miss rem to Topsfield
- Burton U (Geraldine M) oil burner repairing h 193 Lothrop
- Carl W retired h 10 Sohier rd
- Carl W jr (Gwendolyn A) mach USMC h 28 Dearborn ave
- Cecil E (Marianne I) ptrnmkr Atwood & Morrill (Salem) h 7 Longview drive
- Charles B (Evelyn E) mach USMC h 6 Hancock
- Curtis T (Marion emp Hunt Rankin P) emp USMC h 26 Crescent ave
- D Woodrow (Katherine A) slsmn Edwin L Powell & Co (50 Beacon st B) h 810 Hale BF
- Earl C (Priscilla F) tinsmith USMC h 43 Winthrop ave
- Earl Leonard student Mt Allison (Canada) res 7 Longview drive
- Eleanor R Miss res 83 Hale
- Elizabeth Miss reg nurse Bev Hosp h at 36 Bridge st Hamilton
- Elmer C (Grace F) comp Lynn Telegram News (L) h 22 Marion ave
- Ernest (Anna E) mach 138-140 Elliott h 143 Dodge
- Ernest R retired res 59 Broadway
- Eva F widow James W h 65 Essex
- Evelyn G widow Frank C h Albany circle
- Foster E (Mona P) truck driver 7 Rantoul h 11A Lyman
- George A (Marjorie L) driver Cushman Bakery (L) h 17 County way
- George W (F Elizabeth) mach USMC h 9 Walnut ave
- Grace C Miss waitress 256 Cabot res 49 Railroad ave
- Harold M (Alice M) emp 14-24 Congress h 23 Warren
- Helen Miss retired h 259 Hale
- Helen E Miss clk Shawmut Bank (B) res 193 Lothrop
- Herbert (Nancy E) draftsman USMC h 608 Cabot
- Howard A (Isabel N) asst mngr S S Pierce Co (B) h 14½ Spring
- Jacob W (Louise A) retired h 20 Sturtevant
- John E (Mary E) storekpr 85 Water h 23 Vestry
- John E (Rachel G) rem to Needham
- Lawrence H (Mildred F) office mngr Consolidated Rendering Co (Brighton) h 5 Forest
- Lillian B widow Alden M nurse res 1 Watch Hill
- Lloyd I (Audrey L) painter h 4 Groce
- Lloyd F mason contractor and plasterer Albany circle h do
- Louise M widow Freeman B h 12 Lenox
- Mabelle Mrs widow of Moody res Brimbal Hill drive
- Mary L Miss rem to Rainbow drive Peabody
- Muriel S Miss student BHS res 22 Marion
- Nils G W (Barbara E) constr eng h 18 Odell ave
- Oscar retired h 202 Bridge
- Patricia Miss student BHS res 11 Lyman
- Paul K student BHS res 23 Warren
- Peer P (Elizabeth T) physician & surgeon 1 Monument sq and pres Beverly Medical Center Inc do h 15 Washington
- Peer P jr (Catherine Ward) farm produce 296 Dodge h 292 do

Ernest & Ernest B. Wright

**ICE AND
ICE CUBES**

FUEL OIL. BURNER INSTALLATION AND SERVICE

Our Trucks Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W or 764-R

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

528

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

JOHNSON

- Peer P et al (medical partnership) 1 Monument sq
- Rachel Mrs h 32 Railroad ave
- Ralph M student BHS res 11 Lyman
- Richard E student BHS res 461 Rantoul suite 1
- Robert rem to 183 Essex st Hamilton
- Robert V (U E Army) res 193 Lothrop
- Shirley J Miss tel opr 82 River res 11A Lyman
- Stuart B (Elizabeth P) painter h 33 Mill
- Susan Miss supervisor of music elementary schools h 65 Essex
- Thora E M Miss clk 170 Cabot res 45 Neptune
- Victor A (Judith E) bus opr EMStRy (S) h 36 Bertram
- William retired res 32 Broadway
- William G organ bldr 11 E Corning h 180 Hale
- Johnson's Boat Livery The (Albert A Ruest propr) boats etc 43 Water
- ☛ (See Jansen, Jensen, Johanneson, Johansen, Johnston, Yonson etc)
- Johnston Carolyn A Mrs res 15 Gardner
- Charles S (Elinor A) real est & ins (276 Essex S) h 10 Beacon
- George F (Dorothy C) elec eng GECo (L) h 9 Douglas ave
- Harry S retired h 20 Orchard
- Patrick J retired res 23 School
- Ruth C Mrs bkpr 68 Pleasant h at 11 Mello Parkway Danvers
- William P res 15 Gardner
- Joly George R (Dorothy E) shoewkr (28 Goodhue S) h 48 Pleasant
- Jonas Otto K Rev faculty Endicott Jr College h at 574 Main st Lynnfield Center
- Jones Albert E retired h 43 Charnock apt 2
- Albert E jr (Helen J) custodian Prospect sch h 43 Charnock apt 1
- Alberta A Miss emp CBS-Hytron (S) res 281 Essex
- Anita Miss student (Springfield College) res 286 Dodge
- Arthur W (Ruth W) cashier Beverly Nat Bank and treas Bev Historical Soc h 20 Raymond ave
- Arthur W (Zenobia R) retired h 29 Broadway suite 5
- Beverly Miss attnd nurse Bev Hosp res 506 Cabot
- Blanche D widow William F h 37 Railroad ave
- Burton W (Annie K) retired h 21 High
- Catherine A widow William H res 5 Dartmouth ave
- Charlotte E Mrs (U S Navy) res 16 Kernwood ave
- Cheney C (Nellie K) retired h 22 Corning
- Chester N (Anna E) const wkr Leslie Porter Co (P) h 41 Bow apt 2
- Edward F student (Dartmouth Coll) res 286 Dodge
- Ellen A Mrs shwkr Ideal Baby Shoe (D) res 36½ Giles ave
- Frances E Miss maid Nurse's Home Bev Hosp res 22 Lyman
- Gladys H Miss clk NET&TCo (B) res 9 Atlantic ave
- Helen J Mrs waitress 446 Rantoul h 43 Charnock
- Isabel L widow Nathaniel K h 20 Appleton ave
- Joab O retired h 9 Atlantic ave
- John P (Margaret M) retired h 25 Cogswell ave
- Lawrence L (Mary I) pres Willard Helburn Inc (P) and 2nd vice pres YMCA h 286 Dodge
- Lawrence L jr (Rosalie E) res 286 Dodge
- Leslie R (Elizabeth S) pres Bev Garden Club) prin Briscoe sch h 15 Corning
- Lillian M Mrs widow Frank E res 23 Fayette
- Marion Mrs dom nurse h 71 Cabot

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

529

JONES

- Marshall E (Barbara A) lab R A Rust Constr Co h Shaw's lane
- Mellen W (Margaret) retired h 281 Essex
- Richard K (Janet M) claim agent Boston & Maine RR h 15 Lexington drive
- Royal A jr (Pauline M) asst supt Hume Pipe Co (Danvers rd Swampscott) h 11 Old Farm rd

- Russell L (Irene E) yacht master h 156 Hart BF
- Ruth widow Arthur F res 5 Hoover ave
- Thomas J (Daisy) clk USMC h 1 Red Rock lane
- Thomas P (Ethel J) tchr Bev Trade School h 22 Columbus ave
- Walter R 2nd (Nancy) clk Ruggles Klingemann (S) h 96 Bisson
- Zenobia R Mrs sub tchr h 29 Broadway suite 5

Jordan Frank A died April 27 1954

- Margaret M widow Frank A h 17 Beckford
- Vernon D (Pearl N) maint Christian Science Pub Society (B) h 24 Conant
- William A (Marion F) conductor B&MRR h 21½ Peirce ave

Jorgensen Arthur F mach USMC res 100 McKay

- Haynes M res 100 McKay
- J Martin (Jennie C) retired also sec Budleigh Lodge AF&AM h 100 McKay
- Jacob C (Gusta L) rem to Wenham
- John B (Alice A) rem to Wenham

Joseph Alan E (Elizabeth M) mach USMC h 133 Dodge

- Evelyn E Miss res 133A Dodge
- Marion C Miss tchr (Ham) res 133 Dodge
- Russell M emp Bomac Lab res YMCA
- Thomas L (Christina M B) retired h 133A Dodge
- Wilbur F (Mary) welder Tremont Auto Body (Melrose) h 75 Kernwood ave

☛ (See Josephs)

Josephs Alice P Mrs bkpr 15 Vine h at 12 Lincoln st Manchester

- Herbert jr (Helen B) clk (Gloucester) h 16 Princeton ave
- Leslie F (Lillian M) foreman of carrier Bev P O h 15 East

☛ (See Joseph)

Joslin Carl V jr (Barbara) atty (7 Central L) and 12 Broadway h 77 Boyles

- Donald A student res 7 Lenox
- Dorothy widow Carl V h 10 Woodbury
- Herbert K cook Howard Johnson (S) and emp Cowan Gentlee h 7 Lenox
- Herbert S rem to 3 Bow st Concord
- Roy D (Esther P) insp GECO (L) res 7 Lenox

☛ (See Josselin)

Josselin Albert J (Bertha) gen heating contr h 14 Smith

- Albert J jr (Barbara) steamfitter 428 Rantoul h 14 Smith
- Bertha Mrs slsldy 196 Cabot h 131 do apt 1
- Walter J (Eva) slsmn S W Stuart (N Y) h 18 Franklin pl

☛ (See Joslin)

Joy Mabel E widow Frank E retired h 20 Dane

- Joyce Elaine Miss head nurse Bev Hosp h at 10 Franklin st Danvers
- Lily Miss maid 11 Grove BF res do
- Thomas rem to Essex

—William B (May H) railway equipment (201 Devonshire B) h 100 Lothrop

Jubilee Yacht Club (Thomas J O'Connor Comm Frederick Desmond treas John Maxner fin secy) 16 Maple ave

Judd Kenneth Stirling (Edna) stock rm clk USMC h 61 Lovett

—Milton R (Sylvia) mach USMC h 11 Riverview

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc. HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

DEL - WEST, Inc. *Heating and Air Conditioning* Custom Sheet Metal Work

79 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 4119

BEVERLY, MASS.

530

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

JUDD

- Milton R jr rem to Middleton
- Raymond S (U S Navy) res 11 Riverview
- Judson Mary A Miss retired res 74 Lothrop
- Juley Eleanor M Mrs emp Hytron (S) h r 121 New Balch
- George F jr (Eleanor M) eng GECo (L) h r 121 New Balch
- Julian Raymond W (Marjorie-Hope) atty at law 234 Cabot rm 8 h 21 Atlantic ave
- Julien Robert H Rev rem to 519 Main st Waltham
- Julius Humbert jobber carpenter h 15 Roundy apt 3
- Juralewicz Stanley F (Marion D) acct Melo-Tone Music Co (Arlington) h 7 Union
- Jusiewicz Joseph P (Ruth M nurse) watchman A C Lawrence Co (P) h 28 Gregg
- Jusseume John E Rev curate St Alphonse Church h 40 Railroad ave
- Jutras Armand J (Dorothy E) mach USMC h 38 Sturtevant
- Armand J jr carp res 38 Sturtevant
- Robert N emp (315 Essex st S) res 38 Sturtevant
- Kachadoorian Kachadoor V (Rose) safety agt CAA (B) h 30 Sunset drive
- Kahtan Temple Dramatic Order meets Pythian Temple 22 Federal
- Kaihlansen Waino M (Carrie M) drop forge dept USMC h 29 Wallis
- Kajos Priscilla Miss clk Bd Public Welfare 191 Cabot rm 20 h at Peabody
- Kalapinski Joseph A (Josephine) mach USMC h 20 Roosevelt ave
- Kalivas Helen S Miss tchr Memorial Jr High Sch res 53 Lothrop
- Kallelis Charles S (Georgia) clk (134 Canal S) h 79 Kernwood ave
- Spiros res 79 Kernwood ave
- Kallstrom Bror J (Svea E) carpenter Porter Constr (P) h 73 Bridge
- Greta E Miss stenog Court House (S) res 73 Bridge
- Kaminski Frank (Louise) rem to 7 Union st Salem
- Kampanowski Adam F (Anna E) shoewkr 59 Park h 26 Cox ct
- Kampersal Charles K (Lucy M) emp Pitman & Brown (S) h Shortell ave
- Edgar C (Lucille F) sheet metalwkr Boston Navy Yard h 21 Gage
- Kane Abbie M widow William A h 4 Mechanic
- Ann C Miss stenog Lee, Fraser & Patch 234 Cabot h 10 Union
- Ann P Miss secy 140 Elliott res 4 Mechanic
- James F mech Champion Light Co (L) res 4 Mechanic
- James J died Oct 24 1953
- Joseph V student (Virginia) res 4 Mechanic
- Marie A Miss secy GECo (L) res 4 Mechanic
- ☛ (See Cain and O'Kane)
- Kania Frank J (Genevieve M) eng Salem Harbor Plant SEP (S) h Bass River rd
- Kanter Isadore M (Lillian) (American Seltzer Co) 7 Rantoul h 42 Essex
- Oscar J (Ethel G) (American Seltzer Co) 7 Rantoul h Ober
- KANTER SAMUEL** (Ida) (American Seltzer Co) 7 Rantoul h Quincy park
- See front cover
- ☛ (See Canter)
- Kapaon Stephen N (Genevieve C) contr and bldr 4 Herrick st ext h do
- Kaplan Gussie J widow William h 31 Lothrop
- Louis K (Naomi) slsmn (113 Munroe st L) h 33 Lyman
- Richard (Sadye) slsmn West Lynn Home Const Co (L) res 31 Lothrop
- Robert (U S Navy) res 31 Lothrop
- Kaplin Margaret D Mrs emp GECo (L) h 397 Rantoul
- Stephen (Margaret D) mach (P) h 397 Rantoul
- Kappopis Anna Miss clk 277 Rantoul h at 66½ Walnut st Peabody

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

531

KARCHER

- Karcher Richard W (Marilyn J) eng GECo (L) h 233 Dodge
Karlsson Harry (Ingrid A) golf pro Essex County Club (Manch) h 16 Washington
—Ingrid A Mrs emp (111 Devonshire B) h 16 Washington
Karlyn Hyman L (Tillie W) elec contr (North Shore Electric Co) 33 Prospect h 28 Appleton ave
Kassotis James (Dianne E) rem to 2 River st Danvers
Kaswell Harold J (Evelyn V) rem to Newton
Katsulas John (Beverly Ice Cream Parlor) 139 Cabot h at 6 Marshall ct Lynn
Katz Abel (Anna J) emp USMC h 19 Atlantic ave
—Anna J Mrs clk Almy's (Salem) h 19 Atlantic ave
—David M student BHS res 8 Ashton
—George (Eletra) constr wkr (13 Wallis st P) h 26 Arthur apt 3
—Harry (Rose) propr 384A Cabot h 29 Beckford
—Harry (Annie) cattle dlr (Tops) h 73 Bridge
—Hyman (Rose S) meatctr A&P store (L) h 7 Highland ter
—Jordan B (Thelma C) slsmn (Somerville) h 26 Gregg
—Joseph (Molly S) propr North Beverly Pharmacy 136A Dodge h 8 Ashton
—Joseph M (Esther) leawkr Harmony Buffing Co (P) h 5 Chase
—Leonard (Katz's Laundry) 440 Rantoul h at Lyme st Salem
—Michael (Irene A) plumbing and heating 25 Clifton ave h do
—Morris I (Elizabeth) h 26 Gregg
—Ralph R (Rena L) chemist Bay State Chemical Co (P) h 136 Hale
—Rose widow Jacob died July 1953
—Samuel (Anna C) tailoring 79 Elliott h 8 Roundy
—Seymour student Burdett Coll (L) res 5 Chase
—Wolfe (Julia) retired h 5 Chase
Kausel Ethel V Mrs clk 222 Cabot rm 7 h at 49 Monument st Wenham
KAUSEL JOHN D (Agatha) pres & treas Goodwin's Corner Inc 231 Cabot also treas (96 Bridge st S) h 64 Neptune See page 60
Kavanagh Ida May widow William J h 16 Budleigh ave
Kavanaugh George P (Marguerite L) slsmn C M Hibbard Co (P) h 12 Gardner
—Mary P Miss maid 746 Hale BF res do
Kay's Laundry (Leonard Katz propr) 440 Rantoul
Kaylor Thomas E (Sylvia) rem to Topsfield
Keach Blanche M widow William J h 53 Kernwood ave
☛ (See Keech)
Keane (see Keene)
Keaney Bertha H widow William C part time ward maid Bev Hosp h 43 Simon apt 3
—James D (Elizabeth M) roofer h 41 Chase
—John G (USAAC) res 43 Simon
—Phyllis M Mrs clk 191 Cabot rm 10 h 8 Glidden
—William C jr (Phyllis M) fireman Eng 1 Central sta BFD h 8 Glidden
Kearney John J (Doris L) bkpr Carter Ink (Camb) res 11 Pond
—Minnie A Mrs res 6 Wilkins ter
—Robert F res 6 Wilkins ter
Kearns C Paul slsmn Buick Co res 68 Dane
—Lawrence M (Mary H) atty Morgan Brown & Kearns (50 Congress st B) h 19 Washington
—Rose G widow Mark A h 4 Ashland

☛ (See Kerans)

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON **THE SALEM NEWS** AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

532

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

KEATING

Keating Emily Mrs res 10 Sohler rd

—Marion L Mrs emp (100 Endicott st D) res 458 Cabot

Keay Edna W Miss senior clk Met Life Ins Co 130 Cabot res 10 Warren

Keech Ann I Mrs reg nurse 1 Monument sq h 21 Dolloff ave

—Annie Mrs clk Almy's (S) h 23 Giles ave

—Howard A (Lilliane J) mach opr USMC h 4 Stewart ave

—Kenneth J appr Bomac Lab Inc res r 23 Giles ave

—Leonard (Ann I) mach USMC h 21 Dolloff ave

—Ted jr (Annie) elect USMC h 23 Giles ave

☛ (See Keach)

Keefe Bernard W (Louise W) partner Kittredge Service Sta 491 Cabot h at
Hamilton

—Dennis J (Emma M) retired h 134 Bridge

—Francis N (June M) gas sta 137 Dodge h 32 Budleigh ave

—Gertrude G Miss inspr USMC res 134 Bridge

—Lillian A Miss office supvr Met Life Ins Co 130 Cabot h at 5½ Larchmont rd
Salem

—William B faculty Endicott Jr College h at 331 Huntington ave Boston

Keegan Ann P Miss stenog Court House (S) res 35 Everett BF

—Anna L Miss senior clk res 38 West BF

—John J jr emp Amer Air Lines Logan Airport (B) res 35 Everett BF

—John J (Mary E) freight agt B&MRR (P) h 35 Everett BF

—Margaret T Miss res 35 Everett BF

Keeler George H Rev (Miriam R) pastor Beverly Church of the Nazarene h 88
Essex

—Leonora E Mrs widow Horatio N res 4 Ash

Keeley Frederick W clk USMC h 15 Atlantic ave

Keenan Daniel J (Theresa C) city assessor h 26 Atlantic ave

—Edmund C (Aileen) eng (56 Elmwood st Newton) h 43 Ashton

—Edward E jr (Jean F) frmn Carr Leather Co (Peabody) res 203 Lothrop

—James P (Margaret S) auditor SEP (S) h 30 Hale

Keene Louis M (Beatrice J) elect USMC h 11 Lake View ave

Kehoe Jean M Miss stenog res 44 Simon

Keighery Frances E Miss maid 97 West res do

Keighley (See Keane)

Keith B Whitman student BHS res 40 Central

Keiver Laura R Mrs clk Keiver Lumber Corp 82 River h at 94 Atlantic ave
Swampscott

—O O Lumber Corp (Osmond O Keiver pres & treas Mrs Laura R Keiver clk)
hardwood lumber 82 River

—Osmond O pres Keiver Lumber Corp 82 River h at 94 Atlantic ave Swamp-
scott

Kelaher Patricia A Miss stenog HCorp (D) res 13 Phillips

—William P (Jennie P) engineer 135 Water h 13 Phillips

Kelleher Ann Miss retired res 137 Colon

—Catherine S widow Henry E shwkr (20 Locust D) h 15 Lovett

—Dennis (Marguerite M) emp Gillette Safety Razor Co (So Boston) res 25
Cogswell ave

—Eileen M Miss clk Reid & Hughes (S) res 245 Hale

—Ellen M widow Francis L h 245 Hale

—Francis L student BHS res 245 Hale

—Frank E Square 60 Haskell jct Everett & Webster sts

KELLEHER

- Henry F (Beatrice A) tool grinder USMC h 559 Cabot apt 1
- KELLEHER JOHN C** (Margaret G) (Beverly Ice Co) office rear 234 Essex h
 234 do tel 2414 See page 2
- John C jr (Charlotte M), (U S Navy) h 231 Essex
- John E (Eleanor G) asst frmn White Fuel Corpn (So B) h 12 McKinley ave
- Marguerite M insp GEC Co (L) res 25 Cogswell ave
- Marie C widow Henry h 7½ Winter
- Paul J (U S Army) res 245 Hale
- Raymond H (Barbara A) (U S Navy) res 583 Essex
- ☛ (See Kelaher and Kelliher)
- Kelley Alan T shipper Salem Gas & Elec Co (S) res 28 Country drive
- Ann C Miss rem to Waltham
- Charles retired res 25 Broadway
- Claire J Miss student BHS res 506 Cabot
- Emma Mrs widow Thomas L h 28 Country drive
- Henry J (Anna D) physician 25 Broadway h do
- J Henry jr (Geraldine T) shipper USMC h 43 Odell ave
- John (Shirley) mach opr GEC Co (L) h r 103 Cabot
- John E (Claire M) treas and gen mngr Naumkeag Lumber Co (Canal st S) h
 11 Columbia rd
- Julia C Miss hskpr 22 Raymond ave res 22 Raymond ave
- Katherine F Miss retired h 101 Hale
- Lawrence J mach USMC res 412 Cabot apt 3
- Margaret D Miss student nurse St Elizabeth Hosp (Brighton) res 13 Ever-
 green drive
- Marion C Mrs widow George P res 8 Elnew ave
- Mary T widow John H died Sept 21 1953
- Mary W widow William E res 12 Ober
- Paul C (Louise M) mach USMC h 412 Cabot apt 3
- Paul jr (U S Air Force) res 412 Cabot apt 3
- Philip C (Joan E) slsmn Brown-Wales Co (Camb) h 17 Kernwood ave
- Robert B (Brenda), trackman B&MRR res 9 Doane ave
- Virginia A Miss asst librarian (Boston Coll) res 11 Columbia rd
- William E student Northeastern Univ (B) res 13 Evergreen drive
- William E jr (Doris C) draftsman Stone & Webster Co (B) h 13 Evergreen dr
- William J (Delphine) retired h 21 School
- Kelliher Elizabeth M Miss h 3 Woodland ave
- James J died Nov 1 1953
- Marie F widow James J h 2 Goodyear
- Mary F Miss supvr USMC h 3 Woodland ave
- Matthew Square jct Cabot, Stone, Davis and School
- ☛ (See Kelaher and Kelleher)
- Kellom George C (Katherine B) investment advisor 344 Cabot h do
- Richard (U S Navy) res 344 Cabot
- Kelly Daniel J (Laura E) clk USMC h 18 Clifton ave
- Edward M (Marcia A) slsmn (222 Arsenal st Watertown) h 167 Essex
- Ethel C widow Harold W h 34 School
- Flora M widow Lyman h 195 Cabot
- James J (Abbie E) emp (6 Main P) h 11 Edwards
- John A jr (Doris) rem to Marblehead
- John F (Helen K) marine eng Standard Oil Co of N J h 81 Corning
- John F jr (Jacqueline E) emp Bomac Lab Inc h 23 Wallis

JOHN GIRDLER CO.
 FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"}
 and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
 Troubles to Us for
 Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

KELLY

- John F jr (Shirley M) landscape gdnr h 103 r Cabot
- Joseph A (Marie F) vice pres & counsel Columbia Nat'l Life Ins Co (B) h 68 Lothrop
- Josephine A widow Thomas E h 33 Stone
- Lena F widow Ernest J h 31 High BF
- Louise M Miss tchr Edwards school res 68 Lothrop
- Margaret Miss cook 28 Boyles res do
- Michael (Rachel) leawkr Northern Lea Co (S) h 8 Doane ave
- Morton F tchr Norfolk County Prison (Norfolk) res 33 Stone
- T Joseph retired res 68 Lothrop
- Thomas J (Bridie M) bench wkr USMC h 20 Story ave
- Thomas K student BU (B) res 20 Story ave
- William T (Anne F) propr Wm Kelly & Co h 77 Lovett

☛ (See Kelley)

Kemmer Leona Miss grad staff nurse Bev Hosp h at 4 Barter st Danvers

KEMP WALLACE M treasurer USMC h at Rockland See page 47

Kendall Eleanor L Miss drafter (141 Milk st B) res 5 Jackson

- Ernest (Nikie) emp GEC Co (L) h 506 Cabot
- Fannie C Miss retired tchr h 11 Somerset ave
- Mabel C widow Eugene W res 429 Hale PC
- Milton W mach USMC h 5 Jackson
- Nikie Mrs emp GEC Co (L) 506 Cabot
- Kenison Marion L Miss tchr Cove sch res 81 Corning
- Kennard John gdnr h 32 Pond
- Kennedy Addie L Mrs supervisor 6 Echo ave res do
- Anna G Miss teller payroll dept USMC res 37 Washington
- Beulah M widow Robert L emp Bomac Lab Inc res 19 Porter ter
- Chester (Helen F) patrolman BPD h 34 Swan
- Elizabeth Miss tchr Endicott Jr College res 56 Lothrop
- James R (Dorothy A) mach GEC Co (L) h 27 Whitney ave
- John R (Maude R) retired h 31 Stone
- Joseph E (Irene C) (U S Navy) h 13 Sunset drive
- Joseph Francis res 7 Trask
- Lawrence J (Mary M) foreman steel hardener USMC h 98 Bisson
- Leonard (Agnes) (Swampscott) s r Melvin ave
- Margaret M widow John J clk USMC h 50 Broadway
- Mary M Mrs clk 222 Cabot rm 7 h 98 Bisson
- Maureen A Miss student BHS res 98 Bisson
- Melvin (Lillian) h 3 Roosevelt ave
- Mildred widow John E domestic h 66 Dane
- Raymond (Nina M) dairyman 131 Conant h 7 Trask
- Raymond T (Priscilla C) elect 9 Wallis res 432 Essex
- Sarah A widow John H res 43 Pond
- Thomas C (Ruth J) stock clk Reid Bros 138-140 Elliott h 3 Roosevelt ave
- William B (Margaret M) rem to Wisconsin
- & Co (Norman C Tache mngr) butter etc 258 Cabot office at 30 Rindge ave ext Cambridge
- Kenney Anna A Miss retired h 47 Abbott
- Arthur L (Mary A) mach Hansen Eng & Mach Co (L) h 85 Odell ave
- Donald S (June) (U S Navy) res 114 Essex
- Doris T Miss rem to Worcester
- Earl E gdnr h 40 Colon

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

McQUEENY'S

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

535

KENNEY

- Fred A retired res 114 Essex
- Fred S (Ruth M) electrician city of Beverly h 114 Essex
- Gardner B (Dorothy L) CWO (U S Army) h 7 Bosworth
- Georgia H Miss h 17 Thorndike
- John F (Doris T) constr eng rem to Worcester
- John J res YMCA
- Mabel A Miss clk Almy's (S) res 40 Colon
- Martha Miss sec Bev Nat Bank res 27 Riverview
- Mary L Miss hairdr 265 Cabot res 11 Woodland ave
- Phoebe Mrs tel opr 18 Vine h at 10 Arnold ave Peabody
- Ralph W storekeeper Gulf Corporation res 16 Bartlett
- Robert J (Priscilla M) eng Cleverden Varney & Pike (B) h 26 MacArthur rd
- Walter E (Yvonne R) office mngr (183 Essex st B) h 27 Riverview
- William A rem to Natick
- William H retired res 47 Abbott

☛ (See Kenny)

- Kennison Frank (Clara W) retired h 22 Lovett
- Henry P (Ruby H) retired h 54 Bartlett
- Square Junction Cabot, Pond, Winter and Knowlton

☛ (See Kenison)

- Kenny Henry J (Sophia A) pressman (Salem News) h 8 Walnut ave
- Nancy E Miss opr NET&T Co (S) res 8 Walnut ave
- Kent Arthur S (Florence A) retired h 39 Bridge
- Dorothy E Miss nurse J B Thomas Hosp (P) res 6 Rowell ave
- Howard F (Nancy A) watchman Bomac Lab Inc h 12 Taft ave
- John K laborer USMC res 6 Rowell ave
- Joseph F (Hazel H) retired h 6 Rowell ave
- Merton F (Harriet K) propr 14 Burton ave h 63 Odell ave
- Phyllis A Miss timekpr USMC res 6 Rowell ave
- Rebecca C widow Henry H res 61 Kernwood ave
- Robert (Eldora M) (U S Air Corps) res 6 Rowell ave
- Kenway Herbert W (Elsie V) atty at law (24 School B) h 29 Atlantic ave
- Kenyon Ellen L widow Ralph G rem to Peabody
- Keogh Joan L Miss res 44 Simon
- Kathleen F Miss clk Hytron Corp (D) res 44 Simon
- Thomas J (Mary T) guard 12-24 Congress h 44 Simon
- Keoka Council No 29 D of P IORM meetings 1st Monday, 3rd Friday at 8 Dane
- Kerans C Paul slsmn 377-381 Rantoul res 68 E Dane
- Kerlin Eleanor T wife of William M died May 17 1954
- William M emp PWD h 36 Bow
- Kerr Benedict A pres 228-230 Cabot h at Western ave Gloucester
- Harry B (Mabel C clk 207 Cabot) clk (86 Lafayette st S) h 25 Peirce ave
- Margaret widow John S res 20 Goodyear
- Millard B (Leah H) plumber (66 Pierpont st P) h 47 Railroad ave apt 2
- Norman R (U S Navy) res 47 Railroad ave apt 2
- Robert H (Edna M) rem to Byfield
- Kerrigan Margaret W widow William F emp GECO (L) h 1 Galloupe ave
- Michael F emp 234 Essex res 436 Rantoul rm 27
- William J opr GECO (L) h 1 Galloupe ave
- Kerrison Isabelle widow Thomas A lodgings 451 Rantoul h do
- Kershaw Robert H (Ida) mech (33 Park S'ville) h 9 Woodbury drive
- Kessarlis Charles mach USMC res 7 Bartlett

Greenlaw Electric Co.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.
Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION
Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

536

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

KESSARIS

—James G died Oct 28 1953

—Kenneth J (Nancy M) (Brown Univ) res 15 Dodge

—Mary widow James G h 7 Bartlett

—Nancy M Miss asst head nurse Bev Hosp res 15 Dodge

Kessler Edward L (Mary C) printer (Medford) h 40 Sunset drive

Key Juliet A Miss h 30 Pierce ave

Keys Miriam Mrs rem to 2055 Fairgreen st Monrovia Calif

KEYSER DONALD M gen mngr Salem Evening News 290 Cabot (and Salem)
h at South Hamilton

Kidder Elizabeth M osteopathic physician 234 Cabot rm 5 h 55 Conant

Kiddle Richard K (Frances E) slsmn Gulf Refining Corp h 31½ Stone

Kielbasa Frank F (Alice C) leawkr h 38 Crescent ave

Kilbourn Elizabeth E widow William T h 12 Charnock

Kilcoyne (See Killcoyne)

Kilderry Frank L (Eva A) emp Judge Lith Co (Dan) h 508 Elliott 1R

—Patricia Miss emp Reid Bros 140 Elliott res 508 Elliott 1R

Kiley Anne widow Daniel domestic nurse rem to Danvers

—Charles K (Marcella L) mech Videtta Cons Co (W Pea) h 59 Sturtevant


—Margaret J Miss rem to 84 Elm st Danvers

Kilham Charles O (Katherine D) emp research div USMC (B) h 19 Essex apt 2

—Elizabeth H Miss died Nov 25 1953

—Louis F h 58 Hull

—Rita M wife of Louis F died Oct 11 1953

 (See Kellom and Killam)

Kilhouley Sarah F Mrs bkpr (28 Goodhue S) h 21 Bartlett

Killam Arthur J (Margaret G) polisher 381 Rantoul h 49 Livingstone ave

—Arthur R (Boemma A) (U S Navy) res 1 Cove ave

—Boemma A Mrs stitcher 325 Rantoul res 1 Cove ave

—Donald clk Salem Rubber Co (S) res 49 Livingstone ave

—Ernest A insp GECO (L) res 49 Livingstone ave


—Howard E (Eva R) emp (189 Alley st L) h 32 Federal

—Priscilla Mrs waitress 256 Cabot h 3 Pond

—Raymond (Maude B) eng B&MRR h 15 Eastern ave

—Robert J (Priscilla) baker (97 Main Glouc) h 3 Pond

—Vernon W (Florence) janitor Odd Fellows hall h 32 Federal

 (See Kilham)

Killcoyne Anna Miss maid 46 Oak BF res do

—Frank J (Kathleen M) frmn USMC h 21 Whitney ave apt 3

Killham Franklin W (Priscilla C) painter h 464 Cabot

Killian John J (Gladys M) (81 Whiting Lynn) s r Foster Point

Kimball Dean C (Barbara L) rem to Vermont

—Donald W (Sally N) slsmn G E Appliances (Cambridge) h 18 Conant

—Enid B Mrs corsetiere 88 Bisson h do

—Elmer J (Enid B) retired h 88 Bisson

—Florence F widow Stephen F h 59 County way

—Grace G widow Elmer A h 1 Whittier

—Harold C (Kathleen) Kimball Memorials Monuments (115 Water st D) h 193
Dodge

—Howard W (Irma A) marble wkr h 37 Ashton

—Lillian A widow Edward I h 44 Baker ave

—Mary B Mrs shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 13 Wellman

—Mary B Mrs shoewkr Winston Shoe (S) h 12 Moulton ct

Albert E. Grant

Plumbing & Heating Contractor
Service - Repairs - Installation

"Take Grant For Granted"

17 SOMERSET AVE.

Tel. 3674 BEVERLY

KIMBALL

- Peter R (Marion G) rem to Rowley
- Robert N (U S Navy) res 88 Bisson
- Roy E (Edna T) woodpattern mkr USMC h 39 Crescent ave
- Stephen F (Elizabeth C) safety eng Liberty Mutual Ins (Berkeley st B) h 295 Dodge
- William jr (Mary B) emp 1 Park h (12) Moulton ct
- William D (Helen M) slsmn Am Radiator (Stuart st B) h 83 Standley
- Kimberley Esther E widow Henry h 443 Cabot
- Winifred M Miss head waitress Bev Hosp res 443 Cabot
- Kinast Josephine widow Joseph res 28 West Dane
- Kincaid Foster L (Helen E) dispatcher N E Power Co (Millbury) h 20 Highland ave
- George E emp N E Power Co (S) res 20 Highland ave
- Richard A (USAF) res 20 Highland ave
- Kinder John J (Lillian B) clerk Gulf Oil Corp 85-121 Water h 31 Beckford
- King Bruce W (Jane L) slsmn (205 A st B) h 32 Neptune
- Calvin E (Jeannette M) photo engraver Folsom Eng Co (B) h 5 Bosworth
- David P res 21 Baker ave
- Edward A (Lucy P) emp USMC h 13 Courtney drive
- Fannie widow Joseph h 121 Bridge
- Francis E (Doris S) (U S Air Force) h 66 Lake Shore ave
- George (Leah J) steamfitter NEC&SCo (Everett) h 1 Woodland ave
- George L rem to 13 March st Salem
- George L auto body man Salem Auto Body (S) res 1 Woodland ave
- Harry P (Ellen E) photo engraver Donovan & Sullivan (B) h 273 Hale apt 1
- Janet Mrs nurse Bev Hosp h 5 Grant
- Lawrence M mngr Metropolitan Life Ins Co 130 Cabot h at 1 Essex rd Ipswich
- Mabel Mrs res 14 Bennett
- Mabel H Miss IBM opr GEC Co (L) res 4 Pinewood ave
- Ralph B (Kathryn C) mngr Logan Airport Branch Natl Shawmut Bank (B) h 47 Glidden
- Robert D student (Dartmouth College) res 21 Baker ave
- Robert P (Constance E) photo engraver Donovan & Sullivan (Atlantic ave B) h 14 Iverson rd
- Samuel L (Alice G) retired h 17 Bailey ave
- Starr M (Dorothy B) supt of schools h 21 Baker ave
- Starr M jr student (Columbia Univ) res 21 Baker ave
- Kingman Beatrice M Mrs clk 175 Rantoul res 25 Bennett
- Carroll R (Helen) asst steward Kernwood Country Club h 40 Sohier rd
- Gloria J Miss IBM opr GEC Co (L) res 19 Ames
- Harry C (Rose D) emp toolroom USMC h 19 Ames
- Mary L Miss clk USMC res 19 Ames
- Kingsley Anna F widow Harry A emp USMC h 11 Peirce ave apt 2
- George B (Margaret E) emp United Finishing Co (P) h 277 Essex
- John H emp Auditorium Theatre (L) res 10 Stone
- Robert J (U S Air Force) res 11 Pierce ave apt 2
- Kingston William A (Jeanne A) truck driver H P Hood Co (Charlestown) h 17 Foster drive
- Kinsella Catherine P Miss dental asst 22 Broadway res 28 Federal
- David E (U S Air Force) res 28 Federal
- Thomas J died June 18 1954
- Kinsman Kenneth E clk USMC res 373 Cabot

Champion
 of the No. Shore

Mnfrs. and
 Distributors

ALUMINUM COMBINATION WINDOWS
 ALUMINUM DOORS
 BAKED ENAMEL AWNINGS — SIDING

330-334 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 4071

BEVERLY, MASS.

KIRBY

- Kirby Anna B Mrs emp Bomac Lab Inc h 12 Williams
 —E Ross (Anna B) fireman Engine 1 Central sta BFD h 12 Williams
 —John F (Catherine I) slsmn International Business Mach Co (Lafayette st S)
 h 3 Elnew ave
 —Maxwell C yardman 80 Colon res 19 Opal ave
 —Patrick emp 1 Park res 80 Railroad ave
 —Perley W (Ruth E) retired h 6 Opal ave
 —Perley W jr mach Convair Aircraft Co (San Diego Cal) res 6 Opal ave
 —Ronald P (Sally A) (USCG) res 13 Mulberry
 —William H (Mabel R) retired h 19 Opal ave
 —William J (Mary F) ship repair Bethlehem Steel Co (E Boston) h 11 Chipman
 rd
 —William John (Joan) (U S Navy) res 13 Mulberry
 Kirk Josephine widow Benjamin res 78 McKay
 Kirkland Richard (Bertha F) stock clk (Harvard College) h 31 High BF
 Kirlis Stratis (Rose A) emp 61 Elliott h 44 Wallis
 Kirrane John J (Gladys E) stock clk USMC h 7 Orchard
 —John J jr aircraft mech N E Air Lines (Miami Fla) res 7 Orchard
 —June A Miss IBM opr Fairview Hotel (Miami Fla) res 7 Orchard
 —Philip M painter res 7 Orchard
 —Walter P plumber's hlpr M Katz res 7 Orchard
 Kirsch Seymour D (Florence W) chemist (103 Foster P) h 9 Union
 Kirschner Bella widow of Karl h 5 Red Rock lane
 —Hermann K (Gertrude S) slsmn Willard Helburn Inc (P) h 5 Red Rock lane
 Kirwin Katherine M Mrs reg nurse Salem Hosp (S) h 22 Dolloff ave
 —Myron G (Katherine M) foreman USMC h 22 Dolloff ave
 Kishon Anton (Stella K) science tchr BHS h 22 Gove ave
 —Stella K Mrs sub tchr Bev Farms sch h 22 Gove ave
 Kita Michael G (Rebecca G) rem to Connecticut
 Kitchen Alfred H (Mary T) rem to Middleton
 Kitchener Charles E (Ada M) mach USMC h 41 Kernwood ave
 —Charles J (Mavis L) mach USMC h 2 Cleveland rd
 Kitchin Alfred N (Mary T) (U S Navy) res rear 67 Bridge
 Kitfield Dorothy M Miss grad nurse Bev Hosp res 11 Summer
 —Elbert L emp Raytheon (Waltham) res 11 Summer
 —Roland J Sr (Florence L) chauffeur (238 Dudley ave Brookline) h 11 Summer
 Kitterle Eric F (Marie C) elect maint man Pullman Co (B) h 29 West Dane
 Kittredge James F (Ruth M) attdt nurse (Chelsea) h MacArthur rd
 —Service Station (Bernard W Keefe, John Amatucci) gas, oils etc 491 Cabot
 Kiwanis Club (see Beverly Kiwanis Club)
 Kleemola Arma widow Kustaa K h 15 Linden ave
 —Lauri J (Dorothy E) emp USMC res 15 Linden ave
 Klimaszewski Joseph F jr (Margaret A) mach USMC h 27 West Dane
 Kline Anitra F Miss asst librarian Bev Pub Library h 6 Oak BF
KLINK CARL E bakery 192 Cabot res 45 Abbott tel 1743 See page 15
 —Carl F (Dora A) bakery 192 Cabot h 7 Bertram
 Klock Harry A (Beverlie A) rem to Pennsylvania
 Klos Walter V laborer res 146 Rantoul
 Klubock Albert J (Frances D) slsmn (75 Kneeland st B) h 32 Courtney drive
 Kluge Albert G (Marion E) h 11 Longview drive
 Knaus Marie widow Alexander res 91 Hale
 Knight Augustus R (Mildred A) retired h 24 Simon

RANTOUL PHARMACY

“Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store”

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

KNIGHT

- Austin R (Nancy) asst treas S Knight Sons Co 68-82 River h 75 Lothrop
- Dallas R (Eleanor T) emp research dept USMC h 15 Whitney ave apt 2
- Francis S (Frances E) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 35 Jordan
- Irving clk 377 Cabot res 24 Simon
- June Miss emp Bomac Lab Inc res 85 Elliott
- Katharine Mrs temp stenog 191 Cabot rms 20-26 h at Manchester
- Ralph F retired h 81 Lovett
- Richard A (Joan W) asst sls mngr (70 Memorial drive Camb) h 18 Sylvan rd
- Roland H (Dorothy W) pres and treas 82 River h 30 Washington
- Russell K (Jean F) emp BPW 148 Park h 16 Bresnahan ct

KNIGHT SAMUEL SONS CO (Roland H Knight pres and treas) coal, oil and lumber 68-82 River See page 29

- Suzanne Miss statistician Monsanto Chem Co (Everett) res 30 Washington
- Knights of Columbus Beverly Council No 175 (Philip D Murphy Grand Knight) 77½ Cabot
- of Columbus Hall 665 Hale PC
- of Pythias Roger Wolcott Lodge No 79 Edgar Gunderson C/C 22 Federal
- of Pythias Endowment Rank section No 4691, 22 Federal
- Kniznick Benjamin cleansing & dyeing 237 Cabot h at 414 River st Haverhill
- Knott Clyde L (Olga M) mach designer USMC h 189 McKay
- Pauline V Miss social wkr Peter Bent Brigham Hosp (B) res 189 McKay
- Knowles Amelia T widow Robert W h 143 West BF (smr)
- Barbara Miss grad staff nurse Bev Hosp h at 13 Meadow st Salem
- Blanche K Mrs emp Bomac Lab h 28 Bennett
- Byron S boat builder Wellman res 16 Maple ave
- Daisy F widow Geo F h 11 Broadway
- Florence C Miss emp HCorp (S) res 11 Broadway
- Nettie L Miss res 90 Bisson
- Ruth M Mrs clk 246 Cabot h 1 Fielder rd
- Knowlton Charles L (Dorothy M) chauffeur 10 Park h 4 Blaine ave
- Charles M retired res 32 Broadway
- David R (Janet G) mach opr Smith Winchester Co (D) h Salem rd south
- Donald C (Dorothea C) carp 20 Hillside ave h 5 Winthrop ave
- Edward L (Janette A) truck driver res 135 Hart BF
- George F (Gladys H) mach USMC h 7 Winthrop ave
- Gladys H Mrs hairdressing 7 Winthrop ave h do
- John E died March 13 1954
- John S (Marion S) rem to Vermont
- Kelton emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 31 Central
- Kenneth A (Marjorie) mach (Wenham) h 26 Ober
- Kenneth F (Isabel W) supt Salem Beverly Filtration Plant h 74 Conant
- Lawrence E (Violet G) chauffeur laborer (100 Nashua B) h 135 Hart BF
- Lawrence N (Amy E) laborer USMC h Foster pt
- Marjorie L Mrs opr 59 Park h 45 Elliott
- Mary E Mrs h r 709 Hale BF
- Moses E (Florence A) mngr parts dept 211-217 Rantoul h 41 Odell ave
- Newell (Emma F) reg druggist 207 Cabot also member Bd of Registrars h 26 Butman
- Robert C (Frances C) (U S Coast Guard) h 79 Dodge
- Knox Joseph A die wkr (L) res 26 Lothrop
- Joseph K (Florence M) diemkr (L) h 26 Lothrop

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY
177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

540

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

KOBUSZEWSKI

Kobuszewski William J (Melbra E) pharmacist mngr (193 Washington st S) h 31 Foster drive

Koepp Helen F widow Maurice H h 25 Bow apt 3F

Kohut Paul res 436 Rantoul

Kolesnikoff Alice W Miss clk 200 Rantoul res 3 Clifford ave

—Andrew (Bessie E) drop forge GEC Co (L) h 3 Clifford ave

—Romaine E Miss student (Colby Coll) res 3 Clifford ave

Koloski Stanley J (Pauline G) gas & oil 114 Elliott h 41 Echo ave

Komich John B (Vada M) eng Custom House (B) h 38 Livingstone ave

Koptuck Anthony E (Margaret E) ins agt (24 Federal B) h 11 Agate

—Margaret E Mrs clerk (Salem Savings Bank) h 11 Agate

Korpusik Alexander J (U S Marines) res 8 Chase

—Alexander W (Grace G) painter h 8 Chase

Kosher Market (William Leibovitz propr) prov 77 Elliott

Kotek Fabian J (Isabel S) rem to Salem

Koukotos Viola L Mrs emp USMC h 21 Broadway

Kovalchuk Alexander (Anne) steelwkr (Boston) h 179 Dodge

Kowalski Alexander S (Regina V) rem to Salem

Kowalsky Carl (Rebecca) junk dlr (Water st Lawr) h 461 Rantoul suite 6

Kozlowski Antoinette Mrs sprayer 58 Rantoul h 48 Wellman

—Raymond J (USAF) res 48 Wellman

—Ronald B (USAF) res 48 Wellman

Krachman Morris treas Pilgrim Plastic Leather Co Inc and asst treas Lion Leather and Plastic Co 95 Rantoul h at Marblehead

Kraft Carla J Mrs emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 12 Virginia ave

—Fred R A (Carla J) retired h 12 Virginia ave

Krajeski Edward J (Evelyn E) mach USMC h 8 Brimbal Hill drive

—Evelyn E Mrs emp ESP (S) h 8 Brimbal Hill drive

Kramer John M (Julia E) leather sorter A C Lawrence Co (P) h r 18 Orchard

Kransberg Deborah I Miss student BU (B) res 6 Seward ave

—Edward slsmn 363 Rantoul res 6 Seward ave

KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO (Samuel G Kransberg pres and mngr Philip Kransberg treas John N Kransberg asst treas Harry L Kransberg clerk) furniture 363 Rantoul and rear 145 Hale, warehouse 55 West Dane See inside front cover

—Harry L (Adrienne Y) corp clk Kransberg Furniture Co Inc 363 Rantoul h 8 Seward ave

—John N (Frances) asst treas 363 Rantoul h 10 Seward ave

—Louis shwkr 105 Rantoul res 146 do

—Philip (Esther) treas Kransberg Furniture Co Inc 363 Rantoul h 419 Cabot

KRANSBERG SAMUEL G (Gladys) pres and mngr Kransberg Furniture Co Inc 363 Rantoul and pres Beverly Storage Warehouse Inc rear 145 Hale h 6 Seward ave See pages 2 and 59 and back cover

Krasnow Fannie Miss clk 95 Rantoul h at Lynn

Kraus Walter E (Louise J) laborer PWD h 25 Kernwood ave

Kreschollek Walter (Shirley) packer USMC h 49 Federal apt 1

Kreusell Adolf W (Aubie L) engr New England Power Co (S) h 12 Winthrop av

Krisko Peter E (Janet M) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 9 Charles

Krupsky Walter (Beatrice) elect SEP (D) h 31 Livingstone ave

Kruschwitz Henry W (Dorothy T) sls mngr h 96 McKay

Krussel Elizabeth Mrs widow Adolph G h 13 Home

Kuconis Barney E (Beatrice M) emp (130 Eastern ave L) res 135 McKay

Irving's Bakery

252 CABOT STREET

SERVICE WITH A SMILE

Quality Is Our First Consideration

Telephone 227

BEVERLY, MASS.

BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT STREET — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres.-Treas.

Residence 45 NEPTUNE STREET — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

541

KUELL

- Kuell David H F (Mary R) h 43 Washington
—Evelyn Miss nurse 32 Broadway h 25 Washington
—Lila E Miss nurse 32 Broadway h 25 Washington
—Mary R Mrs insurance (81 Washington st S) h 43 Washington
Kulberg August E (Judith) superv SEP (S) h 8 Northern ave
—Gordon E student (Tufts Coll) res 8 Northern ave
—Kenneth T student North Park Coll (Chicago Ill) res 8 Northern ave
Kumph Nellie R widow John W h 3 Melvin ave
Kurman Abe E (Lena H) painter h 11 Summer
—Lena H Mrs stitcher Carters (B) h 11 Summer
Kurzrok Milton (Barbara S) physician U S Navy Hosp (Chelsea) h 7 Beach BF
Kuse Nancy L Miss student BHS res 99 Bisson
Kuszman Theodore S (Alice R) (U S Army) res 9 Charles
Kuszmar Alfred T (Muriel L) h 7 New Balch
—Theodore (Alice) clk (109 Bridge S) h 18 Porter
Kuykendall Ruby L widow Robert B h 152 Colon
Kyser's Lunch (Jeremy Longobardi) restaurant 307 Rantoul
L & G Package Store Inc (John P Lyons pres) lipuors 380C Cabot
LaBelle Charles (Rose) mach Turner Machine Co (P) h 50 Echo ave
—Lorraine Miss clk USMC res 50 Echo ave
—Raymond C (Isabel L) mach USMC h 22 Belmont
Labonte Joseph E jr (Mary A) patrolman 223 Cabot h 21A Herrick
—Mary A Mrs matron McKay School h 21A Herrick
LaBonte Albert J (Mabel I) lab GECo (L) h 127 Water 1R
—Ernest res 436 Rantoul
LaBonti Mary widow Louis W h 41 Mill apt 3
LaBrie Ernest J (Doris A) emp (485 Lafayette S) res 410 Rantoul
LaBranche George (Patricia J) eng J S Munro ship reprs (Chelsea) h 52 Lovett
LaChapelle George R (Virginia M) laborer GECo (L) h 41 Roundy
—Virginia M Mrs stitcher D & M Dress Shop (Peabody sq) h 41 Roundy
LeClaire Mathilda widow Mitchell res 76 Cabot
Lacombe Arthur A (Sophie) tool grinder USMC h 24 Rowell ave
—Arthur J (Rosanna M) retapper USMC h 10 Fayette
—Philip A res 10 Fayette
LaCourse Gertrude F widow Arthur J nurse res 41 Central ct
Ladd Ernestine E Mrs dressmkr 125 Bridge h do
—Ralph M (Ernestine E) sales eng Diehl Mnfg Co (B) h 125 Bridge
Ladies of the Moose (Mrs Elizabeth M Gorse sec) meetings GAR Hall 1st & 3rd
Tuesdays
LaDuke Marie A widow Herbert S reporter Salem Evening News (S) h 38 Dane
Laffy Lawrence M died July 20 1953
—Lillian V widow Lawrence M propr Laffy's Sandwich Shoppe 13 Enon res 33
Lexington drive
LaFleur Berthe A widow Wilfred J h 49 Elliott
—Bessie widow Alphonse B h 158½ Park
—Lawrence M (Jane E) auto mech 717 Hale BF h 494 Essex
—(See LeFleur)
Lafrenais Chambord A (Angeline A) leawkr (23 Upton P) h 12 Summit ave
Lagasse Doris G Mrs emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (20 Locust D) h 9 Beckford
—Leon A (Doris G) mach h 9 Beckford
—Leon A jr (Phyllis A) transp dept USMC h 49 Wallis

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

222 CABOT STREET

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



LAIPPLE

Laipple William C (Elaine A) meatctr A&P (Saugus) h 9 Old Farm rd
 Lake Lillian B Mrs emp (100 Endicott D) h 6 Moulton ct
 —William M (Lillian B) (Merchant Marines) h 6 Moulton ct
 Lakeman Bertha Mrs res 127 New Balch
 Lalikos Constance Miss reg nurse Bev Hosp h at 36 Tracey st Peabody
 Lally Donald W (USAF) res 5 Sylvan rd
 —Sandra Miss student LaSalle Jr Coll (Newton) res 5 Sylvan rd
 —Walter J (Marion M) mach USMC h 5 Sylvan rd
 Lamasney Frank I jr res 202 Greenwood ave BF
 —John H (Adeline P) propr North Shore Fish Co 15 Vine BF h 16 Washington
 Lamb Gladys E Miss tchr 6 Echo ave res do
 Lambert Alexcina widow of Leon res 20 Enon
 —Horace D (Louise S) veterinary surgeon also insp of animals 309 Dodge h do
 Lamberti Emidio (Rose) sander paint dept USMC h 32 Windsor rd
 —Hilda M Miss techn Bev Hosp res 32 Windsor rd
 Lamberti Peter (Nicolina) (Acme Elec Co) h 67 Story ave
 —Rose Mrs emp Salem Laundry (21 Lafayette st S) h 32 Windsor rd
 Lamont Alexander (Mary M) gdnr 579 Cabot h 571 Essex
 —Ewen E (Rodena B) retired h 7 So Hardy
 —Russell E (Doris H) mach CBS-Hytron (D) h 26 Livingstone ave
 —Warren S driver Vitale Constr Co (Bev Airport) res 7 So Hardy
 LaMontagne Donald (Sabra L) emp Craig Mach Co (D) h 248 Rantoul
 —Eugene P emp GEC Co (L) res 128 Rantoul
 —Louise widow Joseph D h 128 Rantoul
 —Rita E Miss emp GEC Co (L) res 128 Rantoul
 —Roland L (Eileen H) compositor Salem News (S) h 87 Cabot apt 4
 Lamonte Anthony J (Rose T) emp (119 Derby st S) h 15 Garfield ave
 Lamoureux Sophronia B res 4 Chapman
 Lampert Joseph (Ida E) propr Lampert Shoe Store (5 Central st S) h 7 Tyler rd
 Lamson Lucy W Miss h 7 Central suite 6
 Lancaster Bruce (Jessie P) author h 67 Grover
 Lance Kenneth C (Joyce A) Capt Salvation Army (S) h 292 County way
 Lancey Edwin B (Jeanie B mngr 144 Essex S) retired h 42 Eastern ave
 —Edwin B jr (Beverly R) agt Am Air Lines (B) h 349 Cabot
 Landall Simon P (Elizabeth H) interior decorator h 9 Devon ave
 Landau Hyman J (PhD) (Clara) rabbi 37 Bow h 42 Railroad ave apt 4
 Landergren Harold G (Gertrude E) painter 610 Cabot h do
 —Shirley sec Guardian Life Ins Co (Chicago Ill) res 610 Cabot
 Landers George A (Ruth E) emp GEC Co (L) h 23 Friend
 —John F (Eva M) plumber (Boston Navy yd) h 9 Northern ave
 —Joseph F (Mary E) state employee (Lynn) h 811 Hale BF
 —Patrick J (Mary E) res 811 Hale BF
 —Richard C (Eleanor) slsmn Nat Bis Co (S) res 20 McKinley ave
 Landofi Alphonse B (Frances A) h 32 Lyman
 —Bessie M Miss emp CBS-Hytron (S) res 478 Rantoul
 —Concetta widow Giuseppe h 478 Rantoul
 —Leonora T Miss emp SEP (S) res 478 Rantoul
 —Mario (Joan P) h 49 Essex
 —Rose Y Miss emp SEP (S) res 478 Rantoul
 Landry Charles E (Jeanette M) upholsterer (3 Pleasant st S) h 16 Clifton ave
 —George H (Elsie S) propr (3 Pleasant S) h 6 Crescent ave
 Lane Annie A Miss h 14 Beckford

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

**FUEL OIL
COAL...COKE
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**

Telephone - - - - Beverly 1 or 2



BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955


543

LANE

- Caroline Mrs emp GEC Co (L) h 3 Bass River rd
- Eugene N retired h 10 Judson apt 5
- Herman R (Bertha N) elevator opr USMC h 346 Elliott
- Ida widow Henry res 50 Essex
- Inez G Miss h 50 Broadway suite 39
- Lawrence R (Caroline) h 3 Bass River rd
- Lawrence W (Gladys L) supt Beverly Manor h 50 Broadway apt 2
- Margaret L Miss h 14 Beckford
- Marie D K widow Thomas A hskpr res 3 Summit ave
- Robert F (Leonora A) emp research dept USMC h 12 Beverly Hills ave
- Russell N (Yvonne R) emp PWD h 109 Elliott apt 6
- Sheila G Miss cashier (260 Union L) res 5 Hardy
- Thomas H (Genevieve T) slsmn 85 Water h 5 Hardy
- Virginia Miss senior clk Met Life Ins Co 130 Cabot res at 55 Washington st Ipswich

Lanergan (See Lanigan and Lonergan)

- Lang Albert N retired res 32 Broadway
- Barbara A Miss clk 188 Cabot res 9 Hardy
- Cecelia L widow J Howard res 20 Walnut ave
- Donald W (Mary J) mech eng USMC h 5 Douglas ave
- Ernest A (U S Navy) res 32 Pleasant
- Everett A (Cora F) propr Lang Mach Co 67 Wallis h 32 Pleasant
- Everett A jr emp 221-223 Rantoul res 32 Pleasant
- Florence J Miss student BHS res 9 Hardy
- George M (Lillian H) PWD h 9 Hardy
- Harold W (Joanna R) emp Bomac Lab Inc h 57 Hillside ave
- James E shoewkr res 20 Blaine ave
- Lillian H Mrs emp SEP (S) h 9 Hardy
- Machine Co (Everett A Lang propr) machinists 67 Wallis
- Mildred F widow Oscar W h 15 Myrtle
- Viola Mrs h 20 Blaine ave
- William L (Sarah W) lab 148 Park h 72 Cabot apt 2R

 (See Laing)

Langan Charles (Anne M clk USMC) emp A C Lawrence (D) h 50 Broadway apt 17

Langevin Edward emp N E Power Co res YMCA

Langille Maybelle E Mrs sales agt h 10 Blaine ave

Langlois James E elect 138-140 Elliott res YMCA

Languirand Louis J (Anita G) leawkr A C Lawrence (P) h 22 Grant apt 1

Lansol Claire Miss emp USMC res 11 Union

—Joseph P (Mary F) emp USMC h 11 Union

—Ralph P res 11 Union

Lantinen (See Lahtinen)

Lantych Edward A (Mary R) oil blender h 10 Victor ave

Lantz Edmund B (Josephine G) route slsmn Swift Ice Cream Co (L) h 40 Rantoul

—Harold T (Sarah J) mach USMC h 87 Bisson

—Marion G widow Donald G waitress Almy's (S) res 141 McKay

—Walter T (Florence M) (USCG) h 12 Crosby ave

LaPenna Charles (Joan) receiving clk Sears & Roebuck Co (S) h 32 Crescent av

Lapka Anna widow Daniel O res 381 Elliott

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

544

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

LAPKA

- Felix (Alice H) foundry wkr Leonards Iron Foundry (Canal st S) h 17 Hillcrest ave
 - LaPlante Alice L Mrs emp SEP (Boston st S) h 48 Front
 - Richard E rem to West Brentwood N Y
 - LaPointe David (Leona) carpenter h 23 Pond
 - Delia J widow Louis A h 94 Hale
 - Dominique treas North Shore Restaurant 104 Cabot also propr LaPointe & Son trucking 2 Highland ave h at 3 Roslyn st ct Salem
 - Emily D Miss clk 157 Cabot res 94 Hale
 - Eugene L (Jennie L) painter 11 Summer h do
 - Frederick (Ruth M) emp (48 Loring ave S) h 129 Essex
 - Gerard N (Lucy M) bus driver Michaud (S) h 23 Pond
 - Lawrence C (Doris C) emp 104 Cabot h 19 Charnock
 - Robert E (Alice E) emp GEC Co (L) res 94 Hale
 - Robert J (Violet L) emp (100 Endicott D) h 183 Lothrop
 - Robert R propr 2 Highland ave h at 3 Roslyn st ct Salem
 - Robert R mngr 104 Cabot also trucking 2 Highland ave h at 3 Roslyn st ct Salem
 - Ruth M Mrs emp SEP (S) h 129 Essex
 - & Son (Domenique LaPointe, Robert R LaPointe) express etc 2 Highland ave
 - Lapointe Louis G (S Marion) traffic supvr NET&TCo (B) h 12 Cressy
 - Louis G jr student Univ of Mass (Amherst) res 12 Cressy
 - LaPorte Lucien shipper Prime Mnfg Co (L) res 38 Budleigh ave
 - Mary E widow of Eugene res 38 Budleigh ave
 - LaPuglia William C (Eleanor L) emp Oxford Motors (S) h 40 Sturtevant
 - Laramie David W (U S Air Force) res 29 Crescent ave
 - Lillian W Mrs flasher SEP (S) h 29 Crescent ave
 - Larchian Harry (Tereasa) exec trainee Sears (S) h 20 Fayette
 - Larcom C Philip (Alice A) (U S Navy) h 333 Cabot
 - Carl E retired h 300 Essex
 - Carl P res 333 Cabot
 - Eva B widow Benjamin P h 59 Essex
 - Frederick B s r Foster pt
 - George B (Ruth H) slsmn Hazel Atlas Glass Co (B) h 18 Columbus ave
 - George W carp A C Davis (BF) res 18 Columbus ave
 - Lois B Miss tchr Briscoe sch res 59 Essex
 - Paul S student N E Univ (B) res 7 Gregg
 - Richard E (U E Army) res 18 Columbus ave
 - Sidney M clk Public Wks dept rm 28 City Hall h 7 Gregg
 - Theatre (E M Loew Co propr) vacant 13 Wallis
 - William H retired res 32 Broadway
 - Larivee Allan A (Lillian J) slsmn (10 P O sq B) also chairman Beverly Republican City Com h 17 Bass River rd
 - Augustus M (Julia R) mach USMC h 24 Bosworth
 - Elmer A (Mary) clk USMC h 26 New Balch
 - John B jr (Josephine H) mach USMC h 27 Greene
 - Neil J (Norma L) snaggr USMC h 263 Elliott
 - Percy A (Sarah A) maint man State highway PWD h 32 Bow apt 2
 - Robert J (Mary E) rem to Danvers
 - Larkin Charles E (Katharine P) rem to North Scituate R I
 - Milton R mach USMC res 29 Bow
 - Norman H stock clk USMC res 15 Home
-

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

545

LARKIN

—William A (Winifred A) dept mngr (79 Milk B) h 623 Hale PC
LaRocca Joseph farmhand Q A Shaw 2nd h 807 Hale (on estate) BF
LaRoche Leo George (Phyllis S) carp R Smith (M'head) h 15 Harrison ave
LaRochelle Neil shwkr 59 Park h 8 Grant
Larocque Eugene (Marguerite) chauffeur 861 Hale BF h 40 Trask
Laroe Frank W jr (Doris I) osteopathic physician 95 Hale h do
—Julia A Miss student BHS res 95 Hale
—Lorna S Miss student Smith Coll (Northampton) res 95 Hale

LAROE & BURR (Mrs Julia H Jackowski and John E Burr) milk dealers 14
King ter See page 48

Larrabee A Gardner (Priscilla L) mngr 157-159 Essex h at Wenham
—Arthur (Marjorie E) painter h 51 Front
—Arthur H res 51 Front
—Arthur P (Martha D) propr var store 157-159 Essex h 18 Sherman
—Dexter P (Ruth H) mach GECO (L) h 16 Simon
—Dexter P jr rem to Lynn
—Donald G (Anita T) tree surgeon (268 Main Wenham) h 17½ Atlantic ave
—Miriam I Miss tchr Upton sch h 13 Madison ave
—Robert H (U S Marines) res 16 Simon
—Thomas B h 5 Elm
—Warren L student Northeastern Univ (B) res 13 Rowell ave

Larsen Clifford S (Betty) (Merchant Marine) h 27 Chipman rd
Larson Augustus F (Catherine H) chauffeur 808 Hale BF h 12 Haskell BF
—Augustus P (Jean N) firemn BFD Eng 3 BF h 12 Haskell BF
—Glenn S (Barbara K) rem to 1440 Otis st NE Washington D C
—Gordon P (Eleanore H) emp Caled Co (Brentwood Md) h 90 Preston pl BF
—Thomas J (Pauline M) rem to Ipswich

Larter Robert E (Larter & Symons) 644 Hale BF h at 8 Englewood rd Magnolia
—& Symons (Robert E Larter and Arthur R Symons) drapery etc 644 Hale BF

Lasden Max (Lucille M) rem to Salem

Lash David C (Emma S) retired h 8 Somerset ave
—David C jr (Helena C) sales trainer SEP (Boston st S) h 234 Dodge

Latawiec Frances widow Leonard res 41 Northern ave

Latini Aligheri (Mary) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 155 Park

—Biagio (Agatha) emp USMC h 155 Park

Lations Marion Miss h 13 Lenox

Latorella Alfred J (Wanda M) driver Rway Exp Agency (D) h 15 Roundy apt 1

—Antonio laborer 253-259 Rantoul res 20 West Dane

—Fred A retired h 31 Elliott

—Helen A widow Mario F clk 244 Cabot h 25 Mulberry

—Henry E (Jennie) pntr 8 Cabot h 403 Elliott

Latour Oscar treas 31 Park h at 15 Sylvan circle Lynnfield

Lattanzio Lorreto res 9 Beckford

Latter George A (Kathleen M) emp (Charlestown Navy yd) h 2 Shortell ave

—Kathleen A Miss res 2 Shortell ave

Latwaitis Helen Miss clk (88 Holten st D) res 7 Pierce ave apt 4

Lau Gilbert emp refect dept Endicott Jr College res do

Laufer Elizabeth P Mrs res 85 Elliott apt 2

Launsby William L (Alice E) emp Novack Painting Co (P) h 26 Cox ct

➡ (See Lawnsby)

Lauranzano Enrico G (Frances C) emp (80 Heard st Chelsea) h 41 Chase

—Guido R (Alice) student (Northeastern) h 10 Story ave

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc. HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

LAURANZANO

- Joanna R Miss stenotypist GEC Co (Lynn) res 28 Dartmouth
- Joseph N (Laura M) propr 34½ West Dane h 16 Russell
- Natale (Colomba) retired h 28 Dartmouth ave and at Florida
- Natale R (Doris B) Bev police dept h 22 Judson
- Phyllis G Miss tel op 157 Cabot res 28 Dartmouth ave
- Ralph student res 28 Dartmouth
- Yolanda P Miss cashier 234 Cabot res 28 Dartmouth
- Laurence G Carolyn Miss student BHS res 12 Douglas ave
- Ellis K (Pauline M) med del service (124 Boylston st B) h 12 Douglas ave
- Laurie Bessie L widow Walter E lamp wkr SEP (S) h 31 Winthrop ave
- Robert C (Geraldine) emp 101-105 Rantoul h 38 South ter
- W Edwin (Irene) (U S Air Corps) res 78 Kernwood ave
- ☛ (See Lowry)
- Laventis Constantine (Katherine) fruit dlr (S) h 23 Lothrop
- George P student (Brown Univ) res 55 Abbott
- Katherine Mrs shwkr (S) h 23 Lothrop
- Peter (Mary) package store (Salem & Glouc) res 55 Abbott
- Tina D Miss emp package store (Glouc) res 55 Abbott
- Laventure Morris A (Rolene treas Keoka Council No 29 D of P) caretkr (Topsfield) h 8 Hillcrest ave
- Paul A (USAF) res 8 Hillcrest ave
- Robert L cabinet mkr (M'head) res 8 Hillcrest ave
- Rolene Mrs stitcher 325-327 Rantoul h 8 Hillcrest ave
- Laverdiere Aurelle (Alice) mason h 53 Western ave
- Gerard G (Lois) h 4 Garfield ave
- M Bernard (Margaret) mason res 53 Western ave
- Lavigne Wilfred T (Frances J tel op NET&TCo) emp (7 Dodge st S) h 47 Federal
- Lavine Malvina E Miss tel opr 157 Cabot res 34 do
- ☛ (See Lavigne)
- Lavoie Arthur J groc & var store 63 Front h at 7½ Adams st Salem
- Edward V (Edith K) mach USMC h 12 Parsons drive
- Oscar A (Alice J) laborer 8-24 Congress also pres Beverly Franco American Club res 18 School
- Stanley H (Florence F) emp meter dept BWD h 24 Courtney drive
- Lavorgna Louis (Antonia) frmn Craig Mach Co (Andover) h 22 Ashton
- Nicholas (Sophie) reg pharm 207 Cabot h 8 Porter ter
- Law Chalmer A (Barbara) retired h 5 Lexington drive
- Lawicki Richard R (Eva M) lea wkr Leech & Heckel (S) h 5 Opal ave
- Lawler Albert F (Marie V) h 45 Hart apt 2 BF
- Anna A widow Martin J rem to Danvers
- Daniel J clk research dept USMC res 33 High BF
- Janet Miss reg nurse Bev Hosp res 11 Gardner
- John T (Katherine F) emp GEC Co (L) h 25 Washington
- Katherine F Mrs emp 20 Oak h 25 Washington apt 7
- Lillian R Mrs dishwasher 386 Cabot h 29 Webber ave
- Mabel A widow Dennis F res 45 Hart BF
- Martin J 2nd (Kathleen G) slsmn Park sq bldg (B) h 11 Gardner
- Martin J jr driver 45 Hart BF res do
- Nicholas F (Margaret E) police USMC h 33 High BF
- Nicholas F III (U S Army) res 33 High BF
- Ralph L (Mary M) garbage collr 114 Hart BF h do

LAWLER

- Thomas F (Harriet E) emp SEP (Woburn) h 461 Rantoul suite 4
- William J (Velma) captain Central sta BFD h 14 Haskell BF
- Lawless Joan Miss clk Bd Public Welfare 191 Cabot rm 20 h at Peabody
- Lawlor John P (Lillian R) emp Alford Store (S) h 29 Webber ave
- Lillian R Mrs dishwasher 386 Cabot h 29 Webber ave
- Lawnsby (see Launsby)
- Lawrence Annie M widow Albert H res 9 Willow
- Arthur M (Phoebe M) mach USMC h 401 Cabot
- Bernard M (Rosetta L) laborer PWD h 7 Willow
- C Clifford (Thelma L) mach grinder GEC Co (L) h 12 Butman
- Catherine C widow John P h 53 Elliott
- Daisy E widow Thomas H h 11 Highland ave
- Eileen A Miss res 36 Federal
- James E (Alice R) retired h 50 Lothrop
- Jane A Miss emp State Dept (Wash D C) res 50 Lothrop
- John J (Mary F) retired h 328 Cabot
- Madelyn E Miss tchr (Topsfield) res 11 Highland ave
- Richard (Alice B) T-V serviceman (411 Essex st S) h 32 Butman
- Richard A (Eileen A) bus opr EMStRy (S) h 36 Federal
- Richard A jr rem to Connecticut
- Richard H (Phyllis M) emp USMC h 693 Hale BF
- (See Laurence)
- Lawson James B (Adelaide M) plant opr Tide Water Oil Co (Revere) h 9 Millbrook rd
- Robert H (Elizabeth W) retired h 5 Magnolia
- William E (Clara M) foreman USMC h 56 Butman
- William S (Julia F) sls mngr (581 Boylston B) h 4 Nelson ave
- Lawton Richmond J (Alice T) emp Snowcrest Beverage Co (S) h 42 Abbott
- Layton Frank (Phyllis) emp GEC Co (L) h 39 Sunset drive
- Leach Mary E widow Stuart M died Sept 20 1953
- Leadbeater Ann C Miss packer Cushman Bakery (L) res 40 Matthies
- Bert (Gertrude) retired h 40 Matthies
- Bertram tchr BHS res 40 Matthies
- Leadbetter Edith A Miss sect research dept USMC res 3 Ober
- Jennie L widow Albert E clk USMC h 3 Ober
- Robert G clk USMC res 3 Ober
- Leader Last Co Inc (Harold G Goodman treas Earl J McGown pres) last mnfrs 225 Rantoul
- Leahy Alice J Miss h 742 Hale BF
- Anna V Mrs mach USMC h 33 County way
- Apartments (Edward Leahy propr) 738 Hale BF
- Edward C (Marion T) propr Leahy Apts 738 Hale BF h 919 do
- Edward J (U S Army) res 919 Hale BF
- Elizabeth A Miss student (B) res 51 Corning
- George T (Mildred F) emp USMC h 42 Central
- James C (Anna V) driver Engine 5 BFD 2 Dodge h 33 County way
- James F (Gertrude E) chemist USMC h 51 Corning
- James J jr res 17 Knowlton
- John H mech USMC res 18 Giles ave
- John T appr carpenter res 919 Hale BF
- Margaret L widow James J h 17 Knowlton
- Marion T Mrs asst librarian 22 Vine BF h 919 Hale BF

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET
Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON **THE SALEM NEWS** AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

548

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

LEAHY

- Minnie P widow Patrick J h 18 Giles ave
- Learned Alice G widow George B res 4 Roy ave
- Leary Arnold L (Mary E) tester GECo (L) h 27 Windsor rd
- Elijah (Marie J) h 34 Kernwood ave
- M Jeanette Mrs sec Daughters of Isabella h 1 Burton ave
- Richard E (Dorothy R) chem eng Dupont (B) h 6 Sunset drive
- Thomas L draftsman Commonwealth of Mass Public Works (B) res 30 Laurel
- William H (M Jeannette) retired h 1 Burton ave
- Leavitt Frederick E (Edna S) eng GECo (L) h 5 Wendgail ct
- Isabelle R Mrs tchr (Gloucester) h 17 Porter ter
- Patricia Miss emp Bomac Lab Inc res 17 Porter ter
- Paul B (Isabelle R) gasmkr Salem Gas Light Co (S) h 17 Porter ter
- LeBail Ida M widow William H dressmkr 11 Bow h do
- LeBaron Anna M Mrs mngr W T Grant's Store (Glouc) h 415 Cabot
- Lester R (U S Navy) res 415 Cabot suite 2
- Sylvester H (Anna M) h 415 Cabot suite 2
- LeBel Arthur W (USCG) res 37 Bartlett
- Donald R (Theresa C) rem to 20 Willow ave Salem
- Ernest V (Dorothy G) pres (LeBel Jewelers) 264 Cabot h at Addison st So Essex
- Euclid V (Edna C) emp USMC h 22 Prospect
- Gerard R treas & clk (LeBel Jewelers) 264 Cabot res 18 Bartlett
- Jewelers Inc (Ernest V LeBel pres Gerard R LeBel treas & clk) 264 Cabot
- Joseph L (Corinne M) retired h 18 Bartlett
- Josephine widow Vital h 4 Galloupe ave
- Lawrence G truck driver USMC res 4 Galloupe ave
- Leo J (Anna J) fireman Central Station BFD h 12 Myrtle
- Lucian A (Irene M) radar wkr h 48 Pond apt 5
- Philip jr (Teresa E) truck driver SEP (D) h 17 Gage
- Richard A admin Endicott Jr College h at 41 Washington sq Salem
- Richard L student Northeastern Univ (B) res 22 Prospect
- Rita Mrs mngr Beauty Salon (80 Market st L) h 37 Bartlett
- Lebel Arthur W (Robert Ann) (U S Coast Guard) res 37 Bartlett
- LeBlanc Adele widow of Alphee res 11 West Dane
- Albert D (Judith V) clk First Nat (L) h 75 Enon
- Barbara L Mrs emp (10 Endicott D) res 7 Ashton
- Camille mach USMC h 3 Summit ave
- Catherine R Mrs tel op 157 Cabot res 8 Simon
- Clement S (Lillian L) emp 12 Vine h 730 Hale apt 3 BF
- Dora M L Mrs emp Hytron (S) h 15 Simon
- Emile E (Dora M L) leawkr (72 Flint S) h 15 Simon
- Francis J (Louise J) tchr BHS h 6 Priscilla rd
- Gladys M Mrs leawkr Leach & Heckels (S) h 19 Mill
- Horace T shaver Leech & Nichols (S) res 65 Livingstone ave
- John (Beverly Trading Post) 330½ Cabot h at 102 Broadway Salem
- Lena Mrs res 5 Charles
- Marie A Mrs res 13 Connolly pl BF
- Philip G (Tina M) emp (133 Andover P) h 7 Porter
- Robert C student BHS res 7 Porter
- Robert J (Rita M) production chaser USMC h 88 Bridge
- Rudolph A (Josephine E) fireman (Glouc Electric) h 13 Connolly pl BF
- Teresa Miss clk 188-190 Cabot res 12 Broadway

The Quality Press

Printing Service

25 SCHOOL STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

The Settlers, Inc.

REAL ESTATE

Specialists In Residential Property

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.

"WARE THEATRE BLDG."

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

549

LeBLANC

- Theodore (Philomene) carp (P) h 22 Grant
- LeBoeus Doris L Mrs emp SEP (Loring ave S) h 11 Pratt ave
- Roger L (Doris L) mach Watertown Arsenal (Watertown) h 11 Pratt ave
- LeBrun Alfred J emp 78 Park res 48 Livingstone ave
- Joseph E rem to Salem
- Joseph Hector (Margaret M) mach GECo (L) h 48 Livingstone ave
- Leck Bessie M Mrs shwkr 101 Rantoul h 42½ Cabot
- Donald S (L June) laborer (P) h 27 Simon
- Elizabeth Mrs clk Almy's (D) res 3 Opal ave
- Francis W S (Bessie M) truck driver PWD h 45 Bartlett
- Leo J (Rose A) mach USMC h 39 Cabot
- Mary A widow Frank E h 5 Elm
- William J (M Elizabeth clk 244 Cabot) elect truck driver USMC h 3 Opal ave
- William J jr (Beatrice) mach USMC h 39 Cabot
- LeClair Allison E (Christine) plumber 719½ Hale BF h 156 do
- Arthur J (Laura R) mach USMC h 6 Swan
- Christine emp Hytron Corp (S) h 156 Hale
- Henry J (U S Army) res 9 Prescott
- Paul W clk USMC h 20 Ashton
- Robert L (Irene M) set-up man USMC h 63 Herrick
- LeClaire Frank M (Bessie L) retired h 156 Hale
- Leclerc Charles J (Colonial Diner) 4 Cabot h at 36 Juniper ave Salem Willows
- Joseph M (Yvonne L) gas sta 119 Bridge h 8 Roderick ave
- LeClerc Catherine V Mrs nurse 196 Hart BF h do
- Gerard res 25 West Dane
- Hormidas C (Florina) emp Ivory Shoe System (P) h 25 West Dane
- Leo C (U S Navy) res 25 West Dane
- Raymond P student King's Pt Acad (King's Point N Y) res 25 West Dane
- Rene R (Florence A) emp Bomac Lab Inc h 44½ Chase
- Rita Miss nurse 45 West BF res do
- William G (Catherine V) lineman NET&TCo (S) h 196 Hart BF
- LEDERMAN BENJAMIN** (Jane W) atty-at-law 222 Cabot rms 11, 12, 12A tel 613 also attorney Beverly Co-operative Bank h 88 Lovett also 11 Bancroft ave
- Frank (Elizabeth C) pres (Acme Spring Products Co Inc) 316 Rantoul h 16 Highland ave
- Philip (Pauline R) (Beverly Mattress Co 51 Canal S) h 19 Bancroft ave and 92 Lovett
- Sumner A student (Brandeis Univ) res 92 Lovett
- Ledlie Robert A (Edith H) caretaker 214 Hart BF h do
- LeDonne John E (MD) (Mary E) dermatologist 286A Cabot rms 2-3-4 h 9 Atlantic ave apt 2
- LeDuc Alton B h 10 Lyman
- Lee Alva P baggage mstr B&MRR sta (Lynn) res 11 Central
- Anita Mrs shwkr 101 Rantoul h 27 Echo ave
- Anne Mrs widow Frank L res 16 Ellsworth ave
- Anne M Miss tel op 157 Cabot res 11 Central
- Barbara Miss h 31 Abbott
- Charles D (Beatrice I clinical asst Bev Hosp) mach USMC h 21 Walnut ave
- LEE ELECTRIC CO** (J M Greenlaw treas and general mngr) 7½ and 9 Wallis
- Elmer T (Madeleine W) reg pharmacist h rear 23 Cross
- Frances LeM widow Henry h 45 West BF

JOHN GIRDLER CO.
FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

LEE

LEE, FRASER & PATCH INC (Benjamin A Patch pres Robert O Lunn treas M Raymond Cole asst treas) insurance 234 Cabot rms 3 and 4 See page 42

- Glenn M (Barbara B) slsmn (Chicago) h 15 Victor ave
- Grace A widow Joseph W h 114 Lothrop
- Harold T (Gladys V), truck driver (134 Canal st S) h 55 Sohier rd
- Helen C Miss rem to 601 Valencia st Lakeland Fla
- Howard L (Helen B) insp USMC h 23 Corning
- James A (Elaine F) clk 200-204 Cabot h 59 Winthrop ave
- John E inspector USMC res 32 Dane
- John H (Martha A) retired h 14 Eastern ave
- Madeleine W Mrs stenog 242 Cabot rms 10-20 h r 23 Cross
- Malora Mrs res 25 Bow apt 2
- Mary C Miss bkpr 11 Rantoul h at Salem
- Mary W Mrs h 32 Dane
- Robert E (Anita) stock picker Ford Plant (S'ville) h 27 Echo ave
- Robert S (Stella C) elect Lee & Osborn (Salem) h 5 Roy ave
- Robert T emp oil dept Geo W Pickering (S) h 467 Cabot
- Sam retired res 275 Rantoul
- Samuel N mach USMC h 16 Ellsworth ave
- Temple Pythian Sisters No 48, 22 Federal
- Thomas D (Frances A) printer (Salem Evening News) h 24 Pickett
- Virginia N Miss emp USMC res 27 Echo ave
- Walter res 19 Beckford
- William F (Joyce M) research dept USMC h 32 Dartmouth
- William I (Elizabeth C) rem to Hamilton

LEE & MOODY FUNERAL HOME (William L Moody pres & treas) funeral directors and funeral home 9 Dane Tel 153 See gold stamp on backbone and colored insert

Leeco George grower 68 Hart BF h at Boardman ave W Manchester

Lefavour Elizabeth P Miss died Feb 23 1954

- Gertrude M widow Willis W res 37 South ter
- John W (Mary Anita) draftsman USMC h 53 Eastern ave
- John W jr (U S Army) h 53 Eastern ave
- Norma Miss staff nurse Bev Hosp res 53 Eastern ave
- Philip W (Corrine E) toolmkr USMC h 37 South ter
- Richard W (Shirley J) emp USMC h 9 Oakmont rd
- Robert H (Ruth O) foreman H P Hood & Sons (Salem) h 12 Lake Shore ave
- Ronald A (Priscilla O) emp 24 Odell ave h 25 do

LeFlem Marcel Y (Rita M), mech Oxford Motor Sales (Derby st S) h 28 Her-rick st ext

LeFleur Louise M Miss boxmaker USMC h 84 Cabot apt 6

Leftin Annie Mrs h 32 West Dane

—Harry P student B U (B) res 32 West Dane

LeGault Nora A widow Anthony P h 27 Central apt 4

Leger Arthur J (C Elizabeth) mach GEC Co (L) h 400 Rantoul apt 1

—Huberte V Miss bkpr 95 Rantoul h at 527 Western ave Lynn

Leguori Albert J (Nancy B) asst treas Carpenter V Morton Paint Manufacturers (Everett) h 603 Essex

Leibovitz Charlotte H Miss h 115 Elliott

—William (Sarah) pres Ohav Sholom 3 Beckford also (Kosher Mkt) 77 Elliott h 16 Dane

Leighton Andrew J (Ellen L) stock clk USMC h 25 Grant

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

McQUEENY'S

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

551

LEIGHTON

- Barbara E Mrs emp SEP (D) h 40 Central
- Cornelia Miss tchr Briscoe Jr High h 33 Central
- Dana F (U S Marines) res 25 Grant
- Ella M widow Henry V h 1 Priscilla rd
- Joanne K Miss emp SEP (D) res 40 Central
- Louis D (Bertha R) steel hardener USMC h 43 Story ave
- Lucille M Mrs res 78 McKay
- Paul A clk USMC res 25 Grant
- Robert E apprentice GEC Co (L) res 11 Quincy park
- LeJurno John rem to Boston
- Leland S Tudor (Phyllis F) air line pilot TWA (B) h 783 Hale BF
- Lelecass Perry (Beverly Ice Cream Parlor) 139 Cabot h at 17 Clinton st Lynn
- LeLuomier Rene R (Mary C) retired h 18 Haskell BF
- LeMay Arthur A (Ruth P) State bank examiner (B) h 8 Arlington ave
- James R (Teresa) pntr GEC Co (W Lynn) h 38 Northern ave
- LeMieux Mabel Miss res 14 Bennett
- Lemieux Dorothy L widow Joseph E died May 20 1954
- Gerald M emp Bomac Lab res YMCA
- Leo N (Sadie C) propr Leo's Market (Middleton) h 18 Charnock apt 2
- Lendall Dana T emp Hurley Service Sta (D) res 40 Walcott rd
- Daniel F (Pearl) leawkr Prager Lea Co (P) h 40 Walcott rd
- James B (Bernice) stockman 224 Cabot h 45 Odell ave
- Lenehan Frances A Mrs supvr Psychiatric Nursing (15 Ashburton pl B) res 238 Essex
- John (Frances A) Custom House Insp (B) res 238 Essex
- Lenihan Elizabeth J Mrs emp Hytron (D) h 5 Northwood rd
- William R (Elizabeth J) IBM supvr Champion Lamp Co (L) h 5 Northwood rd
- Lennon Bernice Mrs emp HCorp (S) res 43 Essex
- Lenz Anita Mrs emp HCorp (S) h 21 Highland ave
- Edward (Anita) emp GEC Co (L) h 21 Highland ave
- Leonard Chester E (Alison M) frmn USMC h 18 Bridge
- Chester E jr (Celia) rem to Lowell
- Constance F Miss student (Univ of Southern Ill) res 11 Madison
- George H res 18 Bridge
- Gertrude K Miss notary public also sec 221 Cabot rms 10-11 res 42 Thorndike
- Harold R (Marie G) mach USMC h 9 Cleveland rd
- Priscilla M Mrs stenog 173 Cabot res 12 Somerset ave
- Ralph L (Ella R ins broker) Leonard Real Estate 206 Bridge h do
- Ralph L jr student (Brown Univ) res 206 Bridge
- LEONARD REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE** (Ralph L and Ella R Leonard) insurance and real estate 206 Bridge See page 41
- Sumner A (Alice R) (Vet's Cleaning Service) h 11 Madison ave
- Leong Frank treas Chinaland Restaurant 48 Dodge h at Boston
- Peter mngr Chinaland Restaurant 48 Dodge h at Boston
- Leotta Ida F Miss res 114 Bridge
- Rosario (Domenica) mach USMC h 114 Bridge
- LePage Alice M Miss emp Bomac Lab Inc h 10 Judson basement
- Florence M Mrs forelady 221 Rantoul h 1 Arthur st ct
- Harold E (U S Navy) res 324 Elliott
- Herbert E (Dorothy E) laborer N E Power Co (S) h 324 Elliott
- Herbert E jr (Merinda B) constr wkr h 6 Rantoul

LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

62 BRIDGE STREET

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

552

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

LePAGE

—Kathleen M Miss rem to Lynn

—Madeline M widow James rem to 117 Harbor st Lynn

LEPORE DOMINICK J (Dorothy M) treas (The Settlers Inc) 290A Cabot h
48 Sunset drive See head lines

LEPPO JACK propr Beverly Upholstering Co 296A Cabot h at 1455 Beacon st
Brookline See page 63

LeRoyer Charles R physician 8 Endicott h do

—Charles P jr (Katherine K) physician rem to Hartford Conn

Lesak Nicholas shoewkr 105 Rantoul res 80 Railroad ave

Leslie Bernard S (Edna B) retired h 26 Thorndike

—Maude E Mrs widow Arthur G res 15 Cole

Lessard Alcide J (Jennie M E) carp h 424 Essex

—Blanche F Miss nurse (B) h 32 Railroad ave apt 5

—Charles J (M Elizabeth) laborer 138 Elliott h 22 Folger ave

—Jeanette F Miss student St Mary's H S res 424 Essex

—Marilyn Mrs CBS-Hytron (D), h 7 Winthrop ave

—Thelma C Miss emp Hytron (D) res 22 Folger ave

—Wilfred E (Dorothy A) rem to West Newbury

—William J (Marilyn) laborer h 7 Winthrop ave

Lester Ada S widow James res 110 Dodge

—Frank H G (Constance M) asst factory supt Boston Mach Works (L) h 110
Dodge

—Paul J student Northeastern Univ (B), res 110 Dodge

Letarte Joseph F (Cecile) foundry man USMC h 19 Charles

—Thomas H (Amelia M) ptrnr Salem Bowling Center h 251 Rantoul suite 2

Letterman Edward propr Ed's Camera Shop 282 Cabot h at Allston

Levaggi Gloria L Miss designer Swank Jewelry (Attleboro) res 151 Dodge

—Victor J jr (Bertha C) inventor research USMC h 151 Dodge

Levasseur Paul E (Lillie D) mach GECo (L) h 139 New Balch

Leveille Francis G (Corinne M) mach GECo (L) h 33 Beckford

Lever Ray C (Frances E) eng GECo (L) h 18 MacArthur rd

Levesque Adrene (Rose C) emp 8-24 Congress h 5 Belmont

—Anna M Miss res 27 Northern ave

—Annette Mrs h 22 Grant apt 3

—Conrad (Blanche M) general heating contr 79 Corning h do

—Delia M Mrs retired res 13 Smithson drive

—Jeannette G Mrs clk 224 Cabot h 1 Winthrop ave

—Lionel J treas 160 Cabot h at 109 Andover st Peabody

—Mary S widow Emile A bkpr 35 Pond h at Red Gate rd Essex

—Richard P J (Joan) rem to 4 Loring ave Salem

—Robert (Norma), h 39 Bartlett

—Roger J (Eleanor M) emp B&MRR h 7 Vine BF

—Roland (Jeannette G) (U S Navy) h 1 Winthrop ave

—Roland L (Barbara A) shwkr (28 Goodhue S) h 40 Front

—Thomas J (Joan), junk dlr (S) h 33 Whitney ave

Levine Edward L (Ruth J) res 22 Simon

—Melvina Miss tel opr 157 Cabot res 34 Cabot

—Morton A (Marilyn L) physician (Tufts College) h 5 Millbrook rd

Levis Gwendolyn S widow Willis S h 640 Cabot

—Willis S jr (Marjorie L) asst engineer GECo (L) h 19 Sturtevant

Leviseur Fred J (Rose T) (401 Commonwealth ave B) h 45 West

Levitas Alfred (Charlotte) eng SEP (Ipswich) h 6 Summer

Chas. C. Picardy, Jr.

Ceramic Tile, Plastic Tile,
Vikon Metal Tile

REMODELLING and MODERNIZING

11 Smithson Drive, Tel. 1682, Beverly

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

553

LEVITRE

Levitre Phyllis Miss h 17 Agate

Levonevsky Mary widow of Louis died Dec 14 1953

Levy Leonard (William Charles Studio) 155 Cabot h at 80 Washington st Pea-body

—Richard M (Barbara) emp (81 Washington st B) h 7 Ober

Lewalski Joseph (Comet Leather & Finishing Co) 58 Rantoul h at 31 Arbella st Salem

Lewcock Edwin P died Nov 1 1953

Lewis Alice E widow Henry dom nurse res 90½ Essex

—Ann B Miss reg nurse res 10 Sohier rd

—Dena Miss tchr Memorial Jr High res 22 Arlington ave

—Doris E Miss emp USMC res 6 Elm

—Elvira Miss tchr Brown sch res 22 Arlington ave

—Exford M (May A) retired h r 261 Elliott

—Florence C Miss retired h 10 r Winthrop ave

—Fred R Rev (Elizabeth) retired h 15 Ives apt 24

—Fred W (Lena M) mngr (54 Lafayette st S) h rear 18 Highland ave

—Harry T (Edith R) retired h 134 New Balch

—Henry W (Muriel A) upholsterer h 21 MacArthur rd

—Irving F (Florence M) (16 Martin ct Danvers) s r Foster Point

—John H died May 14 1954

—Judith A Miss bkpr Bev Nat Bank res 280 County way

—Kenneth R res 34 School

—Lester J (Ruth A) emp USMC h 13 Rowell ave

—Marion A widow William R h 6 Elm

—Marion D widow Foster L maid h 10 Sohier rd

—Marion E Miss student nurse Bev Hosp res 22 Madison ave

—Mary L Mrs h 309 Rantoul apt 3

—Mildred M Mrs shipping rm clk USMC h 13 Hillside ave

—Minnie E widow Joseph W h 106 Cabot rm 2

—Morey (Ethel L) carp h 2A Charles apt 3

—Pauline emp 97 Rantoul h 14 Central ct

—Ralph E (Pauline M) Montserrat Service Station 191 Essex h 280 County way

—Ralph E jr ins broker res 280 County way

—Robert (USAF) res 14 Central

—Roderick E (Pauline) leawkr (40 Beaver st S) h 14 Central ct

—Roderick E jr student Salem Tchrs Coll (S) res rear 261 Elliott

—Wesley J (Evelena M) dispatcher John Girdler (S) h 29 Sturtevant

—William H (Cynthia P) retired h 280 County way

—William P student (Brown Univ) res 280 County way

L'Heureux Eva B widow Charles J stitcher 325-327 Rantoul h 26 Pleasant

—Robert C physicist Photoswitch (Cambridge) res 26 Pleasant

Liacos Charles D (Ethel F) Army research work (Camb) h 20 Bennett

—Peter D (Barbara T) laborer res 278A Cabot

Liberge Ralph J (Amanda J) emp sta attdt Sousa Gas sta (P) h 33 Whitney ave

—Ramonne P res 23 Whitney ave

Libert Francis H J (Eugenia) emp GEC Co (L) h 20 Webber ave

—Francis L died Aug 30 1953


—Joan L Mrs emp research dept USMC res 40 Roundy

—Joseph Andrew (Madeline S) letter carrier Bev P O h 61 Shortell ave

—Julia A widow Joseph A res 27 Abbott

—Mary J Miss student nurse (Salem Hosp) res 20 Webber ave

LIBERT

- Thomas A (Louise M) clk USMC h 24 School
- Liberti Anna R Miss lamp wkr SEP (S) res 40 Roundy
- Evelyn Mrs emp USMC h 23 Simon
- Joseph E (Evelyn) emp SEP (S) h 23 Simon apt 3
- Peter P (Joan L) (U S Army) res 16 James
- Pietro (Maria) gdnr Halifax Gardens Co (BF) h 40 Roundy
- Sylvia J Miss emp (100 Endicott D) res 40 Roundy
- Vincent F stock clk Vulcan Mach Co (D) res 40 Roundy
- William A (Madelyn C) rem to Hamilton
- Liberty Lodge AF&AM 3 Broadway rm 6
- Lunch Inc (Barnet Morris pres & treas) 129 Cabot
- Restaurant Inc (Stephen Tsoutanis pres & treas) 24 West BF
- Lichman Fannie Miss tchr (Stratford Conn) res 4 Bay
- Samuel (Flora) emp American Resinous Chemicals (P) h 4 Bay
- Lidstone Irene Mrs purch agt Endicott Junior College res College Hall do
- Lieber Oscar C (Esther M) retired h 42 Bow
- Lien Lars Frederick (Anne I) (U S Army) res 26 Pickett
- Lighthouse Cafe (Robert E Lunt propr) restaurant 278 Rantoul
- Liley Esther L widow William L res 709 Hale BF
- Lilja Albert H (Theresa V) laborer stock rm USMC h 274 Rantoul
- Liljander Helen Miss sec 1 Monument sq res 44 Abbott
- Lillian's Beauty Salon (Mrs Lillian E Hammond), 136B Dodge
- Lilljedahl Barbara J Miss res 63 Cabot
- Lilly Alice F Mrs clk Daniel Low & Co (S) h 34 Crescent ave
- Charles H attdt 111-115 Cabot res 34 Crescent ave
- Otis H (Alice F) truck driver M&A Exp (Salem) h 34 Crescent ave
- Lima Frank (Barbara) emp USMC h 23 Central
- Lincoln Apartments (Joseph L Simon propr) 41 Elliott
- Motor Express (Arthur A & Salvatore A Modugno proprs) Boston & Cities Service (5) Coolidge ave
- William H (Evelyn C) slsmn Beach Sales (Revere) h 326 Elliott
- Lindberg Barbara T Mrs stenog (33 Broad B) h 1 Hardy
- Edward A (Barbara T) asst supvr B&MRR h 1 Hardy
- Leonard J emp SEP (S) res 18 Stone
- Mads A (Gertrude E) frmn organ bldr emp 17 Stone h 18 do
- The apartments house 84 Cabot
- Lindbloom Anna May Misssecy Bemis Bag Co (40 Central B) res 10 Atlantic av
- Gertrude M Miss reg nurse (Salem Hosp) res 10 Atlantic ave
- John L retired h 10 Atlantic ave
- Linden Carl retired res 4 Hickory lane
- Norman E (Catherine) tchr Briscoe sch h 4 Hickory lane
- Lindley Grace Miss retired res Juniper BF
- Lindgren Henry A (Alice M) toolmkr USMC h 4A Charles
- Malva M Mrs mounter HCorp (S) res 4A Charles
- Robert H (Malva M) toolkpr USMC res 4A Charles
- Lindsay Florence E widow Thomas P h 865 Hale BF
- John draftsman (B) res 865 Hale BF
- Minna Miss res 865 Hale BF
-  (See Lindsey)
- Lindsey Agnes M Miss rem to Salem
- Benjamin T (Viola E) emp BPW h 9 Central ct
- Clarence R (Ella E) janitor USMC h 12½ May

RANTOUL PHARMACY

“Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store”

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

555

LINDSEY

- Francis A C emp (268 Main st Wenham) res 12½ Main
- Joseph M died Jan 6 1954
- Mabel E Miss emp 98 Park res 12½ Main
- Viola E Mrs emp 316 Rantoul h 9 Central ct

☛ (See Lindsay)

LINDSLEY THAYER vice pres Metal Hydrides Inc 8-24 Congress h at 230
Park ave N Y City See page 46

Linehan Alice C Miss res 4 Hillcrest rd PC

—Alice G widow Timothy J h 4 Hillcrest rd PC

—Daniel Rev S J Jesuit priest (Weston) res 652 Hale PC

—James L insp USMC res 245 Hale

—Jerome I (Mary M) foreman Bomac Lab Inc h r 642 Hale PC

—Louise M Miss City auditor City Hall 191 Cabot rm 16 h 652 Hale PC

—Timothy J died Jan 20 1954

—Timothy J jr bridge tender B&MRR (Glouc) res 4 Hillcrest rd PC

Linnekin Osborne R (Margaret) sales rep Charles A Day Co (Washington st B)
h 7 Nelwood ter

Linsdau Donald F (Mary E) emp Beverly Mattress Co (S) h 9 Phillips st

Lion Leather and Plastic Co (Nathan Cohen pres & treas Morris Krachman asst
treas) processing and distribution of plastic 95 Rantoul

Lions Club meets at 68 Dane

Liporto Donato stone mason h 20 School

—Gene (Jane J) emp USMC also pres Sons of Italy 304 Rantoul h 5 Tyler rd

—Guido (Evelyn J) slsmn Tilo Roofing Co (Stamford Conn) h 20 School

Lipsett Charles A (Millicent A) rem to Salem

Lipson Anne F emp 101 Rantoul res 149 Essex

—Herbert W (Lillian W) propr Herbert's Studio 28½ Charnock h do

Liscotti Raffaele (Rose) laborer USMC h 12 Beckford

Lister Barbara A Miss sec (NYC) res 103 Hart BF

—Helen L Miss clk Webster & Atlas Bank (B) res 50 Broadway apt 22

—John A propr Lister Cab Service 4 Essex h 50 Broadway apt 22

—John K (Alliean L) capt (U S Merchant Marines) h 51 Rowell ave

LISTER LEWARD M (Susie M) mngr Bev Trust Co 721 Hale h 103 Hart BF
See page 18

—Rodman P (Mary Louise) bank clk 217 Cabot h r 97 Hart BF

L'Italien Jean E (U S Navy) res 11 Western ave

—Jean R (Eva O) contr 11 Western ave h do

—Leonard (Irene) carp h 6 Holden

Lithgow William (Mary) rem to Wenham

Litka Adolph W (Regina) mach USMC h 1 Sunset drive

—Arthur (Alice W) N E dist mngr Toni Permanent Wave Co (Chicago Ill) h
95 Corning

Little Albert W (Lucille L) (USAF) h 4 School

—Anson C (Myrtle F) mach USMC h 25½ Federal

—Catherine E widow John R h 27 Garfield ave

—Isaac J dish washer 9 Abbott res 25 Railroad ave

—Lester J (Harriet M) mach USMC h 3 Lothrop

LITTLE ROBERT W (Dorothy W) pastor Dane St Congregational Church
10 Dane h 2 Hawthorne See page 7

Littlefield Edith F Miss rehab field wkr 222 Cabot rm 7 h at 160 Florence st Mel-
rose

—Willis F (Bessie B) retired h 163 Essex

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY
177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

556

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

LIVERMORE

- Livermore Robert jr (Barbara B) real est broker (5 Arlington B) h Beaver Pond rd
- Livesey Edward (Juliette) carp h 26 Grant
- Livingstone Albert (Laura E) retired h 16 Kernwood Heights
- Lizio Benjamin F (Elizabeth M) physician 6 Atlantic ave also USMC hosp h 4 Pickman rd
- John R student (St John's Seminary), res 6 Atlantic ave
- Lockard Harvey A (Lena F) rem to Salem
- Patrick A (Sophie) emp SEP (S) h 31A Herrick
- Locke Alfred C (Harriet G) retired h 30 Lovett
- Edna Miss retired res 35 Pratt ave
- William I (Marjorie R A) mach h 22 Dunham rd
- Lockhead Annie E widow of William h 142 Hale apt 2
- Lockwood Cecil A (Harriet F) equip eng USMC h 27 Princeton ave
- John P (Kathleen H) student Gordon Divinity Sch (Hamilton) h 142 Hale apt 3
- Kathleen H Mrs nurse Bev Hosp h 142 Hale apt 3
- Lodge George Cabot (Nancy K) sec Labor Dept (Washington D C) h 275 Hale
- Harry Sears res 275 Hale
- Henry Cabot jr (Emily E) U S Ambassador United Nations (NYC) h 275 Hale
- of Thule No 96 (Swedish), 22 Federal
- Loew E M Inc proprs Ware Theatre 286 Cabot also Larcom Theatre 13 Wallis
- Loguercio Francis A (Florence M) mech N E Air Lines (Logan Airport) h 13 Beverly Hills ave
- Loguerico Alice F Mrs cost clk GEC Co (L) h 2 High BF
- Stephen R (Alice F) shipper (723 Summer st L) h 2 High BF
- Lohnes Irving W (Blanche M) mason h 406 Elliott
- Maurice W (Ruth C) mach USMC h 8 Davis rd
- Raymond W (Barbara F) carpenter (Hamilton) h 598 Cabot
- Loiko Kazumierz A (Marcella) retired h 44 Wallis
- Loiselle Adrienne Mrs waitress 256 Cabot h 26 West Dane
- Constance L Miss res 26 West Dane
- Reginald J (Adrienne) emp 140 Elliott h 26 West Dane
- Lomas Ethel M Mrs practical nurse h 9 Lincoln
- Harry M (Ethel M) retired h 9 Lincoln
- Lomasney (see Lamasney)
- Lombardi Amerigo res 23 Broadway
- John (Lena) assembler USMC also member Board of Public Welfare rms 20-26 City Hall and pres Italian Republican Club 323 Rantoul h 25 Arthur
- Joseph propr Elliott Shoe Service 95 Elliott res do
- Salvatore (Louisa) shwkr h 23 Broadway
- Lombardo Placido lab A Patti 35 Pond res 235 Rantoul
- Lonergan Catherine Miss hskpr 80 Lothrop h do
- Long Gerald T (Helen J) emp GEC Co (L) h 339 Cabot
- Gertrude A widow Thomas W res 77 Odell ave
- Gordon (Lauradale) h 88 Cabot
- Longobardi Jeremy (Alma) (Kyser's Lunch) 307 Rantoul h 46 Butman
- Louis bartender 304 Rantoul h 44½ Chase
- Ralph E student Northeastern Univ (B) res 46 Butman
- Longy's Auto Body Works (Adolph B Blomberg propr) 484 Rantoul
- Longval Alfred J serviceman 177 Rantoul res 347 Elliott
- Joseph W (Rosanna M) painter 347 Elliott h do
- Rosanna M Mrs cafeteria wkr BHS h 347 Elliott

Walter S. Flint Insurance Agency Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

NOTARY PUBLIC

Telephone 786

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

557

LOPEZZO

- Lopezzo Frank P (Theophila M) slsmn (139 Clarendon st B) h 14 MacArthur rd
Lord Blanche Mrs waitress (D) h 124 Rantoul
—Charles W (USAF) res 124 Rantoul
—Donald W greenhouse man res 124 Rantoul
—Ellsworth A (U S Navy) res 124 Rantoul
—Fred A (Marguerite) emp USMC h 587 Essex
—Lillian V widow F Leslie h 22 Essex
—Richard B (Elizabeth G) acct Dynatrol Corp 328 Rantoul h 843 Hale BF
—Victor R jr (Lucy D) compositor Salem News h 30 Windsor rd
—William H student (Boston) res 587 Essex
Loreti Bernardino (Gaetana) boxmaker USMC h 58 McKay
—Carmela Miss bkpr 175 Cabot res 58 McKay
—Philip eng Bomac Lab Inc res 58 McKay
—Philip A (Dorothy M) eng Bomac Lab Salem rd h 26 Lexington drive
Loring Augustus P III (Elisabeth B) trustee (35 Congress B) h 573 Hale PC
—Caleb died Feb 23 1954
—Caleb jr (Rosemary K) lawyer (35 Congress B) also vice pres 283 Elliott h
Paine ave PC
—Jane G Miss res 573 Hale PC and at 2 Gloucester st Boston
—Joseph Peabody (U S Service) res 569 Hale
—Memorial Hall Lecture Hall 734 Hale PC
—Susan G Miss social wkr (B) res 569 Hale PC
—Susanna B widow Caleb B h 569 Hale PC
—William Caleb (Agnes W) banker State St Trust Co (B) also alderman Ward
6 h 140 Hart BF
Lorraine's Inc of Beverly (Lorraine M Ludden pres Lionel J Levesque treas)
women clo 160 Cabot
Lothrop Annie L widow Elmer A h 7 Phillips ct apt 2
—Club meets at 9 Federal
Lotito Frank (Marie) mngr 19 Water h 22 Foster drive
—Joseph T (Benedetta P) clk 47 Water h 92 Dodge
—Thomas J (Helen M) pres (Beverly Fish & Lobster Co) 19 Water also treas
Water st Auto Sales Inc 11-17 Water h 140 Hale
LOU'S SERVICE CENTER (Louis P Marchand) gas, oils, road service etc
174-176 Rantoul See page 14
Louis George (Helen S) h 24 Chapman
Lovejoy Mildred B widow Harry h 26 Beckford
Lovell John P (Martha S Dr Bev Hosp) emp GECO (L) h 80 Herrick
Lovely Frank L (Louise H) mach USMC h 1 Nursery
Lovett Adelaide A Miss tel op Bev Hosp res 11 Bow
—Apartments 15 Lovett
—Arthur W (Hazel D) city laborer h 24 Cox ct
—Earle B (Mary G) contractor and real est 5 Princeton ave h do
—Joseph (Capt) House 457 Cabot
—John C treasurer City Hall 191 Cabot rm 13 h 28 Abbott
—Margaret P W widow Merton R h 594 Cabot
—Ruth L Miss h 11 Bow
Low Ann E Miss emp USMC res 96 Bridge
—Burton A (Rachel S) carp emp (Boston Naval Shipyard) h 28 Atlantic ave
—Charles (Agnes M) mach USMC also deputy sheriff Essex Co h 16 Hillside
ave h do
—Clifford T (Helen A) mach USMC h 101 Odell ave

LESTER O. STERLING
AND ASSOCIATES

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



LOW

- Daniel died Nov 15 1953
- David (Gladys B) mach USMC h 47 Pierson
- Diana E Miss bkpr 316 Rantoul res 28 Atlantic ave
- Edith M Miss part time clk 244 Cabot res 19 Briscoe
- Elizabeth A Mrs reg nurse Bev Hosp h 44 Bartlett
- Gardner B (Myrtle L) stock room USMC also sec Summit Encampment No 41 IOOF 3 Broadway h 96 Bridge
- James W (Nettie I) clk USMC h 145 Lothrop
- M Alice widow Norman S died March 3 1953
- Margaret A Miss tchr Stuart Hall (Staunton Va) res 145 Lothrop
- Margaret S widow Daniel res 16 Gregg
- Nettie I Mrs reg nurse 145 Lothrop h do
- Norman (Elizabeth A) truck driver PWD h 44 Bartlett
- Robert K real est slsmn res 16 Gregg
- Robert W (Lillian M) emp 38 Cabot h 103 Hale
- Ruth Miss reg nurse Bev Hosp h at 11 Tremont pl Peabody
- Ruth C widow of Daniel h 10 Hobart ave
- ☛ (See Lowe)
- Lowd Lillian N widow Edward A res 41 Livingstone ave
- Mary F Miss retired h 34 Broadway suite 6
- Lowe Christine E Mrs real estate dealer 89 Standley h do
- Owen W (Dorothy E) supvr of custodians of Bev Pub Schools h 15 Greene
- William O jr (Marie L) stereotype pressman Lynn Item (L) h 60 Livingstone ave
- William W (Katherine A) rem to California
- Woodrow K (Ethel) mason's tender h 10 Rantoul
- ☛ (See Low)
- Lowell Carrie M widow Maurice E h 15 Prospect
- Elsie D Miss res 15 Prospect
- Lowrie Charles W treas Essex Co Health Assoc Inc 222 Cabot h at 145 Mt Pleasant ave Gloucester
- Lowry Clayton K (Virginia H) truck driver (71 Fulton P) h 45 Roundy apt 4
- Isabell Mrs waitress 545 Cabot h 52 Essex
- James res 52 Essex
- Lillian G Miss tchr Winifred P Upton School h 34 Broadway apt 1
- Samuel J (Isabelle) h 52 Essex
- Virginia H Mrs waitress 386 Cabot h 45 Roundy
- Loyal Order of Moose No 1254 Leo Damunzio pres 442A Rantoul
- Lualdi Angelo (Maria C) retired res 36 Neptune
- Louis (Louise M) pres Louis Lualdi Inc (Camb) h Neptune
- Paul L student MIT (Camb) res Neptune
- Luca John (Priscilla L clk 224 Cabot) leawkr (P) h 5 Mill
- Joseph (Madeline E) rem to Salem
- Lucas Arthur (Hattie Stevens) s r 6 River
- James W (Ethel) wool merchant (49 Melcher st B) h 45 West
- John (Nellie C) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 13 Lothrop
- Luciani Giuseppe (Benedetta) tailor rem to California
- Lucido Michael J (Dorothy I) (Cabot Furniture Co) 261 Cabot h 59 Butman
- Ludden Lorraine M Mrs pres 160 Cabot h at 12 Wadsworth st Danvers
- Luke Ronald C (Patricia S) emp New Haven R R h 45 Elliott
- Lund Warner E (Margaret M) emp State Highway dept h 639 Essex
- Lundberg James C (Charlotte V) prod wkr Bomac Lab Inc h 25 River apt 4

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

LUNDIN

Lundin Nancy Miss student nurse Mt Auburn Hosp (Camb) res 466 Cabot
Lundergan Edward (Elizabeth) (32 Highland ave S) s r 12 South ter (smr)

—Joseph (32 Highland ave S) s r 12 South ter

—Mary E Miss emp NET&TCo (S) res 12 South ter (smr)

—William (32 Highland ave S) s r 12 South ter

Lundgren Doris P Miss draftsman Chas T Main Co (B) res 74 Dodge

—Florence D widow William W h 74 Dodge

Lundin Henry J (Helen A) mach (L) h 6 Longview ter

—Helen A Mrs clk USMC h 6 Longview ter

—Raymond J (June V) milkman 141 Balch h 466 Cabot

Luneau Alfred sls mngr 50 Federal h at Abington

Lunn Donald F (Yolanda) emp 31 Park res 26 Chase

—Myron D (Adele I) ticket agt B&MRR (North Sta B) h 18 Virginia ave

—Nathaniel L (Winona E) farmer Cherry Hill Farm 131 Conant h 12 Bridge

—Otis L retired h 33 Ashton

—Paul W (Thelma N bkpr 165-167 Cabot) emp GECO (L) h 25 Winthrop ave

—Ralph A (U S Air Force) res 33 Ashton

LUNN ROBERT O (June T) treas 234 Cabot rms 3-4 also (Patch Lunn & Cole) h 15 Dolloff ave See page 42

Lunney Elizabeth F widow Edward emp (24 Saunders st S) h 12 Webber ave

LUNT CLARENCE H propr (Crowley & Lunt) h at 175 Main st Wenham

—David L teller Shawmut Nat'l Bank (B) res 204 Dodge

—Harold E (Gladys M) cons eng E H Porter Co (P) h 204 Dodge

—Robert E propr 278 Rantoul h 38 Courtney drive

Luskey Carole M Miss rem to Lynn

Lussier George A (Gertrude F) truck driver S Lipa (P) h 7 Holden

Luther Robert S (Florence A) custodian Upton Sch h 12 East

Luxton Dean R (Lottie J) student (B U) h 71 Hale

—Stephen G (Violet G) mach USMC h 25 Sargent

—Violet G Mrs clk 252 Cabot h 25 Sargent

Luzinsky Theodore P (Margaret J) messenger A C Lawrence (P) h 4 Virginia av

Lydon Austin C (Florence G) rem to Essex

—Austin F (Delia) caretaker 433 Hale PC h r 16 Hart BF

Lyman A Herbert died Nov 8 1953

—Caroline widow George H (351 Comm ave B) s r 1025 Hale BF

—E Bessie widow J Oliver retired h 1 Knowlton

—Elizabeth M widow George A res 7 Highland ave

—Frances widow A Herbert res 36 Butman

—H Guy (Bessie T) retired h 5 Ober

LYMAN H GUY CO (Daniel O Riordan propr) plumbing & heating 329 Rantoul See page 57

—Horace A (Mary V) slsmn Windsor Broom Co (Hamburg Pa) h 17 Sylvan rd

Lynch Catherine M widow John M chief tel op 18 Vine h 845 Hale BF

—Cecelia R widow Garrett W h 607 Cabot

—David S Memorial Park 55 Ober

—Donald J student (Tufts Coll) res 147 Lothrop

—E Joseph student BU (B) res 4 Grove BF

—Earl B laborer res 11 Pond

—Edward J (Katherine E) dept mngr SEP (S) h 4 Grove BF

—Edward J emp Pitman & Brown (S) res 11 Pond

—Edward R (Myra B) lieut BPD h 147 Lothrop

—Frances Miss med sec Bev Hosp res 18 Longview drive

Ernest & Ernest B. Wright

ICE AND OIL
RIGHT PRICES
PROMPT SERVICE

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W




BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

560

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

LYNCH

- John J (Ruth A) emp Standard Motor Products (S) h 30 Hull
- Joseph H (Ruth E) patrolman BPD h 75 Hale
- Myra B Mrs part time clk City Hall h 147 Lothrop
- Philip J jeweler 264 Cabot h at 4 Russell rd Winchester
- Richard retired res 11 Pond
- Ruth E Mrs reg nurse h 75 Hale
- Lynn Bessie K widow W Pillsbury night nurse 30 Ocean h 33 Cross
- Lyon Paul E (Phyllis clk USMC) research dept USMC h 31 Ocean
- Lyons James J (Margaret J) mech Surrrette Storage Battery Co (S) h 390 Cabot
- Jerry res rear 19 West BF
- Joseph M (Mary E) tchr (Salem High Sch) h r 19 West BF
- L Leo (U S Army) res 9 Grant
- Lois Miss student Teachers Coll (Bridgewater) res r 19 West BF
- Margaret J Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 390 Cabot
- Percy F Park (Jeremiah J Deering supt and custodian) Lothrop foot Dane
Bath house Dane st Beach
- Robert J (U S Army) res 390 Cabot
- Ronald B (Rose A) lab Ryan Constr Co res 9 Grant
- William N emp USMC h 358 Cabot
- Mabey Jennie A widow James C stitcher 325 Rantoul h 8 Hardy
- Mac's Gulf Service (Thomas Walsh propr) gas & oil 111-115 Cabot
- Service Station (Edward A MacIsaac) gas & oil 104½ Cabot
- MacAdams Ada T widow John h 30 Broadway apt 1
- MacAfee Ellen widow Louis H res 63 Livingstone ave
- Louis L (Marie E) senior custodian BHS h 63 Livingstone ave
-  (See McPhee)
- Macaro Joan Mrs clk 188-190 Cabot h 2 Powers
- Louis J (Joan) emp USMC h 2 Powers
- Thomas L (USAF) res 5 Russell
- Verdenio (Florence M) mach USMC h 5 Russell
- MacArthur Constance Miss student nurse Bev Hosp res 17 Newbury
- F Claude (Doris V) emp Ipswich Electric Shop (Ips) h 17 Newbury
- Frederick S (Maude C) retired h 26 Cressy
- Macaulay Chester L emp Westinghouse Elec Co (Baltimore Md) res 30 Bisson
- Donald A (Elizabeth M) route slsmn H P Hood & Sons (S) h 6 Willow
- John emp 4 Cabot res 17 Agate
- John A (Florence A) elect Fisher & George (Manch) h 30 Bisson
- MACAULAY JOSEPH W** druggist 382 Cabot h 350 do See page 32
- M Josephine Miss practical nurse h 27 Thorndike
- Norman J (Ruth C) inspector USMC h 24 Matthies
- Ruth C Mrs sec 173 Cabot rm 12 h 24 Matthies
- Macauley Susan Mrs res 29 Sturtevant**
-  (See MacAuley and McAuley)
- Maccolini Mary Miss res 174 Cabot
- MacCarthy Donald A (Margery J) propr Mac's Laundry Service 4 Monroe h do
- MacCARTHY EARLE F** (Muriel A) Aesop's Cleansers 502 Rantoul h at Ham-
ilton See page 30
- Evelyn A widow James B tel op 157 Cabot res 29 Bartlett
-  (See McCarty and MacCarthy)
- MacCausland Harry A (Priscilla) contr and bldr 3 Hooper ave h do
- Maccillenni Mary Miss shoewkr h 176 Cabot
- MacConnell Anne R Mrs res 17 Corning

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

561

MacCORMACK

MacCormack James A leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 103 Cabot

☛ (See McCormack)

MacCready (see McCready)

MacDaniel Kenneth (Carmella) emp (Texas) res 46 Pond

MacDearmid Alexander C (Mary K) custodian Bev P O h 30 Mason

—Neil (Jeannette K) emp General Transp (P) h 53 Hale

—Samuel (Alice M) emp USMC h 33 Whitney ave

MacDonald A Blanche Miss tel op 157 Cabot res 3 Summer

—A Stuart jr (Mary) physician 24 Abbott h Neptune

—Alan J (Barbara A) student Coyne Elect Sch (B) res 583 Hale PC

—Annette L Mrs tel opr NET&TCo (S) h 10 Mulberry

—Chester H (Ara F) sexton Dane st church h 11 Ocean

—Effie widow of Stafford clk Almy's (S) h 10 Myrtle

—Eleanor M Miss priv sec Malden Gas & Elec Co (Malden) h 16 Madison ave

—Ernest R (Eunice A) mngr 204 Cabot h 35 Bow

—Gerald C F (Frances C) claim adjuster (260 Tremont B) h 152 Hale

—Gladys R Miss mach opr USMC h 161 Cabot suite 4

—Harold W (Norma L) asst chef Bev Hosp h 28 Hayes ave

—Helen Mrs cook Bev Hosp res 22 Hayes ave

—Isabelle F Miss retired h 18 Summer

—James D (Marion T) chauffeur Hoague-Sprague Corp (L) h 28 Pond

—James W (Margaret I) clk 384 Cabot h 6 Roderick ave

—John A (Lenora) retired h 3 Summer

—John Allen (Annette L) mach USMC h 10 Mulberry

—John H emp (D) res 3 Summer

—John L (Anna E) carp N E Power Plant (S) h 16 Garfield ave

—Katherine B Miss grinder USMC res 42 Fairview ave

—Lillian G Miss draftsman GECo (W Lynn) h 18 Bosworth

—Malcolm J (Norma L) mach GECo (L) h 212 Rantoul

—Marion E Mrs clk The Farms Apothecary 1 West BF h 4 Elizabeth ave

—Marjorie W Miss emp adv dept 110 Cabot res 21 Myrtle

—Nathaniel A (Eunice E) phys Bev Hosp h 95 Herrick

—Nora S Miss hskpr h 16 Madison ave

—Richard W student res 22 Hayes ave

—Roy W (Theresa L) emp USMC h 21 Shortell ave

—Theresa L Mrs clk 4 Essex h 21 Shortell ave

—Vincent L (Marion E) (USCG) h 4 Elizabeth ave

—Walter E (Helen M) chef Bev Hosp h 22 Hayes ave

☛ (See Macdonald and McDonald)

Macdonald Carl E student Essex Agric Sch (D) res 9 Gardner

—Evelyn M Miss IBM opr GECo (B) res 9 Gardner

—George H emp GECo (E) res 9 Gardner

—George J (Elizabeth B) retired h 25 Wallis

—J Allan student (Tufts College) res 9 Gardner

—James J (Mary A) propr MacDonald Vending Co 9 Gardner h do

—James J jr (Barbara E) tobacco slsmn MacDonald Vending Co 9 Gardner h 8
Beverly Hills ave

—Lester S (Wilhelmina) retired h 2 Butman

—Nathaniel A (MD) rem to 30 Fellows st Danvers

—Robert F (Lois E) emp SEP (S) h 49 Essex

—Roy G (Ada L) serviceman USMC (B) h 65 Hale

—Wilhelmina Mrs clk 165 Cabot h 2 Butman

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc. HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

MACDONALD

☛ (See MacDonald and McDonald)

MacDonough Francis X (A Blanche) insp GEC Co (L) h 100 Dodge

MacDougall Alexander A jr (Frances F) emp GEC Co (L) h 11 Central ct

—Carroll (Irene M) mach USMC h 7 Hardy

—Charlotte widow William D (2101 Conn ave NW Wash D C) s r West BF

—Donald R rem to Peabody

—Joseph F student (Texas Western Coll) res 11 Central ct

—Richard A (USAF) res 11 Central ct

—Robert A emp USMC res 11 Central ct

☛ (See McDougall)

MacDowell Richard F (Patricia) eng Bomac Lab Inc h 8 Thompson rd

MacEachern Anna Mrs emp (Manchester Elec Co) h 5 Thissell PC

—Donald A slsmn (E Pepperell Mass) res 6 Ober

—Edna R widow Daniel A clk Bd of Registrars rm 12 h 6 Ober

—M Jean Miss res 6 Ober

—Margaret M Miss died Oct 19 1953

—Mary J widow William H res 8 High BF

—Robert S eng Mass Pub Wks Dept res 8 High BF

—Roland C res 19 Beckford

☛ (See McEachern)

MacEntyre Anne Miss reg nurse 2 Elm h do

MacFarland Gertrude E Miss (WAVE) res 112 Corning

—Gertrude V widow Henry L h 112 Corning

MacFarlane James W (Virginia) blue printer SEP (S) h 25 Herrick

MacGill Louise Miss tchr Upton sch res 56 Lothrop

MacGregor Geraldine P Mrs stenog 222 Cabot rms 3-4-5-17-18 & 19 h 36 Wallis

—John Q jr (Geraldine P) emp USMC h 36 Wallis

Machain Andre D student (Harvard) res 38 Bow

—Andre H (Laura M) carpenter USMC h 38 Bow

—Fernand L (Eugenie L) butler (Manch) h Hillcrest rd BF

—Fernande E Miss res F L Machain Hillcrest rd BF

Machinist Burton pres 105 Rantoul h at Swampscott

Machuga Etta B widow of Louis emp Baby Shoe (D) h 37 Story ave

—Louis C died June 15 1954

Maciejewicz John F (Angelina J) meatctr First Nat'l Store (P) h 40 Federal apt 1

Maciel Elizabeth T Mrs clk 68 Hart h r 726 Hale BF

—Russell (Elizabeth T) h r 726 Hale BF

MacInnis Alan N student Boston Univ (B) res 9 Clifton ave

—Daniel N (Gladys E sub tchr) tchr BHS h 9 Clifton ave

☛ (See McGinness, Maginnis, McGinnis and McInnis)

MacIntosh Jessie Miss bkpr (E Bos) h 27 Baker ave

MacIntyre Angus D (Theresa M) lumber dlr 21 Warren h do

—Florence E Miss emp Hytron (D) res 21 Warren

—John D truck driver Rich Bros (B) res 21 Warren

—Robert A carp Rich Bros (B) res 21 Warren

—Roland J tree surgeon 9 Story ave res 21 Warren

—Theresa A Miss nursemaid 158 Hale res 21 Warren

—Thomas carp and bldr 124 Rantoul h do

☛ (See Macintyre, McIntire and McIntyre)

MacIsaac Edward A (Winifred R) gas & oils 104½ Cabot h 21 Eastern ave

—John D (May M) mngr Shell Service Sta (S) h 2 Conway

—Robert E (Mary L) operations agt Eastern Airlines (B) h 111 Corning

MacIVER

- MacIver Eleanor J Miss tel op 157 Cabot res 24 Union
—Harold R (Katherine L) h 4 School
—Laura F widow Murdock h 24 Union
Mack Richard B (Evelyn W) physicist (U S Air Force) h 29 Washington
—Romuald J (Edith O) eng GEC Co (L) h 5 Bay
MacKay Mary A widow Harvey E res 36 Wallis
MacKenna Neil S (Susan B) sales promotion Samson Cordage Wks (89 Broad st B) h 58 West BF
MacKenney Horace L gas sta 449 Cabot h at Naples rd Hamilton
—Horace L jr propr Atlantic Filling Sta 449 Cabot h at Naples rd Hamilton
—Nancy Mrs techn Bev Hosp res at Naples rd Hamilton
MacKenzie Amy L widow Wilbur L h 22 County way
—Effie L widow Fred L hskpr 14 Enon res do
—Eva L Miss opr (Danvers Crayon Co) res 15 Mechanic
—Francis J emp GEC Co (L) h 25 Eastern ave
—Fred T (Helen J) designer USMC h 15 Foster drive
—George W emp Singer Sewing Mach Co (B) h 8 Wilkins ter
—Jean M Miss res 126 Bridge
—Leo V (Dorothy W) steamfitter USMC h 4 Harris
—Marilyn Miss tel opr N E Power (S) res 126 Bridge
—Robert V clk 258 Cabot res 4 Harris
—Roland E (Elsie M) mach USMC h 126 Bridge
—Ruth Miss bkpr res 25 Eastern ave
—Stephen A (Eva E) route slsmn H P Hood & Sons (Mason st S) h 15 Mechanic
—Stuart J (Phyllis M) shop frmn 54 Dodge res 133 Valley BF
—Thomas J (Anne S) messenger First Nat Bank (B) h 133 Valley BF
—William E dir physical education BHS res at 557 Pleasant st Malden
Mackenzie (see MacKenzie and McKenzie)
Mackey David G (U S Army) res 15 Liberty
—Hazel M Mrs emp So-Phine Mnfg Co (206 Bridge S) h 127 Dodge
—Henry E (Hazel M) leawkr A C Lawrence (P) h 127 Dodge
—John F jr (Doris E) frmn GEC Co (L) h 15 Liberty
—John R (Mary E) molder USMC h 5 Lake Side ave
—Mary J widow Charles M h 21 Linden ave
—Norma L Miss secy (44 Myrtle st L) res 15 Liberty
—William H (U S Navy) res 127 Dodge
Mackillop Daniel F (Doris W) emp N E Power h 75 Livingstone ave
—Flora Mrs res 75 Livingstone ave
MacKinnon Charles (Medora C) rem to Wenham
—Donald A (Laurette P) asst office mngr (63 Proctor S) h 5 Auburn
☛ (See McKinnon)
Mackintosh Leah M Miss h 18 Thorndike
☛ (See McIntosh)
MacLachlan Thomas retired h 15 Kernwood Heights
—Thomas jr (Greta M) mach USMC h 3 Williams
MacLain Susan Mrs h 10 Federal apt 3
—William emp GEC Co (L) res 10 Federal apt 3
MacLaughlan Richard T (Marion G) stereotyper Lynn Item (L) h 108 Conant
MacLean Alexander J (Jessie C) houseman 31 Boyles h 37 do
—Anna Miss emp SEP (S) h 10 Pond
—Edith M Mrs matron USMC h 15 Sturtevant

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET
Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL





FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON **THE SALEM NEWS** AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

564

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

MacLEAN

- George E jr (Dora H) tchr BHS and Trade sch h 13 Story ave
 - Norman E (Edith M) mach USMC h 15 Sturtevant
 - Rodney A (U S Army) res 37 Boyles
 - Valentine P (Dorothy E) rem to Lake st Wenham
 - MacLellan (see McLellan)
 - MacLelland Lucille Mrs res 10 Sohler rd
 - MacLennan Donald (Agnes) forester Morris Rosenthal 44 Neptune h on estate
 - Margaret H Miss emp Trav Ins Co (B) res D MacLennan 44 Neptune
 - MacLeod Angus D (Hazel V) slsmn Star Line Inc (Albany N Y) h 4 Odell ave
 - Elizabeth C widow Daniel h 106 Cabot rm 1
 - Everett C (Carol H) bkpr GtA&PCo (S) h 153 Cabot
 - Henry F (Edith M) mach USMC h 20 Union
 - James W (Marion G) emp USMC h 34 Rantoul
 - Robert C res 4 Odell ave
 -  (See McLeod)
 - MacMahon (see McMahon)
 - MacMorran John F (Olive F) rem to Turner Me
 - MacMurtry Elizabeth R widow Thomas J died April 21 1954
 - John S (Myrtle V) emp (39 Norman S) h Bailey ave
 - MacNeil Margaret H widow Murdock D h 13 School apt 2
 - Raymond A (Bertha M) mach USMC and pres Union Bldg Asso of Beverly Inc 401 Rantoul h 13 School
 - Sadie Miss maid 2 Boyles res 36 Essex
 - MacNeill Esther M Miss compt opr (B) res 3 Dearborn ave
 - Melvin P (Elizabeth M) emp Cushman Bakery h 30 County way
 - Mildred A widow Harry V h 3 Dearborn ave
 - MacNider Catherine A widow Alexander N h 12 Lovett
 - MacNutt Elena M Mrs tel op Bev Hosp h 38 Pierson
 - Maureen E Miss res 38 Pierson
 - Raymond F (Elena M) patrolman BPD h 38 Pierson
 -  (See McNutt)
 - Maco's Automotive Stores Inc of Salem (Abraham Margolis pres & treas Hyman Margolis mngr), automotive supplies 277 Cabot
 - MacPhail Adam D (Eunice I) shwkr (4 Franklin st S) h 48½ Hart BF
 - Richard A (U S Navy) res 195 Dodge
 - MacPhee Elizabeth A Miss h 36 Essex
 -  (See MacAfee)
 - MacQuarrie Gertrude L Mrs clk 240 Cabot h 559 do
 - Harriet M widow William laundress Bev Hosp h 35A Herrick
 - William D loan clk Merchants Nat Bank (B) h 35A Herrick
 - MacRae John D (Doris I) rem to 196 Washington st Lynn
 -  (See McRae)
 - MacTaggart Mary Mrs hskpr 25 Vine BF res do
 - Mac's Super Service (Edward A MacIsaac), gas, oils etc 104½ Cabot
 - Madden Francis B (Mary J) fireman Engine 3 BFD h Hillcrest rd PC
 - James L (Pauline M) pres Hollingsworth & Whitney Co (60 Batterymarch st B) h 64 West BF
 - John N gdnr Brinley Hall 218 Hart BF res Francis B Madden Hillcrest rd
 - Mary E Miss retired res 19 Beckford
 - Madell Abe supt Esquire Slipper Mfg Co Inc 97 Rantoul h at 94 Beacon Hill ave Lynn
 - Madore Robert J (Leone S) opr GECO (L) h 6 Hillcrest ave
-

The Settlers, Inc.

REAL ESTATE

Specialists In Residential Property

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.

"WARE THEATRE BLDG."

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

565

MADORE

—Robert L jr student BHS res 6 Hillcrest ave

MAE-HAL PRESS (Harold E Bennett) printers 335 Rantoul See head lines

Maeser Doris J Miss student res 65 Baker ave

—Mieth (Alice L) eng USMC h 65 Baker ave

Maestranzi Simon A (Delphine T) propr No Shore Grinding Service 3 Story ave
h do

Maestrofrancesco Anthony F (Helen) mach 316 Rantoul also treas Italian Com-
munity Ctr 304 do h 20 Story ave

—Florence Miss reg nurse 145 Park res do

—Mahlon mach Lisbon-Mellon Co (L) res 145 Park

—Mariano (Concetta) retired h 145 Park

☛ (See Francesco)

Magee Bernice Miss domestic 813 ——— BF res do

—Margaret M widow David rem to 131 Bridge st Manchester

—Roland J (Priscilla W) Lt (USCG) h 57 Butman

Maggiacomo Antonio (Helen J) emp GEC Co (L) h 7 Willow

—Antonio J (Eleanor J) student Bev Trade Sch res 7 Willow

—Assunta M widow Giuseppe h 14 Chapman apt 3

—Helen E Mrs res 24 Cox ct

—R Frances Miss student nurse Bev Hosp res 7 Willow

Maglio Antoinette T Miss tchr Tapley sch (D) res 38 Chase

—Joseph (Concetta) leawkr (Wakefield) h 38 Chase

—Joseph (Nancy M) emp GEC Co (Lynn) h 30 Pleasant

—Joseph L jr (U S Army) res 38 Chase

—Louis V (Marion) supt Gill Leather Co (59 Boston st S) h 45 Stone suite 2

—Nicholas L emp 363 Rantoul res 38 Chase

Maguire Frank shwkr 101 Rantoul h 42 Bow

—J Roland (Marion E) draftsman USMC h 26 McKinley ave

—James R jr (Eleanor M) drug slsmn h 10 Elnew ave

—John J (Helen M) retired h 20 Madison ave

—Justin V ATA&T B&M sta Beverly h at Wakefield

☛ (See McGuire)

Mahan Francis A (Mildred M) emp USMC h 16 Madison ave

—John A (Lena A) clk USMC h 25 Pond

—John A jr (U S Army) res 25 Pond

—Lena A Mrs clk 222 Cabot rm 5 h 25 Pond

—Mildred M Mrs stenog & bkpr 211-217 Rantoul h 16 Madison ave

—Priscilla A Miss rem to Boston

—Thomas F (Alice M) golf prof USMC golf course also member Licensing
board h 14 Columbia rd

Mahios William A (Grace M) mngr 283 Cabot h 72 Story ave

Mahoney Arthur S (Ruth N) emp 110 Cabot h 24 Arthur

—Blanche R Mrs emp NET&T Co (22 Norman st S) h 23 Washington

—Charles A (Blanche R) slsmn (90 Berkeley st B) h 23 Washington

—Desmond W (Irene H) yardman Hartol Oil (Revere) h Corning

—Helen E Miss sec (221 Essex S) res 5 Stewart ave

—James F (U S Army) res 19 Simon

—James G (Margaret M) retired h 5 Stewart ave

—James M hlpr USMC res 5 Stewart ave

—James T (Adeline R) chemical mixer Union Bay State Co (Cambridge) h 106
Corning

—John F (Albina J) clk F W W Webb (Endicott st S) h 19 Simon apt 2

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —


Phone Beverly 2480

MAHONEY


- John H (Mary A) truck driver rem to So Boston
- John L (U S Army) res 19 Simon
- Matthew L (Patricia E) acct A C Lawrence (P) h 180 Dodge
- Ruth N Mrs waitress 150 Cabot h 24 Arthur
- William F (Joan K) frmn GEC_o (L) h 10 Beverly Hills ave
- Maider Kenneth (Joan M) truck driver SEP (S) h 16 Harrison ave
- Maihos Charles (Frances B) rem to 13 Andover st Peabody
- Georgia Mrs emp SEP (Loring ave S) h 27 Pearl
- James J (Georgia) elect (21 Berry D) h 27 Pearl
- William (Grace M) attdt 78 Cabot h 72 Story ave
- Mailhoit Rosa widow Joseph A res 27 Sunset drive
- Mailloux Paul J retired res 55 Rowell ave
- Rodney J (Viola A) truck driver h 66 County way
- Main Martin L (Daisy W) elect USMC h 33 Guild rd
- Martin L jr (Lillian R) electrical set-up man USMC h 31 Guild rd
- Robert H (Eileen E) emp (60 Boston st S) h 30 Livingstone ave
- Mains John H (Jophenia) emp A C Lawrence (P) h 93 Hart BF
- Maitland Francis W B (Annie W) supt Mrs Ada S Moore Paine ave h 621 Hale PC

MAIUZZO ANTHONY M (Hazel M) physician 15 Broadway h do tel 414

- Makar Albert A (Mary E) emp SEP (D) h 21 Sunset drive
- Makros Angel G (Pauline) retired h 315 Rantoul suite 1
- Anthony G (Melvina) retired h 321 Rantoul apt 1
- George A (Norma M) h 315 Rantoul apt 2
- John A (USAF) res 315 Rantoul apt 1
- Makstutis Albert S (Dorothy L) (U S Army) res 406 Cabot apt 2
- Malcolm Mary J widow Frank A h 42 Fairview ave
- Malcotti Ida Miss emp Mrs Juanita H Sewall Common lane PC res do
- Malette Henry R emp USMC res YMCA

 (See Mallette)

- Malionek Gladys C Mrs assembler GEC_o (L) h 327 Elliott
- John A (Gladys C) com artist h 327 Elliott
- Mallam William H (Elma V) acct Naumkeag Mills (S) h 8½ Pickett
- Mallard Charles W (Celena M) emp SEP (D) h 12 Munroe
- Mallardi Domenico emp USMC res 51 Federal
- Esther reg nurse res 20 Chapman
- Esther M Miss sec 366 Cabot res 51 Federal
- Joseph (Virginia) emp USMC h 51 Federal
- Joseph emp USMC h 20 Chapman
- Laura P Miss emp Employers Group Ins (7 Leach st Salem) res 51 Federal
- Leona T Miss rem to Boston
- Margaret R Miss hairdr (M'head) res 20 Chapman
- Mallette Albert N (Lauraine V) road eng 114 Elliott h 12 Porter ter
- Florentine widow William h 5 Kernwood ave
- Henry R (Marjorie R) student Bev Trade Sch h 93 Elliott apt 10

 (See Malette)

Malley (See Mullally)

- Mallia Vincent J (Mary T) emp Hunt & Rankin (P) h 7 Ocean
- Malloch Thelma M Mrs tel op NET&TCo (Glouc) res 16 Crescent ave
- Malloy Allen J tree wkr BPW res 41 Hillside ave
- Arthur T res 41 Hillside ave
- Joseph J (Joan B) shipper USMC h 22 High BF

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

McQUEENY'S

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

567

MALLOY

- Mary M widow Bartholomew J h 41 Hillside ave
- Patrick J (Sarah J) gardener 5 Grove h 23 Oak BF
- (See Molloy)
- Malone Alice E Miss emp Hytron Corp (D) res 95 Haskell BF
- Frances A Miss res 28 Federal
- John J (Nora A) driver Ladder 2 BFD (BF) h 95 Haskell BF
- Samuel D (Helen V) emp SEP (D) h 39 Baker ave
- Maloney Charles F leawkr (P) res 42 Lyman
- George F (Anne E) toggler Argo Lea Co (Lynn) h 42 Lyman
- John H (Frances L) supt A C Lawrence Co (P) h 1 Clark ave
- John H jr (U S Army) res 1 Clark ave
- P William (Yolanda E) frmn SEP (B) h 12 Dolloff ave
- Malooof Joseph retired res 4 Lenox
- Joseph T (Rita M) washer 131 Rantoul h 395 Cabot
- Mary P Miss clk 224-226 Cabot res 395 do
- Michael J (Olida M) h 28 County way
- Wilfred I (Cecile F emp Red's Taxi) insp GECO (L) h 34 Greene apt 2
- Malor Stanislaus (Eileen M) doughnut mkr 38 Rantoul h 34 do
- Malvin (see Melvin)
- Mampre Alice A Mrs waitress 9 Abbott h 161 Cabot suite 3
- Hasvert A widow Deran H h 12 Bisson
- Zabelle S Miss asst trust office 240 Cabot res 12 Bisson
- Zaven H (Alice A) mach h 161 Cabot suite 3
- Manchester Upholstering Co (Niels A Secher propr) upholsterers 8 West BF
- Manchurowski Phillip J (Shirley) (U S Air Force) res 19 Railroad ave
- Mancini Pasqualena Mrs fish market 238 Rantoul h do
- Ruggero (Pasqualena) h 238 Rantoul
- Maney John M (Ethel L) ind eng Farrington's (B) h 188 Brimbal ave
- Mangan Frank J (Ruth M) rem to Wakefield
- Mangold George E dishwasher Bev Hosp res YMCA
- Manhattan Market (David Greenstein propr) groc & prov 393 Cabot
- Mann George A 2nd (Ruth B) slsmn H L Lawrence Co (46 Faneuil Hall B) h 29 Sylvan rd
- Mildred A widow J Ernest h 22 Dane
- Richard L (Madeline S) asst buyer Raymond's Store (366 Washington st B) h 29 Baker ave apt 3
- Manning Carolyn L Miss office wkr 110-116 Cabot res 12 Jasper
- Eleanor E widow Ralph G reg nurse h Margaret ave
- Ernest A (Patricia M) body repairman (35 Bridge S) h 3 Munroe
- Everett R (Jane C) body wkr 211 Rantoul h r 471 Cabot
- Helen C Mrs h 1 Pinehurst ave
- Janice I Miss (USAF) res r 417 Cabot
- Kenneth H (Theresa M) stockman Marblehead Yacht Yard (M'head) res 6 Davis
- Mary C widow John A res 26 Peirce ave
- Maureen H Miss tel op 157 Cabot res 12 Jasper
- Patricia E Miss teacher (Everett) res 1 Pinehurst ave
- Theodore L student BU (B) res 10 Scott
- Veronica L Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h 12 Jasper
- William F (Nancy J) emp United Press (B) h 23 Sunset drive
- William J (Veronica L) stat fireman (S) h 12 Jasper
- Manoogian Robert C (Phyllis R) rem to 21 Charles st Peabody

Greenlaw Electric Co.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION
Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

568

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

MANSFIELD

Mansfield Richard C (Joan B) rem to 114 Adams st Lexington

Manson George E (Annetta) slsmn (118 Washington S) res 20 Roundy

Manthorne Anna M Miss h 21 Greene

—Barbara J Miss mngr 281½ Cabot h at Ipswich

☛ (See Menthorne)

Mantoni (see Montoni)

Mantzke Ella M Miss tchr 6 Echo ave res do

Manuel Charles H L (U S Army) res 27 Chapman

—David W musician h 27 Chapman

—Joaquin (Thelma) emp Baby Laundry Service (M'head) also part time Red's Taxi h 8 Access rd apt 2

—Lucinda F Miss res 27 Chapman

—Otis A jr musician also emp tinsmith Gilman's (S) h 27 Chapman

—Sally A Miss musician res 27 Chapman

Manzi Alfred laborer res 21 Jewett rdd

—Ann Miss clk 502A Rantoul res 21 Jewett rd

—Dolores M Miss tchr Memorial Jr High res 53 Lothrop

—Esther L Miss lab techn Bomac Lab Inc res 21 Jewett rd

—Frances R Miss office sec 21 Jewett rd res do

—James A (Johanna M) corp clk O Manzi & Sons Inc also Montserrat Concrete Block Co 21 Jewett rd h 24 Clifton ave

—Jennie M widow Orest pres Montserrat Concrete Block Co and O Manzi and Sons Inc 21 Jewett rd h do

—Joseph G (Edith A) treas O Manzi & Sons Inc also Montserrat Concrete Block Co 21 Jewett rd h 27 Beacon

—O & Sons Inc (Mrs Jennie M Manzi pres, Orest Manzi jr vice pres, Joseph G Manzi treas, James A Manzi corp clk) mason contractors 21 Jewett rd

—Orest G jr (Mary A) vice pres 21 Jewett rd h 23 Eastern ave

Maples The (Bernard Goldberg propr) apartment house 29 Broadway

Marcaro (see Macaro)

Marceau William (Jennie M) emp GEC Co (L) res 24 Home

Marcel (see Marsella)

Marcelais Hector retired res 6½ Linden ave

Marchalonis Shirley L Miss tchr Winifred P Upton Sch res 56 Lothrop

MARCHAND LOUIS P propr Lou's Service Center 174-176 Rantoul h at 26½ Summer st Ipswich See page 14

—Robert J (Lucille Y) carpenter h Old Dunham rd

—Wilfred (Catherine B) model wkr 97 Rantoul 2nd fl h 27 Baker ave

Marchelli Frank R (Florence M) carp 8-24 Congress h 63 Story ave

Marcheterre Donald W (Lucy M) lab res 1 School

—Francis A (Carol Ann) emp NET&T Co (S) res 1 School

—Helen L Mrs h 139 Park

—Henry laborer 5 Kittredge res 1 School

—Ida Mrs bench wkr SEP (D) h 19 Coolidge ave

—Leon J (Ida) emp 140 Elliott h 19 Coolidge ave

—Leona Mrs shoewkr 59 Park h 1 School

—Richard O (U S Air Force) res 1 School

—Robert W (Pearl S) emp (50 Broadway S) h 7 Central ct

—Wilfred (Leona) emp 140 Elliott h 1 School

Marchetti (See Michetti)

Marchilli Evelyn G Mrs emp 100 Endicott h 61 Park

—Raymond W (Evelyn G) leawkr (P) h 61 Park apt 1

Albert E. Grant Plumbing & Heating Contractor
Service - Repairs - Installation

"Take Grant For Granted"

17 SOMERSET AVE.

Tel. 3674 BEVERLY

MARCIANO

- MARCIANO ANGELO** (Angela) (Beverly Packard Sales), 244 Elliott, propr
 Dutchy's Amusement Shop 7-9 May h 8 Middle See page 10
 —Rose G widow Euplio R chiropodist-podiatrist 18 Fayette h do
MARCIANO SAVINO (Beverly Packard Sales) 244 Elliott and mngr 7-9 May
 h at Central st Topsfield
 —Theresa A Miss res 18 Fayette
 Marco Mary Mrs emp NET&TCo h 24 Chapman
 Marcos Albert H (U S Service) res 5 Beckford
 —Angelo (Amabile) contractor 20 Creeseey h do
 —Frederick mason h 20 Creeseey
 —John F (Mary C), (Marcos & Co) contrs h 5 Creek
 —& Co (John F Marcos) mason contractors 5 Creek
 Marcucci Archangelo (Jennie) laborer 21 Jewett rd h 17 Bennett apt 2
 —Elizabeth A Miss acct clk NSGCo res 17 Bennett apt 2
 —Patrick A (Natalie J) attdt 362 Rantoul res 8 Hardy
 —Rudolph V (Irene P) SEP (Woburn) h 23 Blaine ave
 —Thomas (Mary F) truck driver (Read st S) h 61 Herrick
 Marden Harry F jr (Beatrice P) rem to Marblehead
 Marescalchi Augusta (Helen M), grinder GECO (L) h 16 Blaine ave apt 1L
 Marfongelli Joseph res 19 Charles
 Margaret's Inc (Margaret G Flynn pres & treas) women's apparel 280 Cabot
 Margolis Abraham (Rose) pres & treas Maco's Inc Automotive Store 277 Cabot
 and (169 Essex st S) h 22 Heather
 —Harry (Bessie) retired h 22 Charles
 —Hyman (Marion E) mngr 277 Cabot h 11 Lyman
 —M Theodore student Colby Coll (Waterville Me) res 22 Heather
 —Marion E Mrs slsldy 218 Cabot h 11 Lyman
 —Samuel L (Bella H) optometrist 263 Cabot h 42 Hale
 Marinelli Nunzio died March 23 1954
 —Tito (Mary A) leawkr (77 Bridge st S) h 45 Roundy apt 3
 Mariner Thelma E widow Norman E h 31 Pierce ave
 Marino Joseph jr (Florence E) truck driver M&M (Somerville), h 28 Sunset drive
 —Margaret A widow John E h 9 Wellman
 Markey Irene A Mrs cashier Daniel Low & Co (S) h 29 Lyman
 —John W (Irene A) assembler USMC h 29 Lyman
 —Mary C Miss student B U (B) res 29 Lyman
 Markham Charles W retired res 10 Giles ave
 —Charles W jr (Mildred G) clk USMC h 10 Giles ave
 —Mildred E Miss emp USMC res 6 Longview ter
 Marks George J (Viola M E) frmn USMC h 56 Cogswell ave
 —Marion F Miss student St Mary's H S res 56 Cogswell ave
 —Marjorie Mrs clk No Shore Sports Wear Inc 29 West BF h at Gloucester
 —Melven pres No Shore Sports Wear Inc 29 West BF h at Worcester
 —Robert W (Anne G) rem to Hamilton
 —Wilfred (Marjorie) treas No Shore Sports Wear Inc 29 West BF h at Gloucester
 Markson Robert T (Joyce) (350 Beacon B) s r 143 West BF
 Marland Roger F (Albina C), mach GECO (L) h 41 Mill apt 1
 Marlette Salvatore J (Christine J) mach USMC h 162 Park
 —John maint dept Endicott Jr Coll h 8 Chase
 Marley Eugene (Alyce M) retired h rear 13½ Union
 —Eugene R (Elizabeth M) patrolman BPD h 4 Orchard

MARLING

- Marling W Johnson (Sarah H) gift shop (Arlington) h 101 Dodge
 Marmen Harvey A (Rita A) emp GECO (L) h 21 School
 —Rita A Mrs clk 224 Cabot h 21 School
 Maroney Anna M Miss tel op (D) h 50 Broadway suite 34
 —Edward F (Gertrude S) slsmn Cressey Dockham Co Inc (S) h 15 Ellsworth av
 (See Moroney)
 Marquis Alcide J (Thelma J) shwkr Bell Shoe Co h 321 Rantoul apt 5
 —Anthony (Caroline) (63 Margin st Pea) s r Foster's Point
 —Charles pres No Shore Restaurant 104 Cabot h at 42 Cabot st Salem
 —Joseph W (Evelyn) emp 8-24 Congress h 12 Lyman
 —Leo A (Charlotte C) propr Henry's Market 588 Cabot h 12 Cove ave
 —Louise A Mrs rem to Asbury Grove
 —Margaret M Mrs cook Bus Terminal (Salem) h 3 Gage apt 3
 —Robert A (Jane F) emp Vincent's Potato Chip Co (Highland ave S) h 7 Jack-
 son
 —Yvette A Miss emp Bev Hosp h 41 Elliott apt 5
 Marresse Louis A ticket agt B&MRR (Salem) res YMCA
 Marsden Thomas S retired res 39 Odell ave
 —Walter H (Mary D) mach USMC h 18 Butman
 —Walter H jr emp 117 Elliott res 18 Butman
 Marsella Gerald R res 47 Echo ave
 —Louis (G Lena) emp Acme Spring 316 Rantoul h 47 Echo ave
 —Robert L student BHS res 47 Echo ave
 Marshak Joseph (Jennie) gen frmn USMC h 8 Whitney ave
 —Marcella secy USMC (B) res 8 Whitney ave
 —R Martha Miss clk Mass Bonding Co (B) res 8 Whitney ave
 Marshall Alfred (Mary Rose) real est h 29 Enon
 —Annie A widow Louis res 31 Lothrop
 —Arthur L (Angie S) emp Gen Foods Jack & Jill (Woburn) h 6 Lakeside ave
 —Charles emp (60 Boston st S) h 15 Giles ave
 —Esther G Mrs domestic res 12 McKinley ave
 —Francis (Jeanne S) physician rem to Florida
 —Gertrude B widow Henry J h 9 Bisson
 —H Newton (Amy V), foreman USMC h 11 Sargent ave
 —John C (Caryl F) athletic repairman Ivory System (P) h 10 Courtney drive
 —Joseph T (Katherine A) emp Ferreira Live Stock Co (Tops) h 127 Water
 —Katherine I Mrs tel op Bev Hosp h 25 Hayes ave
 —Lee W (Gladys F) emp 642A Hale PC h 5 East
 —Robert (Katherine I) mach USMC h 25 Hayes ave
 —Robert jr clk SEP (S) res 25 Hayes ave
 —William G mach (Camb) res 48 Country drive
 Marshall's Supermart Inc (Jacob Galper pres Theodore Scholnick treas) groc
 and prov 33 Enon
 Marston Grace P Miss res 41 Essex
 —Leroy D retired h 41 Essex
 —Mary A Miss res 41 Essex
MARSTON RICHARD A CO INC (Marston C Business pres Richard Downes
 treas) commercial stationers 177-179 Rantoul See foot lines
 Martel Norman E (Mary A) supvr Bomac Lab Inc h 733 Hale apt 3 BF
 Martell Richard L (Joan M) ass't mngr 640 Hale PC h 625 do
 Martelli David (Estherina) emp BPW h 51 Sohier rd
 Martellini Amelia F Miss shwkr 101 Rantoul res 30 Winthrop ave

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

MARTELLINI

- Anna H Miss shwkr 101 Rantoul res 30 Winthrop ave
- Enrico A laborer City of Bev res 30 Winthrop ave
- Giacinta widow Enrico h 30 Winthrop ave
- Martin Amy B widow Roscoe C res 44 Livingstone ave
- Bertram L (Eileen) emp Parker Bros (S) h 12 Pleasant
- Clarence W (Mildred G) constr supt 3 Quincy Park h do
- Deborah I Mrs stenog 246 Cabot h 26 Atlantic ave
- Donald W (Justine B) clk (Salem Elec Lt Co) h 28 Bosworth
- Francis J (Virginia C) rem to 152 Bannon st Buchanan N Y
- Fred (Deborah I) emp Salem Gas Co (S) h 26 Atlantic ave apt 1
- George D retired h 5 Jasper
- Herbert T jr (Ellen F) slsmn (P) h 18 Putnam
- Janet W widow William A h 868 Hale BF
- Jean C Mrs nurse 30 Ocean h do
- Katherine V widow Herbert T h 7 Clifford ave
- Letha M Miss stitcher A S Tower Co (Roxbury) h 13 Cliff
- Mildred A Miss practical nurse h 14 Highland ave
- Natalie C Mrs mach opr SEP (D) h 61 Kernwood ave
- Reginald F emp A C Lawrence Co (P) res 17 Central
- Richard S (Priscilla R) bank teller (210 Essex st S) h 6 Madison ave
- Richard W (Lois J) emp NET&TCo (S) h 27 Dearborn ave
- Robert A emp USMC h 13 Cliff
- Robert D emp NET&TCo res 3 Quincy Park
- Robert I asst gen supt USMC res at Marblehead
- Robert S (Dorothy F) carp Frisco Co (Lynn) h 8 Riverview
- Waldo C (Jean C) propr Ocean St Convalescent Home h 30 Ocean
- William J (Viola C) carp h 12 Fayette
- William J jr (Ruth L) planner man GEC Co (L) h 56 Winthrop ave
- ☛ (See Martyn)
- Martinack Mary V widow Augustus A clk rm 34 City Hall h 138 Lothrop
- Martineau Roland W (Jeanne H) architectural eng (135 Clarendon B) h 9 Museum rd
- Martino John H (Alice F) slsmn (226 Essex st S) h 27 Broadway
- Marty's Music (Mario P Clarizia) cor Cabot & Pond
- Martyn Edna A widow William E h 16 Opal ave
- John D (Evelyn V) clk USMC h 41 Arlington ave
- ☛ (See Martin)
- Marvin Frederick W (Virginia L) elect eng (88 Holten D) h 28 Woodland ave
- Mary Juliette D P Mrs maid 186 Hart BF h 184 do
- Maurice (Juliette D P) emp Universal Mach Shop (Boston st S) h 184 Hart BF
- Renee Miss res 184 Hart BF
- Marzerka Edward A (Louise M) sand blaster (Boston Navy yd) h 51 Sohier rd
- Mascetti Leo res 436 Rantoul rm 21
- Mascioli Carolyn N Miss clk 240 Cabot res 25 Cliff
- Domenico (Ida) emp NET&TCo (L) h 40 Federal
- George R res 160 Park
- Giuseppe foundryman USMC h 160 Park
- Gloria Miss tel op 157 Cabot res 40 Federal
- Guido mach USMC res 160 Park
- Jerry B (Rose A) frmn USMC also member Bd of Registrars of Voters h 25 Cliff

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY

177-179 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

572

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

MASCIOLI

- Louise Miss typist Employers' Group Insurance Co (Salem) res 40 Federal
- Mary A Miss clk 246 Cabot res 40 Federal
- Nunzio (Adele T) die wkr USMC h 160 Park
- Philomena Mrs bench wkr 105 Rantoul h 339 Cabot
- Mascotti Alexander (Eugenie) caretaker Sunset cabins (P) h 10 Porter
- Norman (Jean E) rem to Manchester
- Mason Alberta K Mrs practical nurse h 25 Bartlett
- Charles W (Stacia E) mech 60 Dodge h 28 Abbott apt 3
- George H retired res 11 Longview drive
- Harry R clk Kennedy & Co (S) h 10 Federal apt 2
- Henry L (79 Marlborough B) s r Paine ave PC
- Henry L jr (Fanny C) (79 Marlborough B) s r Paine ave PC
- Homer P (Mildred T) city frmn h 140 Lothrop
- John P stone mason emp (M'head) res 58 Bartlett
- Marilyn A reg nurse (Ann Arbor Mich) res 140 Lothrop
- Maud S wife of William H died Oct 7 1953
- Michael J stone mason res 58 Bartlett
- Mildred T Mrs reg nurse (Salem Hosp) h 140 Lothrop
- Muriel J Miss file supervisor (135 Clarendon st B) res 15 Ives apt 23
- Noel M (Catherine M) gardnr Mrs W H Moore est Paine ave PC h 6 Bennett
- Pearl B Mrs retired h 15 Ives apt 23
- Ralph E (Frances J) emp GEC Co (L) h 8 Cliff
- Robert H (Alice) toolmkr GEC Co (L) h 28 Sherman
- Walter H (Alberta K) mach USMC h 25 Bartlett
- Wendall H (U S Army) res 140 Lothrop
- William H clk Bev Storage Warehouse h 86 Preston pl BF
- William H (Mary V) painting contr 130 Essex h do
- Massa Angelo R (Ida M) mach USMC h 4 Cleveland rd
- Dominick F (Juanita M) mach GEC Co (L) h 153 McKay
- Lidia N widow Dominick h 86 Park
- Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters 122 Cabot and 665 Hale PC
- Dept Public Works-Highways 242 Cabot rms 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24 & 25 storehouse for District 5, 102-104 Park
- Division of Forestry (Michael H Donovan div supt) 5 Orchard
- Massarella Louis (Gilda) emp Whiting Milk Co (Som) h 16 Beckford
- Masse Wilfred (Ida E) h 21 River
- Massison John W (Bertha H) mach USMC h 5 Elm
- Ray S (Florence A) frmn B&MRR h 37 Winthrop ave
- Robert L (Antoinette nurse Bev Hosp) carp Pitman & Brown (S) h 19 School
- William J (Josephine) emp 148 Park h r 19 School
- Masterman Charles R (Dorothy J) clerk USMC h 28 Ashton
- Dorothy J Mrs health education wkr Beverly Health Center 181 Rantoul h 28 Ashton
- Sylvanus maintenance dept Endicott Junior College 431 Hale res do
- Masters John F emp Biltrite Const Co h 318 Dodge
- John F (Beverly D) real est slsmn County Realty 153 Cabot h 318 Dodge
- Mastrofrancesco (See Maestrofrancesco)
- Masury Carrie F Miss retired res 129 Dodge
- Mateik Basil W (Mary) retired h 30 Mechanic
- Dorothy M Miss clk USMC res 30 Mechanic
- Matheson Dorothy Miss teller State St Trust Co (B) h 50 Broadway apt 57
- John E (Catherine C) rem to 96 Washington sq E Salem

Irving's Bakery

SERVICE
WITH A SMILE

Quality Is Our First Consideration

252 CABOT STREET

Telephone 227

BEVERLY, MASS.

BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT STREET — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres.-Treas.

Residence 45 NEPTUNE STREET — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

573

MATHESON

- Raymond G (Madeline M) leather slsmn (11 Railroad ave P) h 12 Summer
- Matick S Donald (Irene M) slsmn (Cleveland O) h 15 Sunset drive
- Matney Eugene D (Simone L) (U S Army) rem to Germany
- Matson Emil M (Gertrude O) leawkr Korn Leather Co (P) h 23 Wellman
- Emil M jr (Emily) painter 23 Wellman h do
- Marilyn Miss student nurse Bev Hosp res 23 Wellmann
- Matthew Kelliher Square jct School, Stone and Davis
- Matthews Curtis carp emp 23 Bridge res 5 Kernwood ave
- Florence B Mrs sec 19 Broadway h 4 West Dane
- William S (Florence B) retired h 4 West Dane
- Matton Edmund J (Marie A) painter (11 Willson st S) h 37 Wellman
- Marie A Mrs seamstress 61 Elliott h 37 Wellman
- Mattson Robert student (Tufts College) res 82 Standley
- Wain O (Mary S) laborer State Highway dept h 82 Standley
- Maude Constance L Mrs tchr (Essex Co Agri sch) res 594 Cabot
- Franklin H (Constance L) res 594 Cabot
- Mauerman Raymond J (Frances S) Rear Admiral U S Coast Guard (B) h Bay View ave
- Mauke Leah R Mrs instr Endicott Jr College h at Stopford rd So Hamilton
- Otto R (Leah R) instr Endicott Jr College h at Stopford rd So Hamilton
- Maurette A Clara widow Rene G res 1 Monument sq h 17 Corning
- Mavragis Dennis (Margaret) tool dept USMC h 38 Sohier rd
- Margaret Mrs emp Bomac Lab Inc h 38 Sohier rd
- Maxie's Lunch (Max Baker propr) lunch etc 392 Cabot
- Maxner Bessie M widow John H res 16 Parramatta rd
- Carl H (Florence M) captain Yacht Signet (N Y C) h 31 Woodbury apt 1
- Elsie E Mrs clk 246 Cabot h 201 Lothrop
- James A (Elsie E) artist 201 Lothrop h do
- John H (Dorothy A) emp USMC h 31 Woodbury apt 2
- Richard B (Barbara T) bldg contr 331 Cabot h do apt 1
- Rodney A teller Nat Bank (Dan) res 201 Lothrop
- Maxwell Walter B mngr Hamilton branch Bev Trust Co h at Jersey lane Manchester
- May Edward A (Mary A) retired h 6 East
- Lynell Mrs tel opr 57 Cabot h 6A Cedar Village
- Marjorie A grad nurse res 6 East
- Robert E (Lynell) fireman BFD h 492 Essex
- Ruby F Mrs head hskpr Bev Hosp res do
- Mayberry Joseph S (Doris L) novelty mnfr Juniper st BF h do
- (See Mabey)
- Mayer Charles student (B U) res 658 Cabot
- Mayne James L jr (DMD) dentist 550 Cabot h do
- Mayo Alice R widow John S rem to Maine
- Conrad R (Helen W) compositor Beverly Evening Times 110-116 Cabot h 6 Lexington drive
- Gertrude R widow William S res 6 Lexington drive
- Mazza Sabbatino retired res 412 Rantoul
- Mazzaglia Anthony (Rose) emp GECO (L) h 23 Bow apt 2
- Gaetano (Agata) retired h 23½ Bow apt 3
- Joseph (Anna J) emp 35 Pond h 23 Bow apt 1
- Louis J res 23½ Bow
- Patricia Miss clk 299 Rantoul res 24 West Dane

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

222 CABOT STREET

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



MAZZAGLIA

- Patrick (Sarah) truck driver PWD h 24 West Dane
- Mazzetta Agostino (Antoinette) gas & oil 18 Lothrop h 10 Mulberry
- Albert A mech (Hamilton) res 10 Mulberry
- Edward L res 10 Mulberry
- Gloria T Miss sec 222 Cabot res 10 Mulberry
- Mary E Miss bkpr 80 Colon res 10 Mulberry

MAZZOTTI JACK E (Phyllis P) supvr CBS-Hytron (D) also partner Flowers
by Conti 131 Dodge h 12 Sohler rd See page 36

McAfee (See MacAfee)

- McAllister James P (Mary E) lea buyer A C Lawrence Co (P) h 567 Cabot
- James Paul student BU (B) res 567 Cabot
- McAuley Abbie Mrs res 58 Bartlett
- Dora F Miss h 58 Bartlett
- John P mason 58 Bartlett res do
- Mary E widow William C night cook Bev Hosp res 29 Swan
- Michael J mason 58 Bartlett res do

☛ (See Macaulay)

- McAuliffe Homer L (Edna M) clk USMC h 83 Bisson
- Marlene F Mrs mngr 268 Cabot res 15 Simon
- McCabe Hugh jr (Vinci) artist pntr 18 Lexington drive res do
- McCaffrey Joseph retired res 7 Judson
- McCall Helen F C Miss mach opr USMC h 475 Cabot
- McCallum Pearl A Miss artist GECO (L) res 30 Abbott

☛ (See MacCallum)

- McCance Andrew A (T Eleanor) mach USMC h 201 Dodge
- T Eleanor Mrs receptionist (Salem Hospital) h 201 Dodge
- McCarthy Alice L widow Frank B res 6½ Pond
- Ann E Miss tchr (Danvers High Sch) res 1 Garden
- Barbara E Miss res 66 Cabot
- C Anne Miss clk GECO (L) res 21 Knowlton
- Catherine J widow William H h 34 South ter
- Charles V res 21 Knowlton
- Christine M Miss res 20 Brackenbury
- Christopher J (Kathleen M) director State Housing Board (B) h 203 Dodge
- Edna F Miss emp SEP (D) res 12 Agate
- Edward F frmn USMC h 50 Broadway
- Ellen widow Eugene h 770 Hale BF
- Erwin T (Wilma) elect IBEW Local 259 (S) h 17 Parramatta rd
- Evelyn T Mrs res 29 Pierce ave
- Francis H chief secy Henry C Lodge res 20 Brackenbury
- Frank retired h 20 Brackenbury
- Helen M Miss supvr NET&TCo (Norman st S) h 12 Lexington drive
- Henry J pres Bomac Laboratories Inc Salem rd South h at 12 Burley st Danvers
- Irwin T (Wilma E) appr elect 7½ Wallis h 17 Parramatta rd
- James B jr (Annette C) pressman 110-116 Cabot h 37 Walcott
- James W Lieut BPD h 12 Bennett
- Jeremiah P (Wood's Variety) 399B Cabot res 12 Bennett
- John D (Margaret E) retired h 12 Lexington drive
- John F carrier Bev P O h 12 Agate
- John R (U S Marines) res 12 Lexington drive
- Joseph F shipper 277 Rantoul res 66 Cabot apt 1

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

**FUEL OIL
COAL...COKE
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**

Telephone - - - - Beverly 1 or 2



BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

575

McCARTHY

- Joseph T (Martha) foundry wkr GEC Co (L) h 66 Cabot apt 1
- Lawrence (Katherine) emp SEP (D) h 4 Alden rd
- Leonard D (Julia C) mngr J A Sanborn Co Inc (6 Union st B) h 238 Lothrop
- Margaret T Miss supervisor 18 Vine h 19 West BF
- Mary B Miss clk Motor Vehicle Dept (Malden) h 34 South ter
- Mary E Miss med secy Bev Hosp res 770 Hale BF
- Philip C (Anne M) rem to Peabody
- Robert student (Boston College) res 21 Knowlton
- Ruth E Miss clk 175 Cabot res 24 Cross
- T Francis student Northeastern Univ (B) res 21 Knowlton
- Timothy E (Elizabeth) retired h 1 Garden
- Timothy F (Catherine V) contr, sand, gravel etc 21 Knowlton h do
- Thomas F (Mary G) elect E R Dickinson Co (S) h 24 Breckenbury
- Virginia A Miss teller 240 Cabot res 24 Cross
- William C stationery etc 146 Cabot h at Peabody
- William J (R Eileen) retired h 24 Cross

☛ (See MacCarthy)

McCauley John F emp 4 Cabot res 14 School

—John P mason res 58 Bartlett

—Margaret Mrs h 14 School apt 2B

McCausland Harry C (Marguerite) retired h 17 Upland rd

—James F (Mary O) emergency expeditor Pickering Appliance Co (Derby st S)
h 30 Budleigh ave

McClary David C Ensign USCG rem to Maine

—F Chester (Margaret E) rem to Maine

—Judith A Miss rem to Maine

McClellan Ellen Mrs hskpr 417 Cabot res do

—Mary T J Miss linotype op Salem News Co (S) res 11 Webber ave

McClelland William D (Lucy M) shoewkr Winston Shoe (S) h 16 Bennett

McClennon Dorothy M Miss tchr BHS h 89 Hale

McClure Harold E (Margie E) mach designer Turner Tanning Co (P) h 23 Clif-
ton ave

McColl Catherine M Miss reg nurse Bev Hosp res 33 Mason

McComb Mary E widow George retired h 5 Lovett

McComiskey Donald res 9 Shortell ave

McComisky Frederick F retired h 12 Melvin ave

—Joseph F (Marion) emp Hamilton High School h 9 Shortell ave

McConnell Florence W widow Roy P h 28 Winthrop ave

—Roy P died May 4 1954

McCord King S (Irene) buyer Bemis Bros Bag Co (B) h 26 Sunset drive

McCormack Bella M Mrs rem to Danvers

—Carl (Marion W) emp 18-24 Congress h 24 Whitney ave

—Donald C (Barbara A) acct Stewart, Watts, Bolong Co (State st B) h 138
Lothrop

—Edna M Mrs emp (100 Endicott D) h 42 Beckford

—F Roland (U S Navy) res 24 Whitney ave

—Florence E Miss emp research USMC res 24 Whitney ave

—Francis K patrolman BPD res 3 Fairview ave

—H Lloyd rem to 133 Commonwealth ave W Concord

—H Maurice asst frmn Hytron (D) h 6 Lowell

—Harry L (Edna I) toolrm clk USMC h 3 Fairview ave

—James P (Lillian E) emp (Charlestown Navy yd) h 17 Oceanside drive

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

576

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

McCORMACK

- Lila E Mrs rem to Andover
 - Mary A Miss h 299 Cabot 2nd floor
 - Neil C emp PWD res 41 Grant
 - Roland (U S Navy) res 24 Whitney ave
 - Thomas C fireman Bev Hosp h 4 Harris
 - ☛ (See MacCormack and McCormick)
 - McCormick James E jr (Rita P audit clk Sears Roebuck S) office clk USMC h 38 West BF
 - McCorrison Warren A jr v-pres Beacon Homes Inc h at 8 Atkinson st Newburyport
 - McCoy Myrtle V Mrs emp Govt Immigration (B) h 4 Longfellow
 - Raymond R (Myrtle V) truck driver Rwy Exp Agcy Park st h (4) Longfellow
 - McCracken (see MacCracken)
 - McCraven Joseph E (Margot) toolmkr USMC h 292 Cabot
 - M Annie widow Hugh H h 33 Federal
 - Margot Mrs emp SEP (S) h 292 Cabot
 - McCue Joseph (Rhode Island) s r 39 South ter
 - ☛ (See McHugh)
 - McCulloch Leslie C (Edythe E) asst mngr Beverly Airport h Salem rd South
 - McCullough Charles B (Anna F) mach USMC h 5 Lindsey ave
 - Charles B jr (Alice I) h r 5 Lindsey ave
 - George L (Ada A) emp Vernon's Tire Supply Store (P) h 7 Central apt 2
 - McCune Annesley P (Margaret dietary aide Bev Hosp) auto mech 46 Dodge h 759 Hale BF
 - McCurdy Hettye Miss house director Bev School for Deaf 6 Echo ave res do
 - Lillian M widow Arthur R h 13 Parramatta rd
 - McCutcheon Grace H widow Paris S propr Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 44 Prince (in ave)
 - McDaniel Carmella Miss hairdresser (Dan) res 46 Pond
 - McDermott Mary E widow James h 16 Bennett
 - Roy B (Barbara L) insp Western Elec Co (N Y) res 204 Dodge
 - Thomas M (Katherine E) retired h 4 Bay basement apt
 - McDonald Angie Mrs emp GEC Co (L) h 6 School
 - Charles H (U S Marines) res r 19 School
 - Edward W student State Tchrs Coll (S) res 17 Mason
 - Emily R Miss tel op 157 Cabot res 94 Hale
 - Florence L Mrs shwkr 221 Rantoul res 1 Arthur st ct
 - George J (USAF) res 28 Linden ave
 - George P atty at law 222 Cabot rm 21 h at 175 Pleasant st Marblehead
 - John (Mary) fireman Essex County Elec Co (S) h 400 Rantoul apt 3
 - John L (Ruth E) propr McDonald's Lunch 79½ Cabot h 34 Stone
 - Kenneth W (Rose M) laborer h 61 Cabot
 - Leslie R (Ruth) emp Boston Blue Print Co (B) h 6 Wilkins ter
 - Mary G Miss typist Registry of Deeds (S) res 17 Mason
 - Mary J widow John J h 126 Hale
 - Maude B Miss (128 Dudley st Brookline) s r 10 Webster BF
 - Rita M Miss clk (231 Washington st S) res 28 Lincoln ave
 - Robert F jr acct (205 Washington st S) res 1 Arthur ct
 - Ruth Mrs emp Bomac Lab Inc Salem rd Rte 128 h 6 Wilkins ter
 - Sarah G widow Thomas E h 17 Mason
 - Thomas J (Anne E) grinder USMC h 17 Mason
 - Thomas J (Rita M) laborer Mogavero Constr Co (P) h 28 Linden ave
-

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

577

McDONALD

- Thomas J jr (U S Army) res 28 Linden ave
- Thomas P (Florence G), retired h 99 Odell ave
- Thomas P jr maint man (199 Bridge st Ham) res 99 Odell ave
- U Ethel widow James A res 101 Lovett
- W Douglas (Angie) emp USMC h 6 School
- William B jr laborer res 1 Arthur st ct
- William J city messenger City Hall res 5 Highland ter

McDonald's Lunch (John L McDonald) restaurant 79½ Cabot

☛ (See MacDonald and Macdonald)

McDonnell Doris K Miss maid 25 Washington res do

- Edmund L sealer of weights & measures City Hall rm 15 h 25 Washington
- Joseph L (Marjorie F) letter carrier Bev P O h 7 Eastern ave
- Lena J widow James E h 32 West BF
- Louise M widow Thomas J prac nurse 116 Lothrop h do
- Margaret T Mrs bkpr (73 Lowell st P) h 11 Peirce ave
- Marjorie F Mrs mach opr GEC Co (L) h 7 Eastern ave
- Ruth M Miss airline stewardess (Wash D C) res 116 Lothrop
- Thomas W clk 293 Rantoul res 116 Lothrop

McDonough Bartholomew T retired res 4 Lenox

—William P Rev rem to Waltham

McDormand Margery I Mrs died Nov 29 1953

McEachern George L (USAF) res 4 Fossa ter

—Richard W (Helen L) mach USMC h 4 Fossa ter

—Robert H (Helen B) mach 138 Elliott h 64 Friend

☛ (See MacEachern)

McElhiney Arthur L (Elsa L) frmn Mass PWD h 11 Woodland ave

—Helen R Miss student (Framingham) res 11 Woodland ave

—John W student PHS res 11 Woodland ave

—Leslie E (Edith G) frmn GEC Co (River Works) h 312 Essex

—Wilbur D retired res 11 Woodland ave

McElhinney James G (Katherine J) painter 20 Oak h 8 Pickett ct

McElmon Chester E (Elizabeth S clk 165 Cabot) linotype mech Salem Evening News (S) h 42 Abbott

—Louise Mrs waitress rem to Salem

McElroy Beulah M widow James H (Montserrat Beauty Corner) 2 Newbury h do

—George H (Irene) slsmn 250 Cabot h 23 Crescent ave

—S Clark (Ida M) (U S Army) res 24 West Dane

McFarland Richard B (Oak's Oil Division—Briggs Coal Co) 394 Rantoul h at Marblehead

McGann Andrew J (Margaret M) supt L B Cutler Est off Paine ave PC h 677 Hale BF

—F John (Joyce) clk priority office USMC h 13 Giles ave

—Joyce Mrs emp USMC h 13 Giles ave

—Richard A (Barbara A) fireman Salem Light & Power Co (S) h 43 Webster ave BF

—Thomas N (Willa V) emp GEC Co (L) h 110 Lothrop

McGarr James E (Lena O) retired h 14 Kernwood ave

—John J (Mary M) research chemist USMC h 82 McKay

McGarvey William (Estelle) emp (S) h 132 Water

McGee Elizabeth M trained nurse USAF (Texas) res 39 Arlington ave

—Harry S (Mollie B) structural eng E B Badger Co (B) h 39 Arlington ave

—Inez E Miss emp Bomac Lab res 39 Arlington ave

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc. HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

McGEE

- Joseph E (Sally) slsmn ECEC h 20 Mulberry
- Sally L Mrs clk 223 Cabot h 20 Mulberry
- McGeoghegan Leslie E (Marjorie M) rem to 176 Main st Wenham
- Mary widow Thomas hskpr 12 Glidden ave h 6 Knowlton apt 1
- McGeough Catherine J Mrs h 25 Crescent ave
- George F eng Navy yd (Charlestown) res 25 Crescent ave
- McGiff Earl C (Vera L) millwright USMC h 31 Arthur
- McGill Thomas A (Lillian A) eng Barkley & Dexter (B) h 28 Federal
- ☛ (See Magill)
- McGillicuddy Anne M Miss emp Division Employment Security (S) res 2 Dearborn ave
- Gertrude J Miss reg nurse res 2 Dearborn ave
- McGilvary John H carp (7 Columbia blvd P) res 2A Goldsmith ave
- McGilvry Frances Mrs house director Endicott Jr Coll res do and at Laconia N H
- McGinn Edward S (Charlotte H) emp USMC h 195 Hale
- McGinness John W (Mary Frances) chiropodist 234 Cabot rm 2 h 19 Bertram
- Mary A widow John B h 12 Middle
- Paul E (Eva Louise) clk USMC h 3 Cleveland rd
- Raymond G (Virginia) acct T A O'Keefe Leather Co 58 Rantoul h 27 Foster dr
- Rita C Miss bkpr Salem News Co (S) res 12 Middle
- McGinnis Charles (Clara E M) retired h 20 Chestnut
- Raymond C (Marie J) emp SEP (D) res 20 Chestnut
- ☛ (See MacInnis, McInnis and McGinness)
- McGivern Mary K Mrs bkpr Wilson Motors Inc (L) res 15 Webber ave
- Thomas F (Mary K) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) res 15 Webber ave
- McGlenan Jane A widow John F h 12 Arlington ave
- McGloin John H (Mary J) (USAF) res 112½ Essex
- Ursula F widow Leo F clk 252 Cabot h Fayette
- McGlynn Anita M Miss reg nurse Carney Hospital (So B) res 20 Prospect apt 2
- Doris M Miss underwriter Liberty Mutual Fire Ins Co (B) res 30 Prospect apt 2
- Edna M Dr instructor State Teachers Coll (S) res 30 Prospect apt 2
- Mary A widow George H h 30 Prospect apt 2
- Walter J (Virginia D) com'l artist (120 Boylston st B) h 30 Prospect apt 3
- McGovern Emmet F pharmacist 1 West BF h at Salem
- Ernest C govt clk (B) res 70 Lovett
- Eva L Miss superv 157 Cabot h 70 Lovett
- McGown Earl J pres 225 Rantoul h at 4 Dexter st Lynn
- McGrail Francis P (Margaret) emp GECO (L) h 8 Moulton ct
- James E (Edith M) carp h 9 Bresnahan ct
- Margaret Mrs clk 188 Cabot h 8 Moulton ct
- McGrath Daniel J (Florence M) janitor 222 Cabot h 5 Winter
- Edward J (Marie G) asst to supvr SEP (S) h 23 Courtney drive
- Eleanor E Miss rem to Salem
- Frank K h 71 Park
- Josephine E widow Richard T rem to Salem
- M Percy (Nora R) switchbd opr Bev Gas & Elec power sta River h 8 Odell av
- Mary L Miss sec (L) res 8 Odell ave
- Michael M (Anna) mach USMC h 10 Peirce ave
- Michael P switchboard opr ECEC h 8 Odell ave
- Nancy J student res 23 Courtney drive
- T Paul (U S Service) res 8 Odell ave

McGRATH

☛ (See Megrath)

McGree (see McCree)

McGuire Edward E (Grace E tel op 157 Cabot) retired h 10 Shortell ave

—Richard F (Anne M) claims examiner Prideware Mutual Ins Co (Boston) h 42 Ellsworth ave

McHugh Mary E Miss tel opr (24 Norman st S) res 16 Wellman

—William F (Mildred F) slsmn Parker Grain Co (D) h 16 Wellman

☛ (See McCue)

McInes William H (Barbara E) mach L C Wade Co (L) h 28 Riverview

McInnis Hugh A driver Whiting Milk Co (M'head) res 12 Longwood ave

—Ruth A widow Edward J winder GECo (L) h 15 Fossa ter

☛ (See MacInnis and McGinnis)

McIntire Adolphus truck driver res 21 Warren

—Alvah D (Jeanette A) mason contr 16 Windsor rd h do

—Carrie Mrs emp CBS-Hytron (S) h 37 Crescent ave

—George S 2nd vice pres 165-167 Cabot h at Southern ave Essex

—Jeanette A Mrs emp Hytron (D) h 16 Windsor rd

—Richard (Carrie emp Hytron S) lab (S) h 37 Crescent ave

—Warren P (Eleanor S) slsmn h 510 Cabot

☛ (See McIntyre)

McIntyre Alvah C (Grace G) mason h 7 Home

—Mildred Mrs emp SEP (Ipswich) h 31 Grant

☛ (See McIntire and MacIntyre)

McIsaac (see MacIsaac)

McKay Joseph P (Gloria A) atty (260A Washington st S) h 34 New Balch

—Nursing Home (Harry C and Mrs Alice E Conant) 78 McKay

—Ruth A Miss tchr Prospect sch h 13 Lefavour ave

—Sally Miss tchr Mason sch (Newton) res 17 Lake Shore ave

—Street school (Miss Alice J Dowling prin) 131 McKay cor Balch

—William O (Ivy M) pres Gt Northern Paper Co (201 Devonshire B) h 17 Lake Shore ave

☛ (See Mackay)

McKean Barbara Miss res 207 Brimbal ave

—Margaret S Mrs h 95 Hull

McKechie Dana W student (Northeastern) res 17 Crosby ave

—William M (Edna W) toolmkr GECo (L) h 17 Crosby ave

McKeen Hannah E Miss mach op USMC res 21 Hale

McKeigue Eliza A Miss dressmkr 39 Everett BF h do

—Mary A Miss employment Agcy also dry gds 12 West BF res 39 Everett BF

—Thomas D (Priscilla P) emp Sexton Can Co (Everett) also sales rep Thomas D McKeigue Co 10 Clark ave h do

—Thomas P (Katherine C) maint dept Endicott Jr Coll h 10 Warren

McKelvey Elizabeth H widow Carl res rear 19 School

McKenna Arthur J (Mary F) clk Beverly P O h 9½ Edwards

—Charles J (Janice L) emp Metal Hydrides h 321 Rantoul apt 3

—Ellen F widow Thomas S h 21 Hale

—Ellen G Miss domestic nurse 275 Hale h 237 do

—Ernest J orthodontist 163 Cabot rm 5 (Fridays only) h at Newton

—John J student Univ of N H (Durham N H) res 21 Hale

—Thomas S jr (Edna F) Lt (USCG) res 21 Hale

—William A emp Whidden Hardware (P) res 9½ Edwards

—William H orthodontist 163 Cabot rm 5 h at Chestnut Hill Brookline

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON **THE SALEM NEWS** AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

580

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

McKENNEY

- McKenney Richard G student (Brown Univ) res 70 Baker ave
 —William E (Lillian M) cost acct A C Lawrence Co (P) h 70 Baker ave
 McKenzie Alma A Miss student res 29 Bartlett
 —Clifford W (Margaret C) driver engine 3 BFD (BF) h 93 Haskell BF
 —Effie Mrs widow Fred L housekeeper res 14 Enon
 —Graham A (Mary M) drop forger USMC h 8 Pond
 —James W (Marian) mngr 252A Cabot h 16 School
 —Rita E Miss bkpr (72 Flint st S) res 17 Pond
 —Ruth M Miss bkpr 91 Cabot res 25 Eastern ave
 —Stanley L (Katherine M) drop forger USMC h 17 Pond
 —Stanley L jr clk USMC res 17 Pond

☛ (See MacKenzie)

- McKeon Barbara A Miss typist Bev Trade School res 207 Brimbal ave
 —Frank W (Lillian E) (U S Navy) h 56 Story ave
 —William D (Theresa N) pattern eng USMC h 16 Atlantic ave
 —William F student Merrimac College (Lawrence) res 16 Atlantic ave
 McKeone Margaret Miss sec A C Lawrence Co (P) res 1 Lefavour ave
 —Mary E Mrs clk 191 Cabot rm 11 res 7 Myrtle
 —P Joseph (Lena) retired h 1 Lefavour ave
 McKiernan Kathleen H Miss bkpr Myopia Hunt Club (Ham) h 2 Tyler rd
 McKinnon Alice L Miss clk Vet Adm (B) res 33 County way
 —Christine Miss maid Mrs E Neely Webster ave BF res do (smr)
 —Samuel J (Helen M) propr gas sta (North st S) h 13 Virginia ave
 —Thomas J (Nancy) eng New Eng Power Co (S) h 3 Porter ter

☛ (See MacKinnon)

- McKnight Cecil (Esther E) mach USMC h 26 Parramatta rd
 —John C Estate lawnmowers 244 Elliott
 —Lillian E widow John C (John C Estate) 244 Elliott res 12 Nelson ave
 —Thomas (Margaret) groc 20 Lothrop h do
 McKown Selden E (Elizabeth F) slsmn Hebb Leather Co (112 Beach st B) h 27
 Woodbury

- McLane Elizabeth widow William res 749 Hale BF

☛ (See McLean and MacLean)

- McLarren Roy (Emma M) carpenter & bldr 50 Hale h do
 McLaughlin Alice R Mrs clk 237 Cabot h 9 Charles
 —Alice R Miss clk SEP (S) res 9 Charles
 —Corinne M Miss emp Bomac Lab res 2 Longfellow ave
 —Francis C (Mary I) rem to 387 Lowell st Peabody
 —J Francis (Yvonne M) machine designer USMC h 2 Longfellow ave
 —John laborer res 436 Rantoul rm 23
 —John F (Frances B) meter tester Lynn Gas & Elec Co (L) h 19 Haskell BF
 —Patricia M Miss clk Hytron (S) res 9 Charles
 —Thomas F (Julia B) retired h 44 Fairview ave
 McLean Daniel E (Edith M) city mngr (Haverhill) h 8 Linden ave apt 1
 —Daniel J (Anna E) mach USMC h 17 Bertram
 —Daniel R (Ursula P) retired h 27 Sturtevant
 —Donald G (Fanny J) retired h 15 Larcom ave
 —Elizabeth widow William res 749 Hale BF
 —Gertrude A Miss rem to 20 Crombie st Salem
 —Hugh J retired h 1 Watch Hill
 —Hugh P emp GECO (L) res 1 Watch Hill
 —John T emp Engine 2 BFD res 8 Linden ave

The Quality Press

Printing Service

25 SCHOOL STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

The Settlers, Inc.

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.
"WARE THEATRE BLDG."
REAL ESTATE
Specialists In Residential Property

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

581

McLEAN

- Lawrence M (Mary E) propr Broadway Print Shop Inc 38 Cabot h 37 School
- Margaret F Miss tel op (S) res 8 Linden ave
- Mary widow Malcolm res 4 River
- Mary C Miss stitcher (Roxbury)₁ res 1 Watch Hill
- Muriel M Miss tel opr NET&TCo (S)₁ res 8 Linden ave
- Raymond J (Phyllis E) mach USMC h 16½ Porter
- Sadie B Miss res 1 Watch Hill
- Sarah E widow of John rem to Salem
- Susan Miss died Sept 4 1953

☛ (See McLean and MacLean)

McLeane John W (Virginia P) clk Erie RR (150 Causeway st B) h 10 Douglas ave

McLellan Ellen M widow Alexander M hskpr 417 Cabot suite 2 res do

- Mary Miss linotype op Salem News (S) res 11 Webber ave
- Nellie E Mrs nurse h 304 Cabot and at Danvers

☛ (See McLelland and McClellan)

McLelland Lucille E Mrs res 59 Lothrop

McLeod Edward K (Irene L) acct emp Armour Co (L) h 34 Livingstone ave

McLernon James R (Frances M) rem to Hamilton

McMahon Alice F Miss stenog USMC h 29 Greene

- Benjamin J (Mary T) emp (200 Bridge st S) h 16 Pleasant
 - Carole E Miss student BHS res r 22 Washington
 - Catherine N Miss bkpr (Manch) res 120 Dodge
 - Clare E widow Thomas F res 15 Pearl st ext
 - Cornelius F (Josephine P)₁ painter 31 Front h do
 - Delia E Miss hskpr res 120 Dodge
 - Dorothy M Miss emp 225 Rantoul res 32 Railroad ave
 - Frank J office mngr 165-167 Cabot h 7 Haskell BF
 - Harry A (Helen) steward USMAA h 42 Charnock apt 2
 - Helena V Miss office mach opr USMC h 29 Greene
 - Henry J (Beryl E) dispatcher GECo (L) h 5 Prospect
 - James E jr mach USMC res 29 Greene
 - John J lobsterman res 434 Rantoul rm 17
 - John J jr (Constance A) sweeper GECo (Everett) h 13 Windsor rd
 - John J (Dorothy M) mason Pasquale Incampo 5 Kittredge h do
 - Joseph Frank emp 291 Cabot res 7 Cox ct
 - Loretta A Miss stenog (81 Washington st S)₁ res 29 Greene
 - Lorraine B Miss res 32 Railroad ave
 - Mary R Miss opr GECo (L) res 29 Greene
 - Mary T Mrs emp SEP (S) h 16 Pleasant
 - Ralph P (Irma M) leawkr McCarthy & Son (P) h 22 Washington
 - Raymond J (Leatrice E) receiving clk (104 Foster st P) h 50 Shortell ave
 - Robert J meter reader ECEC res 42 Charnock apt 2
 - Rose E Mrs res 13 Windsor rd
 - Samuel C painter res 146 Rantoul
 - Simon J retired h 120 Dodge
 - Stephen J (Virginia A) plasterer 13A Lyman h 31 Story ave
 - William F (U S Army) res 31 Front
 - William H retired res 42 Charnock apt 2
 - William S res 120 Dodge
 - Wynona R widow Edward J rem to Ohio
- McManus Bertha E widow Charles H res 20 Hillcrest ave

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

McMANUS

- Charles A (Elinor L) civil eng 242 Cabot rm 25 h 25 Ocean
- Edward J (Jean E) (U S Army) h 47 Railroad ave apt 3
- Florence W Miss sec Corinthian Yacht Club (M'head) h 50 Broadway apt 44
- Frank J partner 4 Essex res at Boxford
- Frank J jr partner 4 Essex res at Topsfield
- Gertrude A widow Harold J library asst Bev Pub Lib h 26 Peirce ave
- John E student (Boston Coll) res 26 Peirce ave
- Robert E (Theresa E) slsmn L E Muran Co (B) h Hillcrest rd
- McMichael John H (Barbara M) research eng GEC Co (L) h 8 Grove BF
- McMillan Claude B (Elizabeth L) slsmn GEC Co (L) h 154 Essex
- McMullen Hilda B Mrs emp USMC h 34 Winthrop ave
- Thomas P J (Hilda B) mason h 34 Winthrop
- McNamara Catherine Miss faculty Endicott Jr Coll h at 35 Blenford rd Brighton
- Emily F wife of James T died March 8 1954
- James F Rev curate St Mary's R C church h 253 Cabot
- James T lastmkr McNicoll & Taylor Co (Saugus) h 343 Elliott
- Lawrence A (Dorothy A) slsmn (655 Boylston st B) h 11 Ives
- Robert M (Virginia M) emp (39 Norman st S) h 4 Goldsmith ave apt 2

☛ (See MacNamara)

- McNaughton Donald W (Jane C) USCG (S) h 42 Giles ave
- McNeil Alice L Miss clk Bomac Lab Inc res 18 County way
- Charles A (Olive M) metalurgical tech 12-24 Congress h Hersey ave
- Charles H (Margaret M) civil eng 14-24 Congress h 12 Woodland ave
- Daniel F atty at law (73 Tremont st B) h 18 County way
- Dorothy Miss tel op 157 Cabot res 70 Livingstone ave
- James L (Katherine E) emp USMC h 50 Broadway apt 12
- John J retired res 18 County way
- John S retired res 32 Broadway
- Roderick J truck driver h 20 Front
- Walter H (Elizabeth B) auto radiator rep 232 Rantoul h 70 Livingstone ave
- Walter H jr (Theresa C)** pntr 232 Rantoul h 25 Woodbury apt 2
- Walter R (Mary D) emp USMC h 14 Chapman

☛ (See MacNeil and McNeil)

- McNeill Archie P (Annie E) stmfr (24½ Maple st D) h 32 Pond
- Betty I Miss rem to Salem
- David C (Clara E) toolmkr USMC h 548 Cabot
- Frank (Susan I) rem to Salem

☛ (See MacNeil and McNeill)

- McNeish Donald W (Barbara B) slsmn U S Gypsum (Statler office Boston) h 12 Old Farm rd

- McNerney Mary A widow Clyde J maid 25 Broadway res do

☛ (See MacInerney)

- McNider (see MacNider)

- McNulty Mary Miss cook 97 West BF res do

- McNutt Annie G widow Robert B h 22 School

- Evelyn M Miss res 22 School
- Herman L (Mary H) mail carrier h 20 Pleasant
- Lena information clk Bev Hosp res Pierson
- Paul R printer Arnold Print (S) res 20 Pleasant
- Raymond E rem to New York
- Robert J (USAF) res 20 Pleasant

☛ (See MacNutt)

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

McQUEENY'S

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

583

McPARTLAND

McPartland John R (Marion I) musician Palm Gardens (P) h 82 Cabot

McPhee James N (Ida M) partner (330 Broad st Lynn) h 309 Essex

—Joseph (Mary E) groundman special ECEC h 4 River

—Lawrence J (Dorothy M) chief petty officer (USN) res 4 River

—Mary E Mrs house cleaner 29 Sherman h 4 River

☛ (See MacPhee)

McPherson Caroline M Mrs nurse Bev Hosp h 14 Williams

—Daniel E (Katherine M) frmn USMC h 38 Stone

—Donald F (Caroline M) emp BFD engine 5 (No Bev) h 14 Williams

—James R (Dorothea M) tchr (Boston Coll) also ins counsellor 173 Cabot rm 12
h 275 Elliott also G P Pope Insurance Agency (44 Maple st D)

—James R student Lowell Tech (Lowell) res 17 Webber ave

—Janice Miss reg head nurse Bev Hosp res 19 Charles

—Margaret T widow James h 43 Wellman

—Robert J fireman BFD eng 6 res 17 Webber ave

—William M (Mary E) deputy chief B F Dept at Central Sta h 17 Webber ave

—William M jr Captain BFD engine 5 res 17 Webber ave

McPoland James L (Violet K) lea shaver Creese & Cook (D) h 208 Dodge

McQuaid Elizabeth G widow Edward F buyer Almy's (D) res 25 Odell ave

McQueeney Charles A (Anna A) (Charles E McQueeney Co) 7 Briscoe h 24 Co-
lumbus ave

McQUEENY CHARLES E CO (Mrs Della P and Charles A McQueeney) elec-
trical contracting & appliances 7 Briscoe See head lines

—Della P widow Charles E (Chas E McQueeney Co) 7 Briscoe also nurse Endi-
cott Junior College Inc h 32 Central

McQuillan Frank groom Miss E R Sears res 31 Haskell BF

—Mary K Miss res 31 Haskell BF

McRae C Donald (Christina A) mach USMC h 11 Garfield ave

—Frances A widow Percy C res 8 James

—Leonard J (Daisy A) (U S Navy) h 20 Courtney drive

—Marion T Miss res 11 Garfield ave

☛ (See MacCrae)

McSweeney Annie Miss maid 6 Hart BF res do

—Morgan retired res 32 Broadway

McSwiggin Richard (Patricia A) mach Cambridge Corp (S'ville) h 11 Ellsworth
ave apt 1

McSwiney Anna T Miss res 8 Charnock

—Arthur T M (June C) production clk GECO (L) h 9 Charnock

—D William delivery slsmn 85 Water h 8 Charnock

—Michael J (Mary J) retired h 20 Knowlton

—Wilhelmina A widow Eugene propr The Charnock Shop 8 Charnock h do

McTiernan Joan M Miss student (Framingham State Tchrs Coll) res 10 Grove
BF

—John H frmn (30 Boston Dry Dock) h 10 Grove BF

—John retired h 158 Hale

—Josephine C wife of John H died May 9 1954

McVey Catherine F Miss asst cashier 240 Cabot h 7 Bisson

—Florence L Miss bookkeeping supvr 240 Cabot res 7 Bisson

—Mary C Miss secy A C Lawrence Co (P) res 7 Bisson

Mead Camille Mrs reg nurse Danvers State Hosp (D) h 95 Balch

—Elizabeth F widow G Edwin h 36 Railroad ave

—Robert I (Claire I) rem to Arrow st Middleton

LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

62 BRIDGE STREET

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

584

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

MEAD

- William E (Camille) lacquer mnfr H A Mead Lacquer Co (B) h 95 Balch
 - Meade Agnes L widow Harvey E h 287 Rantoul suite 4
 - Elizabeth C Miss clk 226 Cabot res 287 Rantoul
 - Lawrence K metal wkr 117 Elliott res 287 Rantoul suite 4
 - Mealey George J h 49 Bartlett
 - George W (Viola M) emp State Highway dept h 13 Knowlton
 - Jean M Mrs h 49 Bartlett
 - Richard W rem to Texas
 - Robert H (USAF) res 13 Knowlton
 - Viola M Mrs emp Bomac Lab Inc h 13 Knowlton
 - Mears Chesley T (Marie A) auto mech 282 Rantoul h 372 Cabot
 - Clifford R (Charlotte P) slsmn Portland Burial Case Co (Portland Me) h 14
Arlington ave
 - Mee Bernard F (Helen P) emp First National Bank (B) h 14 Lake View ave
 - Georgia M Mrs shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 21 Pleasant
 - William H (Georgia M) reg nurse Mass Gen Hosp (B) h 21 Pleasant
 - Meehan Carole E Miss inspector GECO (E B) res 13 Swan
 - Rosemary Miss student nurse Bev Hosp res 13 Swan
 - William B (Dorothy) clk O L Bowman (279 Essex st S) h 13 Swan
 - Meere Joseph A (Mary tchr Nahant) tchr Edwards sch h 10 Pond
 - Meggison Clifford L (Jean H) acct Beacon Oil Co (378 Stuart st B) res 16 Cressy
 - Meglio (see Maglio)
 - Megrath William A jr (Betty J) emp USMC (L) h 8 Nelwood ter
 - Mehoon (see Mhoon)
 - Meisner Boyd (Arlene) carp res 557 Cabot
 - Clarence B (Arlene B) supt Rich Brothers (Park Sq Bldg B) h 557 Cabot
 - Melanson Charles F (Dorothy M) mech Salem Oil & Grease Co (S) h 31 Long-
view drive
 - Loney J (Genevieve C) emp Barnett Leather Co (L) h 49 Hale
 - Pauline A Miss emp (23 Brown st S) res 6 Bennett
 - William J (Daisy E) oven tender USMC h 6 Bennett
 - Melcher Charles J retired res 32 Broadway
 - Melden Idah V widow William T res 28 Eastern ave
 - William T (U S Army) res 28 Eastern ave
 - Melei Daisy Miss emp NET&TCo (S) res 251 Dodge
 - Frank constr eng res YMCA
 - Rena M Mrs clk Rocket Trans Inc h 16 Tyler rd
 - Rudolph (Rena M) pres & treas Rocket Trans Inc h 16 Tyler rd
 - Samuel S (Marjory M) constr frmn DeMatteo Const Co (B) h 22 Hull
 - Melewski Mary R Miss student rem to Danvers
 - Melia Thomas J (Mary L) gdnr Mrs S D Warren est h rear 633 Hale PC
 - Melleady Theresa A widow Thomas P res 335 Cabot
 - Mellish Alton R milker 131 Conant res do
 - Mello Frank S (Madeline E) rem to Salem
 - Manuel (Catherine) rem to Georgetown
 - Mellor Alfred S (Helena M) mech eng USMC h 223 Essex
 - Melota Joseph (Beverly Trading Post) 330½ Cabot h at Englewood rd Peabody
 - Melvin R Mary widow George L died Nov 15 1953
 - Memmott George W (Marcia L) reporter (Salem Evening News) h 6 Wood-
bury drive
 - Memorial Junior High School (Leslie R Jones princ) 502 Cabot
 - Men's Civic Association of Rial Side (Charles Searles sec) 206 Bridge
-

Chas. C. Picardy, Jr.

Ceramic Tile, Plastic Tile,
Vikon Metal Tile

REMODELLING and MODERNIZING

11 Smithson Drive, Tel. 1682, Beverly

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

585

MEN'S

MEN'S SINGING CLUB INC (Reginald Cann pres, J Leo Ouellette 1st vice pres, Joseph W Blackburn sec, Harlan A Cole treas, G Lester Morse clk of membership and chmn Choristers, J Everett Collins conductor) meets Thursday at 8:00 P M at 235-247 Cabot, Choristers meet at 7:00 P M

Mendoza Anthony L (Agnes G) rem to California

Menesale Dominic (Conchetta) patrolman BPD h 34 Pond

—Dominic J (Ida R) mason & plasterer 235 Rantoul h 14 Victor ave

—Joseph V (Elvera B) janitor Hardie sch h 29 Pond

—Maria widow Vito h 235 Rantoul

—Victor (U S Coast Guard) res 14 Victor ave

—Vincent J (Louise E) elect 7½ Wallis h 34 Pond

—Vito L (Lucy) patrolman BPD h 21 Highland ave

— (See Manesale and Minessale)

Menici Philip K (Janet R), rem to Peabody

Menke Florence widow Joseph B h 2 Vestry ter

Menkes Barnet (Anna) steamfitter Navy Yard (B) h 3 Charles

—Bernard clk 175 Cabot res 3 Charles

Menzies James E (Hildegard) store propr (Malden) h 3 Wilson ave

Mercaldi Annette H Mrs clk Gas Heating Inc 24 Cabot h r 261 Elliott

—C Priscilla Mrs sec Malkin Motors Express (Cambridge) h 30 Bow

—Lucy M Miss emp USMC res 26 Home

—Mary Mrs h 9 Davis

—Michael (Antoinette) emp USMC h 30 Home

—Pasquale (Martha B) hammersmith GECo (L) h 12 Russell

—Paul F (Annette H) pres & treas 24 Cabot h r 261 Elliott

—Peter (Marie) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 17 Bennett

—Phyllis A Miss student Middlebury Coll (Vt) res 12 Russell

—Rinaldo (Doris E) emp SEP (S) h 6 Bartlett

—Roland (C Priscilla) mach USMC h 30 Bow

—Roger E (Rita E) mach Raytheon Mfg Co (Bedford) h 5 Evelyn rd

Mercer Betty Miss med secy Bev Hosp res 19 Newbury

—Edward J (Eva M) mach USMC h 7 Lincoln

—Gertrude M Miss asst supt Beverly Hospital res do

—Harold W (Clarice M) mach USMC h 13 Lincoln

—Henry J (Bertha F) mach USMC h 19 Newbury

—James F (Mary E) mach USMC h 3 Jewett rd

—Leon A (Ruby R) emp ADT (35 New Derby S) h 38 School

—William J (Dorothy B) mngr Bissell Leather Co (S) h 68 Corning suite 6

Mercereau Margaret L widow Miles A res 20 Simon

MEREDITH & GREW INC (Thomas Wigglesworth rep) realtors 45 West BF and 19 Congress st Boston See page 64

Meridian Heights Corp (Ralph O Smithson jr pres and treas) real est 324 Cabot

Merinda Benjamin bkpr res 140 Park

Merit Service Station (Frank H Bradley jr mngr) gas & oil 7 Cabot

Merriam Frank E (Margaret G) mngr Vulcan Elec Co (Dan) h 73 Dane

Merrill Agnes K Mrs h 27 Mulberry

—Constance Miss emp B&MRR h 17 Elnew ave

—Earle P (Flora B) truck driver 78 Water h 16 Blaine ave

—Edward A rem to California

—Eugene D (Elsie L) benchman USMC h 16 Walcott rd

—Eva M Miss h 29 Putnam

—Everett F truck driver (S) res 16 Blaine ave

MERRILL

- Francis A (Grace T) lastmkr (L) h 40 Pleasant
- George W (Emily E) fireman Central sta BFD also (Hitching Post Inn) 56 Lothrop h do
- George W jr (Joy A) student sch mech dentistry (B) res 56 Lothrop
- Grace T Mrs comp 1 Pond h 40 Pleasant
- James J (Marion L) stock clk USMC h 9 Longview ter
- Joseph C (Ruth E) mach USMC h 17 Ellsworth ave
- Keith (Catherine A) (Herndon Va) s r Ayer est Paine ave PC
- Lillian C widow Severance G res 27 Mulberry
- Louise A Miss waitress res 16 Blaine ave
- M Alice Miss h 29 Putnam
- Marjorie Miss cashier res 16 Blaine ave
- Myrtle Y Miss bench wkr Hytron res 16 Blaine ave
- Ruth A tchr McKay sch res 53 Lothrop
- Merritt Charles S (Hazel M) emp USMC h 8 Lyman
- Mabel E widow Walter D died Nov 17 1953
- Olive M L widow Richard H res r 31½ Cabot
- Richard C (Mary A) (U S Marines) h 7 Herrick st ext
- Morrow Anna W widow Carroll T M agt Stanley Products Co (Westfield) h 231 Hale apt 2
- Lilian Mrs widow of Clifton res 7 Woodland ave
- Miriam C Mrs res 3 Berkeley ave
- Robert E (Mary R) invest slsmn Kidder Peabody & Co (B) h 7 Woodland ave
- Roger C (Frances M) truck driver 82 River h 82½ Essex
- MERRY BENNETT E** (Edna I) city clerk City Hall 191 Cabot 1st floor rm 14 and clk Bd of Registrars rm 12 also secy Thorndike Associates h 98 Corning
- Ruth C Miss dietician Bev Hosp h 30 Broadway
- Mersereau Arthur E (Mary A) emp B&MRR (B) h 6 Milton
- Margaret L widow Miles A res 20 Simon
- Mary A Mrs emp Bomac Lab h 6 Milton
- Messenger Bernice Miss stenog res 30 Dolloff ave apt 1
- Samuel (Ann) bleachery slsmn h 30 Dolloff ave apt 1
- Messina Santo (Carmela) shwkr 97 Rantoul h 29 West Dane
- Meszoly Karoly (Saralta) both emp refectory dept Endicott Jr Coll res do
- METAL HYDRIDES INC** (Peter P Alexander chairman Board of Directors Lewis W Davis pres Thayer Lindsey vice pres Charles W Fairbank clk of Corp) metal products 8-24 Congress storehouse 6-8 West Dane See page 46
- Metcalf Aldie E Mrs retired h 122 Hale
- Benjamin E (Aldie E) retired h 122 Hale
- Charles H atty at law and clk of Court House (S) h 7 Woodbury
- Diana H Miss (90 Mt Vernon B) res T N Metcalf BF (sm)
- Joseph H (Julia M) tinsmith USMC h 39 Bartlett
- Robert T P res Thomas N Metcalf West Beach Hill BF (smr)
- Thomas N (Elizabeth P) (90 Mt Vernon B) s r West Beach Hill BF
- Thomas N jr res T N Metcalf BF (smr)
- Metcalf Phoebe Miss emp maid 596 Hale res 6 Pickett ct BF
- Rose widow George h 6 Pickett ct BF
- Methodist Memorial Church (Rev Charles A Shook pastor) 2 Dane
- Metropolitan Ice Co Wenham Lake-Salem div gasoline 38 Enon bottled gas 40 Enon
- Life Insurance Co (Lawrence M King mngr) 130 Cabot

RANTOUL PHARMACY

“Beverly’s Most Up-to-Date Drug Store”

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858

Beverly 1091

Salem 1290

Danvers 2080

Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

587

METTAN

Mettan Charles T (Gloria L) eng Esso Standard Oil Co (Everett) h 11 Country drive

Meuse Eugene L (Mary A) fisherman (So Boston) h 2 East Garfield ave

—John A (U S Army) res 2 East Garfield ave

Meyer Anne W widow William C h 34 Washington

—Robert G (Shirley E) letter carrier Beverly post office h 26 Grover

—Vernon H (Doris E) research dept USMC h 25 Baker ave

Meyers Edward H slsmn (B) res 18 Atlantic ave

☛ (See Myers)

Meyoskey Charles I (Florence) grinder USMC h r 15 Lovett

Mezza Anthony A (Alice L shwkr, S) laborer Metal Hydrides h 10 Charles

—Michael R (Shirley) truck driver 140 Elliott h 12 New Balch

Michael Thomas J clk Eaton Drug Co (M'head) res 14 Swan

Michalczyk Diane Miss res 321 Rantoul apt 3

—Henry mech h 321 Rantoul apt 3

Michalski Leopold M (Marcella F) mach res 14 Sargent

—Theodore V (Mary L) emp Lincoln Motor Express h 46 Pleasant

Michaud Irene H Mrs bkpr Sears Roebuck (S) h 27 Sunset drive

MICHAUD J ALEXANDER pres and gen mngr Hemeon Motor Coach Service Inc 5 West Dane h at 46 Summit ave Salem See page 24

—Joseph (Irene H) leawkr (123 Liberty D) h 27 Sunset drive

—Ludger A (Marie I) insp GEC Co (Everett) h 11 May

—Nathalie B widow Arthur L reg nurse (S) h 10 Scott

—Philippe A (Martha B) repairman George W Pickering (S) h 7 Scott

Michetti Dominick (Tomasina G) maintenance USMC h 20 Whittier

—Florie (Viola) (U S Maritime Service) h 149 Park

—Josephine L Miss emp cutter stock rm USMC res 20 Whittier

Mickelson Mildred V tchr Junior Manual Training sch res 18 Central

Middaugh Leonard E (Hilda M) ins agt h 465 Cabot

Middleton LeRoy B (Victoria) master fishing boat h 7 Haskell BF

Miedzionoski Walter M (Margaret V) emp USMC h 31 Home apt 3

Miele Michael A (Lillian C) office mngr U S Gypsum (Chsn) h 3 Priscilla rd

Migliccio Dominick (Mary) (Columbus Pizzeria) 376 Rantoul h at 21 Prescott st Salem

Mignault Philip C (Helen) rem to New York City

Mihelis George (Bessie V) live stock dlr (P) h 8 Stewart ave west

Mi-Lady Shop (Mrs Katherine Smith) ladies apparel 212 Cabot

Miles Amy M widow William H died March 12 1954

—Carrie P widow Wallace J res 12½ Dodge

—Herbert N (Ethel A) retired h 34 Broadway apt 5

—Ralph H clk USMC h 3 Chestnut

☛ (See Myles)

Millay Franklin E (Norma P) h 26 Laurel

—Norma P Mrs clk USMC h 26 Laurel

Millea James E (Mary F) emp USMC h 22 Webber ave

Miller Abraham A (Tina) stock clk (Salem Gas Co) h 43½ Federal

—Bruce W draftsman USMC res 14 Story ave

—Edward M (Jean H) (U S Airforce) res 9 West Dane

—Gordon S (Virginia C) mach USMC h 25 Lexington drive

—Harriet V widow John A h 14 Story ave

—Helen F widow William H res 133 Dodge

—James M (Catherine S) compt opr (60 Boston st S) h 26 Bartlett

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY

177-179 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

588

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

MILLER

- John (Bessie T) retired h 197 Dodge
- John P treas 200 Rantoul h at 73 Franklin st Swampscott
- Kenneth I (Dorothy M) rem to Iowa
- Leroy F railway exp agt (Bev) h at 29 Dearborn st Salem
- Lloyd G (Dorothy R) inventor USMC h 12 Goodyear
- Louise R widow Harold R h 23 Sargent ave
- Mabel G widow Herman E nurse h 15 Pratt ave
- Mae G widow James G rem to Saugus
- Melba W widow Frederick W h r 268 Cabot
- Richard C (Julia Lillian) emp GEC Co (L) h 423 Essex
- Robert A (Eleanor M) linen buyer Chandler's (Boston) h 12 Harrison ave
- Robert H (Charlotte A) letter carrier (Peabody P O) h 6 Wendgail ct
- Roland R (M Kathryn) office mngr (50 Western ave L) h 10 Smithson drive
- William (Bessie sec & treas) pres Broadway Manor Inc 50 Broadway h at Brighton
- William H jr (Margaret V) rem to Middleton
- Willis P (Mildred J) rem to Saugus

Millett Edward L (Martha C) E L Millett & Co (117 Liberty D) h 65 Conant

—Mary M Mrs emp HCorp (100 Endicott D) h 53½ Essex

—Roger (Dorothy L) (U S Navy) h 4 Blaine ave

—Wilbur F (Mary M) emp GEC Co (L) h 53½ Essex

Millette George J (Irene O) auto mech (Jefferson ave S) h 59 Hale

MILLIKEN FRANK S JR (Gay) (Russo & Milliken) 20 Rantoul h 13 Dearborn ave See page 56

Mills Amelia J widow Walter h 41 Cogswell ave

—Bert H (Hilda E) steam eng 148 Park h 6 Wentzell ave

—Harry S (Gemma M) comp Acme Printing Co (Everett) h 307 Cabot

—Irene T Mrs emp 47 Park h 21 Gage

—James F lobsterman res 15 Lovett

—Kenneth A (Irene M) rem to Topsfield

—Lester C (Adell H) tchr BHS h 29 Bosworth

—Paul G (Arlene B) groc & prov 453 Essex h at Wenham

—Robert A (Gabrielle L) mach GEC Co (L) h 53 Cogswell ave

—Sidney M (Ethel S) antiques 123 Standley h do

Milner Alice widow Edwin h 94 Hart BF

—Charles H carp 20 Oak h 94 Hart BF

—Edward watchman (125 Washington st S) res 37 Ashton

—Stanley G carp 20 Oak res 94 Hart BF

Minigan Alice M widow Michael J h 17 Pickett

—John J (Jessie C) mach USMC h 4 Oakmont rd

—Mary Elizabeth Miss hskpr 30 Wellman h do

—Mary J widow Richard W h 30 Wellman

—Richard T (Margaret M) timekpr 148 Park h 24 Wellman

—William J fireman Eng 4 BFD res 30 Wellman

Minon Consuelo Miss maid K Merrill Paine ave res do PC

Minot James J (Miriam S) investment banker (24 Federal B) h 56 Grover

Minton Francis J (Ellen G) police lieut BPD h 7 Lyman

—Mary G Miss Avon representative res 7 Lyman

Minturn Robert B (Mary Y) banker Shawmut Natl Bank (B) h 155 Hart BF

Minutillo Ellen M Miss emp GEC Co (L) res 51 Chase

—Josephine widow Nicola h 51 Chase

Walter S. Flint Insurance Agency Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

NOTARY PUBLIC

Telephone 786

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

589

MIRACLE

MIRACLE AUTO BODY (Richard H Folsom propr) auto body work, painting
10-12 Elliott See page 14

Miranda Enrico (Theresa) mason h 386 Rantoul apt 2

Mirandi Annunziatto widow Mateo h 2 Cliff

—Dominick emp USMC res 2 Cliff

—Enrico (Ruth S) blacksmith USMC h 26 Wellman

—Margaret Mrs pres Rantoul Cafe Inc 116 Rantoul h 124 do

—Michael (Carmel) emp 12-24 Congress h 22 Porter

—Raphael M (Margaret) patrolman BPD h 124 Rantoul

Misner Bernice Miss tchr (Bridgewater) res 3 Gage

—Isadore (Ethel) tinsmith USMC h 3 Gage

Mistretta John F (Josephine D) emp (Boston Navy Yard) h 9 Adams ave

Mitchell Alvin C dancing tchr also Al's Style Center 281½ Cabot res 27 Chapman

—Amy E Miss died March 5 1953

—Arthur S (Eleanor) carp emp 324 Cabot h 8 Hawthorne

—Donald F (U S Airforce) res 5 Country drive

—Edgar G (Laurena M) city eng 191 Cabot rm 25 h 11 Evergreen drive

—Edith P Mrs emp Bomac Lab Inc h 31 Bow

—Edward F (Rachel H) mach USMC h 19 Jewett rd

—Edwin Foster (Vivian D) prod clk GECO (L) h 5 Country drive

—Eldridge C laborer h 30 Railroad ave

—Eleanor S Miss mach opr USMC res 50 Kernwood ave

—Everett S (Ruth E) rem to Springfield

—Franklin L (Edith P) printer h 31 Bow

—Gilbert (Mary F) supvr of transp First Natl Stores (S'ville) h 3 Richards rd

—Harry D jr (Gertrude lab wkr Bomac Lab Inc) clk Munroe Plumbing Co (L),
h 12 MacArthur rd

—Hester L Miss head librarian Ipswich Free Library (Ips) res 50 Kernwood ave

—James Russell (Beverly) mason tender h 66 Story ave

—Joseph R student res 33 Federal

—L Frances Miss tchr Roads sch (M'head) res 50 Kernwood ave

—Lillian Miss h 143 West BF

—Lillian B widow Fred L h 69 Hale

—Margaret J widow William J h 33 Federal

—Marjorie G Miss sec (138 Tremont st B) res 31 Pratt ave

—Marian N Miss asst hskpr Bev Hosp res 50 Kernwood ave

—Mary F Mrs emp B&MRR (North Sta B) h 3 Richards rd

—Mary Manuel Mrs dancing studio 27 Chapman h do also 8 Dane

—Maude F widow Harry S h 50 Kernwood ave

—Neal F (Phyllis J) truck driver 244 Cabot h 7 Access rd

—Neal P (Alice G) wire chief NET&TCo (S) h 50 Broadway apt 19

—Olive J Miss baton & kindergarten tchr 27 Chapman res do

—Pearl A widow Lewis L res 106 Colon

—Ralph P (Florence E) gdnr 275 Hale h r 267 do

—Ruth B Miss emp (188 Essex st S) h 3 Endicott

—Warren E emp HCorp (D) res r 267 Hale

—Wayne I (Mary J) foundryman USMC h 1 Dane

—William F (U S Coast Guard) res r 267 Hale

—William J died Dec 4 1953

—Winston E (Geraldine E) 2nd class fitter BG&ECo h 34 Courtney drive

Mizzi Mary Mrs refect dept Endicott Jr Coll res 4 Jewett rd

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



MOAR

- Moar William F (Margaret M) plumber appr Albert Grant h 29A Herrick
 Mobilia Anthony (Evelyn M) pres Bond Hotel Inc h 80 Railroad ave
 —Evelyn M Mrs clk Bond Hotel Inc h 80 Railroad ave
 Moca Michael M (Marion E) engineer Gulf Ref Co (Chelsea) h 58 Colon
 Mocas Flora Mrs infirmiry staff Endicott Jr Coll res do and at Nashua N H
 Modugno Angelo (Claire) truck driver Lincoln Express h 380 Rantoul apt 2
 —Anthony V (Eva W) truck driver (61 Fulton P) h 18 Victor ave
 —Arthur A (Ruth F) (Lincoln Motor Express) (5) Coolidge ave h 17 Wilson
 —Bertha A Miss res 17 Fayette
 —Eugene F (Rose M) rem to California
 —Natelena T Miss clk 319 Cabot res 19 Railroad ave apt 1
 —Ottoviano F (Constanza) laborer 453 Hale h 19 Railroad ave apt 1
 —Sabino J (Barbara L) driver 319 Cabot h 25 Hull
 —Salvatore A (Katherine L) (Lincoln Motor Express) h 5 Pierson
 —Victor C (Lucy M) truck driver Lincoln Motor Express h 380 Rantoul apt 1
 Moffat Alexander W (Sally D) handling materials (Boylston st B) h 47 West BF
 Moffett George mach GEC Co (L) h 12 Kernwood Heights
 —Gordon E (Shirley) emp No Amer Ins Co (B) res 33 Story ave
 —Hugh retired h 19 Brimbal ave
 —Joseph (Edith E) mach USMC h 49 Bridge
 —Leonard G (Jean M) gauge & tool insp USMC h 63 Hall
 —Nancy J Miss bkpr Merchant's Nat Bank (S) res r 10 County way
 —Richard B (U S Navy) res r 10 County way
 —Robert A (Greta W) methods eng USMC h r 10 County way
 —Warren C student (Harvard Coll) also musician res 12 Kernwood Heights
 —William J (L Blanche) retired h 28 Livingstone ave
 Moir Anna B Mrs house director Endicott Jr Coll res do and at Manchester
 Moise Catherine E widow Pacific res 47 Elliott
 —Joseph T maint dept Endicott Jr Coll res 47 Elliott
 Mollett John (Ann M) clk First Natl Bank (B) h 33 Hart BF
 Mollica Joseph restaurant 507 Rantoul res 366 Cabot
 — (See Malloy)
 Monaghan Andrew J retired h 16 Bennett
 —Charles A (Bernadette M) mngr clk Federal Diner (Camb) h 4 Arthur
 —John J jr (Alice M) painter 23 Bennett h do
 —Margaret E widow James h r 265 Cabot
 —Margaret F Miss hskpr (Wenham) res 23 Cliff
 —Marguerite E Miss maid res 265 Cabot
 Monahan Frederick J (Eleanor G) truck driver Jenney Gasoline Co (Chelsea) h
 24 Country drive
 —Michael J fireman Salem Pumping Station h at 83 Flint st Salem
 Mondano John F (Mary E) junk dlr 5 Hillcrest ave h do
 Monies Don H emp 83 Bridge res 26 Western ave
 —Lawrence A (Rial Side Service Sta) 83 Bridge h 26 Western ave
 —Lawrence E (Lois A) Capt (USAF) h 4 Woodbury drive
 Monroe A Florence Miss retired tchr h 7 Central apt 4
 —Dorothy Miss tchr McKay sch res 60 Dane
 —Helen M Mrs waitress Bev Hosp h 32 Mechanic
 —Robert J lineman 3rd class ECEC res 32 Mechanic
 — (See Munro and Munroe)
 Montague Evelyn F Miss tchr McKay sch h 13 Washington suite 3
 Montecalvo Frances L widow Joseph D bkpr (103 Foster st P) res 15½ Fayette

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

**FUEL OIL
COAL...COKE
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**

Telephone - - - - Beverly 1 or 2



BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

591

MONTEJUNAS

- Montejunas Claire Miss reg nurse Bev Hosp res 25 Wallis
 Montemaggi Louis (Beatrice) slsmn 377 Rantoul h 10 Bass River rd
 —Louise B Miss clk State Dept (B) res 10 Bass River rd
 Montesi Agnes T Mrs h 42 Front
 —Albert R (Leona H) sub carrier Bev P O h 319 Elliott
 —Leona H Mrs clk 234 Cabot h 319 Elliott
 Montevecchi Aldo L (Lorraine M) draftsman USMC h 15 Elnew ave
 —Jean V Miss clk 175 Cabot res 14 Pratt ave
 —William G (Virginia J) foreman USMC h 14 Pratt ave
 Montgomery Irene M widow Richard W nurse Bev Hosp h 2 Dearborn ave
 —Neil I (Hazel R) leawkr Prager (P) h 28 Raymond ave
 Montoni Antonio jr (Patricia I) (Antonio Montoni & Son) 9 Wellman h 7 do
 —Antonio & Sons (Antonio Montini jr) masons 9 Wellman
 —Concetta D widow Antonio h 9 Wellman
 —Phillip A (Jacquelyn K) emp 9 Wellman res do
 —Richard (Elizabeth F) rem to Salem
 Montserrat Beauty Corner (Mrs Anna Donahue propr), 2 Newbury
 —Concrete Block Co (Mrs Jennie M Manzi pres Joseph G Manzi treas) concrete
 block mnfrs 21 Jewett rd
 —Development Corp (Ralph O Smithson jr pres and treas) real est 324 Cabot
 —Service Station (Ralph E Lewis propr) gas, oils etc 191 Essex
 Mood Avis J Miss benchwkr SEP (S) res 59 Cabot
 —Everett Laverne (Florence D) chief clk Railway Mail Service (B) h 20 Stone
 —James C (Marguerite E) patrolman BPD h 9 Pearl st ext
 —James E retired h 59 Cabot
 —Keith R emp SEP (D) res 59 Cabot
 —Ruby J widow Samuel O res 20 Stone
 —Winston A (Helen W) certified acct 234 Cabot rm 7 h 10 Hale Park ave
 Moody Anna widow George H hskpr 18 Highland ave res do
 —Barbara E Miss student BHS res 7 Longfellow ave
 —Dorothy B Miss student Mass School of Fine Arts (Longwood ave B) res 7
 Longfellow
 —Robert J (Phyllis A) leawkr A C Lawrence (P) h 18 Rantoul
 —Roland A (Dorothy B) propr The Yarn Center 5 Abbott h 7 Longfellow
 —Roland A jr (USAF) res 7 Longfellow ave

MOODY WILLIAM L (Marjorie W) pres and treas (Lee and Moody Co), 9

Dane tel 153, trustee Beverly Savings Bank, pres Beverly Community
 Fund Inc also director Beverly Cooperative Bank, Beverly Chamber of
 Commerce and Beverly YMCA h 22 Beacon Tel 767 See gold stamp on
 backbone and colored insert

- Mooney Daniel J (Marion G) delivery slsmn 116 Water h 16 Lenox
 —Marion G Mrs reg nurse h 16 Lenox
 Moore Ada S widow William H (4 East 54th N Y C) s r "Rockmarge" Paine
 ave PC
 —Agnes M Miss rem to East India House Salem
 —Anna T widow Herbert E h 12 Davis
 —Bros Inc (Paul A Moore pres Richard T Moore treas) sportswear mnfrs 220A
 Rantoul
 —Carroll F (Mabel A) research dept USMC h 17 Columbus ave
 —Celia V Miss hskpr 467 Cabot res do
 —Donald W (U S Navy) res 6 Roosevelt ave
 —Doris Miss chemist State House (B) res 34 Appleton ave

Ernest & Ernest B. Wright

**ICE AND
ICE CUBES**

FUEL OIL. BURNER INSTALLATION AND SERVICE

Our Trucks Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W or 764-R

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

592

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

MOORE

- Elizabeth H Mrs h 19 Thorndike
- Franklin H (Merle E) acct (208 Essex st S) treas 1 West BF h 83 Baker ave
- Frederick retired res 8 Lovett
- Freeman carp Leonard Iron Foundry (S) res 14 Harrison ave
- George L (Barbara V) mach USMC h 4 Nelwood ter
- Harold L (E Myrtle) clerk USMC h 18 Somerset ave
- Hazel B widow of Harold C rem to 2 River st Danvers
- Helen G Miss airplane assembler GEC Co (L) res 19 Thorndike
- Herbert P (Shirley M) h 41 Elliott apt 8
- Hildegard I Mrs hkpr 70 Colon res do
- Joseph F (Martha P) adv dept 110-116 Cabot h 366 Elliott
- Kenneth A mach GEC Co (L) h 11 Thompson rd
- L John (Josephine M) valve wkr Atwood & Morrill (S) h 33 Budleigh ave
- Leroy S merchandising mngr NSGC h at 33 Winthrop st Essex
- Martha P Mrs waitress 386 Cabot h 38 Bow
- Mary E Mrs clk (M'head) h 8 Harris
- Maynard N (Eleanor E) printer Mirror Press (D) h 27 Bates Park ave
- Paul A (Shirley J) pres Moore Bros Inc 220A Rantoul h 17 Whitney ave
- Peter H (Annette) news reporter h 12 Oakmont rd
- Richard E (Ann K) rem to New Jersey
- Richard G (U S Navy) res 33 Budleigh ave
- Richard T treas Moore Bros Inc 220A Rantoul h at 34 Harvey st Swampscott
- Robert C (Edythe A) rem to Danvers
- Robert E (U S Navy) res 60 Ober
- Roger I (Helen W) buyer Raymond's (B) h 60 Ober
- Theodore F (Marjorie) (19 Isabella st Melrose Highlands) s r Foster Point
- Theodore L (Marion C) mech eng 140 Elliott h 56 Sohier rd

☛ (See Moar)

Moraine Farm off 719 Cabot

Moran Clement G (Ruth S) mach USMC h 1A Columbus ave

MORAN DONALD W (Joann) (Colonial Press) rear 104½ Cabot h 6A Winthrop ave See page 58

- Frances M Miss atty State House (B) res 110 Essex
- Hugh F (Marion M) clk USMC h 8 Gregg
- Hugh F jr student Boston Coll (B) res 8 Gregg
- Joann Mrs sec 222 Cabot rm 15 h 6A Winthrop ave
- M Joseph (Delia A) retired h 110 Essex
- Mary E widow William h 1 Columbus ave
- Michael J retired res 11 Herrick
- Ruth S Mrs part time clk 244 Cabot h 1A Columbus ave

☛ (See Morin)

Moreau Elzear J (Eva H) emp (36 Jefferson ave S) h 32 Prospect

Morehouse Asa retired res 68 Dane

☛ (See Moorehouse)

Moreland Harry A rem to 19 Barr st Salem

Morency Alice D Mrs opr Bomac Lab h 25 River apt 3

—Edmund J mach USMC also chairman Bd of Registrars res 66A Bridge

—Lumina widow Alphonse h 66A Bridge

Moretti Joseph (Millie) grinder USMC h 41 Pond

Morgan Barbara L Miss sec (B) res 90 McKay

—Carolyn I Mrs hairdresser 298½ Cabot h 46 Stone

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

593

MORGAN

- Charles T (Constance C) manufacturer's rep Sperry Products Inc (Danbury Ct) h 21 Lothrop
- Clarence E (Bertha R) organist and piano tchr also mngr Armstrong News Stand B&M sta Bev h 5 Burton ave
- Claude A (Ruth) emp USMC h 41 Highland ave
- Doris Miss waitress res 298½ Cabot
- Edith M Mrs sub prin Cove and Farm sch h 185 Lothrop
- Everett F (Carolyn I) carp 46 Stone h do
- Fay Miss tel op 157 Cabot res 58 do apt 3
- Frank P (Elizabeth M) h 213 Brimbal ave
- H Raymond (Margaret E) leawkr Nat'l Calfskin Co (P) h 23 Webber ave
- H Raymond jr (Jean A) patrolman BPD h 30 Sylvan rd
- Harold C (Jennie E) barber 6 Eastern ave h 39 Hillside ave
- Harry B (Edith M) mach USMC h 185 Lothrop
- Helen M widow Edward M h 69 Hull
- James H (Emma E) retired h 205 Cabot apt 7
- John F rem to California
- Julia I widow Edward A h 34 Dane
- Laura N Mrs h 6 Chapman

MORGAN LESLIE (Ruth S) real estate also (Forness & Morgan Inc) and Morgan & Douglas real estate tel 885 and 886 also notary public also treas YMCA h 36 Lovett tel 2115 See foot lines

- Lillian E widow Benjamin F h 64 Cabot apt 2
- Marilyn Miss emp (D) res 58 Cabot apt 3
- Memorial Goodwill Industries (Lillian Sheehan mngr) used mdse 128 Cabot
- Richard H mach opr (L) res 37 Wallis
- Thomas (Jeannie M) asst plant supt Parker Bros (Bridge st S) h 24 Williams
- Walter K (Carrie E) retired h 21 Lothrop
- William H mach USMC h 15 Fossa ter apt 1R
- William H jr (Margaret N) engineer SEP (S) h 24 Vestry apt 1

MORGAN & DOUGLAS (Leslie Morgan and Neiland J Douglas) real estate 173 Cabot rms 8-9-10 See page 58

Moriarty Daniel J retired h 4 Winter

- Ellen K Miss bkpr State Treasurer's office (B) res 4 Winter
- Katherine Miss rem to Boston

Morin Edward G (USAF) res 133 Elliott

- Elizabeth M Mrs res 14 Summit ave

—Eva E Miss h 6 Arthur

—Ida P Mrs stockroom clk 105 Rantoul h 133 Elliott

—Joseph R laborer USMC res 436 Rantoul rm 5

—Norman G (U S Army) res 41 Cabot

—Philippe F (Blanche B) laborer B&MRR h 41 Cabot


—Robert W baker 192 Cabot h 14 Summit ave

—Rodney J (Ellen T) emp (100 Endicott D) h 64 County way

—Victor A (Margaret) mach USMC h 415 Cabot suite 3

—Wilfred J bartender 83 Elliott res 6 Arthur

—William A (Ida B) retired h 133 Elliott

 (See Moran)

Morine Edgar (Gladys A) teller 165 Cabot h 18 Bisson

Morley Peter J clk res 42 Bartlett

Morneau Joseph A asst frmn Hunt-Rankin Lea Co (P) h 1½ Mulberry

—Rita Miss res 1½ Mulberry

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc. HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

MORNEAU

- Robert A slsmn Cushman Bakery (L) h 43 Kernwood ave
 - Moroney Thomas (Lillian O) rigger Navy yd (Charlestown) h 67 Bridge
 - Valerie B Miss student BHS res 67 Bridge apt 2
 - Morong Fred H (Louise F) mach USMC h 26 Bosworth
 - Moroni Eleanor Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 36 School
 - Jean Miss emp (7 Willow L) res 36 School
 - Rinaldo retired h 28 Mechanic
 - Robert C emp GEC Co (L) res 36 School
 - Ruth E Mrs credit dept 224-226 Cabot hr 123 Bridge
 - Teresa widow Oreste h 18 Chase
 - Victor painter res 28 Mechanic
 - ☛ (See Moroney)
 - Morphew Barbara Mrs bkpr 165 Cabot h 6 Franklin pl
 - Bridie M Mrs convalescent home 19 Beckford h do
 - James A mason 13A Lyman res 19 Beckford
 - John W (Bridie M) retired h 19 Beckford
 - John W jr (Barbara) mach USMC h 6 Franklin pl
 - Joseph R (Minnie M) drop forger USMC h Cross lane
 - Patricia typist (S) res 19 Beckford
 - Morrill Bertha A Miss h 81 Essex
 - Carroll E (Dorothy E) laborer h 88 Elliott
 - Dorothy M Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h 13 Blaine ave
 - Elsie E Miss seamstress (D) h 81 Essex
 - Hudson T electrician 22 Washington res r 22 do
 - Leroy K (Dorothy M) cabinet shop USMC h 13 Blaine ave
 - Philip R (Florence G) landscape gdnr also sexton Unitarian Church h 22 Washington
 - Philip R jr (U S Navy) res 22 Washington
 - Roger E (Myrtle) clk USMC h 18 Pierson
 - Morris Barnett (Marion) pres & treas Liberty Lunch Inc 129 Cabot h 37 Abbott
 - Charles G (Elsie I) boilermkr (Boston Navy Yard) h 58 Williams
 - Glen F (Helen) radio eng (71 Brookline ave B) h 18 Courtney drive
 - Harry L (Helen M) retired h 12 Matthies
 - Philip K (Josephine) mason hlpr (S) h 20 Blaine ave
 - Richard T (Mary L) rem to Salem
 - Robert emp A C Lawrence Co (P) res 20 Blaine ave
 - Robert W (Virginia E) ptnr 199 Cabot h 8½ Vine BF
 - William A (Dorothy M clk 165-167 Cabot) dist rep Gen Motors A C (B) h 23 Prospect
 - Morrison Anne Mrs reg nurse h 2 Prescott
 - C Edward (Margaret V) gen'l shop tchr Mem Jr High h 39½ Central
 - C John (F Irene) ptnmkr USMC h 11 Evergreen drive apt 2
 - Cornelius F leawkr (P) res 5 Harris
 - Dennis W propr (1 Hawley st P) res 5 Harris
 - Eileen M Miss bkpr Almy's (S) res 5 Harris
 - Francis P (Sarah V) leawkr Pearse Leather Co (S) h 80 Livingstone ave
 - Frank J (Shirley L) rem to 74 Fenway Boston
 - Fred W (Helen L) mach USMC h 44 Matthies
 - Harry (Sue) cleaning & dyeing 397 Cabot h 89 Lovett
 - John J (Virginia M) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 3 Charles apt 3
 - Joseph V (Ann) emp Waltham Watch Co (Waltham) h 2 Prescott
 - Leonard R emp Miller's Baby Shoe (Dan) res 12½ Dodge
-

MORRISON

- Lillian widow James clk Webber's (S) res 23 Judson
- Mary E Miss student BHS res 11 Evergreen drive
- Mary I elect cardiograph tech Bev Hosp res 35A Herrick
- Mary M Miss retired res 14 Bartlett
- Raymond B (Alice G) fire ins engineer (39 Norman st S) h 72 Boyles
- Raymond L (Isabel) slsmn Sears-Roebuck (B) h 11 Sylvan rd
- Thelma I Miss student Chandler's Sec Sch (B) res 11 Evergreen drive
- Thomas J (Mary T) retired h 5 Harris
- Thomas J jr (June L) emp Flynn Leather Co (P) h 6 Whitney ave
- Victor X (Delores V) chauff & gdnr Carroll est (M'head) h 16 Atlantic av apt 3
- Willard R (Ethelind C) emp Almy's (Salem) h 12½ Dodge
- William M (Mary) janitor USMC h 405A Cabot apt 3
- Morrissey Alma S Miss clk Federal Reserve Bank (B) res 21 Broadway
- John A (Anita M) jet engine tester GEC Co (L) h 34 Lexington drive
- M Grace Miss clk (6 Central st S) h 21 Broadway
- Merle C Miss hskpr 21 Broadway res do
- Morse A B (Alonzo B Morse) greenhouse 62 Bisson
- Abraham (Yetta) shoewkr (Lynn) h 24 Arthur apt 2
- Albert H (Ruth M) grinder USMC h 11 Bennett
- Albert I (Rosamond J) (U S Navy) h 30 Railroad ave apt 2
- Alonzo B (Ethel P) (A B Morse) 62 Bisson h do
- Arthur E (Flora M) foreman 148 Park h 11 Congress
- Arthur R (Catherine J) painter 19 Mulberry h 22 Bisson
- Arthur R jr (Winifred I) mach USMC h 85 Bisson
- Carl V (Florence E clk 244 Cabot) range oils etc 9 Dartmouth ave h do
- Carl V (Catherine T) carpenter h 121 New Balch
- Caroline F Miss clk GEC Co (L) res 10 Winthrop ave
- Charles retired h 388 Rantoul
- Charles L (Catherine) painter h 15 Chipman rd
- Clarence J (Katherine M) clk USMC h 9 Chestnut
- Donald F (Sarah E) shoe layer (192 Broad st L) h 27 Leech
- Elmer F mach rear 97 Rantoul res 7 Knowlton
- Esther S Mrs clk 191 Cabot rm 14 h 13 Harrison ave
- Florence E clk Almy's (S) res 9 Dartmouth
- Francis R coppersmith PNY (Portsmouth N H) res 12 Longwood ave
- Frank E emp 14 Cole h 635 Essex
- Frank L jr (Ann M) rem to Kalamazoo Mich
- Frank L (Theresa E) fireman BFD Engine 2 h 4 Agate
- Fred D (Margaret A) emp Vitale Constr Co Bev Airport res 11 Congress
- Frederick P (Doris L) tool designer USMC h 44 Ashton
- G Lester (Evelyn A) opr Salem-Beverly Filtration plant Arlington ave and clk
of membership Men's Singing Club Inc h 7 Knowlton
- George A (Esther S) maint dept Endicott Jr Coll h 13 Harrison ave
- Gladys M Mrs insp GEC Co (L) h 14 Summit ave
- Grace E widow John S h 13 Doane ave
- Harriet E widow Franklin A res 73 Corning
- Heath E (Helen M) treas 364 Rantoul h at 270 Winthrop st Hamilton
- Helen C Miss stitcher (Roxbury) h 15 Congress
- Horace H (Urania L) insp USMC h 16 Bisson
- John A (Elizabeth A) mach h 42 South ter
- John A (Vera M) rem to Maine
- John F truck driver h 16 Cox ct

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON
THE SALEM NEWS
AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

596

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

MORSE

- John R (Katherine A) office wkr USMC h 7 Northern ave
 - Katherine M Mrs matron YMCA h 60 Bisson
 - Lois J Miss emp USMC res 22 Bisson
 - Margaret A Mrs acct clk ECEC res 11 Congress
 - Margaret A widow James L res 435 Cabot
 - Margaret J Mrs widow James L res 13 Blaine ave
 - Mary Mrs h 34 Lothrop
 - Mary K Miss domestic h 13 Blaine ave
 - Mary Louise Miss asst editor (N Y) res 16 Bisson
 - Minola M widow Chester F res 7 High BF
 - Paul F (Shirley E) bus opr Hemeon Coach (S) patrolman BPD h 32 Woodland ave
 - Priscilla M Miss emp USMC res 11 Warren
 - Ralph A h 22 Woodland ave
 - Ralph E (Evelyn B) emp USMC h 26 Beckford
 - Raymond W service mngr 282 Rantoul h at Echo Cove rd Hamilton
 - Reginald A (Grace F) elec maint HCorp (S) h 6 Folger ave
 - Robert C mach USMC res 7 High BF
 - Robert W (Claire G) acct A C Lawrence (P) h 23 Liberty
 - Roland H (Katherine M) emp City Park Dept h 60 Bisson
 - Roland H jr (Nancy) pressman Amer Container Corp (Medford) h 73 Hale
 - Ronald B (Juliette) painter and paper hanger 7A Knowlton h do
 - Rosamond Mrs clk Hyde Drug Co Inc h 30 Railroad ave
 - Stott A (Dorothy S) pres 364 Rantoul h 9 Princeton ave
 - Walter S (Sophia A emp SEP) retired h 22 Bosworth
 - (See Morss)
 - Morss Sherman (Elizabeth H) architect (1 Court st B) h 45 West BF
 - Moscatello Patsy A (Cecile J) emp USMC h 460 Cabot
 - Moseley Louisa M Mrs res 56 Grover
 - Moser Barbara P Mrs clk 10 Enon h 82 Dodge
 - Charles H (Mary L) clk USMC h 29 Conant
 - Charles H jr (Evelyn M) accounting clk SEP (S) h 16 Herrick ext
 - Fred S (Barbara P) tool grinder USMC h 82 Dodge
 - Moses Alice Mrs dom nurse 32 Broadway res 38 do
 - Alonzo J h 18 Locust ave
 - Carl R (Elizabeth B) dishwasher 256 Cabot h 405 do
 - Charles A (Luella A) office mngr GEC Co (L) h 42 Williams
 - Elizabeth B Mrs prac nurse (P) h 405 Cabot
 - Franklin P grinder USMC res 58 Essex
 - Mary E widow Charles W died Dec 4 1953
 - Mosse Jane G Mrs reg nurse 32 Ocean h do
 - Janet L Miss student Northeastern Univ (B) res 32 Ocean
 - Thomas E (Jane G) frmn (7 Peabody st S) h 32 Ocean
 - Moulton Alma Miss med sec 1 Monument sq res 15 Cross apt 1
 - Alma Mrs sec 1 Monument sq h 15 Cross apt 1
 - Annie J widow Henry A hskpr 211 Brimbal ave res do
 - Dana W (Marcella F) mngr Stop & Shop (18 New Derby S) h 8 Parsons dr
 - E Louisa widow Albert L h 12 Chestnut
 - Floyd C (Mary T) mech eng public wks dept City Hall rm 25 h 349 Cabot
 - Katherine L widow Bidie H h 15 Cross apt 1
 - Laura S Mrs director dining room Endicott Junior College res 431 Hale
 - Ruth E Miss tchr Patrick Campbell High Sch (Boston) h 15 Cross apt 1
-

The Settlers, Inc.

REAL ESTATE

Specialists In Residential Property

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.

"WARE THEATRE BLDG."

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

597

MOULTON

- Winslow L (Pauline M) emp controller's office (Harvard) h 15 Cross apt 2
Mounsey Eileen Mrs tel opr (S) h 1 Hillside ave
—Harry J (Eileen), clk (175 Berkeley st B) res Hillside ave
—Johnston (Nellie) mach USMC h 7 Dolloff ave
Mountain Field Beverly Airport Cabot st
—William H rem to 171 Asbury st So Hamilton
Mountan John W (Alice B) retired h 1 Bartlett
Moutsopoulos Mary S Miss hairdr res 17 Ashton
—Nicholas S (Katherine G), clk 201 Cabot h 17 Ashton
—Savas (Dimetro) shoe polishing and repairing 201 Cabot h 17 Ashton
Mowett George A (Helen) mach Danvers Bleachery (P) h 44 Winthrop ave
—William H (Ella G) retired h 42 Winthrop ave
Moynihan Mary Miss maid (Ham) res 452 Essex
Muehe Shirley F Mrs res 139 Park
Muenzer Otto W (Eva) retired h 5 Doane ave
—William C (Lucy) carp 5 Doane ave res do
Mugglebee William S (Harriet L) calculator Eastern Racing Assn (B) also atttdt
Camb Hosp (Cambridge) res 1 Virginia ave
Muir J Vernon (Florence A) optometrist 296 Cabot h 45 Baker ave
—Muriel C Miss rem to Winthrop
Muisse Eric E h 105 Cabot
—John H jr (Jean W) mech Polaroid Co (Camb) h 7 Eastern ave
Mulcahy Alice E Miss res 185 Hale
—Edward J (Shirley A) acct SEP (S) h 22 Central
—Margaret E Miss stitcher 105 Rantoul h 185 Hale
Muldoon Margaret C widow Arthur L h 19 Congress
—Thomas B Lieut (U S Navy) res 19 Congress
Mulhern Mary C widow Thomas J h 47 Webster ave BF
Mullaly R Kenneth (Virginia E) (U S Navy) rem to California
Mullane Emma C widow James P res 4 Endicott
Mullaney Mary F Miss clk Filene's (B) res 143 Dodge
Mullen Francis J (Alice A) mach USMC h 5 Kernwood ave
—Joseph Rev curate St Mary's R C Church h 253 Cabot
Mulligan John J (Winifred M) control man GECO (L) h 19 Fillmore
—Joseph P (Esther M) propr J P Mulligan Roofing Co 29 Federal h do
—Joseph P jr student (Andover) res 29 Federal
—J P Roofing Co (Joseph P Mulligan propr) roofing and sheet metalwork 29 Federal
—Shirley A Miss sec Maurice Saval Ins (Batterymarch st B) res 29 Federal
Mullin Elizabeth S Miss tchr Briscoe sch h 34 Cross
☛ (See Mullen)
Mullins Ellen K widow John res 4 Lenox
—John F (Barbara S) emp Bev Hosp h 14 Porter ter
Munro Anna M Mrs beauty shop 221 Cabot h 23 Washington suite 4
—David L (June M) eng SEP (S) h 33 Chipman rd
—Harry P (Anna M) gen frmn USMC h 23 Washington suite 4
—James S (Margery B) mech eng Munro Ship Repair Co (Chelsea) h 12 Thorn-dike
—Paul D emp BPW res 33 Sohier rd
—Paul G (Anna M) insp USMC h 33 Sohier rd
—Ralph N (Virginia B) rem to 265 Pleasant st Marblehead
—Virginia J Miss rem to 265 Pleasant st Marblehead

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"}
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

MUNRO

☛ (See Monroe and Munroe)

Munroe Clara L widow Charles E hskpr h 53 Essex

—Clarence E (Dorothy E) emp 276 Cabot h 56 Dane

—Dorothy E Mrs bkpr 252A Cabot h 56 Dane

—Duncan houseman 80 Railroad ave res do

—George E (Hazel W), painter and part time PBX Central Fire Sta h 50 Broadway apt 36

—Hazel W Mrs clk 192 Cabot h 50 Broadway apt 36

—Helen W Miss emp Bev Public Library res 53 Essex

—Martha A widow I Frank h 19 Central

—Nathan C (Ina A) carp 10 Thissell PC h 85 Hale

—Roland F laborer res 19 Central

—Roy (Marie) spring maker 316 Rantoul h 89 Essex

☛ (See Monroe and Munro)

Munsey Herbert B (Florence M) retired also treas Bass River Lodge 141 IOOF h 2 Berkeley ave

—Hollis P mach USMC h 13 Gregg

—John N (U S Army) res 2 Harrison ave

—Mary Miss res 13 Gregg

—Roberta A Miss student New Eng Conserv of Music (B) res 2 Berkeley ave

—Thurley J Miss clk USMC res 2 Berkeley ave

☛ (See Mounsey)

Munson Charles G (Violet R) lobsterman h 18A School

—Deneige Mrs emp 81 Cabot h 91 do

—Eleanor A Mrs meat pkr Elm Farm Supermarket h 15 Conway

—Ella M Mrs h 10 Rantoul

—Francis L leawkr Star Leather Co (D) res 10 Rantoul

—James E (Eleanor A) oil burner service man R Hersey (Ham) h 15 Conway

—Robert J (USAF) res 15 Conway

—Sandra J Miss student BHS res 15 Conway

Murch Leroy C (Grace L) atty-at-law 173 Cabot rm 10 h 20 Odell ave

—Mary L widow Wilbur C res 12 Winslow rd

—Robert C res 20 Odell ave

—William W (Marjorie R) clk Bev P O h 12 Winslow rd

Murdock Elizabeth Miss rem to 4 Moreland rd Quincy

—Kenneth B (Eleanor E) Prof Harvard Univ (Camb) h Prince

Murfitt Philip C (Barbara F instr Endicott Jr Coll) wool broker 3 Lanthorne lane h do

Murphy Ada widow Ralph R h 5 Chestnut

—Anna E Miss h 5 Pickett ct BF

—Annie M widow Patrick F h 21 Kernwood ave

—Arthur A Capt (U S Army) res 12 Broadway

—Carolyn J Miss sec (Harvard Univ) res 14 Bosworth

—Catherine widow Frederick J chief op res 17 Central

—Catherine S widow Henry G social wkr 191 Cabot rm 12 res 41 Wellman

—Charles R piano tchr res 21 Kernwood ave

—Charlotte E Mrs clk (216 Union st L) h 25 Appleton ave

MURPHY DANIEL F physician 336 Cabot also medical director Public Health

Dispensary 191 Cabot rm 12 also phys USMC emerg hosp h 336 Cabot

—Daniel F jr (Ann L), emp USMC h 336 Cabot

—Daniel J retired h 12 Oak BF

—Daniel J jr (Mary B) patrolman BPD h 12 Oak BF

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

McQUEENY'S

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

599

MURPHY

- David L (Rosamond E) plumber 15 Hale Park ave also chairman Bev Housing Authority h 114 Hale apt 1
- Donald H (Gertrude) elect (23 Park S) h 5 Chestnut
- Edith A widow John J res 23 Lovett
- Edward died Nov 7 1953
- Edward T (Gertrude A) propr Murphy's Service 1 Dodge h 596 Cabot
- Elmer J (Ethel A) emp SEP (S) h 21 Mulberry apt 1
- Eugene R (Mary E) rep NET&TCo (Framingham) h 24 Foster drive
- Eugene W (Hazel D) fireman BFD Central sta h 27 Everett BF
- Francis B (Lorraine M) installer central office equipment NET&TCo (S) res 28 County way
- Francis L foreman USMC res 18 Federal
- Fred W res 17 Central
- Harold E (Anna C) foreman USMC h 14 Bosworth
- Helen F widow William J h 48 Railroad ave
- Hubert purch agt Carr Leather Co (P) h 25 Pickman rd
- James (Anne) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 726 Hale BF
- James A (Eileen C) attorney res 12 Broadway
- Janet A Miss secy Harvard Law Sch (Camb) res 14 Bosworth
- Jeremiah V (M Mildred) slsmn Boley Motors (S) h 62 Colon
- Joanne F Mrs packer SEP (D) res 48 Railroad ave
- John A (Catherine E) atty at law (285 Essex st S) h 34 Longview drive
- John F emp McCulloch Mnfg Co (S Boston) h 78 Lovett
- John F (U S Army) res 12 Oak BF
- John F (Mary A) clk B&MRR (B) h 22 Chipman rd

MURPHY JOHN P (Julia J) registered master plumber and heating contractor 15 Hale Park ave h do Telephone 181 See front cover

- John W slsmn sportswear res 62 Colon
- Joseph A (Ruth K) clk A C Lawrence Co (P) h 6 Mason
- Julia G wife of Daniel F died Jan 19 1954
- Julia M Miss res 5 Pickett ct BF
- Leo C (Stella S) clk USMC h 17 Knowlton
- Leo F (Dorothy E) mach opr USMC h 20 Marion
- Leo J (Anna K) retired h 50 Broadway apt 32
- Leo J jr (Doris F) carp h 15 Sargent
- Lois P Mrs res 95 Bisson
- Lorraine M Mrs emp SEP (D) res 28 County way
- Louise Miss emp GECO (L) h 15 Ives
- M Virginia Mrs emp Bev Pub Wks res 7 Myrtle
- Marion A widow James F h 12 Broadway
- Mary H Miss res 5 Pickett ct BF
- Mary L Miss insp Tower Co (B) res 48 Railroad ave
- Mary M Mrs shwkr 101 Rantoul h 14 Dearborn ave
- Patrick F (Joanne F) elect SEP (D) res 48 Railroad ave
- Philip D (C Priscilla) chemist Swift & Co (Camb) also Grand Knight K of C h 88 McKay
- Raymond J (Anna G) emp Bomac Lab Inc h 48 Livingstone ave
- Rosemary Mrs sec (185 Devonshire B) h 695 Hale BF
- Virginia M Mrs clk Cemetery dept res 7 Myrtle
- Wendell A (Mary M) fireman Engine 1 BFD Central Sta h 14 Dearborn
- William F (Rosemary) special officer County res 695 Hale BF
- William J master plumber 15 Hale Park ave res do

Greenlaw Electric Co.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION
Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

600

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

MURPHY

- William L (Charlotte) emp GEC Co (L) h 25 Appleton ave
- Murray A Agnes Miss bkpr (40 Court st B) res 19 Haskell BF
- Albert L student res 36 Rantoul
- Albert S (Willa Vena) retired h 34 Ocean
- Charles J (Rita E) emp Keddy Mach Co (Middleton) h 15 Ives apt 34
- Cornelius J (Inez W) State representative 2 Haskell and pres St Margaret's
Asso also dentist 2 Haskell BF h do
- Cornelius J jr rem to Hamilton
- Daniel C emp Parker Bros (S) res 7 Bennett
- Daniel D h 19 Haskell BF
- Dennis W retired h 19½ School
- Elizabeth A Miss rem to Dorchester
- Ella M Mrs emp GEC Co (L) h 17 River
- Ellen E widow James P h 11 Webber ave
- Edward J res 3 Lovett
- Ethel B widow Wallace C h 10 Stewart ave
- F Wentworth (U S Navy) res 2 Haskell BF
- Florence M widow John J clk Daniel Low (S) h 3 Lovett
- Francis J emp 140 Elliott res 16 McKinley ave
- Frank H (Agnes O) rem to Florida
- John (Ruth) crossing tndr B&MRR (P) res 19½ School
- John E student res 66 Cabot apt 3
- John F (Nora T) city laborer h 16 McKinley ave
- John J jr (Ruth E) gdnr USMC res 46 Herrick
- John P (Ruth D) mach American Mach & Foundry (B) h 39 Sturtevant
- John S retired h 68 Cabot
- Joseph A (Martha M) cafeteria mngr (S) h 185 Bridge
- Leslie L (Lillian) h 36 Rantoul
- Leverett R (S Henrietta) PBX op Central Fire Sta h 18 Highland ave
- Lillian Mrs tel opr NET&TCo h 36 Rantoul
- Lois H Mrs clk 224 Cabot h 66 do
- Margaret F Miss tel supvr 157 Cabot res 16 McKinley ave
- Margaret T Miss tchr Cove sch res 19 Haskell BF
- Martha M Mrs tchr (Wenham) res 16 Lexington drive
- Mary C Miss student St Mary's H S res 17 River
- Mary E Miss clk 191 Cabot rm 24 h 19 Haskell BF
- Mary M Miss res 19½ School
- Paul C emp Bomac Lab res YMCA
- Ralph P (Margaret T) ins agt 130 Cabot h 73 Hale
- Rita Miss reg nurse Bev Hosp res 15 Ives
- Robert H (June) lineman 3rd class ECEC h 59 Sohier rd
- Roland W (Louise M) gear cutter USMC h 64 Story ave
- Ruth E Mrs emp Bomac Lab h 46 Herrick
- William H (Martha M) clk P O (S) h 16 Lexington drive
- Musumeci Joseph L (Julia) emp CBS-Hytron (D) h 242 Rantoul
- Luigi (Carmela) h 244 Rantoul
- Samuel A emp 240 Rantoul res 242 do
- Thomas (Gertrude) pntr 240 Rantoul h 242 do
- Muzzey Orvis S (Louise R) emp Esso Standard Oil Co (B) h 35 Thorndike
- Sandra Miss student Burdett Coll (L) res 35 Thorndike
- Muzzy Frank J (Ellen V) eng GEC Co (L) h 23 Kernwood Heights
- Myer Frederick G (Eva R) insp USMC h 186 Hale

Albert E. Grant Plumbing & Heating Contractor
Service - Repairs - Installation

"Take Grant For Granted"

17 SOMERSET AVE.

Tel. 3674 BEVERLY

MYERS

- Myers George (Rosemary) reg pharm 146 Bridge h 41 Hillcrest ave
- Harvey M student Mass Coll of Pharmacy (B) res 53 Dane
- Helen P Mrs propr The Gift Shop 112 Bridge h do
- Henry R (Alice) propr Rial Side Drug Co 146 Bridge h 53 Dane
- Howard C (Helen P) carp 112 Bridge h do
- Richard (U S Army) res 41 Hillcrest ave
- ☛ (See Meyers)
- Naczas Florence Miss auditor Liberty Mutual Ins Co (B) res 14 Stone
- Jacob (Tekla) leawkr Strauss Tanners (P) h 14 Stone
- Nadeau Alfred C died Feb 21 1954
- Alice Mrs widow Alfred C h 24 Elliott
- Charles A (Violet T) crane opr (Salem Elec Lt Co) h 37 Heather
- Clara widow of Alfred res 8 Butman
- George E (Matilda B) emp GECO (L) h 40 Giles ave
- James A (Marcia) leawkr h 140 New Balch
- Louis died March 18 1954
- Raymond C (Loretta) clk foundry USMC h 46 Herrick
- ☛ (See Nedeau)
- Nady Marion E tchr Mem Jr High res 18 Sohler rd
- Nagel C Frederick (Florice F) vice pres County Bank & Trust Co (Cambridge) h 19 Cross
- Marlyn L Miss student BHS res 19 Cross
- Nalive Sabina G Mrs supervisor 6 Echo ave res do
- Nangle Harry F treas Nangle Motors-Beverly Inc 453 Rantoul h at 37 Park st Danvers
- Leo J (Marjorie D) slsmn h 9 Yale blvd
- Motors-Beverly Inc (Harry F Nangle treas) auto dlrs 453 Rantoul used car lot 199 do
- Philip H mngr 453 Rantoul h at 55 Park st Danvers
- Napoli Diner (Benedetto Paolillio) lunch 112 Rantoul
- Napolitano Ralph J (Jennie J) hairdrsr 380A Cabot h 14 Marion ave
- Nardella Antonio (Peppina) shwkr (L) h 16 Columbia rd
- George J Sr (Rose L) mngr super mkt (42 Mulbury st L) h 38 Dartmouth ave
- George J jr (Martha) emp North Shore Cutting Die Co (Broad st L) h 36 Dartmouth ave
- Geraldine F student BHS res 558 Hale PC
- Michael A slsmn res 16 Columbia rd
- Peppina Mrs stitcher 325-327 Rantoul h 16 Columbia rd
- Richard A emp North Shoore Die Co (L) res 38 Dartmouth ave
- Vincenzo J (Mary P) caretkr R D Sears (PC) h 558 Hale do
- Nardone George E (Vinzie J) mech 211 Rantoul h 23 Home
- Nash Agnes E widow Albert W h 3 Silver ct
- Albert H (Kathleen P) mach USMC h 10 Cleveland rd
- Kathleen P Mrs mach SEP (S) h 10 Cleveland rd
- Mary A widow John H h 15 Webber ave
- Norman R rem to Salem
- Samuel N (Ella G) tool designer USMC h 3 Silver ct
- Thomas H research USMC h 54 Lothrop
- Viola widow of Paul h 31 Mason
- Walter J (Helen A) fireman Engine 1 BFD h 5 Fayette
- Nason Mary widow Frank E h 9 Cole
- Mary J Miss emp Filene's (B) res 9 Cole

NASON

—Roy A (Marguerite W) mngr (144½ Main st Glouc) h 4 Yale blvd

Nataloni Frances A Mrs clk (25 Union st Manch) h 1010 Hale BF

—John (Frances A) emp 8-24 Congress h 1010 Hale BF

—Joseph (Grace E), truckman USMC h 9 Russell

Nathan Romeo W (Adelyn C) rem to 157 Brewster ave Winthrop

National Association Letter Carriers Branch 585 (see miscellaneous section)

—Asso Letter Carriers Ladies Auxiliary No 1169 (see miscellaneous section)

NATIONAL BICYCLE SHOP (Joseph E Greenstein propr) bicycles, tires, oil burners, supplies, etc 393A Cabot See page 24

—Butchers Co (Leonard W Anderson and Leo A Bloch) meats and prov 252 Cabot

—House Furnishing Co (Benedict A Kerr pres) furniture 228-230 Cabot warehouse 60 Pleasant

NATIONAL SUBURBAN CENTERS INC (Huston Rawls pres) Boston office 84 State st See page 4

Naugler Elmer L (Pauline V) slsmn 428 Rantoul h 21 Madison ave

—Engineering Co (Theodore P Naugler & Charles A Osborn) mech eng 153 Cabot suite

—Robert D (Mary E) rem to 6167 Costello ave Van Nuys Calif

—Theodore P (Beverly) bldg contr 87 Cabot h do

—Walter E (Elizabeth) inventor USMC h 19 Madison ave

—Winston A rem to Brookline

NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC (Peter D Palombo pres & mngr Gerald R Robinson treas) Plymouth, DeSoto sales and service 4 Colon warehouse rear 38 Enon See page 13

—Factory United Shoe Machinery Corporation 181 Elliott

Navarra Doonisia A widow of Pasquale h 104 Bridge

—Josephine Miss emp Premier Shoe (L) res 104 Bridge

Naworski Richard student res 7 Kernwood ave

Naylor Annie C widow Felix H jr h 209 Hart BF

—Annie M widow James W h 36 Bartlett

—Arthur E apprentice carp 2 Boden res 20 Goodwin rd BF

—Elizabeth A widow of Felix h 641 Essex

—Rose E Miss clk (68 Washington st Salem) res 36 Bartlett

—Ruth E widow Ernest E res 135 Hart BF

—Thomas E 2nd (Annie D) janitor Bev Farms Sch h 20 Goodwin rd BF

Nazaroff Francis N (Ann L) vice pres P W Rounsvell (103 Blackstone st B) h 122 Hart BF

—Marie Mrs cook 31 Boyles res do

Neagle John E orderly Bev Hosp res 14 Columbia rd

Neale (See Neel)

Neckers Harry E pres & treas 196 Cabot h at Swampscott

—Sophie Mrs clk 196 Cabot h at Swampscott

Nedreau Luella widow Wilfred res 9 Summer

Neely Eleanor widow James C (Brookline) s r 10 Webster ave BF

Neighbors' Hall 8 and 16 West BF

Neily Leo W retired h 591 Hale PC

Nelson Agnes M Miss res 15 Beckford

—Albert H (Cora E) retired h 6 Peirce ave

—Albert J asst Ry Exp Co (N Y) res 12 Bass River rd

—Andrew (Grace M) elect USMC h 8 Cressy

—Andrew (Elizabeth W) bank examiner (B) h 105 Herrick

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

NELSON

- Annie L widow Vincent h 4½ Peirce ave
- Augustus E retired res 86 Dodge
- Barbara A Miss res 13 Agate
- Bertram G accountant USMC res YMCA
- Carl F jr (Rita B) research biologist (59 Temple st B) res 5 Ray
- Carol N Mrs emp USMC h 17 Echo ave
- David (Margaret) retired res 105 Herrick
- David (Frances B) Nelson Machine Co 51 Park h 48 Sohier rd
- David jr (Ruth L) (Merchant Marines) h 7 Iverson rd
- Donald (Annette) emp Pioneer Plastics (S) h 27 Chase
- Donald J prod mngr 325 Rantoul h at Lynnfield
- Dorothy E Miss clk shipping dept GECO (L) res 40 Butman
- Douglas R (Carolyn M) emp SEP (S) h 27 Carver
- Elof (Clara W) retired h 31 Baker ave
- Emma C Miss hskpr 89 Lothrop res do
- Frank E head clk Stop & Shop (L) res 13 Agate
- Frank E (Marion P) mach USMC h 37 Charnock apt 1
- Graham J Lieut (U S Service) res 48 Sohier rd
- Graham T (Mary A) clk U S P O h 18 Trask
- Hugh (Margaret) moulder USMC h 39 Wallis
- James (Mary K) merchant marine h 13 Wilson
- James T (U S Air Force) res 13 Agate
- James W (Carol N) stock rm mngr 453 Rantoul h 17 Echo ave
- Jessie widow William h 38 Simon
- Joan E Miss student Wheelock Coll (B) res 48 Sohier rd
- John jr mech Northeast Air Lines (B) res 53 Bridge
- John jr (Doris M) Nelson Machine Co 51 Park h 15 Upland rd
- John (Lillian) retired h 5½ Lake Side ave
- John R (Mary E) appr plmbr 99 Bisson h 11 Prospect apt 3
- Kenneth M (Virginia S) rem to Long Island N Y
- Machine Co (David Nelson and John Nelson jr) machinists 51 Park
- Margaret Mrs sec NET&TCo (B) h 39 Wallis
- Margaret J Miss stenog Bev Public Schools res 13 Agate
- Margaret L widow James T h 13 Agate
- Margaret M Mrs h 321 Rantoul apt 2
- Marion P Mrs inspector 105 Rantoul h 37 Charnock apt 1
- Mary A widow of John h 53 Bridge
- Martha M widow Otto h 32 Cliff
- Mary M Miss maid Bev Hosp res 53 Bridge
- Mellin N G (Vera G) lobsterman h 3 Fossa ter
- Mellin N G jr (Anna J) lobsterman also pres North Shore Lobstermen's Co-operative 78 Winters h 15 Fossa ter apt 1R
- Oscar (Pearl B) carp 30 Cliff h do
- Oscar E (Lillian) equipment & development SEP (S) h 37 Eastern ave
- Paul V (Elizabeth M) meter reader City Water Dept h 40 Butman
- Peter died Oct 13 1953
- Peter S (Maria W) civil eng (B) h 3 Beverly Hills ave
- Philip A (Claire R) emp Nat'l House Furn h 127A Cabot
- Ralph F (U S Army) res 18 Trask
- Robert E (Jeannette H) plmbr hlpr (D) h 10 Lindsay ave
- Robert R (Joan T) mach 51 Park h 7 Briscoe

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.**Office Supplies
Office Furniture****PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY**
177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

604

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

NELSON

NELSON ROBERT T (Mary A) plumbing & heating 158 Bridge h do See page 57

- Ruth E Miss hairdr propr 16 Bow res 31 Baker ave
- Sandra J Miss student Wheelock Coll (S) res 15 Upland rd
- Stanley W (Barbara M) mngr R C Berry Farm (H) h 52 Winthrop ave
- Thurlow T (Georgina M J) fire ins eng (39 Norman st S) h 636 Cabot
- Virginia D Miss student (B U) res 15 Upland rd
- William jr (Merchant Marines) res 38 Simon

☛ (See Nielsen)

Nenno Donato retired res 495 Cabot

Neuman Margaret Mrs retired res 3 Lenox

Neve Edward J (Lillian V) clk USMC h 24 Hillcrest ave

—Frank G (Harriet P) shwkr 101 Rantoul h 25 River apt 1

—Harriet P Mrs emp SEP (S) h 25 River apt 1

—Lillian V Mrs lamp wkr HCorp (S) h 24 Hillcrest ave

—Paul (U S Navy) res 21 Hillcrest ave

—William H (Mary T) mach opr USMC h 21 Hillcrest ave

—William H jr (Grace J) emp Craig Mach Co (D) h 4 Bay apt 3

Neville John F (Pauline G) rem to So Hamilton

—John J (Ellen E) chief eng Salem Water Wks Salem rd h (1) Salem rd North

New Arthur F (Edna A) bench wkr USMC h 10 Fayette

—Elliott Chambers The (Mr & Mrs John F Waldron mngrs) lodgings 436 Rantoul

—England Farm Equipment Dealers Association (Russell M Arnold sec) 18 Elnew ave

—England Tel & Tel Co (John I Weinheimer mngr) 157 and 163 Cabot rms 3 & 4 business office 5 and 7 Washington also 18 Vine BF

—Minnie F Mrs nurse res 10 Fayette

Newberry Camman (Marie L) banker (B) h 143 West BF

Newell Dorothy L Mrs shoewkr (L) h Lake Shore ave

—Evelyn F Mrs bkpr United Metal Seal Co (B) h 36 Butman

—Harvey E (Dorothy L) mach GECO (L) h Lake Shore ave

—John D (Evelyn F) commission slsmn 36 Butman h do

Newhall Francis A (Florence) mach USMC h 147 McKay

—Ralph E (Hazel H) draftsman USMC h 10 Longwood ave

—Rea G rem to Stoneham

—Benjamin L (Ella W) buyer R H White Co (B) h 12 Appleton ave

—Fred A (Sadie C) vice pres and gen mngr A J Tower Co (Roxbury) h 62 Neptune

—Helen L widow Samuel J (124 Bay State rd B) s r 40 Ober

—Margaret G Miss retired res 66 Dane

—Richard V (Patricia R) lampwkr SEP (60 Boston st S) h 21 Windsor rd

—Russell J (Margaret) draftsman USMC res 505 Cabot

—Sadie E widow Michael J h 505 Cabot

☛ (See Neuman)

NEWMARK ABRAHAM J (Frances A) Newmark's (207 Essex st S) h 171 Brimbal ave See page 32

Newport James S (Mae L) slsmn Mystic Automatic Sales Co (Medford) h 14 Sunset drive

—Mae L Mrs sec (7 Willow L) h 14 Sunset drive

Newton Albert E (Merle R) emp research dept USMC h 2 Bass River rd

—Carl A (Katrine L) rem to 60 Washington st Ayer

Irving's Bakery

SERVICE WITH A SMILE

Quality Is Our First Consideration

252 CABOT STREET

Telephone 227

BEVERLY, MASS.

BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT STREET — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres.-Treas.

Residence 45 NEPTUNE STREET — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

605

NICHOLS

- Nichols John (Betty M) receiver (360 Merrimac st Lawrence) h 32 Stone
- Laurence A (Murdena K) real est slsmn (225 Washington st S) h 66 Dane
- Louis J (Lillian F) milk truck driver (200 Bridge st S) h 47 Railroad ave
- Nathan H (Alice M) mngr Income Tax Dept State St Trust (B) h 27 Trask
- Oscar E (Mildred L) optometrist (168 Union st L) h 18 Prospect
- Robert J (Jean E) emp Oxford Motors (S) h 53 Kernwood ave
- Shirley B Mrs clk USMC res 403A Cabot

☛ (See Nicol and Nicoll)

- Nicholson Betty A Miss clk (S) res 10 Fillmore
- Ellen T widow John E h 41 Abbott
- John propr Burner Supply Co 364 Rantoul h at 18 Titcomb st Newburyport
- Paul estimator Pitman & Brown (S) res 10 Fillmore
- Peter W truck driver 253-259 Rantoul res 10 Fillmore
- Thirza B Miss stenog B&MRR (B) res 27 Vine BF
- William P (Angela) laborer Street Dept h 10 Fillmore

☛ (See Nickolson)

- Nickerson Alfred E emp USMC h r 72 Cabot
- Amston fisherman res r 72 Cabot
- Arthur W (Etta M) retired res 776 Cabot
- Bernice Mrs retired h 508 Elliott
- Carrie E widow Doane S rem to 27 Dyer st Skowhegan Me
- Edgar W member Salem and Beverly Water Supply Board Arlington ave h at Salem
- Donald W (Isabel L) ins and real est 221 Cabot rm 5 h 15 Ives apt 20
- Grace E widow Augustus W h 14 Central
- Isabel L Mrs stenog 221 Cabot rm 5 h 15 Ives apt 20
- Virginia tchr Hardie sch res 37 Railroad ave

Nickolson Austin W (Gladys D) draftsman USMC h 15 Whitney ave

Nicol Bertha Mrs rem to Salem

- John M (Ruth I) mach USMC h 66 Shortell ave
- Margaret R widow Andrew h 14 Spring
- Robert J (Bertha) rem to Salem
- William Major (Agnes) Salvation Army (retired) h 8 Iverson rd
- William A (Lois E) driver Engine 3 BFD (BF) h 131 Hart BF

☛ (See Nichols and Nicoll)

- Nicoll Alfred M (Jessie S) draftsman USMC h 6 Berkeley ave
- Ann J B Miss shwkr 105 Rantoul h 19 Davis rd
- David (Helen R) designer Stone & Webster (B) h 78 Essex
- Elizabeth A Miss reg nurse Bev Hosp res 19 Davis rd
- Henry retired h 10 Roosevelt ave
- James (Jessie L) emp GECO (L) h 50 Butman
- James R (Ruth G) mach USMC h 55 Story ave
- John M (Nell C) mach USMC h 19 Davis rd
- Madeline M Miss clk (10 Nashua st B) res 10 Roosevelt ave
- Robert A (Marjorie) mach GECO (L) h 20 Somerset ave
- Robert A jr (U S Air Force) res 20 Somerset ave
- Ronald (Ethel M) mach USMC h 19 Clifton ave
- Susan A Miss student BHS res 19 Davis rd

☛ (See Nichols and Nicol)

- Nicolo Beauty Salon (Mary Nicolo propr) 1 Wallis
- Mario (Ida M) mach USMC h 18 Story ave
- Mary Miss hairdr propr 1 Wallis h 5 Mill apt 3

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

222 CABOT STREET

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



NICOLO

- Rose Miss emp SEP (S) res 5 Mill apt 3
- Nielsen Barney A (Karen A) mach USMC h 32 Raymond ave
- Dorothy E Mrs tchr 545 Cabot res 9 Bass River rd
- Niels C (Lena) lobsterman h 2 South apt 2
- Richard B (Mary) lobsterman h 2 South apt 1
- Robert (Corinne) drug detailer Endo Products Inc (Richmond Hills N Y)
also member Bd of Public Welfare 191 Cabot rms 20-26 h 16 Lake View av
- Viggo H (Dorothy E) pntr 9 Bass River rd h do
- (See Nelson and Nielson)
- Nielson Herbert (Virginia) student Trades School h 109 Dodge
- Niles Henry F (Marion J clk 244 Cabot) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 2
South ter
- John L died July 6 1954
- Marion Mrs clk Almy's (S) res 2 South ter
- Walter L (Alice L) clk P O (Boston) h 30 Leech
- Nimblett Albert H frmn 284 Cabot h at 42 Raymond ave Salem
- Arthur T (Katherine F) lineman 1st class ECEC h 22 Cox ct
- Benjamin T retired res 22 Cox ct
- Francis E (Malvina C) emp (9 Oak st S) h 5 Central ct
- Nims Earl A asst frmn USMC res 2 Beverly Hills ave
- Grace F widow Albert E res 2 Beverly Hills ave
- Nisbet Thomas H (Esther F) mech Townsend Motor Co (S) h 7 Woodland ave
- Nixon Anna E Mrs retired h 228 Hale
- Charles gardner 31 Boyles res 228 Hale
- Dorothea M Miss tchr rem to 33 Margin st Peabody
- Ervin H (Arlene P) rem to Florida
- NIXON JOSEPH P** (Katherine A) propr Cor-Nix Co 278 Cabot and treas
Beverly Chamber of Commerce h 289 County way See page 60
- Joseph F (Margaret S) mngr 278 Cabot h 3 Museum rd
- Marion L Mrs h 10 Myrtle
- Mary A Miss bkpr 278 Cabot res 289 County way
- Milton E hlpr USMC res 8 Charles
- Morton gardner 20 Prince res 228 Hale
- Noble Jerome (Deborah I) Capt of trawler "Mother Ann" h 57 Standley
- Susan J widow John rem to Cambridge
- Noddin Otto S (Fern N) emp Guardabassi est Paine ave PC h do
- Nodland Sigvall M (Esther C) carp Welch & Williams (S) h 14 Melvin ave
- Nokes Elsie L widow Ernest S h 15 Ives apt 25
- Philip E (Esther M) mech eng USMC h 25 Pershing ave
- Nolan Edward C (Mary M) emp GECO (L) h 47 Sunset drive
- John H (Mary F) emp State Highway dept h 12 Hart BF apt 3
- Robert J plumber res 20 Lyman
- William R (Elizabeth) fireman Engine 3 BFD (BF) h r 122 Hart BF
- William R jr (Mary F) painter 10 Oak BF h do
- Nolette J P Robert (Mary C) personnel supvr Shea Cleaners (Camb) h 33 Her-
rick
- Louise O Miss store supvr (Camb) res 27 Riverview
- Mary C Mrs reg nurse Bev Hosp h 33 Herrick
- Noonan Annie J Miss asst cook 2 Boyles
- Arthur C (Myra J) mach (D) h 126 Dodge
- Arthur J (Bertha) emp Kay Tanning Co (P) h 90 Park
- Carlton J (Ella T) emp 139-140 Elliott h 126 Dodge

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

**FUEL OIL
COAL...COKE
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**

Telephone - - - - Beverly 1 or 2



BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

607

NOONAN

- Ida A widow Nathan res 126 Dodge
- Myra J Mrs bkpr Reid Bros 139-140 Elliott h 126 Dodge
- Natalie W Mrs spec nurse res 15 Devon ave
- Hiram D (Sarah) (U S Service) h 3 Gray rd
- Nooney Rita H Mrs mngr (129 Canal S) h 54 Lothrop
- Norbaka Alice Mrs emp (70 Washington st S) h 217 Bridge
- Hulda M widow of Gustav h 17 Linden ave
- John A (Mary A) truck driver USMC h 45 Cabot
- Mary A Mrs shwkr 101 Rantoul h 45 Cabot
- Robert W (Alice) emp USMC res 217 Bridge
- Sigrid Miss governess (Florida) res 17 Linden ave
- Wilfred A (Middleton) res 17 Linden ave

Noren Edith Mrs grad nurse Bev Hosp h 15 Brimbal ave

NOREN HERBERT C (Esther M), treas Beverly Co-operative Bank 254 Cabot
also treas Beverly Community Fund Inc h at Wenham See page 19

- Julia A widow Carl E h 84 Essex
- Lillie M Miss clk USMC res 84 Essex
- Stanley C T (Edith) acct Chas F Rittenhouse Co (B) h 15 Brimbal ave
- Norman Alden L (Katherine F) mach frmn USMC h 443A Cabot
- Alden L jr student (Univ of N H) res 433A Cabot
- Barbara Ann Miss tel opr NET&TCo (S) res 433A Cabot
- Lewis W (Edna M) auditor Boston Safe Dep & Tr Co (B) h 19 Lowell
- Selma S widow Gustaf h 462 Cabot

Normand Allfred N (Pearl L), emp (28 Glendale st S) h 16 Charnock

- Edward L (Emma M) buyer Daniel Low & Co (S) h 174 Dodge
- Robert B (Mary A) slsmn (278 Derby st S) res 11 Grant

Norris Glen E milker Cherry Hill Farm 131 Conant res do

—Kenneth M (Mary E) milker Cherry Hill Farm 131 Conant h 138 do

—Rex (Virginia F) elect eng Hytron Corp (S) h 4 Neptune ct

—William F (Sarah E) emp Hume Pipe Co (Swamp) h 9 Pearl

North Atlantic Airways Inc (Robert S Wolcott pres and treas) hangar & office
Bev Airport (entrance off Burley st Danvers)

- Beverly Cemetery Cabot byd Conant
- Beverly Pharmacy (Joseph Katz), 136A Dodge
- Beverly Shell Station (Irving L Morse) auto supplies and hardware 1 Dodge
- Shore Auto School (Herbert F Grimes) driver training 362 Rantoul
- Shore Bottling Co (Robert C Albert) bottlers 96 Park

NORTH SHORE CENTER CORP Boston office 10 Post Office sq, Neiland J
Douglas agent 127 Hale

—Shore Chapter Mass Heart Association (Donald C Farmer exec sec) Fight
Heart Disease program through research education etc 3 Broadway rm 8A

—Shore Crabmeat Co (Harry Thibodeau and Lawrence Cassola proprs) crab-
meat etc 1 Front

—Shore Dental Center (James L Mayne DMD) dentists 550 Cabot

—Shore Dental Laboratory (Melvin H Goldberg) dental tech 234 Cabot rm 1

—Shore Electric Co (Hyman L Karlyn) elect contractors 33 Prospect

—Shore Fish Co (John H Lamasney) fish 15 Vine BF

NORTH SHORE GAS CO (Edward G Twohey pres Charles W Rainville jr
vice pres Harry Hanson treas) gas office 223 Cabot plant River st See
page 38

—Shore Grinding Service (Simon A Maestranzi propr) grinding 3 Story ave

—Shore Guest House (Mrs Mary L Phillips propr) 9-11 Railroad ave

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

608

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

NORTH

- Shore Indoor Tennis Club (see Indoor Court Inc)
- Shore Lobster Co (William Stopford Co Inc) whol lobsters and fish 2 Cabot
- Shore Lodge Independent Order Odd Ladies M U No 39, 8 Dane
- Shore Machine & Screw Co (Francis E April and Frank Hartley) machinists 109 Park
- Shore Marine Equipment Co (Adolf Growitz) marine sup 24A Cabot
- Shore Market (Frank Bonerba propr) meats & prov 297 Rantoul
- Shore News Co (P S Bauer pres Oscar Latour treas Robert M Erdis mngr) wholesale newspapers 31 Park
- Shore Printing Co (Robert E Flint propr) printers 6 Wallis
- Shore Restaurant Inc (Charles Marquis pres Robert R Lapointe mngr & clk of board) restaurant 104 Cabot
- Shore Sportswear Inc (Melven Marks pres Wilfred Marks treas Marjorie Marks clk) whol womens clothing second floor 29 West BF
- Shore Wholesale Grocery Co (B Frederick Yoffa pres & treas) whol groceries 60 River

NORTHROP HENRY P chiropodist 205 Cabot rm 1 h 9 Pearl

Norton Inez widow Ernest retired res 50 Hale

—John J emp PWD res 48 Railroad ave

—Mary M Mrs factory wkr Bomac Lab Inc Salem rd South h 53 Elliott

—Thomas J (Catherine A) mach Duke Mach Co (S) h 48 Railroad ave

—Thomas J jr emp SEP (D) res 48 Railroad ave

Norwood Elizabeth B widow Raymond R h 23 Hale

—Gilbert A student BU (B) res 23 Hale

—John M (Gertrude M) sergt BPD h 17 Cedar

—Lake off 216 Dodge

—Raymond R jr clk 175 Cabot res 23 Hale

—Richard (Micheline) rem to Margaret rd Hamilton

—Sheldon R (Jeannette L) paying teller 175 Cabot h 19 Cedar

Nostrand Nellie F widow Edward res 2 Harrison ave

Notar Albert (Helen M) pres & treas Russo's Market Inc 36 West BF h r 56 do

—Alice Miss clk 36 West BF res 56 do

Novak William L (Bette) chef (356 Andover st D) h 30 Grant

Novello Albert J (Julia A) slsmn (1705 Columbus ave B) h 25 Gregg

Nowell Hubert B (Emily J) retired h 33 Bertram

—Muriel I Miss res 33 Bertram

—Shirley E Miss tchr Cove School res 33 Bertram

Noyes Archie mech 4 Colon h at Arthur ave Hamilton

—Arthur laborer res 451 Rantoul

—Arthur E (A Belle) lastmaker F W Stuart h 1 Bartlett

—Carroll h 13 Lovett

—Charles H (Ruth M) carp emp 253 Rantoul h 401 Cabot

—Chester R (Rosetta T) stock clk USMC h 30 Whitney ave

—Cortland H clk GECO (L) res 15 Bartlett

—Douglas M rem to Illinois

—Edward S (Gloria L) truck driver rem to Hamilton

—H S Seafoods Co (Harlan S Noyes) whol and retail fish and lobsters 78 Water

—Harlan S (Helen L) propr H S Noyes Seafoods Co 78 Water h 27 Broadway apt 4

—Harry (Amanda E) shwkr (S) h 140 Rantoul

—Helen L Mrs sub tchr (East Gloucester) h 27 Broadway apt 4

—Howard (Gertrude) shwkr Jacob Shoe Co (L) h 15 Bartlett

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

609

NOYES

- Norma V Miss emp press rm Parker Bros (S) res 140 Rantoul
- Parker E (Phyllis C), C.P.A. Cooley & Marvin (Federal st B) also member school board h 847 Hale BF
- Sarah widow Elwood died Dec 14 1953
- Nuccio Frank A (Barbara A) mach USMC h 408 Cabot
- Joseph (Vernetta C) laborer USMC h 408 Cabot
- Joseph V emp 232 Essex res 408 Cabot
- Pietro J (Rose C) timekpr USMC h 141 Park
- Vincent C rem to New York
- Nugent Dorothy M Miss secy Unitarian Soc (25 Beacon st B) h 11 Vine BF
- James J operator working foreman ECEC res 11 Vine BF
- Nunes Austin P (Louisa P) frmn USMC h 16 Swan
- Ronald A (U S Army) res 16 Swan
- Nunn Dorothy C Mrs clk reg deeds (S) res 3 Sargent ave
- Nunzio Marinello retired res 436 Rantoul
- Nusbaum Charles E retired res 23 Webber ave
- Nutt C Maude widow James J res 76 McKay
- Nutter Doris Miss tchr Brown Junior High (Malden) res 6 Lake View ave
- Herbert L (Lucille) toolmkr (P) h 8 Hillcrest ave
- Keith W (Ella F), emp USMC h 43 Wallis
- Rosa B widow Niron W res 43 Wallis
- William A (Mary I) retired h 6 Lake View ave
- Nutting Almon M died April 13 1954
- Frank B orderly Bev Hosp h at 10 Hamilton ave So Hamilton
- Nuzner (see Neusner)
- Nyland Clarence L elect eng rem to Rockport
- Harry E (Carlotta R) emp A&P (Glouc) h 13 Cedar
- Nylund Doris E V Miss emp (100 Endicott D) res 26 Belmont
- Edith I Miss attdt (Danvers Hosp) res 26 Belmont
- Ellen V Miss res 26 Belmont
- Hazel L Miss file clk USMC res 26 Belmont
- Karl O retired h 26 Belmont
- Leonard O mason res 26 Belmont
- Norman A (Lillian E) mason (Wenham) h Melvin ave
- Nyman Chester L (Hazel D) civil eng So Essex Sewerage dist (S) h 138 New Balch
- Chester L jr (USAF) res 138 New Balch
- Nystron Joseph retired h 70 Shortell ave
- Oak's Oil Division—Briggs Coal Co (Richard B McFarland, W Neil Goddard, Scott A Morse, Heath E Morse) fuel oils 394 Rantoul
- Service Station (Albert J Harrington propr) gas & oils 364 Rantoul
- Oakmont Realty Trust Inc (Frank A Robinson pres Charles E Robinson treas Theodore J Doucette sec) 8 Beaver
- Obear Fannie L widow Benjamin L died March 14 1954
- Gustavus S (Ethel R) retired h 24 Bates Park ave
- Harold W (Evelyn) sewer & water insp 191 Cabot rm 25 h 9 Peirce ave
- Irving F (Ethel W) custodian First Baptist Church h 9½ Peirce ave
- Kenneth B (Ruth E) metal lathe wkr h 15 Pratt ave
- Kenneth B jr student Wentworth Inst (B) res 15 Pratt ave
- Murray E (Berttha M) mech tech USMC h 15 Sylvester ave
- Murray W (Jane D) rem to Asbury Grove
- Park off Livingstone ave near Danvers River

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc.

HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

OBEAR

- Ralph E (Lillie C) plmbr h 2 Woodland ave
- Ruth E Mrs cafeteria mngr Briscoe Jr High h 15 Pratt ave
- (See Ober)
- Ober Alice H Miss social wkr 191 Cabot rm 23 h 29 Corning
- Annie F widow Harrie L h 105 Corning
- Arthur T student res 2 Woodland ave
- Edward H (Evelyn N) E L Pride & Co (40 Central st B) also 2d vice pres
Bev Coop Bank h 85 Lothrop
- Edward P (Atheline L) rem to Boardman st Salem
- Eunice M Mrs opr GECo (L) res 2 Woodland ave
- Harlan F (Elizabeth M) distributor Int Fire Equipment Corp (B) h 55 Co-
nant
- Hugh H student Kimball Union Academy (Meriden N H) res 85 Lothrop
- J Larcom (Phila Pa) s r 8 Bailey ave
- Marcia L Miss office asst BHS res 2 Woodland ave
- Marion K Miss (E Hartsdale ave Hartsdale N Y) s r 346 Dodge
- Nancy Miss student Colby Jr Coll (New London N H) res 85 Lothrop
- Phyllis H Mrs opr SEP (D) h 22 Franklin pl
- Richard N broker (B) res 85 Lothrop
- Rodney D (M Eunice) painter 709 Hale BF res 2 Woodland ave
- Ronald A (Natalie B) gen supt Biltrite Constr Co 324 Cabot h 15 Parsons drive
- (See Obear)
- Oberg Clara B Mrs laundress 6 Echo ave h 50 Broadway apt 18
- Ernest O (Clara B) retired h 50 Broadway apt 18
- O'Blenes Raleigh N (Althea) route slsmn McAdams Milk Co (L) h r 122A Hart
- Obremski Bernard (Helen) cutting diemkr (380 Broad st L) h 18 Crosby ave
- Helen Mrs tubemkr Hytron (S) h 18 Crosby ave
- O'Brien Annie T Miss res 26 Stone
- Barbara A Mrs emp GECo (L) h 50 Butman
- Barbara P Miss stenog Amfour Groupe Ins Co (B) res 10 Oak BF
- Daniel C (U S Navy) res 11 Simon
- Daniel R (Barbara A) emp GECo (L) h 50 Butman
- Edna E Mrs shwkr (192 Broad st L) h 142 Park apt 1
- Edward D truck driver (P) res 461 Rantoul
- Elizabeth A Miss matron BHS res 53 Hale
- Florence M Mrs h 461 Rantoul apt 5
- Gardner C (Mary tel opr 157 Cabot) res 31 Chapman
- George F (Barbara J) (U S Navy) h 6 Prospect apt 1
- Harry E (Helen B) foreman composing rm 114 Cabot h 2 Princeton ave
- Helen M Miss timekpr USMC res 14 Matthies
- James P (Marian R) frmn SEP (S) h 29 Arlington ave
- James R master mariner rem to Salem
- James R (Frances J) draftsman USMC h 9 Cedar
- James R jr res 9 Cedar
- John J truck opr M&A Exp (S) h 53 Hale
- John K pres Salem Leather Co (S) res 144 Colon
- John T (Marguerite D) mngr Household Finance Corp (214½ Essex st S) h
17 Nursery
- John V (Carolyn M) operator of O'Brien's Auto School of driving 3 Tudor rd
- Joseph E social wkr rem to Salem
- Joseph J (Mary C) leawkr Prager Tanning Co (P) h 12 Mason
- Joseph P (Martha J) clk Foodland (Washington st S) h 142 Park

O'BRIEN

- Joseph S (U S Navy) res 11 Ames
- Lorraine Frances Miss emp Bomac Lab Inc res 12 Mason
- Louise J widow John C h 32 Railroad ave apt 7
- Margaret M widow John J h 14 Matthies
- Marion Miss reg staff nurse Bev Hosp res do
- Mary A Miss h 26 Stone
- Mary A Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h 19 Railroad ave
- Mary H Mrs hskpr 672 Hale BF res do
- Mary H widow John treas Salem Leather Co (S) h 144 Colon
- Mary W Miss student Hickox Secretarial (170 Tremont st B) res 32A West BF
- Michael Ralph (USCG) res 12 Mason
- Michael W res 19 Beckford
- Patrick J (Mary D) gate crossing tender 130 Elliott h 32A West BF
- Percy C (Alice M) foreman Salem Gas Co (S) h 31 Chapman
- Peter P (Barbara K) plumber 10 Oak BF h do
- Ralph M (U S Coast Guard) res 12 Mason
- Robert L (U S Marines) res 12 Mason
- Robert W v-pres Salem Leather Co (S) res 144 Colon
- Stephen P res 10 Oak BF
- Thomas F (Elizabeth) leawkr (P) res 6 Grant
- Thomas J appr plumber 10 Oak BF res do
- William Francis (Jean A) emp USMC h 29 Mill
- William T (Alice R) mach Raytheon Corp (Waltham) h 9 Bay
- O'Callahan Edward F (Eileen M) clk Craig Mach Co (D) h 416 Elliott
- Mary E widow William J shwkr Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 10 Judson apt 4
- William J (Alice T) draftsman USMC h 86 Livingstone ave

☛ (See Callahan)

- O'Connell James H (Abbie M) frmn 81-85 Rantoul h 5 Silver ct
- John M retired res 19 Beckford
- Michael V (Ellen) insp USMC h 22 Story ave
- Robert J (Lorraine E) press opr GECo (L) h 506 Cabot
- O'Connor Ellen Miss hskpr 91 Hale res do
- Helen L Miss student (Univ of Vt) res 25 Abbott
- John E (Shirley R) leawkr Leach & Heckle Co (S) h 20½ Chestnut
- Joseph M (Shirley W) chem engr 58 Rantoul h 43 Livingstone ave
- Margaret M Miss res 25 Abbott
- Patrick (Helen M) draftsman (B) res 27 Garfield ave
- Raymond (Irene M) tchr 545 Cabot h 107 Hart BF
- Shirley R Mrs emp SEP (Woburn) h 20½ Chestnut
- Thomas J (Louise L) atty at law h 25 Abbott
- Thomas J jr student res 25 Abbott
- William E (Dorothy E) truck driver Nat'l House Furniture Co (S) h 42 Chase
- William F (Rita M) (Essex Appliance & Repair Co) 77 Cabot h 32 Wallis
- William L (Bessie M) gardener 20 Simon h do

☛ (See O'Connor, Connor and Connors)

- Odd Fellows Building 188-195 Cabot and 3 Broadway
- Fellows Hall 3 Broadway
- Odell Charles res 195 Cabot
- Harry A died April 21 1954
- James E (Peniola) clk Bev P O h 2 Elnew ave
- Park near B&MRR station
- Odette Bertha E Miss mach USMC h 62 Winthrop ave

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON **THE SALEM NEWS** AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

612

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

ODOM

- Odom Gilbert R (Rita M) elect eng GEC Co (L) h 4 Lanthorne lane
 O'Donnell Arthur J (Anna M) yd foreman B&MRR res 48 Conant
 —Bertha M widow Charles V h 91 Essex
 —Henry J (Eleanor M) mach USMC h 10 Boyden ave
 —James Henry (Myra B) chf eng N E Power (S) h 16 Crosby ave
 —Mary E widow James J clerical supvr International Business Machine (S) res 13 Herrick
 —Michael P (USCG) res 10 Boyden ave
 O'Donoghue Catherine E Mrs hskpr 29 Ober apt 1 h 29 Ober apt 2
 —Thomas J (Catherine E) mech Loring Motors (Salem) h 29 Ober apt 2
 O'Gorman Vincent (Wilma B) research wkr USMC h 29 Abbott
 O'Grady Robert engineer Salem Pumping Station h at 63 Beaver st Salem
 Ogreni Victor M (Jean C) leawkr (P) h 16 Rantoul
 O'Halloran James A (Dorothy L) rem to 108 Katahdin ave Millinocket Me
 Ohanian Arshag pharmacist Bev Hosp h at 131A Chatham st Lynn
 O'Hara Ann C Miss clk NET&TCo (B) res 19 High BF
 —Daniel J (Mary E) insp (100 Nashua st B) h 29 Sunset drive
 —Lauretta M Miss admr P F O'Hara est 284 Cabot h at 1 Argella st Salem
 —Nora Miss nurse 143 West BF res do
O'HARA P F EST (Miss Lauretta M O'Hara Admr Lawrence P Bacheller mngr) house painting, wall papers and painters supplies etc 284 Cabot also storage 56 Water See page 54
 —Theresa Miss cook 143 West BF res do
 —Thomas J (Margaret M) retired h 19 High BF
 O'Hearn Annie Mrs emp A C Lawrence Lea Co (P) h 1 Pride's Park PC
 —James (Lillian) laborer h 11 Connolly pl BF
 —John (Annie) truck driver A C Lawrence Co (P) h 1 Pride's park PC
 —Lillian Mrs hskpr 1 Hart BF h 11 Connolly pl BF
 —William (Alice P) tmstr h 9 Connolly pl BF
 —William J (F Virginia) laborer 20 Oak h 776 Hale BF apt 3
 (See Ahearn and Hearn)
 Ohlson (see Olsen and Olson)
 O'Keefe Felicienne M Mrs v-pres Thomas A O'Keefe Leather Co 58 Rantoul h at Peabody
 —Thomas A Leather Co (Thomas A O'Keefe jr pres & treas Mrs Felicienne M O'Keefe v-pres) finish leather 58 Rantoul
 —Thomas A jr pres & treas Thomas A O'Keefe Leather Co 58 Rantoul h at Washington rd Topsfield
 Old Glover Wharf (David and Harry Solomon) ice cream stand 15 Water (smr)
 —Ladies' Home (Mrs Lena S Thorpe matron) 78 Lothrop
 —Standley House (Peter R Kimball) 122 Standley
 —Woodberry Tavern (Mrs Ruth B Sunderland propr) restaurant etc 1 Woodbury cor 135 Hale
 Oldreive Nellie F widow Clarence R h 132 Hale apt 1
 O'Leary Clara N widow Harry L emp 19 Beckford h 14 Bennett
 —Elizabeth J widow John res 20 Longview drive
 —Ella M Mrs emp (88 Holten D) res 9 Bisson
 —Lillian A widow of John res 403A Cabot apt 2
 —Myrtle A Mrs attendant 8 Bow h at Ipswich
 —Timothy A (Anna V) clk 116 Water h 20 Longview drive
 Olechnowich Mary Mrs widow of John ward maid Bev Hosp res Herrick st ext
 Oliver Anita Mrs bkpr (M'head) h 101 Hale

The Quality Press

Printing Service

25 SCHOOL STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

OLIVER

- Ethel C tchr Mem Jr High res 13 Washington
- Eugene F (Diana F) truck driver h 24 West Dane
- Edna M Mrs cook 68 Dane h 26 Mulberry
- George B (Edna M) retired h 26 Mulberry
- Harold (Anita) service man h 101 Hale
- Joseph L (Ethel L) emp (51 Canal st S) h 10 Chase
- Robert M (Louise C) emp Amer Tel & Tel h 18 Dunham rd
- Sally C Mrs sec (111 Franklin st B) h 2 Monument sq
- Violet G widow Harry H h 26 Beckford
- Wendell Holmes Council K of C (Lawrence Sanphy G K) 655 Hale PC
- William L (Sally C) publisher (Atlantic ave North Hampton N H) h 2 Monument sq apt 4

Ollila Bernard C (Eleanor L) tire serviceman C & L (Mass ave B) h 15 Creek

O'Loughlin Helen E Mrs clk 83 Hale h 18 Whitney ave

—John W (Helen E) eng Boston Edison Co (B) h 18 Whitney ave

—Patricia R Miss student res 14 May

Olsen Barbara Miss staff nurse Bev Hosp

—Einar A dir health education 222 Cabot rm 7 h at Pooles lane Rockport

—Howard slsmn 132 Cabot h at Salem

—John retired h 293 County way

—Oscar dept head Endicott Jr Coll h at 90 Pine st Manchester

OLSEN OSCAR A (Lavinia P) sec-mngr Beverly Chamber of Commerce 275 Cabot Tel 1450-1451 h 22 Prospect See page 5

Olson Arthur W (Marion B) frmn USMC h 68 Corning apt 5

—John R (Ethel M) appr carp 1 Gove h 29 Arthur

OLSON PHILLIP R (Annabel L) spec agt Prudential Ins Co (29 Congress Salem) h 8 Hidden rd See page 41

—Richard S (Thelma E) asst traffic mngr Munroe Kincaid & Mottla (Melchor st B) h 168 Dodge

☛ (See Ohlson and Olsen)

O'Maley Maureen F Miss res 6 Iverson rd

—Thomas H (Mary E) emp NET&TCo h 6 Iverson rd

—Thomas H jr (U S Army) res 6 Iverson rd

O'Malley Mary E Miss rem to Watertown

O'Meara John W (Edith) watchmn A C Lawrence Co (P) h 14 Sohier rd

—John W jr (Eva H) warehouseman Cressey Dockham & Co (S) h 14 Sohier rd

—Sarah E Miss res 14 Goldsmith ave

O'Neil David J (Corinne) emp Goodhue Plastics (S) h 31 Cabot

—Margaret E Mrs bkpr 95 Rantoul h at 14 Abbott st Salem

—Mary E Miss bkpr 221-223 Rantoul h at 26 Purchase st Danvers

—Ruby Mrs laundress Immaculate Conception rectory (S) res 25 Lyman

—Thomas (Mary E) gardner 64 West BF h 7 Hale Park ave

☛ (See O'Neill)

O'Neill Bridget M widow William J retired res 27 Kernwood Heights

—Gerard T (Bernice T) estimator USMC h 23 Foster drive

—James W (Annie B) patrolman BPD h 151 Essex

—James W jr student BHS res 151 Essex

—Mary C Miss sec'y (Harvard Univ) res 47 Webster BF

—Robert E (Phyllis M) designer GECO (L) h Pinewood ave

—Warren B emp State Public Works (B) res 2 Home

☛ (See O'Neil)

Onesti Rose widow Philip h 139 Park

JOHN GIRDLER CO.
 FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
 and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
 Troubles to Us for
 Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

O'REILLY

O'Reilly Rachel M widow William J rem to Salem

Oriola Dominick mach USMC res 59 Chase

Orlando Herbert E (Helen P) genl foremn N E Air Lines (Logan Airport) h 37 Sunset drive

—Vincent A (Norma A) development eng GEC Co (L) h 19 MacArthur rd

Ormsbee William B (Caroline P) elec eng NET&T Co (B) h 72 Conant

Ormsby Emma M widow Paul W h 22 Lyman

O'Rourke James H (Elizabeth M) emp SEP (Ips) h 15 Western ave

Orsini Lawrence G elect 7½-9 Wallis h at Gloucester

Ortense Thomas laborer 35 Pond res 21 Roundy

Orton Elizabeth widow James C prac nurse res 17 Odell ave

Orzechowski Louis C (Margaret L) mach opr Parker Bros (S) h 22 Williams

Osborn Charles A eng Raytheon Mfg Co (148 California st Newton) also pntr 153 Cabot suite 8 h 15 Thompson rd

Osborne George E (Winifred R) fireman B&MRR h 8 Winthrop ave

—Hannah Mrs hskpr 32 Longview drive res do

—Harold R (Mary C) emp Keddy Mach Co (Middleton) h 15 Rowell ave

—James D retired res 15 Bartlett

—Weldon H (Rita H) leawkr (Pea) h 91 Cabot

Osgood Fred B (Patricia F) h 7 Stone

—John H (Mary T) shipping clk 325 Rantoul h 376A Cabot

—Ralph H propr 295 Cabot h at 6 Buxton lane Peabody

Osgood's Service Station (Ralph H Osgood) gas & oil 295 Cabot

O'Shea Alma R widow John D h 33 Beckford

—Arlene R Mrs sec (L) h 7 East

—James A jr (Arlene R) ins adj (Lynn) h 7 East

—John J (Mary A) money order clk (Salem Post Office) h 320 Essex

Osheroff Joseph lunch 105 Rantoul h at 25 Henry ave Lynn

Ossoff Joseph A (Alice J) slsmn Stahl Finish Co (P) h 14 Munroe

—Michael M (Eve K) Ossoff Leather Co (73 South st B) h 10 Hopkins ave

Ossolinski Irene widow Lucas retired res 14 Stone

—John eng (89 Broad st B) h 14 Stone

Ostberg Ernest S retired res 14 Bartlett

Ostmark Erik G (Bertha S) retired h 13 Longfellow

O'Sullivan Joseph P (Isabelle C) retired h 6 Pond apt 1

Otis Stanley (Verna) truck driver h 37 Beckford

Ottley Dorothy M Miss clk USMC res 5 Porter ter

—Francis S (Cecil F) mach USMC h 5 Porter ter

—Francis S jr (Marion H) mech Public Wks dept h 36½ Lothrop

—Louise M Miss (WAVES) res 36½ Lothrop

—Marion H Mrs folder (71 Lafayette st S) h 36½ Lothrop

—Pearl E Miss emp Bomac Lab Inc res 5 Porter ter

—William F (Eleanor L) mach assembler USMC h 11 Story ave

Ouellette Annie widow Joseph h 32 Winthrop ave

—Catherine A Mrs h 11 Pickett ct BF

—Charles A mech 211-217 Rantoul h at 1 Lyme st Salem

—Edward clk Wm Stopford Co Inc h at Salem

—Helen Louise Miss secy (4 Mt Vernon st L) res 11 Pickett ct BF

—John J emp 51 Park res 32 Winthrop ave

—John L (U S Service) res 29 Ocean

—Edward W truck driver Vitale Constr Co res 11 Pickett ct BF

—J Leo (Carolyn M) sheet mtlwkr (Boston Navy yd) h 19 Foster drive

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

McQUEENY'S

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

615

OUELLETTE

- Leo J (Marion V) propr (Speedway Express Co) 53 Park h 29 Ocean
- Lucy J Mrs emp Hytron (S) h 6 Bartlett
- Maurice emp refect dept Endicott Jr Coll res do
- Norman A (Lucy J) mach (7 Willow st L) h 6 Bartlett
- Oscar J emp 8-24 Congress res 32 Winthrop ave
- Raymond (Jean) emp Surrette Storage Battery Co Inc (Jefferson ave S) h 40
Lexington drive
- Teresa A Miss welder CBS-Hytron (D) h 504 Rantoul
- Yvonne G Miss shwkr (D) res 394 Rantoul
- ☛ (See Willet)
- Ouimett Eva L Mrs emp Ideal Baby Shoe (D) h 32 Railroad ave apt 4
- Joseph (Eva L) shwkr Winston Shoe (S) h 32 Railroad ave apt 4
- Ouimette Barbara S Mrs rem to 12 Daniels st Salem
- Oulton Fred R (Ruth E) rem to High st Ipswich
- Overberg Arthur W (Elizabeth A) mach USMC h 50 Sturtevant
- Raymond A (Esther E) mach opr USMC h 22 County way
- Oxton Evelyn M Mrs res 34 Walcott
- Phineas W (Evelyn M) foundry laborer GEC Co (L) res 34 Walcott
- Packard Edward W (U S Airforce) res 12 Cottage lane
- Edward W (Lillian) steamfitter USMC h 12 Cottage lane
- Lillian Mrs stitcher 325-327 Rantoul h 12 Cottage lane
- Packer Leona B Mrs mach opr USMC h 22 Pond
- Leonard I (Leona B) clk P O h 22 Pond
- Paddol John A (U S Navy) res 45 Cabot
- Pafumi Joseph J (Rita E) mach USMC h 5 Prospect
- Paganini Carlos J (Martha) physician rem to Boston City Hospital
- Page Abbie M widow William M h 115 Hale
- Blanche C Miss hairdr (192 Essex S) res 25 Vestry
- Charles W (Louise) mach GEC Co (L) h 8 Access rd apt 5
- Earl H (Eltonne) civ eng County Engineer's office (S) h 16 Eastern ave
- Elizabeth A widow Albert J h 109 Elliott apt 7
- Emma L widow Philemon h 25 Vestry
- Florence E Miss clk USMC res 109 Elliott apt 7
- George F emp GEC Co (L) res 44 Herrick
- Harold R jr (U S Army) res 44 Herrick
- Harold R (Gertrude C) mach GEC Co (L) h 44 Herrick
- Helen G Miss res 44 Herrick
- Katharine H widow James W retired h 14 Central
- Lydia widow George h 2 Pride's Park PC
- Mario E Miss emp USMC res 4 Herrick
- Nina P Mrs emp Bomac Lab Inc res 6 Knowlton
- Raymond R (Mary E) garage mech h 27½ Vestry
- Robert B (Nina P) printer Casino Press (S) h 398 Rantoul apt 1
- W Howard emp Friend Box Co (D) res 14 Central
- William E (Ruth K) diemkr USMC also sec Beverly Lodge LOOM h 32
Ashton
- William M died Nov 1 1953
- ☛ (See Paige)
- Paglia Alfredo (Santina) propr & pres Freddie's Cafe 355-357 Rantoul h 28 Swan
- Antonia J lab tech res 28 Swan
- Louis P (Eva M) treas Essex Package Store (Essex) also dir 355-357 Rantoul
h Goodyear

LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

62 BRIDGE STREET WINTER AIR CONDITIONING Tel. 1464 BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

616

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

PAGLIARULI

Pagliaruli Domenico groc 261 Rantoul h do


—Vito mason h 261 Rantoul

Paige Lester P (Narda P) clk New England Trust Co (B) h 13 Lowell

Painchaud Ann C Mrs lamp wkr SEP (D) h 20 Stone

—Raymond (Ann C) welder Turner Tanning Co (P) h 20 Stone

Paine Willard C (Ann B) slsmn Commercial Beverage Co (White st S) h 16½
Walnut ave

 (See Payne)

Palardy Dorothy M Miss clk 246 Cabot res 15 Cliff

—Janet P Miss clk USMC h 15 Cliff

—Oliver L (Jeannette) mach USMC h 15 Cliff

Palleschi Michael A (Joan W) rem to Swampscott

Palm Alma M Mrs h 37 Mill apt 3

—Charles B (Jeanne I) mach 138 Elliott h 68 Story ave

—Henry A (Hattie) mach USMC h 273 Hale apt 2

—William E (Ann E) br mngr United Special Machine Co (B) h 9 Arlington ave

—William E jr (Priscilla A) slsmn American Thread h 69 Dodge

Palmer Addie P widow Albert O h 8 Story ave

—Charles A (Dora M) retired h 101 Corning

—Dean M (Mary E nurse Bev Hosp) fireman BFD h 26 Country drive

—Doris M Miss reg nurse (Salem Hospital) res 578 Cabot

—Earl B (Ida H) emp USMC h 2A Goldsmith ave

—Edward W (Jean C) rem to Omaha Neb

—Florence A Miss res 8 Story ave

—Henry J (Alice B) meatctr Ganem's Market (L) h 32 Jordan

—Ida H Mrs clk 224-226 Cabot h 2A Goldsmith ave

—J Everett (Gladys C) finished grinder GECo (L) h 16 Blaine ave

—John A (Gladys M) fireman BFD (No Bev) h 1 Tremont

—John F (Doris M) meat mngr 11 West BF h 22 Blaine ave

—Mary Mrs reg nurse asst night supvr Bev Hosp res 26 Country drive

—Miriam L Miss acct clk ECEC res 8 Story ave

—Myrtle M widow Francis L h 4 Woodbury

—Norman W (Dora E) tchr Mem Jr High h 4 Forest


—Ralph O (Florence E) mach USMC h 11 Whitney ave

—Thomas F (Jennie M) retired h 578 Cabot

—Virginia R tel opr NET&TCo (S) res 32 Jordan

—William H (Joan F) (U S Navy) res 21 Crosby ave

PALMER WILSON vice pres USMC h at 6 West Orchard rd Marblehead See
page 47

 (See DiPalma)

PALOMBO PETER D (Ruth D) pres and mngr Naumkeag Auto Sales Inc 4
Colon h 80 Corning See page 13

Palson Phyllis M Miss tchr (N'byport) res 50 Lake Shore ave

—Robert N art tchr (N Y) res 50 Lake Shore ave

—William C (Ruth E) mech eng Stone & Webster (B) h 50 Lake Shore ave

Paluzzi Felice (Eleanor) emp GECo (L) h 31 Home

—Sabina widow Antonio res 31 Home

Pandolphin James V mach GECo (L) res 22 Winthrop ave

Panunzio Diodato P (Mary R) h 92 Rantoul

—Leone L (Doris L) clk 301 Cabot h 27 Woodland ave

Panzero John E (Virginia L) hlpr USMC h 8 Mechanic

—Philomena widow of Michael h 8½ Mechanic

Chas. C. Picardy, Jr.

Ceramic Tile, Plastic Tile,
Vikon Metal Tile

REMODELLING and MODERNIZING

11 Smithson Drive, Tel. 1682, Beverly

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

617

PAOLILLO

- Paolillo Andrew emp rear 60 Pleasant res 1 Tyler rd
—Benjamin diner 112 Rantoul res 76 Cabot
—Carmine (Amelia) propr rear 60 Pleasant h 1 Tyler rd
—Carmine jr emp 60 Pleasant res 1 Tyler rd
Paolini Ann Mrs reg nurse Bev Hosp h 506 Cabot
—Emidio (Rosina) moulder USMC h 6 Medford
—Harold J (Ann D) lab tech Metal Hydrides h 506 Cabot
—Josephine D Miss filer Hytron (S) res 6 Medford
—Pearl L Mrs h 374 Rantoul
Papa Angelo (Barbara A) caterer 102 Rantoul res 42 Pond
—Antonio (Bertha H) emp Reid Bros h 22 Roundy
—Dominic J (Olive J) h 28 Windsor rd
—John B (U S Marines) res 43 Pond
—John jr (Angelina) h 43 Pond
—Raymond (Dorothy) partner 61 Elliott h 25 Windsor rd
—Rockey (Beatrice I) welder McCarriston Plumbing Co (S) h 37 Stone
—Vincenza widow John B h 26 Chase
Papamechail Eleutherios (Ethel A) propr gas sta (P) h 13 Mulberry
Pappageorge Charles D (Blanche M) painter (P) h 41 Elliott apt 3
Pappas John G (Jennie) hairdr 136 Dodge h 131 do
—Leo G (U S Army) res 131 Dodge
Paquette Edmund L (Joan V) male nurse h 36 West BF
Paradise Joan A Miss secy 49 Story ave res 516 Cabot
Paramount Cleansers Co (Nicholas Ventola) dry cleaning 319 Cabot also 277 Rantoul
Parent Daniel L (Patricia) IBM engineer h 30 Arthur
Pari Romeo A (Grace R) laborer h 152 Cabot
Pariseau Alma R Mrs clk (29 New Derby st S) h 1 Dane apt 1
—Arthur W (Alma R) retired h 1 Dane apt 1
—Arthur W jr (Nathalie A) fireman BFD Eng 5 Ladder 4 h 3 Oakhurst rd
—Leo emp 80 Colon h at Grant ave Hamilton
—William O (Shirley M) truck driver (25 Foster st P) h 6 Mechanic
Parisella Cynthia M Miss emp Bomac Lab Inc res 8 Giles ave
—Gerald J emp 5 Kittredge res 8 Giles ave
—James (Mary A) laborer h 231 Rantoul apt 2
—James A (Mary S) florist 32 Ober h do
—Joseph J (Mary Ann) emp GEC Co (L) h 231 Rantoul
—Joseph J res 6 Beckford
—Joseph L (Elizabeth) furrier and tailor h 6 Beckford
—Julius P (Mary F) mach USMC h 8 Giles ave
—Marion T Miss sec A C Lawrence Co (P) res 32 Ober
—Paul J res 6 Beckford
—Ralph (U S Army) res 6 Beckford
Parisien Raymond R (Patricia A) truck driver E H Porter Construction Co (P) h r 22 Essex s
Park Hotel (see Beverly Park Hotel)
Parker Carl W (Marguerite E) foundrywkr USMC h 33 Grant
—Carl W jr spotter 277 Rantoul res 33 Grant
—Charles E emp 95 Rantoul res 33 Grant
—Clarence H (Mildred B) rem to 8 Maple ave Asbury Grove
—Clayton S (Kyllikki E) rem to 12450 19th ave NW Miami Fla
—George (Bertha) emp (Berry st Pea) s r 29 Marsh ave

PARKER

PARKER GEORGE H GRAIN CO (Harold K Parker pres and treas Dwight Foster mngr) grain & feed 58 Park See page 39

PARKER HAROLD K pres and treas 58 Park h at 502 Locust st Danvers See page 39

PARKER HAROLD P pres Salem Laundry Co 380 Cabot (and Salem) h at 2 Cypress st Marblehead See page 44

—Hattie B Miss retired res 1 East Corning apt 2

—Helen M widow Perley P res 16 Princeton ave

—Howard G (Margaret A) emp BPW dept h 14 Lindsey ave

—Howard S (Alpha) rem to California

—James B ptrnr Rusco Home Products 313 Rantoul h at 44 Moulton st Hamilton

—Robert A rem to 80 Myrtle st Boston

—Ruth Miss librarian Endicott Junior College h 9 Atlantic ave

—Wallace B (Viola M) elec eng GEC Co (B) h 13 Bass River rd

—William H (Mary D) retired h 1 East Corning apt 2

Parkhurst Albert E (Eleanor C) physician 1 Monument sq and treas Beverly Medical Center h 6 Columbus ave

Parkinson Richard H (Mary T) Rial Side BFD h 40 Butman

Parks Dawn E widow Walter E tchr Briscoe Jr High h 602 Cabot apt 4

—Francis (Virginia) truck driver (4 Lincoln L) h 12 Cliff

—Mina E Miss floor director Eye & Ear Infirmary (B) res 602 Cabot apt 4

—Rexford A (Lillian M) slsmn driver Putnam Bros h 358 Cabot

Parlee Frances Miss sec 2 Thorndike h at 37 Ord st Salem

Parmenter Clay G (Marjorie L) head teller 175 Cabot h 28 Columbus ave

—Jane Miss student nurse Bev Hosp res 24 Columbus ave

—John S retired res 106 Cabot

—Lloyd M (Norma A) range burner service 22 Stone h do

Parramatta Chambers (Foster C Terrio propr) rear 68 Corning

Parrelli Benjamin F (Helen A) inventor research div USMC h 116 Herrick

Parry Gordon (Louise) rem to 150 North st Salem

Parsons Alfred E gdnr C K Cummings h Paine ave PC

—Benjamin S (U S Navy) res 607 Cabot

—Bessie Q Mrs res 13 Winthrop ave

—Edgar L (Mary L) emp 140 Elliott h 23½ Central

—James C jr (Joan V) emp Beverly Const Co West Dane h 33 Chase

—John J (Jennie H) auditor B&MRR (B) h 15 Columbus ave

—John R (Stashia J) slsmn (202 Merrimac st N'byport) h 508 Elliott

—Leslie W (Ella B) propr Parson's Restaurant (S) h 144 Hale

—Marjorie Miss reg nurse (N H dist nurse) res A E Parsons Paine ave PC

—Philip C (Edna R) underwriter Holyoke Ins Co (Norman st S) h 13 King ter

—Robert C (Marjorie L) sales mngr Ralph O Smithson jr realtors and ins broker 324 Cabot h 58 Lake Shore ave

—Ronald emp Davey Tree Expert Co (Syracuse N Y) res 144 Hale

—Sara A widow Ira h 607 Cabot

Pasek Harry F (Alice R) driver Hathaway's Bakery (S) h 3 Preston

—Ronald J (USAF) res 3 Prescott

Pasquarelli Giuseppe (Lena) retired h 47 Chase

—Joseph G (U S Service) res 156 Park

—Louisa Miss student BHS res 156 Park

—Mario R (Alfreda) emp USMC h 21 Roundy

—Romolo (Marianna) emp USMC h 156 Park

—Rose Miss bkpr USMC res 156 Park

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

PASQUARELLO

- Pasquarello Bernard (U S Service) res 156 Park
—Conjetta C Mrs benchwkr SEP (D) h 235 Rantoul suite 2
—Dominic L (Conjetta C) hlpr USMC h 235 Rantoul
—Joseph M student (Boston Coll) res 235 Rantoul apt 2
—Joanne Miss student nurse Bev Hosp res 235 Rantoul
—Sophie Mrs res 28 Front

Passante Samuel retired h 6 Munroe

Pastena (see DiPastena)

Patard Albert E emp SEP (S) res 35 Crescent ave

—Emma J widow Gustave E h 35 Crescent ave

Patch Alma R widow Richard W h 29 Bow apt 1

—Beatrice A widow Roland C rem to Florida

PATCH BENJAMIN A (Anna T) real estate, pres & mngr Lee, Fraser & Patch
Inc also (Patch, Lunn & Cole) 234 Cabot rms 3 and 4 also treas Beverly
Fuel Soc h 5 Columbus ave See page 42

—Bradbury W (Eva C) mngr Life Ins dept (210 Essex st S) h 16 High BF

—Charles A (Alice B) contractor 526 Essex h do

—Claire L Mrs sprayer Esquire Slipper Mfg Co Inc 97 Rantoul h 500 Essex

—George A (Margaret L) acct h 55 Pierson

—Harold G (Gladys H) mach SEP (S) h 243 Lothrop

—Harriet F widow Hervey E h 11 Woodbury

—Judith A Miss student nurse Bev Hosp res 526 Essex

—Lunn & Cole (Benjamin A Patch, Robert O Lunn & M Raymond Cole) real
estate 234 Cabot rms 3 & 4

—Nancy Miss student Regis College (Weston) res 32 Abbott

—Norma Miss emp NET&TCo (B) res 460 Essex

—Philip F (Elizabeth H) chauffeur Morris Rosenthal 44 Neptune st h on estate

—Richard J (Teresa D) acct (195 Oxford L) h 11 Everett BF

—Robert T (Edith B) asst district mngr (221 Essex st S) h 563 Cabot

PATCH ROY K (Almira S) atty at law (81 Wash Salem rms 7 and 8) (tel Sa-
lem 1148 & 1149) also chairman Board of Trustees Danvers State Hosp h
16 Dodge tel 47

—Roy L (Ethel M) gdnr 58 Hart BF h 460 Essex

—Roy N (Marion S) factory supt (Danversport) h 32 Abbott

—Willis G (Claire L) truck driver 58 Park h 500 Essex

Patria E'Lavoro (Joseph Furnari pres) 304 Rantoul

Patriquin Rose Mrs house director Endicott Jr Coll res at 33½ Magnolia ave
Magnolia

Patscheidee Arthur emp USMC res 9-11 Railroad ave

Pattee Leon B (Charlotte A) mach (Charlestown Navy yd) h 155 Hale

Patten Abbie I Miss retired h 7 Devon ave

—Clara E Miss retired h 48 Stone

—Claude H (Mary A) director evening trade schools h 97 Baker ave

—Frances Miss receptionist & sec'y Dr Paul Recipoto (Broadway Somerville)
res 97 Baker ave

—George F (Catherine F) investigator Mass Div of Employment Security (L)
res 7 Devon ave

—Helen T Miss tchr Horace Mann sch (Roxbury) h 12 Princeton ave

—Kenneth W (Marie J) city emp h 11 Harrison ave

—Marie J Mrs cashier and bkpr 234-238 Cabot h 11 Harrison ave

—Marjorie E widow Harry B secy Bev Hosp h 51 Essex

Patterson Clifford W (Jennie M) clk N E Mutual Life Ins Co (B) h 6 Silver ct

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY
177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.



The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

620

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

PATTERSON

- Gretna Mrs sec Diana Chapter 101 OES h 13 Longwood ave
- Raymond A (Gretna sec'y 3 Broadway rm 2) electrician USMC also sec Budleigh Lodge AF&AM h 13 Longwood ave
- Patti Alfi widow Luigi h 10 Chase
- Anthony (Emilia H) emp (73 Maple D) h 28 Story ave
- PATTI ANTHONY** (Josephine H) mason contractor and builder 35 Pond h 42 Baker ave See page 8
- Building 151-155 Cabot
- Ida R Miss (Ida's Beauty Salon) 153 Cabot res 42 Baker ave
- Pattison Geraldine L Mrs sec 173 Cabot rm 11 h 22 Butman
- Thomas L (Geraldine L) emp SEP (Ips) h 22 Butman
- Paul Dorothy M Mrs med sec Bev Hosp res at 8 Donegal circle Danvers
- James W (U S Marines) res 186 Hart BF
- Kenneth J (Grace R) maint man USMC (L) h 84 Kernwood ave
- Paul's Market (Paul Pricone) 91 Elliott
- Pauling Frederick S (Elizabeth G) guard Pequot Mills (S) h 127 New Balch
- Horace E mngr C F Tompkins Co 132 Cabot h at Main st Wenham
- Sarah S Miss clk res 127 New Balch
- Warren student BHS res 127 New Balch
- Paulino Leo (Barbara) farmer (P) res 17 Swan
- Pawlicki Leo A mach USMC h 80 Kernwood ave
- Mary A widow Albert res 80 Kernwood ave
- Payne Aubrey S (Ellen F) warehouseman (190 Bridge st S) h 8 Salters ave
- Charles W (Harriet L) retired h 49 Eastern ave
- Harry B (Sarah E) mach USMC h 17 Balch
- Richard W rem to 33 Harvard st Laconia N H
- Roland W (Margaret L) agt Mutual Benefit Life Ins Co h 1 Edgewood rd
- Sarah E Mrs res 6 Kittredge
-  (See Paine)
- Payson Edwin V (Elizabeth F) tool clk Eastman Gelatine Corp (P) h 9 Lowell
- Ernest W jr (Ida emp Economy Shoe, Park) emp Webb's (Margin st S) h r 9 Fayette
- Pazik Henry J (Mary V) mach GEC Co (L) h 3 Pinewood ave
- Pcheny Louise L Mrs benchwkr HCorp (S) h 30 Dartmouth
- William E (Louise L) meatctr (270 Bridge st S) h 30 Dartmouth
- Peabody Anna J widow Ralph P emp Wenham Tea House (Wenham) h 66 Dane
- Building 154-156 Cabot
- Earle G (Anne) egg brkr (Hamilton) also assembler Hytron h 5 Millbrook rd
- Edward J (Isabel M) filling sta atttdt (174 Main st P) h 41 Elliott suite 11
- Frederick A died Jan 25 1954
- Gilbert B (Emma T) draftsman USMC h 7 Putnam
- Lena Miss rem to Salem
- Priscilla Miss tchr Upton sch h 308 Essex
- Peach John retired res 14 Oak BF
- Pead Henry (Mary) carp h 58½ Pleasant
-  (See Pierce)
- Pearse Janet L Miss typist Raytheon Corp (Waltham) res 47 Federal
- Jean Miss clk (214 Essex S) res 47 Federal apt 2
- Kenneth S propr Farms Market 778 Hale BF h at 89 Dayton st Danvers
- Leslie T leawkr (S) h 47 Federal
- Pearson Albert G E (Elizabeth G) mach USMC h 11 Friend
- Elizabeth G Mrs emp Bomac Lab Inc h 11 Friend

Walter S. Flint Insurance Agency Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

NOTARY PUBLIC

Telephone 786

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

621

FEARSON

- Grace A widow Henry S h 39 Washington
- Herbert A (Pearl F) mach USMC h 28 Northern ave
- Hubert J res M P Pearson Montserrat rd
- Marmaduke P (Constance B) gen mngr Armour Leather Co (186 South st Boston) h Montserrat rd
- Raymond W (Marcelle G) emp GEC Co (L) h 2 Holden

☛ (See Pierson)

- Pease James G (Eleanor J) sales rep Rexall Drug Co (Leon st B) h 2 Ashton
- M Alma Miss retired h 1 James
- Peaslee Alfred R (Lucy B) fireman Comb 5 BFD (No Bev sta) h 47 Kernwood ave
- Sarah A widow Lincoln B res 47 Kernwood ave
- Pecci Loreto (Linerra) emp 22 West Dane h 39 Pond
- Pecevich John (Anastasia) engr Dewey & Almy (Camb) h 1 Powers
- Peckham Irving W (Ruth E) retired h 61 Essex
- Pedrick Ethel A widow Ralph S h 19 Briscoe
- Flora P widow Richard V h 15 Ives apt 10

PEDRICK RICHARD L asst treas Ropes Drug Co Inc 188-190 Cabot h at Wenham See page 32

- Peebles George N h 76 Railroad ave
- Pehrson B Ludwig (Lillian M) emp USMC h 1A Mulberry
- Peirce Celia M Miss clk USMC res 15 Atlantic ave
- George C died Jan 10 1954
- Stanley D (E Nancy) eng Norwood Controls (Norwood) h 21 Vine BF

☛ (See Pierce)

- Pellegrini Gene L (Ann) engr Bomac Lab Inc h 333 Elliott
- Michele (Theresa) retired h 22 Pleasant
- Pelletier Adelard H (Alexina M) cook h 31 Simon
- Albert E (Margaret M) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 41 Cabot apt 1
- Alfred J (Eugenie Jane) mach USMC h 15 Windsor rd
- Anne L Miss student State Teachers Coll (S) res 5 Richard rd
- Arthur L (Audrey E) insp GEC Co (L) h 31 Greene
- Delia widow Charles E h 14 Summit
- Denise Miss res 14 Summit
- Dennis (Agnes) body wkr (Meadow st S) h 4 Highland ave
- Elleine Miss emp Pioneer Plastic Co (Goodhue st S) res 128 Bridge
- Ellen widow William J h 5 Richard rd
- Geneva Miss emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) res 4 Highland ave
- Geneva C Mrs stitcher 101 Rantoul h 41 Elliott apt 12
- Leo A (Rose A) mach USMC res 19 Chestnut
- Mary L Mrs widow of Joseph res 128 Bridge
- Michael (Mary K) hairdr 285B Cabot h 27 Abbott apt 1
- Raymond T (Joan D) research wkr USMC h 29 Lexington drive
- Robert E (K Shirley) emp 8 Salem rd h 31 Ashton
- Robert I (Evelyn M) chemist USMC h 39 Dartmouth ave
- Robert J student MIT (Camb) res 50 Corning
- Wilfred (Barbara emp Parker Bros S) (U S Army) h 9 Mason
- Yvette G Miss tchr McKay Sch h 37 Central apt 3
- Pelley Alfred S (Louise T) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 24 Lothrop
- Alfred R (Ruth R) photo engr 110-116 Cabot h 26 Wallis
- William S (Janet R) (U S Army) h 32 Wallis apt 2
- Pellezzaro Dorothy M Mrs h 153 Park

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



PELLICELLI

- Pellicelli Carol A Miss student nurse Mass Gen Hosp (B) res 162 Colon
 —Nello L (Anna P) plant mngr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 162 Colon
 Pellicio Albert A clk 83 Hale res 730 Hale BF
 —Fernonda M sec Wilson (S) res 730 Hale BF apt 2
 —Joseph (Mary) gdnr Eleanora Sears (P C) h 730 Hale BF
 —Mary Mrs stitcher 325 Rantoul h 730 Hale
 —Nina Miss bkpr 211-217 Rantoul res 730 Hale BF
 Pelonzi Amerigo (Fannie C) propr Old Kerry Cafe (L) h 24 Home
 —Charles C (Aurelia A) coach & tchr Mem Jr High h 44½ Chase
 —Edigio (Florenda) emp USMC h 24 Home
 —Giuseppe (Judith) retired h 24 Home
 —Joseph laborer shipping dept USMC res 24 Home
 —Robert emp USMC res 24 Home
 Peltz Nick (Daisy P) stock room frmn McDougall & Butler Co (86 Lafayette st S) h 481 Elliott
 Pembroke Aubrey A (Marjorie E) florist 579 Cabot h do
 Pendergast Geo A (Eleanor M) (U S Navy) h 516 Cabot
 —Mary L widow George A nurse rem to Salem
 Pendleton Guy Leslie res 9 Railroad ave
 —Kenneth C (Dorothy J) press opr GEC Co (L) h 26 Arlington ave
 Pennell George E (Julia) rem to 176 Maple st Danvers
 Penta John (Frances) stage hand (B) h 14 East
 Pepin Albert J (Dorothy E) emp USMC h 16 Summer
 —Albert J jr student BHS res 16 Summer
 —Alberta F widow Charles H jr emp dietary dept Bev Hosp res 289 Cabot
 —Patricia A Miss emp FBI (B) res 16 Summer
 Peppard Gladys Mrs house director Endicott Jr Coll res do and at 357 White st Burlington Vt
 Pepper Co (Geo H Burkinshaw) candy mnfrs 451 Cabot
 —Georgianna H widow of Horace M rem to 18 Oliver st Salem
 —Ruth widow of Charles res 8 Winthrop ave
 —Walter B (Hilda K) eng N E Power Co (Worcester) res 10 Atlantic ave
 Pericola Flora Mrs waitress 124 Lothrop h at East Boston
 —Peter (Flora) partner 124 Lothrop h at East Boston
 Perkins Alice H widow Harry G h 125 Hart BF
 —Alice M Miss h 25½ Atlantic ave
 —Ann A Miss student (Radcliffe College) res 31 Foster
 —Arthur B (Phyllis C) emp (Northeast Air Lines) h 31 Foster
 —Benjamin C (Lillian B) atty at law (22 Beacon st B) h 10 Sargent ave
 —Carl W (Mary J) vegetables 43 Simon apt 2 h do
 —Cassie N widow Albion N h 63 Lovett
 —Charles H (Sarah S) clk USMC h 22 Walnut ave
 —Deborah widow Charles shwkr 97 Rantoul res 31 Northern ave
 —Earl W (Alexandra) frmn SEP (Ipswich) h 35 Rowell ave
 —Edith F Miss retired h 25½ Atlantic ave
 —Eleanor Miss nurse Bev Hosp res at 20 Proctor st Peabody
 —Elsie M widow Fulton T emp 197 Cabot h 19 Essex apt 4
 —Emma T widow Harry L clk Court House (S) h 138 Dodge
 —Ethel L Miss bkpr 132 Cabot res 6 Knowlton
 —Frances E Miss nurse 30 Ocean res at Burley st Wenham
 —Frederick F (Ruth M) civ eng (242 Bent st Cambridge) h 24 Ocean
 —Frederick R farmer res 16 Ropes

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

**FUEL OIL
COAL...COKE
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**

Telephone - - - - Beverly 1 or 2



BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

623

PERKINS

- George W (Alta M) mach USMC h 16 Ropes
- Gulf Service (Mrs Nancy Perkins propr, Robert H Perkins mngr) gasoline, oils 310 Cabot
- H Gardner jr (Marie G) rem to Waltham
- Harry D retired h 129 Dodge
- Harry G died April 20 1954
- Hazel M widow Wesley T rem to Hamilton
- James G (Mary A) sheet mtlwkr (9 Buffum st L) h 14 Hayes ave
- James G jr res 14 Hayes ave
- James P (Virginia T) patrolman BPD h r 56 West BF
- John D res 42 Bridge
- Joseph L mach USMC h 40 Appleton ave
- Joseph S jr (Mary Jane) rem to Marblehead
- Leon C (Eleanor S) slsmn (200 Bridge st S) h 2 Warren
- Lewis D (Edna L) mach Hytron Corp (D) h 6 Knowlton
- Lizzie B widow Charles B h 6 Chapman ter
- Loring V (Martha T) contr USMC res 40 Appleton ave
- Mabel H widow Joseph E h 42 Bridge
- Mary A Mrs emp cafeteria Mem Jr High h 14 Hayes ave
- Millicent G Miss retired tchr h 138 Dodge
- Nancy Mrs propr Perkins Gulf Service 310 Cabot h 15 Hayes ave
- Priscilla C Miss staff Perkins School for Blind (Watertown) res 10 Sargent av
- Raymond F res 43 Simon
- Richard W (Thelma E) mach USMC h 15 Madison ave
- Robert C mach 140 Elliott res 129 Dodge
- Robert H (Nancy) (Perkins Gulf Service) 310 Cabot h 15 Hayes ave
- Stephen E emp 140 Elliott h 3 Longfellow
- Walter W (Elsie D) pres & gen mngr 140 Elliott h 55 Corning
- William truck driver res YMCA
- William A (U S Navy) res 40 Hillside ave
- William E (Loretta M) emp 140 Elliott h 40 Hillside ave
- Perley Arthur E (Fannie) mach Atwood & Morrill Co (S) h 364 Cabot apt 2
- Pernokas George A (Lillian R) mngr Bay State York Co Inc (Highland ave S) h 140 Livingstone ave
- Pero Edward F (Katherine M) leawkr Wm Duffy's (P) h 94 McKay
- Napoleon (Mary J) propr N Pero Oil Co h 12 Victor ave
- Perotti Ida Mrs stitcher 325-327 Rantoul res 26 Arthur
- John (Ida) printer John Hancock Ins Co (B) h 26 Arthur
- Perreault Eugene J (Edith) emp Jaynes Auto Supplies (Bridge st S) h 48 Pond apt 3
- Perrigo Elizabeth E Miss social wkr 191 Cabot rm 23 h 4 Pearl
- Robert W (Carrie B) chief elect eng BWW sta h 1 Pershing ave
- Robert W jr (Constance F) comp 108-116 Cabot h 14 Gardner
- Perron Robert R (Mary M) elec eng USMC h 8 Bass River rd
- Perrotta Angelina Mrs stitcher 325 Rantoul h 11 Roundy
- Peter (Angelina) laborer USMC h 11 Roundy
- Perrotti Theodore I (Josephine M) propr 260 Cabot h 37 Wallis
- Perry Adelia S widow Frank (St Petersburg Fla) s r Foster Point
- PERRY ARCHIE H** mngr H A Doane Co 10 Thissell P C res 19 Corning See page 25
- Arthur J (Lucy J clk 244 Cabot) truck driver (P) h 18 Ropes
- Carrie widow John F res 16 Gove ave

Ernest & Ernest B. Wright

ICE AND OIL

RIGHT PRICES

PROMPT SERVICE

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W


BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

624

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

PERRY

- Charles A grain jobber (177 Milk st B) res 71 Conant
 - Emory L emp Logan Airport (B) res 65 Livingstone ave
 - Ernest J (Patricia L) emp 83 Elliott h 25 Courtney drive
 - George W retired h 35 Fairview ave
 - George W jr (Muriel E) research dept USMC h 10 Lenox
 - Hilton F (U S Navy) rem to Puerto Rico
 - Laurence A (Ethel B) clk 139 Dodge h 129 do
 - Leslie H (Lillian E) carp S Pingree (Ham) h 9 Riverview
 - Lloyd M (Elva G) minister Beverly Farms Baptist Church h 17 High BF
 - Marjorie Miss res 8 Woodland ave
 - Mary E widow of Eli res 59 South ter
 - Norman A (Dorothy R) clk NSGC h 18 Gregg
 - Personal Finance Co Inc (See Beneficial Finance Co)
 - Persson Ingrid Miss waitress Miss Eleanora R Sears Paine ave PC res do
 - Pert Constance E Miss emp Crayon Co (D) res r 5 Mill
 - Edmund S (U S Marines) res 9½ Bay
 - Edwin L (Marie C) retired h 8 Roundy
 - Grace E Mrs re-checker USMC also hairdresser 86 Hale h do
 - Katherine C Mrs nurse J B Thomas Hosp (P) res 9½ Bay
 - Rosemary H Miss student Merrimac Coll res 9½ Bay
 - Peruffo Albert rem to Salem
 - Perusse Cynthia A Miss stenog GEC Co (L) res 429 Cabot
 - Cynthia D widow T Rosario h 429 Cabot
 - Pamela P Miss clk W T Grant res 429 Cabot
 - Pesce Daniel J (Marie A) emp 262 Rantoul h 25 Home
 - Joseph W (Anna) dept coll Comm of Mass h 69 Haskell BF
 - Umbert G city emp rms 41 Elliott apt 10
 - Peters Clark F (Pearl R emp SEP, D) emp 138-140 Elliott h 9 Ames
 - Edmund J (U S Air Force) res 11 Ames
 - Margaret widow Frank L res 11 Ames
 - Petersen Iver M died Feb 2 1954
 -  (See Peterson)
 - Peterson A William mach USMC res 10 Summer
 - Alice U Mrs res 35 Cogswell ave
 - Alma A widow Iver M h 8 Arthur
 - Bessie Mrs sales 217 Cabot h at Cardinal rd Danvers
 - Burton L (Ann K) mach USMC h 16 Nelson ave
 - C Thurston died April 1 1954
 - Carl D (U S Marines) res 429A Cabot
 - Carl O (Ebon A) maint dept Endicott Jr Coll h 429A Cabot
 - Dorothy L Miss check teller State St Trust Co (B) res 8 Judson
 - Edgar B (Greta P) mach USMC h 19 Dearborn ave
 - Emily C widow Bengt M h 10 Summer
 - Frank H (Mary R) air line pilot No East Air Lines (Logan Airport) h 33
Pickman rd
 - Freda T Mrs hskpr 45 West BF h 8 Judson
 - G Edward (F Gladys) draftsman GEC Co (L) h 8 Bartlett
 - Harold G (Mary C) emp USMC h 35 Appleton ave
 - Lawrence T (Elizabeth W) rem to Hamilton
 - Martha J widow C Thurston h 11 Puritan rd
 - Norman E (Clare H) emp GEC Co (L) h 13 Giles ave apt 1
 - Peter A (Marie) slsmn 80 Colon h 10 Story ave
-

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

625

PETERSON

- Richard D collector Personal Fin Co 222 Cabot res 8 Bartlett
- Robert M (Elizabeth M) carp Volpe Constr Co (Malden) h 35 Cogswell ave
- Shirley Mrs bkpr Bev Nat Bank h at 117 Cutler rd Hamilton
- Virginia M Miss res 19 Dearborn ave

☛ (See Petersen)

Petit-Clerc Maurice (Phyllis J) electronic tech Navy yd (B) h 14 Parsons drive
Petronzio Frank (Early American Shop) 144 Rantoul h at Danvers

- Nicholas C (Josephine E) rem to Virginia
- Paul A (Caroline H) dairyman (126 Elliott st D) h 55 Sturtevant
- Petrosino A Olga Miss emp (100 Endicott D) res 3 Overlook ave
- Almira J Miss nurse Bev Hosp res 24 Chase
- Domenico retired h 3 Overlook ave
- Dominick jr (Virginia A) emp BPW h 35 Everett BF
- Luigi (U S Navy) res 3 Overlook ave
- Mary Miss student BHS res 3 Overlook ave
- Peter (Bonnie L) (U S Navy) res 3 Overlook ave
- Salvatore (Bertha) emp PWD h 57 Sohier rd
- Stephen laborer PWD res 3 Overlook ave

Pettigrew Dotty Lou Mrs h 6 Pond

Pettipas James (U S Army) res 72 Cabot 2L

- John A (Alice C) emp 5 Clark ave h 43 Essex
- Joseph V (Elsie F) engineer (Lynn Gas & Elec Co) h 2 Hull
- Ralph A (Agnes M) glazier USMC h 60 Essex
- Robert J carp Robert Simms (Tops) res 60 Essex
- Vira widow J Arthur emp SEP (S) h 72 Cabot suite 2L

Pettit Kirby lastmkr 1 Park res 80 Railroad ave

Petts Raymond E (Nettie M) terminal supt Texas Oil Co (Chelsea) h 3 Ober

PEVRITSKY JOSEPH propr (Beverly Market) 384 Cabot h 504 Rantoul See
page 39

Pfaff Charles G (Lucy B) chief fire alarm opr Central sta BFD h 5 Silver ct

—Lucy B Mrs tel opr NET&TCo h 5 Silver ct

—Norman G (U S Navy) res 5 Silver ct

Pfennigsdorf Oskar F L (Martha A) retired res 515 Cabot

Phelan Bessie M widow James J res 91 Dodge

—Howard P (Madolyn C) insp Essex County Elec Co h 28 Eastern ave

—James A leawkr rem to Swampscott

—John E (Gertrude W) mach USMC h 21 Odell ave

—Paul E student Coyne Elec Tech School (B) res 28 Eastern ave

—Shirley W Miss clk 175 Cabot res 21 Odell ave

—Thomas J leawkr (S) h 2 Chase ter

Phelps Alvin E (Alice M) janitor research dept USMC h 25 Bartlett

—Donald H (Gloria B) rem to 16 Oakland ave Milford Conn

—Helen D educational consultant Bev Schools res 12 Roosevelt ave

Philbrick Arthur E (Helen H) insp B&MRR (Lawrence) res 11 Devon ave

—Burton S (Jean M) slsmn Am-La France Corp (28 Brighton ave B) h 53 Odell
ave

Philinte Ernest A died April 8 1954

—Mary E widow Ernest A h 20 Lowell

Philipson (see Filipson)

Phillips Albert C jr (Helen L) mach GECO (L) h 265 Elliott

—Albertine widow Nelson res 44 Bridge

—Benjamin E died Feb 12 1954

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc. HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

DEL - WEST, Inc. *Heating and Air Conditioning* Custom Sheet Metal Work

79 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 4119

BEVERLY, MASS.

626

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

PHILLIPS

—Benjamin E jr h 3 Somerset ave

PHILLIPS BURTON W (Dorothy R) pres and trust officer Beverly National Bank 240 Cabot and treas Beverly Rotary Club also treas Thorndike Associates h 278 Essex See page 17

—Christopher H (Mabel O) State senator h Cabot st

—Emma M widow **Louis H** res 9 Summer

—Fannie B widow Charles H h 11 Broadway and at Florida

—Harold S retired res 436 Rantoul rm 11

—Harvie W (Geraldine A) lithograph artist Forbes Lithograph Co (Chelsea) h 23 Dartmouth

—Marjorie Miss secy Christian Science Pub Soc (B) res 3 Somerset ave

—Mary L widow Burton G propr North Shore Guest House also sec Beverly Woman's Republican Club h 11 Railroad ave

—Raymond L (Wilhelmina M) emp GEC Co (L) h 57 Lovett

—William (Caroline D) pres Beverly Historical Soc h 801 Cabot (in ave)

—William F rem to Albany N Y

Philpot Fern D Miss clk USMC res 43 Rowell ave

—Guy D (Nina L) business mngr Gurnard Mnfg Co r 97 Rantoul h 41 Rowell av

—Wallace G (Marjorie A) fireman BFD Central sta h 43 Rowell ave

—Wallace G jr (Dora) printer 38 Cabot h 3 Hersey ave

Philpott Emily widow Arthur J h 40 Ellsworth ave

Phipps Edward L (Helen R) driver Whiting Milk Co (M'head) h 103 Hale apt 1 & 2

—Mary F Mrs emp Parker Brothers (Bridge st S) h 11 Pratt ave


—Merle D (Barbara G) mach USMC h 10 Opal ave

—Phyllis' Market (Miss Phyllis Carratu propr) groc etc 28 Beckford res 158 Park

—Robert L (Dorothy E) glass tech (Albany st Camb) h 25 Princeton ave

Piazza Joseph (Lena) rem to Boston

Picard Louis E (Helena G) real est and ins h 18 Foster drive

 (See Pickard)

PICARDY CHARLES C JR (Doris A) tile and floor coverings 11 Smithson drive h do tel 1682 See head lines and front cover


Picariello Frank J (Teresa) mach opr 140 Elliott h 260 Rantoul 3R

—Louis F mach Reid Bros res YMCA

—Sabato E television man U S Army (Iceland) res 12 Kernwood ave

Picillo Peter A (Elizabeth M) emp SEP (Dan) h 28 County way

Pickard Alfred L retired h 150 Bridge

 (See Picard)

Pickering Charles M advertising Chambers & Wiswell (B) res 70 Lovett

—Florence D widow George W jr h 70 Lovett

—Frank E (Clara E) mechanical eng GEC Co (L) h 23 Cross apt 2

—George W 3rd (Rosamond F) indust eng Dewey Almy Chemical Co (Cambridge) h 116 Dodge

PICKERING GEORGE W COMPANY (Charles Andrias pres George W Smith vice pres J Carroll Corbett treas Horace E Davenport chmn of bd) coal, coke, oil, automatic heating equipment etc 287 Cabot and 211 Derby st Salem See head lines and Beverly map

—John L (Elizabeth P) sales mngr (4 Jefferson ave S) h 525 Cabot

—June Miss nurses' registrar res 70 Lovett

—Rosamond P Miss emp 155 Cabot res 116 Dodge

Pickett Albert G (Rita E) insp USMC h 25 Beckford

—Doris Mrs h 298½ Cabot

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858

Beverly 1091

Salem 1290


Danvers 2080

Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

627

PICKETT

- Edward retired res 31 Lovett
- Elizabeth T Miss h 31 Lovett
- Emma H Mrs h 6 Hayes ave
- Gardner H (Grace M) clk USMC (Boston) h 15 Summer
- Marion E Mrs emp car cleaner B&MRR (E Camb) h 10 Cliff
- Robert I (Marion E) plumber 48 Beckford h 10 Cliff
- Roland G emp (B) res 6 Hayes ave
- Pickford George (Mary J) mech eng USMC h 3 Iverson rd
- Sybil Miss student BHS res 3 Iverson rd
- Pickle Mary A widow Harvey res 27 Pleasant
- Picone Richard J (Joan H) emp (21½ Central st S) h 19 Fayette
- Piconi Alfred (Emilia) leawkr (24 Pierpont st P) h 48 Pleasant
- Geraldine M Miss student BHS res 35 Chase
- Joseph (Rena C) emp Craig Mach Co (Andover) h 17 Fayette
- Leona M Mrs coater SEP (D) h 24 Charles
- Rena C Mrs shwkr 105 Rantoul h 17 Fayette
- Salvatore (Leona M) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 24 Charles
- Vincent J (Ruth M) emp Craig Mach Co (D) h 17 Fayette
- William A (Mary E) emp SEP (S) leawkr George Lyman (P) h 35 Chase
- Piecewicz Alojzy F (Rose C) sgt BPD h 15 Oceanside drive
- Chester J (Dorothy E) rem to Wenham
- Piekos Eva A Mrs propr Eva's Curtain Laundry & Service 5 Corning h do
- Joanne A Miss student St Mary's High res 5 Corning
- Theodore J (Eva A) reserve patrolman BPD also mach USMC h 5 Corning
- Pierce Carl (Sylvia A) leawkr Agoos Tanning Co (L) h 497 Rantoul
- David H student (Tufts) res 12 Lefavour ave
- Emma L widow Wilbur J h 19 West BF
- Evelyn M Miss emp Bomac Lab Inc Salem rd & route 128 res 228 Common
- Frank (Natalie) emp Commonwealth of Mass h 20 New Balch
- Franklin T (Natalie J) clk USMC h 1 Neptune ct
- PIERCE FREDERICK H** (Gladys M) exec sec Mass secondary school principals association also dir Beverly Chapter American Red Cross 3 Broadway also pres Beverly YMCA and sec Beverly Rotary Club h 12 Lefavour ave See page 6
- George W (Helen D) emp shipping dept USMC h 93 Corning apt 1
- George W jr mach GECO (L) res 93 Corning apt 1
- Harland E (Marjorie A) emp BFD comb 4 439 Essex h 348 do
- James A (Mary M) gdnr Eleanora Sears est Paine ave PC h 2 Evergreen drive
- John M (Lucy G) laborer h 36 Pond apt 2
- Lawrence M res 12 Lefavour ave
- Margaret L Miss typist Bev Hosp res at 22 Lincoln ave Hamilton
- Mary A widow David J res 34 Longview drive
- Mary L Miss reg nurse h 574 Hale PC
- Maude widow Harlan S h 228 Common
- Peter D student BHS res 93 Corning
- Robert mngr 83 Hale res 50 do
- Roger M (Eleanor E) emp Frank Edmands (L) h 443 Essex
- Russell F jr (Phyllis M) investigator (84 State st B) h 30 Story ave
- Stuart H orderly MGN (B) res 228 Common
- Susan Miss domestic 107 Bridge res 12 Union
- Walter W retired res 363 Cabot
-  (See Pearce and Pierce)

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

**YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON
THE SALEM NEWS
AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER**

628

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

PIERONI

- Pieroni Angelina F Mrs stitcher (7 Central st P) h 9 Summer
 —Angelo (Natalina) retired h 5 Porter
 —Mario (Angelina F) fisherman h 12 Linden ave
 —Natalina Mrs emp (24 Saunders st S) h 5 Porter
 Pierotti Bruno V (Rosalinda L) tchr PHS h 8 East Garfield ave
 Pierre Daniel F (Ruth V) pres & treas 443-445 Rantoul h 17 Summer
 —Frank vice pres 443-445 Rantoul h at 8 Burroughs st Danvers
 —Ruth V Mrs sec Atlantic Motor Mart Inc 443-445 Rantoul h 17 Summer
 Pierson (see Pearson)
 Pietrini Anthony C appr plumber 329 Rantoul res 14 Creek
 —Beatrice A shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 14 Creek
 —Domenico (Santa M) cement finisher h 12 Kernwood ave
 —Francisco (Beatrice A) emp USMC h 14 Creek
 —John (Shirley J) emp Salem Gas Co (Pierce ave S) h 31 Home
 —John L mason 126 Park res 12 Kernwood ave
 —Joseph (Rose M) compositor 110-116 Cabot h 42 Pond apt 3
 —Katherine L Miss clk 224-226 Cabot res 14 Creek
 Pigeon Georgianna S widow Carl h 11 Cole
 Piggott Clayton L (Helen E) gardener h 49 Conant
 —Helen E Mrs tchr (Winthrop High) also organist Second Cong Church No
 Beverly h 49 Conant
 Pike Bernard T (Lois E) steam eng USMC h 46 Sturtevant ave
 —Lois E Mrs emp Bomac Lab Inc h 46 Sturtevant ave
 —Maude A widow George H res 18 Chipman rd
 Pilgrim Plastic Leather Co Inc (Nathan Cohen pres Morris Krachman treas) 95
 Rantoul
 Pillsbury Charles O (Elizabeth M) emp guard Bomac Lab h 116 Essex
 —Edith M Mrs asst secy Bev Chamber of Commerce 275A Cabot h 20 Dane
 —Elizabeth M Mrs emp USMC h 116 Essex
 —Harry G (Edith M) retired h 20 Dane
 —Lulu widow Clifford S h 11 Home
 —Shirley O Miss sec USMC res 11 Home
 Pinanski Doris Miss (180 Ivy st Brookline) res 14 Greenwood ave PC (smr)
 —Samuel (Anna) (180 Ivy st Brookline) s r 14 Greenwood ave PC
 Pinciario Alberto D (Margaret) packer USMC h 17 Chase
 —Alexander P (Marion E) railroad postal serv (Boston) h 23 Sylvan rd
 —Alfred L (Irene L) emp 12 Congress h 8A Roderick ave
 —Amedeo (Rose C) retired h 57 Chase
 —Angelo (Mary C) emp Public wks dept h 14 Hull
 —Antonio res YMCA
 —Barbara Ann Miss clk 434 Rantoul res 118 do
 —Donald F student res 116 Bridge
 —Dorothy A Miss reg nurse res 23 Sylvan rd
 —Ernest (Gerinda) propr (E & R Sheet Metal Co) 19 Chase h 33 Arthur
 —Ernestine widow Henry E h 118 Rantoul
 —Henry D emp 12-24 Congress res 118 Rantoul
 —James (Hilda E) driver eng 7 BFD 124 Bridge h 116 do
 —James jr student Bev Trade Sch res 116 Bridge
 —Julian (Delia) emp USMC h 38 West Dane
 —Liberato (Maria) laborer Public wks dept h 35 Chase
 —Mary widow Filippo h 18 Roundy
 —Raymond P (Enis S) h 17 Chase
-

PINCIARO

- Rocco retired h 116 Bridge
- Rocco L (Louise M) carrier Bev P O h 100 Rantoul
- Roly P (Clara M) emp GEC Co (L) h 8 Willow
- William F (Geraldine) loader A & G Food Co (M'head) h 10 Blaine ave
- Pinewood Boarding Kennels (Arthur Hughes) rear 79 Enon
- Pingree Block 100-100A Cabot
- Pinkerton John (Lilly) ptrnmkr USMC h 66 Colon
- Lilly Mrs part time in surgery Bev Hosp h 66 Colon
- William J res 66 Colon
- Pinkham John W (Shirley) driver North Shore News 31 Park h 12 Pleasant
- Lida L widow Charles res 8 Davis rd
- Pinto Anthony C (Mary) emp GEC Co (L), also landscape gdnr 10 Marsh ave h do
- Pioneer Junior Lodge No 1 IOOF (Donald Rogers chief ruler Robert Williams recorder) meetings 1st & 3rd Wed at IOOF hall, Officers elected semi-annually 3rd Wed June & Dec
- Piotrowski Teofil (Pete the Locksmith) 56A Cabot res 7 School
- Piper Charles R (Elsie E) printer Danvers Herald (D) h 20 Kernwood ave
- Ernest D (Annie C) retired h 39 Kernwood ave
- Pipher George W (Elizabeth P) techn research div USMC h 39 Livingstone ave
- Pisa Anthony A (Camilla G) truck driver SEP (Woburn) h 412 Rantoul
- Carol G Miss student BHS also clk 434 Rantoul res 412 do
- Pisani Ann Shirley Miss student BU (B) res 118 Rantoul
- Michele (Rose) groc & prov 120 Rantoul h 118 do
- Michele jr clk 120-122 Rantoul res 118 do also treas Bond Hotel Inc
- Rosemary Miss waitress 80 Railroad ave res 118 Rantoul
- Pitman Alfred E D J res 19 Beckford
- Alice L Mrs h 300 Cabot
- Charles C jr (Dorothy M) mech Dan State Hosp garage (D) h 27 Arthur apt 1
- Ellsworth L contr 17 Roundy res 30 Hayes ave
- Frank W (Annie M) carp Pitcher Co (Camb) h 21 Bosworth
- H Russell (U S Navy) res 26 Stone
- James R (Edith B) carp (67 Rogers st Camb) h 32 New Balch
- Rita widow Alfred S rem to Cleveland Ohio
- Rose widow Charles C h 30 Hayes ave
- Pitt David L (Mary G) emp NET&T Co (B) h 10 Raymond ave
- Pitts George T (Matilde), chauffeur h 5 Herrick
- Louise M widow Fred W res 11 Eastern ave
- PIZZANO ANGELO** (Henrietta P) treas Red's Taxi Service 4 Essex h 14 Foster drive See page 62
- PIZZELLO ANTHONY F** (Anita R) treas and mngr John Girdler Co 15 Cabot and treas Beverly Storage Warehouse Inc rear 145 Hale h 56 Ober See foot lines and back cover
- Gerald A (Rose L) frmn 15 Cabot h 5 Hayes ave
- Gerald A jr (Carole A) lab electronics (B) h 4 Elm apt 2
- Joan A Miss res 56 Ober
- Laura M Mrs emp Hytron (S) h 317 Essex
- Marie Mrs sec Bev Hosp h Albany rd
- Paul service man 15 Cabot h at 37 Endicott st Salem
- Pietro retired h 8 Cottage lane
- Richard F (Marie) slsmn 15 Cabot h Albany rd
- Warren H rem to Danvers
- Pizzo Anthony S (Nina) emp 140 Elliott h 7 Porter apt 2

JOHN GIRDLER CO.
 FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
 and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
 Troubles to Us for
 Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

PIZZO

- Carl (M Gladys fancy stitcher 1 Park) mech 8 Railroad ave h 15 Pleasant
- Herbert E (Lydia J) carpenter 6 Cottage lane h do
- James C (Norma L) (U S Air Force) res 10 Cottage lane
- James V (Viola) mach 140 Elliott h 10 Cottage lane
- Louise S Miss emp purchasing dept USMC res 7 Porter apt 2
- Shirley A Miss sec 222 Cabot rms 11, 12 res 7 Porter
- Plagas Joseph shwkr (L) h 10 Jasper
- Plaisted Emily F widow Frank W died Nov 29 1953
- Plamondon Horace J (Osanna) retired h 59 Chase
- Platz Edgar E (Lula O) emp Leslie Green (Ham) h 37 Bartlett
- Terry Lou Miss waitress 45 Enon res 37 Bartlett
- Plegge Lawrence W (Charlotte L) prod wkr Bomac Lab Inc h 13 Munroe apt 1
- Plinos George (Tasia G) retired h 341 Rantoul
- Ploss Alan (Marilyn) clk 377 Cabot h 37 Railroad ave apt 6
- Clarence R (M Dorothy) mngr 377 Cabot h 27 Livingstone ave
- M Dorothy Mrs tel opr 157 Cabot h 27 Livingstone ave
- Marilyn Mrs staff nurse Bev Hosp h 37 Railroad ave
- Plourde Didier J (Josephine) mach USMC h 9 Bennett
- Herbert P (Louisa L) serviceman (96 Highland ave S) h 35 Lexington drive
- Mary A widow Thomas E res 24 Putnam
- Plummer Donald R pres & treas Beverly Taxi Co Inc 500 Rantoul res 7 Evergreen drive
- Douglas (Helen) patrolman BPD h 7 Kernwood ave
- PLUMMER GORDON E** (Phyllis M) vice pres 211-217 Rantoul h 7 Evergreen drive See page 11
- Helen Mrs emp Bomac Lab Inc also variety store 7 Kernwood ave h do
- Helen I Mrs clk 224 Cabot h Beaver Pond rd
- Lawrence K (Helen I) emp USMC h Beaver Pond rd
- Russell A (Ethel L) mngr accessories dept 211-217 Rantoul h 57 Kernwood ave
- Podgers Robert R (Louise J) mech eng also mnfrs agt 337 Cabot h do
- Pofcher Abel N (Jennie) tester GEC Co (L) h 18 Grant
- Florence F Miss bkpr Athletic Shoe Co (Camb) res 39 Front
- Louis retired res 39 Front
- Stanley M clk (B) res 18 Grant
- Pohas Harry truck driver Graf's res YMCA
- Pohju Marie V Mrs emp CBS-Hytron (D) h 5 Grant apt 1
- Poirier Adrian R (Elinor L) letter carrier Bev P O h 3 Putnam
- Alexander (Ida A) mach USMC h 30 Federal
- Alexis V serviceman 211-217 Rantoul h at Ipswich
- Charles H (Patricia G) eng SEP (D) h 746 Hale BF
- John E (Yvonne B) asst mngr Hotel Fensgate (B) h 59 Hale
- Joseph H (Alice H) carp h 7 Roy ave
- Ludger A (Ruth H) h 77 Hale
- Ruth H Mrs sec (6 New Derby st S) h 77 Hale
- Shirley Miss sec (60 Boston st S) res 30 Federal
- Poitras Jean M (Helen M) phys (U S Navy) h 92 Hull
- Joseph F jr (Irene M) auto mech 4 Colon h 31 Cabot
- Poland S Willard (Agnes L) automotive elec (274 Derby st S) h 34 Whitney ave
- Polansky Asa L (Louise) cleaner (136 Summer st L) h 19 Mill
- Fannie widow Samuel S h 8 School
- Robert (Mitzie M) shipper Bay State Dye Co (L) h 36 Lothrop suite 1
- Police Station (Edward Aucone chief) 193 Cabot

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

McQUEENY'S

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

631

POLINSKI

- Polinski Peter A (Shirley M) leawkr A C Lawrence (P) h 3 Doane ave
—Shirley M Mrs bench wkr Nichols Mach Co (P) h 3 Doane ave
Polk William W (Martha R) retired h 594 Cabot
Pollard Arthur S res 621 Hale PC
—Ernest (Elizabeth S) chauffeur Mrs Ada S Moore Paine ave PC h 621 Hale do
(smr) and at New York
—Ned C retired h 50 Broadway apt 56
Pollock Elizabeth M C widow Edward A res 14 Fairview
—Kenneth F (Hazel G) auto mech 211-217 Rantoul h 9 Parsons drive
Polmonari Albert (Yolanda G) restaurant (Watertown) res 9 Russell
Pomfret James M (Lilly K) toolmkr USMC h 8 Gary ave
—John T (Ethel M) mach USMC h 186 Bridge
—Phyllis A Miss insp USMC res 186 Bridge
Pompei Guy (Mary) laborer h 260 Rantoul
—Joseph H (Alma Y) patrolman BPD h 1 Richard rd
Pond Flora B widow Clarence S res 74 Lothrop
Pool Robert W (U S Merchant Marine) res 23 Grant
—Priscilla Mrs res 20 Madison ave
—Thomas A (Lillian B) mach USMC h 23 Grant
Poole Arthur E (Elsie M) grinder USMC h 22 Dearborn ave
—Jean F Miss tchr (N Y C) res 22 Dearborn ave
—Richard (Caroline) (U S Merchant Marine) h 8½ Front
—Standley G (Phyllis M) emp Aulson Tanning Mach Co (S) h 31 Whitney ave
—Waldo E retired res 4 Lenox
—William F (Nellie M) toolmkr USMC h 17 Dearborn ave
—William F jr student N E Univ (B) res 17 Dearborn ave
—William H (Elizabeth S) coremkr USMC h 3 Cove
Poor Justin W (Irene) chauffeur (Hamilton) h 8 Devon ave
—Raymond J (Joyce A) meatctr 278B Cabot h 37 Washington apt 4
Pope Anthony student res 46 Eastern ave
—Chester C (Jeanne G) retired h 80 Lothrop
—Gardner F (Ann M) power shovel opr 104½ Cabot h 738 Hale BF
—Jacqueline Mrs bench wkr SEP (S) h 46 Eastern ave
—Katrina widow Anthony res 46 Eastern ave
—Leonard (Reta H) shipper USMC h 40½ Central
—Nicholas (Jacqueline) Marvelle Cleansers (D) h 46 Eastern ave
—Ruth G widow Ruel P h 81 Lothrop
—Wharf 82 River
Popkin Annie widow Samuel h 165 Dodge
—Gertrude Miss director social service Bev Hosp res 165 Dodge
—Jordan J emp State of Michigan res 165 Dodge
Poplosky George retired h 19 Marsh ave
Popoli Albert F (Patricia J) emp N E Power Co (S) h 21 Goldsmith ave
Poppey Marjorie E Mrs matron 191 Cabot h 29 Charnock
—Udo A (Marjorie E) elev opr (254 Essex S) h 29 Charnock
Porreca Louis H (Marcella) slsmn Willard Helburn Inc (P) h 146 New Balch
Porter Alma Miss emp administration dept Endicott Junior Coll res Reynolds
Hall 408 Hale PC
—Bertha M widow Eustace W h 151 Bridge apt 2
—Blanche M widow Herbert W res 4 Lenox
PORTER C BURNHAM real est R M Bradley & Co 56 West B F res 840 Hale
B F See inside back cover

Greenlaw Electric Co.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY

LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

632

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

PORTER

- Farms Ice Cream Stand (Harold P Doane jr) 106 Bridge (smr)
- Florence B Miss h 7 Home
- Francis J jr (Dorothy A) eng GEC Co (L) h 60 Lake Shore ave
- Gladys Miss retired h 10 Vine BF
- Isabel DeC Miss landscape architect 840 Hale BF res do
- John W (Lurana M) industrial eng GEC Co (L) h 63 County way
- Julia B Mrs res 7 Home
- Leslie R (Marie) rem to 1105 Bellemeade I dr Miami Fla
- Leslie R jr (Jeanne) asst treas 126 Park h at Colby rd Great Neck Ipswich

PORTER LESLIE R CO INC (Leslie R Porter jr pres and treas) general contractors 126 Park See page 25

PORTER LESLIE R JR (Jeanne) pres and treas Leslie R Porter Co 126 Park h at Colby rd Great Neck Ipswich See page 25

- Mabel M Mrs retired tchr h 14 Chapman
- Margaret D widow Charles A h 840 Hale BF
- Olin V (Alma C) antiques 42 Washington h do
- Robert E (Barbara F) rem to Oak st Hamilton
- Roland G died Sept 2 1953
- Ruth Miss medical sec School Health dept h 22 Franklin place
- Sarah E Mrs res 34 School
- Sydney A (Merle H) instr (Essex Co Agric Sch) h 22 Swan
- Wayne W (Fidelia L) h 9 Lovett
- Posa Rocco (Maria A) carpenter (Camb) h 39 Beckford
- Post Edna B Mrs clk 237 Cabot h 506 Elliott
- Eric C (Jeannette M) pastry cook USMC h 20 Bow apt 2
- George H (Clara) emp USMC h 5 Hoover ave
- James W (Edna B) florist emp 579 Cabot h 506 Elliott
- Machinery Company Division of Reid Bros Co Inc (Walter P Fergnani pres, James F Field vice pres, Thomas J Toomey treas, Walter W Perkins clerk) 140 Elliott
- Madeline B Miss sec 719 Hale BF h 115 Valley BF
- Philip G (Carol A) moulder USMC h 34½ Bartlett
- Postoffice Diner (Douglas Evans propr) 188 Rantoul
- Pothier Carl J carp (L) res (36) Walcott rd
- Mary A widow James H h 36 Walcott rd
- Mary G Miss res (36) Walcott rd
- Potter Charles E Mrs house dir Endicott Jr Coll res do
- Ernest W (Ruth G) elect USMC h 28 Putnam
- Hillard M (Elsie M) elect insp USMC h 10 Goldsmith ave
- Laurence M clk Navy yd (Charlestown) res 10 Goldsmith ave
- R Walden (Edith D) elect USMC h 178 Dodge
- Richard M mach USMC res 10 Goldsmith ave
- Royce A (Nellie B) mach h 7 Wallis
- Vernon M (Ella A) elec eng N E Power Service Co h 33 Arlington ave
- Pousland Charles F (Gertrude M) laborer foundry USMC h 19 River
- George W (Bertha C) h 16 Davis
- Powell Robert B (Beulah E) chauffeur Keith Merrill Paine ave PC h do
- Powers Anna H Miss clk USMC res 23 Simon
- Charles N (Elinor M) insp GEC Co (L) h 7 Powers
- Delia Miss domestic James J Minot 56 Grover h do
- Edward J (Grace C office clk 244 Cabot) elect Bethlehem Steel h 12 Devon ave
- Emma F Mrs emp SEP (S) res 43 Essex

Albert E. Grant

Plumbing & Heating Contractor
Service - Repairs - Installation

"Take Grant For Granted"

17 SOMERSET AVE.

Tel. 3674 BEVERLY

- POWERS
- Eva F Mrs res 112 Essex

—Frank C (Ruth M) aircraft mech North East Airlines (E Boston) h 554 Essex

—George E (Grace M) clk USMC h 5 Judson

—Grace H Mrs adv dept Jordan Marsh (B) h 38 Sunset drive

—Hattie W widow Charles N h 4 Longview drive

—James F (Ann L) emp USMC h 12 Jasper

—James F (Grace H) adv dept Gorin Co (B) h 38 Sunset drive

—James T jr (Marion L) retired h 2 Porter

—John J jr (Lena B) printer USMC h 6 Harris

—Laura N Mrs rem to Maine

—Lawrence H (Mary M) fisherman h 119 Bridge

—Lawrence W (U S Navy) res 119 Bridge

—Louise A widow William L h 23 Simon apt 2

—Martha M widow John J res 78 Lothrop

—Mary widow John J domestic 26 Thorndike h 7 Bennett

—Mary L widow John J h 7 Doane ave

—Milton L (Marguerite) mnfg eng Craig Machine Co (D) h (99) Herrick

—Norman L (Eva F) emp F L Millett Co (D) h 112 Essex

—Raymond J (Catherine T) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 3 Hale Park ave

—Russell L (Charlotte) eng USMC h 515 Cabot

—Steven student BHS res 119 Bridge

—Theresa widow Lawrence died Dec 2 1953

—Thomas R truck driver 428 Rantoul res 43 Essex

—Walter R (Leone R) trainman B&MRR (B) h 5 County way

—Warren F (Virginia A) color matcher Lyon Leather & Plastics 95 Rantoul h 44 Charnock

—William E (Josephine T) cable splicer NET&TCo (S) h 433 Elliott

—William F caretaker Lyon Weyburn Paine ave PC h do

Practical Products Inc (Max Feintuch pres Jacob S Cohen treas) mnfrs toys 14½ Roundy

Praet F Van (Malden) res 41 South ter (smr)

Pranikoff Abraham I (Ida V) emp laboratory for electronics (B) h 28 Pierce ave

—Joseph (Jennie) hairdr 143 Cabot h 31 Central

—M Leo interne R I Hosp (Providence R I) res 31 Central

Prata James gdnr Mrs Ada W S Moore Paine ave PC res 21 Mill

—John (Rosina) shwkr 221 Rantoul h 21 Mill

—Rosina Mrs shwkr 221 Rantoul h 21 Mill

Pratanier Albert F milker Cherry Hill Farm res 131 Conant

Pratt Albertine W Mrs widow of William hskpr res 12 Liberty

—Alice T widow Walter D librarian asst Bev Pub Library res 9 Bancroft ave

—Betty Corning Mrs kindergarten tchr 249 Lothrop h do

—Oliver G jr (Norma L) serv mngr and New Eng Agent Wilmot Castle Co (Rochester N Y) h 8 Priscilla rd

—Robert J (Betty C) propr Sunny Wink Orange Juice Co Inc (P) h 249 Lothrop

Predka Joseph T (Katherine B) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 3 Jacobs ave

Prendergast John R (Shirley E) screw mach op GEC Co (L) h 38 County way

—Mary W Miss anesthetist (Chelsea Soldiers Home & Hosp) h 50 Broadway

—Shirley E Mrs emp Hytron (100 Endicott D) h 38 County way

Prendible Anna B Mrs mngr Western Union Tel Co 5 Broadway h 6 Munroe

—John J (Anna B) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 6 Munroe

Prentice Abbie N A widow Luther Q res 16 Bartlett

PRESCOTT

- Prescott Arthur W (Jeanette S) lastmkr McNichols & Taylor (Saugus) h 68 Bridge
- Estelle F widow Henry L rem to 660 Huntington ave Boston
- George H (U S Navy) rem to 660 Huntington ave Boston
- Gilbert A (Elizabeth N) techn SEP (S) h 72 Winthrop ave
- Thomas G (Beatrice F) elec eng Bomac Lab Inc cor Salem rd and route 128 h 3 Herrick st ext
- Pressey John H (Marjorie N) rem to Skowhegan Me
- Presson William (Eleanor H) planner Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co (Camb) h 14 High BF
- Prest John E (Magianna K) foreman GEC Co (L) h 227 Greenwood ave BF
- William H (Frances B) grinder Geo Griswold Inc (S) h 5 Story ave
- Preston Abbie F widow Charles A h 8 Dodge
- Abbott M (Mary G) route slsmn H P Hood & Sons (S) h 152 Essex
- Alan C (Janet K) emp (28 Central st Ipswich) h 36 Ober
- Albert E (Jane E) toolmkr SEP (S) h 1 Judson
- Alice B Mrs artist and designer 807 Hale BF h do
- Amos J retired h 28 Atlantic ave
- Arthur A (Maud) mach USMC h 26 County way
- Bessie W Miss retired res 18 East
- David (Norma A) rem to 3 Karolyn circle Nahant
- Edith S widow Howard K retired h 13 Corning
- Elizabeth E Miss sec Ladies Aux John Low Camp 25 res 8 Dodge
- Ethel L Miss clk (39 Boylston st B) h 20 Essex
- Faith Miss propr Fiddler's Green Gift Shop also instr Endicott Jr Coll h 19 Wallis
- Frank I (Alice B) accountant (40 Central st B) h 807 Hale BF
- Hiram W (Helen C) emp research dept USMC h 356 Cabot
- Isabelle D widow Howard L rem to Texas
- John W emp (Penn) res 10 Lake Shore ave
- Lewis C clk USMC res 8 Dodge
- M Prudence Miss (Waves Akron Ohio) res 152 Essex
- Mary E wife of Amos J died July 4 1954
- Pauline G Miss secy USMC res 152 Essex
- Post No 188 G A R 727 Hale BF (inactive)
- Richard A (Hilda M) chem tchr BHS h 45 Corning
- Rodney W (Mary E) mach USMC h 30 Mason
- Willard B (Mabel G) eng GEC Co (L) h 66 Baker ave
- William M (Ruth S) State Coastal warden h 10 Lake Shore ave
- Presutti Achille D (Mildred S) (U S Navy) res 7 Stone
- Camille J (Matilda M) laborer (33 Water st D) h 7 Stone apt 2
- Dominick A shwkr 202 Rantoul h 7 Stone
- Dominick A jr (——) (USAF) res 7 Stone
- Helen S Mrs clk 81 Bridge h 100 Livingstone ave
- Peter A (Helen) tacker Creese & Cook (D) h 100 Livingstone ave
- Robert student Bev Trade Sch res 7 Stone
- Pretola Gaetano (Madeline E) gdnr (114 Elm st M'head) h 41 Matthies
- Madeline E Mrs bench wkr HCorp (S) h 41 Matthies
- Vincent (Florence L) acct GEC Co (L) h 412 Cabot apt 4
- Prevost Anthime retired res 146 Rantoul
- Irene M widow Ernest N secy Endicott Jr Coll h 11 Broadway
- Price Charles A died Oct 31 1953

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858

Beverly 1091

Salem 1290

Danvers 2080

Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

635

PRICE

- Lillian M Mrs res 9 Kernwood Heights
- Marshall S (Grace G) sls supvr SEP (S) h 158 Colon
- Peter G res 158 Colon
- Richard M (Jean H) Lieut (U S Marine Corps) res 158 Colon
- Robert H emp (15 Aberdeen ave P) res 24 Stone
- Ruth C Miss res 24 Stone
- William H (Hilma C) chief clk (31 St James ave B) h 17 Fossa ter
- Prichard Marion M widow Charles R h 34 Atlantic ave
- William W treas Bev School for Deaf h at Swampscott
- Pricone Paul (Sebastiana) propr Paul's Market groc & prov 91 Elliott h 9 Wash-
ington

PRIDE EDWIN O treas Howard A Doane Co Thissell st P C also 40 Central
(Boston), h at 37 Foxcroft rd Winchester See page 25

- Louise O widow Edwin L h 2 Monument sq apt 2
- Pride's Crossing Post Office (Frank W Dix postmaster) 4 Thissell PC
- Primmer George M (Martha M) emp 138-140 Elliott h 11 Simon
- Jean S Mrs stitcher Economy Shoe (L) res 41 Elliott apt 4
- Jeannette F Mrs emp SEP (S) res 311 Cabot apt 2
- John P crane opr USMC h 18 Ropes
- John P jr (Jean S) foundry wkr USMC h 41 Elliott suite 4
- Philip emp GEC Co (L) h 4 Marsh ave
- Wesley E (Blanche M) frmn A J Tower Co (Roxbury) h 15 Bow
- Prince Cecile E Mrs shwkr 101 Rantoul h 20 do
- Dorothy L Miss children's Libr Bev Public Library h 191 Hale
- Douglas H (Cecile E) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 20 Rantoul
- Janet Mrs h 37 Central
- Richard H (U S Army) res 20 Rantoul
- Ronald A (U S Airforce) res 20 Rantoul
- S Hardy (Priscilla S) tech engr Lincoln Lab (Lex) h 22 Oceanside drive
- Princess Billiard Parlor (Murray J Bearnse propr) billiards etc 131A-133A Cabot
- Prisby Donald E (U S Navy) res 61 Winthrop ave
- Edward W (Edith M) mach USMC h 61 Winthrop ave
- Proctor Fowler (Laura L) statistician Western Elec Co (Watertown) h Beach st
BF
- James E jr (Hazel G) mngr 141 Balch h 8 Princeton ave
- Judith Miss student Katherine Gibbs Sec Sch (B) res 8 Princeton ave
- Robert (Nathalie B) atty at law (30 State st B) h 304 Hale
- Prokop John J (Helen I) air traffic control Logan Airport (B) h 38 East Corning
- Prospect School (Miss Amy M Striley principal) 12 Pickett
- Proud Oscar L ins slsmn 173 Cabot rm 12 h at 1 Riverview ave Danvers
- Owen F (Lillian M) blacksmith Public Wks dept h 24 Bow
- Proulx Edmund B student (B U) res 6 Chestnut
- Edmund P (Amanda M) mach USMC h 6 Chestnut
- Edward C (Viola M) insp USMC h 20A Mason
- Elaine Miss student BHS res 77 Kernwood ave
- Frank L (Dorothy M) janitor BHS h 16 Bartlett
- Frank (Delia) retired h 14 Bartlett
- Frederick E (Liane A L) bench hand USMC h 2 Lovett
- Frederick E jr (Louise D) emp (Franklin st B) h 19 Dane apt 3
- Jeanne E Miss emp USMC res 77 Kernwood ave
- Marie C Miss res 20A Mason
- Wilfred E (Eva J) mech Naumkeag Chevrolet (S) h 77 Kernwood ave

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY

177-179 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

636

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

PROVENCHER

Provencher Edward (Alice) rem to Salem

—Joseph P rem to Hamilton

Province Bobby T (Norma T) (U S Navy) res 10 Porter

Provost Anthime retired res 146 Rantoul

Prue Mary Mrs res 91 Cabot

—Robert G (Nancy L) sales eng O'Connell Supply (Everett) h 106 Conant

Prussman Henry A (Marion C) (Brighton) chauf Charles P Curtis 143 West BF
s r 9 Park View ave

Przypek Arthur K (Eleanor L) Art's Meat Mart 166 Cabot h 40 Elliott

Pszenny Emil S (Eleanor E) leawkr 58 Rantoul h 8 Blaine ave

—John (Mary) mach USMC h 2 Silver ct

Public Health Dispensary 191 Cabot rm 12

—Library (see Beverly Public Library)

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT (Roger F DuWart commr) office 2nd
floor 191 Cabot rms 28-28A-28B City Hall garage Roundy

Publicover Ethel M Miss sec SEP (Boston st S) res 59 Butman

—Florence B D widow Willard B res 40 Haskell BF

—Helen E Miss bkpr Stone & Webster (B) res 30 Dane

—Isabell C widow David I h 59 Butman

Puffer Winthrop M (Alice W) architect (80 Federal st B) h Bay View ave

Pulitzer Michael E (Helen D) student Harvard Law Sch (Camb) h 808 Hale BF

Pullam John M (Elizabeth) (USCG) h 2 Gray rd

Purdy Bernard C (Winifred M) insp USMC h 8 Charles

—Bernard M (Alice L) emp USMC h 110 Colon

—Frank W student Bev Trade Sch res 8 Charles

Purinton Ellis M (Eva B) Purinton's Personnel Placement Service (30 Kilby st
B) h 7 Clark ave

—Ellis M jr emp (30 Kilby st B) res 7 Clark ave

—Eva B Mrs tchr Prospect sch h 7 Clark ave

—Marion K widow James C stenog 242 Cabot rms 10-16 h 44 Baker ave

—Perley C (Emily M) photostat opr USMC h 26 Cressy

Pursell Robert T (Ruth M) eng Stone & Webster (Boston) h 19 Budleigh ave

Pushee William F (Mina E) wire chief NET&TCo (S) h 6 Gregg

Puter Zygmunt T (Theresa J) emp SEP (Ipswich) h 25 Mill

Putman John K (Jean M) methods analyst John Hancock Life Ins (B) h Paine
ave PC

Pyburn Harold W R (Thelma J) frmn Hytron (S) h 1 Nelwood ter

Pyne Estelle D widow Walter P h 78 Elliott suite 1

—Margaret B Miss h 78 Elliott suite 2

Qualantano Joseph J (Anna C) mach USMC h 20 Lexington drive

Quality Cleaners & Dyers Inc (Samuel Weinberg pres John P Miller treas) 200
Rantoul

QUALITY PRESS (THE) (M Max and Martin M Hopkins jr) printers 25
School tel 700 See foot lines

Quaranta Salvatore (Antoinette M) fireman (48 Loring ave S) h 11 Roundy

Queen Alexander (Elizabeth) mach USMC h 20 James

—Apartments (Mrs Lillian Stone propr) 45 Stone

Queena Theodore T (Florence T) frmn GECO (L) res 21 Judson

Queenan George A (Marcelle C) mach GECO (Everett) h 81 Baker ave

Quigley Dennis F (Ellen C) slsmn D L Clark Co (Pittsburg Pa) h 11 Cross

—Francis H (Bernetta J) draftsman USMC h 12 Pratt ave

—John Arthur (Jeanette E) transportation USMC h 137 New Balch

Irving's Bakery

SERVICE
WITH A SMILE

Quality Is Our First Consideration

252 CABOT STREET

Telephone 227

BEVERLY, MASS.

BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT STREET — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres.-Treas.

Residence 45 NEPTUNE STREET — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

637

QUIGLEY

—Mary E Miss res 3 Davis

—Theresa M widow William A h 3 Davis

—William A (Mary A) clk USMC h 11 Glidden

—William F (Mary E) acct Raleigh Industries of America (699 Boylston st B)
h 110 Conant

Quill Arthur D emp (Somerville) res 23 Washington apt 1

—Catherine J widow Daniel M h 23 Washington apt 1

—Daniel M jr (Grace B) metal wkr GEC Co (L) h 23 Washington apt 1

—Helen M Miss exec director 19 Broadway h 46 Abbott

—John B (Alma M) emp J H Robb h 452 Essex

Quimby Mary E Mrs hskpr 1 Monument sq h 10 Jackson

—Willis F jr (Madeline L) paymaster B&MRR (B) h 5 Gray rd

Quincy Park 27 Lothrop

Quinlan David I (Calista P) pres Seaboard Chemicals Inc 18 Summit ave h 43
Glidden

—David J (Virginia F) emp State Armory (S) h 569 Cabot

Quinn David A (Ruth L) personnel asst (Boston Navy yd) h 16 Woodland ave

—Elizabeth C Mrs bench wkr GEC Co (L) h 118 Bridge apt 2

—Elizabeth M widow Patrick res 35 High BF

—John sub tchr Mem Jr High res 114 Lothrop

—John E (Lorraine sec Salem) optometrist (S) h 9 Pierson

—John H (Eugenie M A) toolmkr SEP (S) h 5 Kernwood Heights

—John J (Kathleen A) clk 244 Cabot h 760 Hale BF

—Joseph H (Elizabeth C) retired h 118 Bridge apt 2

—Peter J (Margaret A) truck driver PWD h 35 High BF

—William D slsmn Essex Co Elec Co (S) res 53 Cogswell ave

—William F jr (June G) rem to Salem

Quinnan (see Queenan)

Quint Edna A widow Stewart A Sr died Nov 7 1953

—Stewart A (M Jane) mngr Miller's Music Store (S) h 154 Hale

Quirk Helen C Mrs tel opr 18 Vine BF h at 42 King st Peabody

—Minnie F widow Eugene F h 16 Budleigh ave

Quong Sing Laundry Co (Chin Him propr) 79 Cabot

R & B Screw Machine Products (Frank A Robinson and Robert W Bruce) 57
Enon

Racine Herman G monotype opr Tudor Press (251 Chauncey B) h 45 West BF

—Lillian C Miss clk Lahey Clinic (B) res 45 West BF

Rackliffe Barbara J Mill tel opr 157 Cabot res 16 Porter ter

—Charles A (Mildred B) mach SEP (S) h 16 Porter ter

—George E retired res 16 Porter ter

—Gertrude A wife of George E died June 24 1954

—Jeanne M widow Robert C part time clk 175 Cabot res 95 Essex

—Margaret M Mrs social wkr 191 Cabot rm 23 h 17 Essex

—Mildred B Mrs waitress cafeteria BHS h 16 Porter ter

—Nelson A (Margaret M) shipper Wilson Printing Co (S) h 17 Essex

—Priscilla G Mrs dental hygienist 191 Cabot rm 21 h 135 New Balch

—Robert C died March 11 1954

—Wendell I (Priscilla G) pharmacist 1 West BF h 135 New Balch

— (See Ratcliff)

Racow Harold L (Edna R) propr Cabot Pharmacy 123 Hale also sec Beverly
Kiwanis Club h 167 Lothrop

Rackowski Frank (Rose B) railway postal clk h 21 Lyman

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

222 CABOT STREET

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

BEVERLY



RACZKOWSKI

- Jane Miss sec SEP (S) res 21 Lyman
- Julia widow John res 21 Lyman
- Radcliffe (see Rackliffe)
- Raeder Otto S (Anne E) emp Bev Hosp h 292 Cabot
- Rafeal George (Derna M) leawkr Mason Tanning Co (S) h 5 Porter
- Raffa Dominic (Anna T) cleaner Atwood Morrill Co (S) h 34 Chase
- Rafferty Robert J retired h 24 School
- Rafuse Percy (Mary R) truck driver 15 Cabot h 15 Blaine ave
- Raht Albert H retired res 90 Park
- Railway Express Agency (Leroy F Miller agt) B&MRR station Park
- RAINVILLE CHARLES W JR** (Marie F) vice pres North Shore Gas Co 223 Cabot h 65 Dane See page 38
- Nancy M Miss nurse Roosevelt Hosp (N Y C) res 65 Dane
- Rodman C (U S Army) res 65 Dane
- Ralph's Beauty Salon (Ralph J Napolitano) 380A Cabot
- Ramage Helen Miss died May 25 1954
- Ramsay (see Ramsey)
- Ramsdell Helen J Mrs h 11 Munroe apt 3
- June P Miss clk USMC res 6 Salem rd North
- Leonard (Lucie E) mach USMC h 35 Simon
- Miles (E Irene) emp maintenance & prod dept GEC Co (L) h 6 Salem rd North
- Patrica Miss student BHS res 688 Cabot
- Ralph M (Beryl E) prod clk GEC Co (L) h 13 Foster drive
- Raymond E (Ruth I) appr C E Campbell 65 Cabot h 8 Union
- Roy A (Phyllis C) leawkr A C Lawrence (P) h 688 Cabot
- Roy M mach HCorp (S) h 47 Bridge
- Walter T (Helen J) mach USMC h 11 Munroe
- William S 2nd (Margaret M) night watchman (88 Holten st D) also spare driver Serman's Taxi (D) h 47 Bridge
- Rancik Karel (Anna E) (U S Army) h 272 Cabot
- Rand Ida M E widow Gordon W h 19 Corning
- John H slsmn 330-334 Rantoul res 43 Rowell ave
- Randall Daniel F (Bessie I) leather embosser 95 Rantoul h 5 Clifford ave
- Elisha M (Cora L) retired h 17 Clifton ave
- Glenna M Mrs sec 60 River h 413 Cabot
- Harry (Glenna M) student Gordon Divinity Sch (Hamilton) h 413 Cabot
- (See Rendall)
- Randle Harold (Ellen H) mach USMC h 9 Parramatta rd
- Joan Miss grad nurse (Deaconess Hospital) res 9 Parramatta rd
- Ranier Ernest V (Bertha F) baker 252 Cabot h 6A Winthrop ave
- Myrtle M Miss stitcher 325 Rantoul res 6A Winthrop ave
- Ranieri Leonilda M widow Louis L h 17 Bow
- Louis P (Isabel) propr Country Shore Motors 711 Hale BF h at Manchester
- Rankin Allan R (Ada M) instructor of carpentry BHS h 13 Bertram
- Austin M h 51 Hale
- Rankins Frederic D (Ruby J) refrigeration vending machine mech emp Automatic Merchandise of Medford Mass h 30 Sherman
- Grace F Mrs grad nurse 57 Butman h do
- Ransom Robert W (June E) truck driver (66 Lafayette S) h 6 Fayette
- Rantoul Cafe Inc (Mrs Margaret Mirandi pres Mrs Vera A Flint treas) 116 Rantoul
- Cash Market (John Terzakis) groc and prov 298 Rantoul

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

**FUEL OIL
COAL... COKE
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**

Telephone - - - - Beverly 1 or 2



BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

639

RANTOUL

—Hardware (Max Weinberg propr) hardware etc 311 Rantoul

—Harriet C Miss h off 67 West BF

—Neal (30 Fairfield st B) s r 69 West BF

RANTOUL PHARMACY (Nicholas V Galluzzi) drugs etc 293 Rantoul See foot lines

Rantz Barney A (Dorothy E) (Chicago Model Bakery, Chelsea) h 7 Morgan rd

Rao Frank (Mary) partner 126 Lothrop h at East Boston

—Mary Mrs mattress 126 Lothrop h at East Boston

Rapisardo Antonio (Jessie E) janitor USMC h 18 Kernwood Heights

—Frank res 230 Rantoul

—Gaetano (Carolyn) emp USMC res 18 Kernwood Heights

—Gaetano (Filomena) emp USMC h 230 Rantoul

Rasche Robert L (Mary Margaret) pastor 2nd Congregational Church Conant h 68 Conant

—Robert Willard student (Northeastern Univ) res 68 Conant

Rasmussen Matilda M widow John h 112 Corning

Rathbun Philip K (Kathleen M) clk A&P Co Cabot st h 5 Virginia ave

Rauch Henry A retired res 227 Greenwood ave BF

Raussa Genoveffa widow Benedetto h 58 Federal

RAWLS HUSTON (Frances W) trustee Suburban Centers Trust also pres National Planning & Research Inc (53 State st B) h Beaver Pond rd and at Aiken S C

—William H student (Milton Academy) res Beaver Pond rd

Ray A Loretta Miss clk USMC h 22 Rantoul

—Estella N widow Eugene J h 39 County way

—Gretchen A Miss English tchr BHS h 33 Baker ave

—Gwendolyn F Mrs res 40 Ellsworth ave

—I Hilma widow Earle A h 38 Glidden

—Leslie S (Marcia C sec Endicott Jr Coll) ins slsmn Mutual Life Ins (N Y C) h 54 Lothrop

—Wallace E (Effie C) propr Gurnard Mnfg Co 97 Rantoul (rear) h 23 Federal

—Walter K (Verna L) slsmn H K Barnes Lea Co (7 Irving st S) h 145 McKay (See Rae and Rea)

Raymond C E & Son (Clarence E and Wallace A Raymond) painters 53 Ellsworth ave shop 14½ Roundy

—Carleton W (Edith L) retired h 11 Giles ave

—Clarence E (Leila E) (C E Raymond & Son) 53 Ellsworth ave h do

—Clinton R (Marion P) farmer h 120 New Balch

—Edith W widow Lloyd M rem to Portsmouth N H

—Frederick A (Dorcas C) retired h 15 Devon ave

—John W jr (Helen L) consulting eng Metcalf & Eddy (B) h 17 Princeton ave

—Lydia Miss tchr Rial Side School res 8 Highland ave

—Morgan H (U S Army) res 30 Sylvan rd

—Myrtle I Miss medical tech (Malden) res 120 New Balch

—Paul L engineer Eng Sales Corp (B) res 17 Princeton ave

—Raphael B h 13 Guild rd

—Robert F (U S Navy) res 50 Essex

—Wallace A (Edith O) (C E Raymond & Son) 53 Ellsworth ave h 11 Auburn rd

—Wayne W student (Boston Univ) res 16 Lowell

—Wilbur B (Victoria O) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 16 Lowell

—Willis H (Elizabeth I) janitor 240 Cabot h 50 Essex

Raynes Marion Mrs house dir Endicott Jr Coll res do

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

640

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

REA

Rea Antonio (Madeline) laborer 20 Oak BF h 25 High BF

—Mario J laborer 20 Oak BF res 25 High BF

Reach Beatrice L Miss rem to Florida

Read (see Reed and Reid)

Reardon Cornelius (Elizabeth) mach USMC res 7 Edwards

—Elizabeth Mrs emp USMC res 7 Edwards

—Joseph E emp Gen Glover Inn (S) res 7 Edwards

—Rita P widow Thomas J h 85 Hart BF

—Thomas J jr rem to Gloucester

—William J city laborer h 7 Edwards

Reash Clair W (Anna May) eng SEP (Ips) h 6 Bosworth

Recina Mary C Mrs h 29 Wellman

—(See Riordan)

Red Cross (see American Red Cross) Beverly Chapter 19 Broadway

Red's Esso Service Station (J Fred Foster lessee) 41 Enon

RED'S TAXI SERVICE (Joseph W Risoldi pres Angelo Pizzano treas) office
4 Essex See page 62

Reddy Thomas F (Esther J) Lt (U S Navy) res 15 Gardner

Redlon Laura B Mrs rem to Connecticut

Reed Cassie L Mrs h 4½ Laurel

—Eleanor S Mrs tchr 30 Conant h 173 Brimbal ave

—Evelyn B widow Lewis W clk 191 Cabot rm 28 h 16 East

—H Stoddard (Eleanor M) undertaker Goodrich (L) h 173 Brimbal ave

—Harold W (Grace E) carp h 284 Essex

—Harrison retired res 11 Railroad ave

—Jennie widow Arthur rem to 7 Carpenter st Salem

—Joseph S retired h 4 Vestry ter

—Keith W (Priscilla M) opr SEP (S) h 6 Rantoul

—Montgomery asst treas & clk Halifax Garden Co 68 Hart BF h at 3 Concord
ave Cambridge

—Patricia C Mrs clk 240 Cabot h at 33 Winthrop st Danvers

—Priscilla M Mrs nurse Bev Hosp h 6 Rantoul

—Ralph O (Charlotte S) production eng USMC h 135 Essex

—Sandra Miss student BHS res 16 East

—(See Reid)

Reever Gerald F (Jeanne B) (U S Air Force) res 209 Dodge

—Karl D (Martha) packer USMC h 119 Dodge

—Martha Mrs tchr (Wenham) h 119 Dodge

Reeves Richard (Mary A) laborer 22 W Dane h 40 Chase

Regan Edmond J (Barbara W) eng Bomac Lab h 3 East

—Francis curate St Mary's Star of the Sea R C Church h 253 Cabot

—Francis M (Dorothy M) painter 66 Cabot h do apt 2

—Francis S (Helen C) ins adj h 22 Lothrop

—James E (Joan F) laborer h 9 Central

—James H (Helen E) laborer h 67 Park

—Margaret Mrs rem to Lynn

Reges Thomas S (Jean M) rem to Haddonfield N J

Reginelli Peter retired res 36 Cliff

Rego Patrick R (Beryle B) res 16 Windsor rd

Reid Abbott agt N E Mutual Ins (B) res 30 Thorndike

—Brothers Co Inc (Walter W Perkins pres Thomas J Toomey treas) machine
mnfrs 138-140 Elliott

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

641

REID

- David (Mary E) carpenter rem to Florida
- David D emp N E Mutual Life Ins (B) res 30 Thorndike
- Douglass W N (Arlene E) cashier B&MRR (B) h 3 East Corning
- Gordon W student res 30 Thorndike
- Isabella M widow John F h 240 Dodge
- John F (Margaret) butler 2 Boyles h 260 Hale
- John U (Mary S) purch agt also vice pres Reid Bros 140 Elliott h 9 Sargent av
- Margaret Mrs cook 2 Boyles h 260 Hale
- Ralph A (Edith A) elec eng GEC Co (L) h 1 Pilgrim rd
- Robert B (Mildred A) emp SEP (S) h 24 Bertram
- Robert F (Esther S) sls mngr also asst treas 140 Elliott h 211 Brimbal ave
- Thomas J died July 2 1954

☛ (See Reed)

- Reigeluth John B (Olga M) lawyer Choate Hall & Stewart (B) h 82 West BF
- Reiley William W (Barbara L) leawkr Carr Leather Co (P) h 47 Livingstone ave
- Reilly Harold J (Caroline G) mach USMC h 10 Pierson
- Harold Joseph (Marie F) truck driver 428 Rantoul h 437 Elliott
- John S (Margaret T) emp USMC h 11 Charnock
- Joseph T (Marilyn S) emp GEC Co (L) h 13 Crosby ave
- Josephine A widow James res 7 Harris
- Laura E widow Gilbert H h 15 Ocean
- Margaret T Miss tchr McKay sch res at 35 Conant st Danvers
- William L (Mary L) emp Greycroft Farm (Wenham) h 25½ Lovett

☛ (See Riley)

- Rein John V (Inez R) propr Donral Photo Service (S) h 5 Beckford apt 1
- Reina Daniel L emp (100 Endicott D) res 22 West Dane
- Joseph (Antoinette) truck driver (B) h 22 West Dane
- Reines Laurence J (Carol) rem to Marblehead
- Reinhalter Edmund J (Mary L) Lt (U S Army) res 46 Federal
- Reinhold Frank W (Helen L) rem to New Hampshire
- Vernon N rem to Newmarket N H
- Reis Justine C Miss supervisor 6 Echo res do
- Remare Carlo (Irena) retired h 390 Rantoul
- Conrad (Virginia L) foundry wkr USMC h 90 Essex
- Nicholas (Rita) patrolman BPD h Lexington drive
- Philip J (Catherine L) clk USMC h 70 Chase

☛ (See Rimari)

- Remington (see Rimington)
- Remis David (Anne A) furniture dlr (25 Foster st P) h 69 Dane
- Remon Anne F Mrs topper 95 Rantoul h 118 Bridge
- Edna J widow Frederick E died Dec 18 1953
- Elmer P (Mildred C) truck driver Railway Exp Agency (S) h 12 Dodge
- John A (Anne F) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 118 Bridge apt 1
- Maude M widow Herbert E h 68 Cabot
- Remsen Albert I (Marcella L) rem to 2 Pleasant st Asbury Grove
- Albert I jr city laborer res 451 Rantoul
- Thomas B rem to 2 Pleasant st Asbury Grove
- Renaldy Angelo M retired res 31 Chase
- Rendall Robert R (Christine B) sales rep (581 Boylston B) h 132 Hale apt 3R
- Renwick Frank J (Irene M) emp 140 Elliott h 389 Rantoul
- Renzi Antonio F mason h 8 Victor ave
- Silvio T (Antoinette A) emp USMC h 20 West Dane

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc. HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

REPCHINUCK

Repchinuck John (Anne) letter carrier B P O h 16 Charles

RESEARCH PLANNING CENTER (Metal Hydrides Inc), 357 Hale See
page 46

Resnick Barney (Anna) propr 214 Cabot h 53 Lovett

—Paul atty-at-law Resnick & Resnick 145 Cabot rm 3 res 53 Lovett

Resoldi (see Risoldi)


Reutter Rudolph O (Janet L) mach 57 Enon h 16 Pleasant

—Sophie widow Carl W propr 503 Cabot h do

Revolti Esther M Miss student (270 Dartmouth st B) res 3 Galloupe ave

—Margherita V Miss tel op 157 Cabot res 3 Galloupe ave

—Mario J (Theresa) molder USMC h 3 Galloupe ave

 (See Rivolti)

Reynault Francis A (Mary P) x-ray tech E M Parker Co (B) h 7 Vine apt 1 BF
Reynolds Hall 408 Hale PC

—Harriet M widow Maurice A res 6 Frankwood ave

—John F florist h 20 Blaine ave

—Ralph E (Pearl M) farm foreman 131 Conant h 77 do

—Ruth N Miss tchr Brown Sch (No Bev) res 34 Broadway

—Walter J (Marilyn F) ins agt h 28 Longview drive

Rezny Elsie Miss cook 865 Hale res do

Rezza Antonio (Vincenzina) h r 30 Haskell BF

—Pasquale truck driver Vitale Constr Co res r 30 Haskell BF

—Rocco (Minnie C) laborer 20 Oak BF h r 28 Haskell BF

Rezzo Frank (Priscilla A) laborer 20 Oak BF h 3 Connolly pl

Rhoades Anna M Mrs h r 28 Cabot

—Ralph (Susan I) mach opr Salem Laundry (S) h 6 Rantoul

—Theodore E jr (Mary A) emp N E Power Service Co (Malden) h 8 Courtney
drive

—Warren B (Priscilla M) leawkr (P) h r 28 Cabot apt 3

Rhodes John E (Elizabeth L) cost acct SEP (S) also tax acct 104 Dodge h do

Rhyno Stanley G (Anita D) propr service sta (36 Bridge st S) h 20 Gardner

—William night short order cook 4 Cabot h at Essex st Salem

Rial Side Drug Co (Henry R Myers propr) 146 Bridge

—Side Men's Civic Auto (Bertram F Hanlon pres)

—Side School (see Winifred P Upton school)

—Side Service Station (L A Monies) filling sta 83 Bridge

Riccardi Joseph (U S Veteran) res 400 Rantoul apt 2

Ricci Adam (Lillian M) Ricci's Express 123 Park also pres 304 Rantoul and
alderman Ward 3 h 13 Roundy

—Albert J (Constance) clk 346 Rantoul h 15 Lovett apt 6

—Antonio clk 346 Rantoul res 348 do

—Armand P used cars 127 Park res 348 Rantoul

—Flora R M Miss res 348 Rantoul

—Michele (Eleanora) groc and package store etc 346 Rantoul h 348 do

Ricci's Express (Adam Ricci propr) express & moving 123 Park

Ricciardi Agatino (Nancy) retired h 46 Pond

—Arline Mrs clk 252 Cabot res 398 Rantoul

—Carmella wife Giuseppe h 40 West Dane

—Domenico (Joan) gdnr 2 Boyle h 252 Hale

—Frank propr Frank's Garage 13 Elliott res 46 Pond

—Maria widow Francesco res 398 Rantoul

—Peter barber (D) res 46 Pond

RICCIARDI

—Violet T Miss shwkr (L) res 46 Pond

☛ (See Riccardi)

Rice Edna E widow George L res 207 Dodge

—Elsie P widow Francis W h 77 Lothrop

—Edward H (Edna V) elect GEC Co (L) h 9 County way

—Eleanore H Miss maid 6 Echo res do

—Hannah R Mrs clk 226 Cabot h 25 River

—Lawrence F (Hannah R) emp 1 Park h 25 River

—Mary I Miss emp 397 Cabot res 12 Rantoul

—Richard G (Leonice E) mngr Grant's (S) h 207 Dodge

—Robert florist & gardener 17 Vestry h do

—Robert rem to Hyannis

—Robert (Helen) mach (Charlestown Navy yd) h 15 Hobart ave

—Treadwell (Lee clk GEC Co L) rem to Salem

Rich Earl L (Dorothy M) foreman h 60 Conant

—Herman S (Frances Z) h 55 Butman

—Margaret L Mrs widow William J h 135 Bridge

—Mary E Miss sec research div USMC res 9 Herrick

—Robert ensign (U S Navy) res 55 Butman

—William J (Lillian F) frmn research div USMC h 9 Herrick

—William W jr (Ruth S) note broker (85 Devonshire B) h 11 Greenwood av PC

Richard Conrad A (Albina G) pipe bender GEC Co (L) h 5 Ashton

—Conrad A jr (USAF) res 5 Ashton

—Eugenie widow John h Ashton

—Henry A (Jean J) mach USMC h 245 Rantoul suite 1

—Raoul J (Margaret M) propr Farms Meat Store 18 West BF h 91 Dodge

—Robert W (Margaret M) steamfitter Griffin & Merrow (P) h 352 Cabot apt 2

☛ (See Richards)

Richardi Ralph R (Barbara A) rem to Salem

Richards Alan (Louise) rem to Salem

—Albert W (Mary V) emp SEP (S) h 22 Appleton ave

—Arlene F Miss clk 224 Cabot res 14 Lenox

—Bertha C Miss retired sch tchr h 3 Echo ave

—Charles (Doris) h 5 Hersey ave

—Charles J (Edna J) emp USMC h 50 Ashton

—Charles W maint man (S) res 451 Rantoul

—Clark B (U S Navy) h 17 Lothrop

—Donald R (U S Army) res 14 Lenox

—Dorothy C Miss student (Salem Tchrs Coll) res 14 Lenox

—Dorothy F widow Stephen M jr h 14 Lenox

—Dorothy G Miss secy A C Lawrence Co (P) res 12 Hancock

—Ernest A (Adeline G) emp SEP (S) h 11 Ames

—Eva B widow Herbert E h 12 Hancock

—Fidele J (Loretta M) mach h 11 West Dane

—Frederick G res 18 Cabot

—George P (Janet M) emp Salem Glass Co (S) h 50 Elliott

—Grace W widow Wallace F h 35 Thorndike

—Harold B (Helen E) emp PWD h 7 Warren

—John H (Priscilla E) truck driver 363 Rantoul h 7 Warren

—Marie R Miss hskpr 15 Folger ave res do

—Mary V Mrs clk 242 Cabot rm 10 h 22 Appleton ave

—Melvin G taxi driver 500 Rantoul res 12 Hancock

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON **THE SALEM NEWS** AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

644

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

RICHARDS

- Paul L (Myrtle A) laborer 8-24 Congress h 17 Lothrop
- Peter J mach rem to Lawrence
- Rosamond Miss tel opr res 14 Lenox
- Walter J (Barbara J) emp Craig Mach Co (D) h 17 Mason apt 2
- William A (Harriet E) janitor 4 Ocean also junk dlr 18 Federal h do
- William G (Jean E) emp Hytron (100 Endicott st D) h 27 Jordan
- William H (Beatrice E) taxi driver 254 Cabot h 32 Dearborn ave
- William H (Esther B) Beverly Tire Co gas & oils 44 Enon h 46 do
- ☛ (See Richard)
- Richardson Adelaïd E widow Albert h 87 Kernwood ave
- Alfred (F Louise) supt Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co (So Boston) h 79 Odell ave
- Allan B (U S Army) res 643 Hale PC
- Donald A (Mary J) eng CBS-Hytron Corp (S) h 1 Museum rd
- Donald M (Jane M) warehouseman SEP (S) h 643 Hale PC
- Ernest L (Dorothy) mech h 9 Beverly Hills ave
- Ernest P (Lena E) emp stockroom USMC h 6½ Pond
- Ernest S (Florence M) clk (205 Washington S) h 6 Pratt ave
- Florence G widow Daniel F clk AB&W (S) res 40 Colon
- Frances K Mrs supervisor 6 Echo ave res do
- Frederick L W (Helen W) prof (Harvard Coll) h 504 Hale
- George jr (Patricia A) taxi driver (S) h 93 Elliott apt 3
- Gordon T (Gertrude I) Commr of Public Wks (Nahant) h 117 Odell ave
- Joseph (Mary) yardman Geo W Pickering Co (S) h 12 Davis
- Joseph jr (Shirley B) mngr trainee W T Grant Co (N Y) h 9 Bay
- Kendall J (Marion L) elect (4 Mt Vernon L) h 643 Hale PC
- Kenneth W (Ruth L) eng So Essex Sewerage Dist (S) h 8 Scott
- Margaret M Mrs h 10 Bennett
- Norman T (Vivian A) mach USMC h 329 Cabot
- Ray A widow Albert H h 50 Broadway suite 38
- Robert E (Virginia) clk 276 Cabot h 87 do
- Virginia Mrs office clk Morrill Lea Co (P) h 87 Cabot apt 2
- Vivian A Mrs grad nurse h 329 Cabot
- Walter A jr (Irene F) clk 380C Cabot h 109 Hale
- Richmond Max reg pharm Davis Drug Co 434 Rantoul h at 129 Lowell st Pea-body
- Ricker Barbara Miss occupational therapist (255 Charles st B) res 44 Hale
- Elinor Miss student Univ of Mich (Ann Arbor Mich) res 44 Hale
- Elinor P widow James W h 44 Hale
- Wesley P (Dog Caterers) 503 Rantoul res 44 Hale
- ☛ (See Rieker)
- Riddle Benjamin H (Loretta G) rem to Michigan
- Molly Anna Mrs waitress (Hav) res 405 Elliott
- Rider Alden W (Ruth B) teller (253 Essex S) res 12 Brackenbury lane
- Ruth B Mrs bkpr (208 Essex S) res 12 Brackenbury lane
- Ridgeway Francis (Ruth) architect h 3 Arpin circle
- Ridgley Donald E (Frances L) elec eng GEC Co (L) h 93 Kernwood ave
- Ridley Archie B died May 21 1954
- Donald E compositor Salem News (S) res 31 Stone
- Frances M Miss emp Bomac Lab Inc res 31 Stone
- Ora M widow Carl C h 31 Stone
- Rieker Charles J (Mary J) mach USMC h 29 Prospect
- Rigby Kenneth B (DDS) dentist 550 Cabot res 260 Hale

The Quality Press

Printing Service

25 SCHOOL STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

The Settlers, Inc.

REAL ESTATE

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.

"WARE THEATRE BLDG."

Specialists In Residential Property

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

645

RIGGS

Riggs Alfred J res 19 River

—Otis M (May E) retired h 141 Essex

Riley David W (Dorothy M) U S Air Force (No Carolina) h 22 Sylvan rd

—Dorothy H widow Perley E hskpr res 509 Cabot

—Georgie N Mrs retired h 98 Lovett

—Marie E Miss clk State House (B) h rear 641 Hale BF

— (See Reilly and Ryley)

Rimari Victor F (Louise A) h 25 Story ave

Rimington Elton H (Agnes L) optometrist 221 Cabot rm 4 h 188 Dodge

—Ida L widow John E died May 31 1954

Rines Oscar V (Ruth E emp Ideal Baby Shoe D) emp (Danvers State Hospital)
res 20 Orchard

Ring Jacob (Daisy) slsmn Capital Distribution Co (Andover) h 7 Ives

—Leo V (Margaret L) carrier P O (S) h 27 Lexington drive

RIORDAN DANIEL O (Marie N) propr H Guy Lyman Co 329 Rantoul h 29
Peabody ave See page 57

—Timothy J (Edna F) emp H P Hood & Sons (L) h 7 Pleasant

— (See Reardon)

Rioux George J died July 24 1954

—Gladys E widow George J h 8 Elliott

Ripley Frank L (Dorothy) (U S Navy) h 45 Sohier rd

Rising Marion H widow Harry A h 38 Dane apt 3

Risley Thomas S (Anne M) phys Bev Hosp and 1 Monument sq h 17 Everett BF

Risoldi Frank J (Rachel L) emp GEC Co (L) h 2 Hardy

—John J (Deborah F) lieut BPD h 12 Ellsworth ave

RISOLDI JOSEPH W (Mary) pres Red's Taxi Service 4 Essex h 8 Newbury
See page 62

—Katherine widow Nazzaro h 2 Hardy

—Thomas A (Leona M) pipefitter Navy Yard (B) h 6 Pleasant

Ritchie Abbie T widow Ralph C res 8 Harrison ave

—Ann K Miss medical sec res 11 Russell

—Austin F (Gertrude E) mach 140 Elliott h 3 Bartlett

—Elizabeth A Miss stenog USMC res 23 McKinley ave

—Juliette M Mrs bkpr 165-167 Cabot h 11 Russell

—Katherine F Miss hskpr res 23 McKinley ave

—Nadine L Mrs res 7 High BF

—Ralph B night eng Bev Hosp h 8 Harrison ave

—Shirley A Miss emp (100 Endicott D) res 8 Harrison ave

—Thomas E (Anna F) retired h 23 McKinley ave

—Thomas J (Juliette M) mach USMC h 11 Russell

—Thomas J jr (U S Army) res 11 Russell

Ritter Charles (Hilda M painter Hytron (D) h 8 Harris

Riva Anastasia widow Charles E died April 8 1954

Rix Ralph T (Mary C) mach Craig (D) h 6 Summer

Rizzi (see Rezza)

Robb Bayard V R (U S Marines) res 452 Essex

—Cedric S (Dorothy A) contr & bldr 5 Clark ave h do

—J Hampden (Elizabeth L) architect (137 Newbury st B) h 15 Grove BF

—Nancy H Miss clk (107 Falmouth B) res 5 Clark ave

—Raymond T (U S Navy) res 5 Clark ave

Robbins Carroll L laborer USMC res 37 Greene

—Dana H jr (Evelyn I) mach (48 Loring ave S) h 32 Guild rd

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

ROBBINS

ROBBINS F EARL (Marian E) Salem Evening News representative 290 Cabot h 6 Pratt ave

—Harold A (Marguerite E) emp 140 Elliott h 14 Longmeadow rd

—Ivan C (Florence M) grounds kpr USMC Golf Club h 86 Hart BF

—J Gardner (Annette E) emp Metal Utilities Co h 128 Bridge

—Milton H (Dorothy N) mach USMC h 37 Greene

—Ruth E Miss res 86 Hart BF

—Shirley M Miss bkpr (28 Central Ips) h 72 Lothrop

Roberts Allen B (Mildred M) emp Bev Pub Wks dept h 34 Story ave

—Ann S Miss tel op 157 Cabot res 41 Grant

—Bert W died Oct 16 1953

—Bessie W widow Fred H res 78 Lothrop

ROBERTS BOYD (Blanche E) pres & treas Walter S Flint Ins Agency Inc 170 Cabot also real estate and rentals tel 2511 h 45 Neptune See head lines

—Carol W attendant 229 Hale res 6 Dearborn ave

—Carolyn B widow Bert W h 7 Beverly Hills ave

—Charles W (Frances L) dist rep Pickering Co 287 Cabot h 19 Greene

—Chester M (Geneva G) emp A C Lawrence (P) h 19 Mill

—Clifford vice pres & director USMC h at 236 Sagamore st Hamilton

—Doris F Miss cook Matthew P Scullin Paine ave PC res do

—Edson painter & handyman 32 Broadway res 43 Railroad ave

—Edward C (Maude A) operator Salem-Beverly filtration plant h 18 Enon

—Fannie E widow Frank W h 23 Federal

—Francis J (Patricia) h r 70 Dodge

—Frederick L (Hattie F) retired h 6 Appleton ave

—Gage L (Ella L) clk Whiting Milk Co (M'head) h 14 Princeton ave

—Gordon A (Barbara L) rem to Peabody

—Horace W (Katherine B) mach USMC h 94 Bisson

—Ivan W (Susan A) shipper H P Hood & Sons (S) h 12 Goldsmith ave

—John R appr mach USMC res 94 Bisson

—Martha E widow Carl H h 36 Arlington ave

—Mildred M Mrs nurse Bev Hosp h 34 Story ave

—Noble H h 41 Grant

—Norman C (Mary C) h 362 Cabot

—Phyllis M Miss sec Governor Herter State House (B) res 16½ Porter

—Wilfred L (Josephine J) propr Cities Service Gas Sta 229 Hale also Cove Taxi Service h 6 Dearborn ave

—Willie (Marie Jeanne) rem to 159 W Thomas st Norwich Conn

Robertson Charles W (Agnes L) mach USMC h 21 Fillmore

—Donald (Estella M) research USMC h 20 Woodbury

—Doris B Mrs emp office mngr School Dept (Winchester) res 36 Essex

—Hazel D widow of John h 99 Bisson

—John died May 27 1954

—John S (Myrtle A) emp SEP (S) h 3 Holden

—Roland B (D Arleen) emp Hytron (D) h 10 Ives

—W Bruce (U S Navy) res 168 Hale

—William H (Janet I) dentist 234 Cabot rm 6 h 168 Hale

Robichau Edward A (Alice G) mach USMC h 80½ Livingstone ave

—Edward P (Elva H) clk 211 Rantoul h 4 Linden ave

—Harold V (Florence E) civil eng Stone & Webster (B) h 12 Lowell

—Joseph A (Bridget M) retired h 4 Linden ave

—Lege B retired res 28 Bow

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

McQUEENY'S

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

647

ROBICHAU

- Norman E (U S Marines) res 12 Lowell
- Robichaud John H retired res 436 Rantoul
- Paul H attdt 50 Cabot res 12 Lowell
- Robicheau Dorothy Mrs rem to 155 Boston st Salem
- John C (Dorothy) res 18 Grant
- Robie Lloyd A (Harriet A) technician 131 Conant h 101 Lovett apt 3
- Wesley (Marie J) clk 199 Cabot h 18 May
- Robinson Albert E (Barbara J) mach rep man GEC Co (L) h 4 Munroe apt 3
- Anna M widow William J h 30 Atlantic ave
- Anne M Mrs mngr 232 Cabot h 16 Mason
- B Robert (Anne) emp Craig Mach Co (Lawrence) h 16 Mason
- Barbara A Mrs rem to Salem
- Bernice G Mrs sub tchr Brown School h 6 Miller rd
- Carol Miss rem to Detroit Mich
- Charles E (Alice R) teller Boston Penny Savings (B) also treas Oakmont Realty Trust Inc 8 Beaver h do
- Clara B widow John H h 41 Corning
- Clara L Miss emp GEC Co (L) res 41 Corning
- Dwight W (Gladys W) mach GEC Co (L) h 6 Roy ave
- Edward A (Louise W) elect 7 Ray h do
- Edwin T (Helen A) retired h 109 Corning apt 2
- Fillmore D (Arbutus I) (U S Coast Guard) h 5 MacArthur rd
- Francis A (Mary E) mach USMC h 6 Winthrop ave
- Frank A (Gladys M) pres Oakmont Realty Trust Inc also R & B Screw Co 57 Enon h 183 Brimbal ave
- Frank A jr res 88 Cabot
- Frank R (Minnie F) retired h 37 Grant
- Frank W (Bernice G) linotype op (Boston Globe) h 6 Miller rd
- Gail Miss sec No West Ins Co (B) res 7 Ray
- Chester M (Geneva G) emp A C Lawrence (P) h 19 Mill
- George (Carol) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 22 Swan
- George R (Jemima R) retired h 109 Corning apt 1
- ROBINSON GERALD R** treas Naumkeag Auto Sales h at 50 Magnolia ave Lynn See page 13
- Harry G (Kathleen R) toolmkr USMC also pres Federal Club h 145 Lothrop
- Herbert H (Barbara E) opr eng New England Power (S) h 10 Chipman rd
- James F jr mach 57 Enon res 183 Brimbal ave
- Lester L (Pauline M) (Bay State Floor Co) 1 Friend h do
- Mary E Mrs secy (Boston) h 6 Winthrop ave
- Pauline asst dietician Bev Hosp res at Cutler rd Hamilton
- Raymond E jr (Vesta M) repairman BWW h 39 Pratt ave
- Whitney B (U S Air Force) res 145 Lothrop
- William retired res 20 Bennett
- Rocca Raymond L (Susan M) meat cutter 262 Rantoul h 6 Thompson rd
- Rocci Louis slsmn Nat House Furnishings (S) h 54 Lothrop
- Roccio Albert C (Bertha) emp USMC h 72 Chase
- Alfred T pntr Gloria Chain Store 268 Rantoul res 8 Beckford
- Amalia Mrs h 144 Park
- Arthur J (Theresa S) florist emp 203 Cabot h 20 Bosworth
- Eleanor H Miss res 8 Beckford
- John B retired h 8 Beckford
- Joseph P (Mary P) mach USMC h 3 Gage

LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

62 BRIDGE STREET

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.


BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

648

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

ROCCIO

- Mary P Mrs emp GEC Co (L) h 3 Gage
- Rochford Francis J (Margaret) crossing tender B&MRR h 9 Pond
- Henry L (Gladys L) B&MRR Glouc crossing tender h 9 Pond
- Margaret Mrs housemaid (Salem) h 9 Pond
- Rock Clifton B (Eleanor G) rem to Ipswich rd Boxford
- Hannah widow Oliver B h 15 Thorndike
- Rocket Trans Inc (Rudolph Melei pres & treas Rena M Melei clk) exp transp 16 Tyler rd
- Rockwell Adelbert W jr (Marjorie P) research tech USMC h 34 Sunset drive
- Arthur D (U S Navy) res 35 Arlington ave
- Marjorie R Mrs clk res 34 Sunset drive
- Mary widow Arthur P cashier & switchbd opr USMC h 35 Arlington ave
- Rod & Gun Club (Karl F Holt sec) meetings at GAR hall 4th Tues except July and August
- Rodd Mary F widow Henry H rem to Methuen
- Rodden Henry J (Arlene H) slsmn Armour Co (S) h 5 Parsons drive
- Roderick Anthony S (Mildred R) elec B&MRR h 1 Concord ter
- Mildred R Mrs shoewkr Gold Crest (L) res 1 Concord ter
-  (See Rodrick)
- Rodgers Frank I (Jane E) carp (Hamilton) h 11 Harwood
- Rodie William S (Adella L) retired h 60 Hillside ave
- Rodrick Bertha M Mrs maid Bev Hosp h 311 Cabot apt 2
- Olen A emp 14½ Roundy res 311 Cabot apt 2
- Roger Wolcott Lodge No 79 K of P (Waldo H Dow sec) meets at 22 Federal 2nd & 4th Tues of each month h 8 Myrtle
- Rogers Alexander M (Margaret T) caretkr and chauf Weld Est 973 Hale BF h do (in ave)
- Alfred L jr (A L Rogers Co) (Somerville) res 18 Ropes
- Alice B widow George W res 43 Railroad ave
- Arthur W (Edith S) retired h 6 Judson
- Barbara L Miss timekpr USMC res 18 Simon
- Bruce clk 301 Cabot res 16 Columbus ave
- Building 218-226 Cabot
- Carl M (Lillian R) sheet metal furnace and stovework 18 Bow h r 3 Pond
- Charles E res 6 Harrison ave
- Chester E (Ethel C) retired h 13 Lakeview ave
- Chester E jr (Virginia G) draftsman USMC h 4 Lakeside ave
- Clifford D died Nov 9 1953
- Donald E (U S Air Corps) res 11 Pearl st ext
- Donald V (U S Navy) res 6 Harrison ave
- Edward W (Marilyn) mngr 16-18 Bow h 28 Columbus ave apt 3
- Elsie S widow Edward W died Nov 13 1953
- Eugene H (Mary E) draftsman USMC h 6 Harrison ave
- Forest A jr (Thelma N) emp New Eng Power Co (S) h 5 Folger ave
- Francis R (Dorothy A) lastmkr Gardner Co (Lawr) h 16 School
- Frank C carp res 18 Simon
- Freeman M (Eileen M) mech 52 Cabot h 33 Bow
- Furniture Company (Mrs Madeline E Rogers propr) furniture etc 18 Bow
- George F (Katherine A) mach USMC h 11 Pearl st ext
- Henry retired res 16 Agate
- James E jr painter Dion boat yard (S) res 18 Simon
- Joan Miss emp SEP (S) res 18 Simon

Chas. C. Picardy, Jr.

Ceramic Tile, Plastic Tile,
Vikon Metal Tile

REMODELLING and MODERNIZING

11 Smithson Drive, Tel. 1682, Beverly

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

649

ROGERS

- John D (U S Army) rem to Korea
- John F (Natalie F) clk Bomac Lab Inc off route 128 Salem rd h 20 Judson
- John P emp Div Wildlife Comm of Mass res 3 Tremont
- Joseph E (M Bernadette) foundryman USMC h 9 Dearborn ave
- Joseph H (Lavinia) gardener Mrs A S Moore (PC) h 646 Hale PC
- Karl L (Charlotte E) head watchman USMC h 16 Columbus ave
- Lillian H widow Clifford D h 41 Chipman rd
- Lucy Mrs clk Almy's (S) res 18 Ropes
- Madeline E Mrs propr Rogers Furniture Co 18 Bow h 11 Peirce ave
- Marguerite Miss bursar Endicott Jr Coll res 376 Hale
- Mary E Mrs part time clk 380 Cabot h 6 Harrison ave
- Mary R widow James E h 18 Simon
- Nancy E Miss legal sec (81 Washington st S) res 6 Harrison ave
- Norma E Miss clk NET&TCo (B) res r 3 Pond
- Paul V student res 9 Dearborn ave
- Ralph L student (Boston Coll) res 11 Pearl st ext
- Raymond F (Ruth E F) mach GECo (L) h 491 Elliott
- Richard M (Clarice M) tchr coml dept Mem Jr High h 6 Endicott
- Robert L (Marion E) mech Townsend Motors (S) h 3 Tremont
- Ruth C Mrs rem to 171 Asbury st So Hamilton
- Ruth E F Mrs emp Bomac Lab Inc h 491 Elliott
- Virginia L Miss stock clk USMC res 18 Simon
- Walter O (Madeline E) furniture slsmn 18 Bow h 11 Peirce ave
- William R pres & treas 70-80 Park h at 164 Prospect ave Gloversville N Y
- William R Inc (William R Rogers pres & treas Mrs Florence A Warnock sec) pumice stone etc 70-80 Park
- William T prin Bev Farms sch res 3½ Summer
- Yvonne M Miss student BHS res 9 Dearborn ave
- (See Rodgers)
- Roland Charles A propr Adalaide's Beauty Salon 235 Cabot h 64 do apt 1
- Rolfe Rachel M widow Roland F tchr h 6 Beacon
- Rolinger Thomas L (Theresa M) watchmkr 219 Cabot h 70 Essex
- Rollins Harold F jr (Willena) custodian Briscoe Jr High h 14 Highland ave
- Hazel B Mrs nurse res 67 Essex
- Myrtle F widow Harold F rem to So Hamilton
- Russell M eng GECo (L) res 148 Cabot
- Valeria G Mrs h 10 May
- William C (Joy J) rem to So Hamilton
- Roma Gardens (Richard F S Goodall propr) restaurant 404-404A Cabot
- Romagnoli Caesare (Evelyn) laborer USMC h 395 Cabot
- Evelyn Mrs emp 269B Cabot h 395 do
- Paul student BHS res 395 Cabot
- Romani Clara G Mrs opr SEP (D) h 23 Davis rd
- Gino W (Minnie M) Romani's plants 17 Williams h do
- Umberto A (Clara G) laborer USMC h 23 Davis rd
- Romani's Plants (Gino W Romani) florist 17 Williams
- Romanovitz Donald P (Rosemary) (U S Navy) res 38 Roundy
- Julia O Miss emp (100 Endicott D) res 38 Roundy
- Roman (Anna J) h 38 Roundy
- Rosemary Mrs emp (100 Endicott D) res 38 Roundy
- Romeos Michael emp 60 Pleasant h at 186 Endicott st Danvers
- Ron D Voo (Thomas A Eliopoulos propr) restaurant 59 Broadway

RONAN

Ronan James rem to U S service

—Jeanette P Mrs hairdrsr 380A Cabot h 7 Cedar

—John F (Jeannette P) leather weigher A C Lawrence Co (P) h 7 Cedar

—Margaret J widow James P res 7 Cedar

Roney Ernest E chef Stromberg (S) res 76 Cabot

Ronk Gilbert B (Jeanette M) atty (18 Tremont st B) h 100 Corning

—Jeanette M Mrs sec to director (Salem Hospital) h 100 Corning

Ronnquist Paul L (Grace E) rem to York Me

Root Arthur retired res 30 Ocean

—Frank E (Myrtle A) dean of boys BHS h 85 Baker ave

—Gail P Miss student (Univ of N H) res 85 Baker ave

—Myrtle A Mrs math tutor h 85 Baker ave

—Nancy A Miss student (Univ of N H) res 85 Baker ave

Roper Jane Boyd Miss tchr Endicott Jr Coll h 31 Broadway

Ropes David student (Oberlin College) res 17 Brimbal ave

ROPES DRUG COMPANY INC (Jewett C Baker pres and treas Fred L True mngr) apothecaries 188-190 Cabot See page 32

—Lawrence G (Ruth G) hydraulic eng (80 Federal st B) h 17 Brimbal ave

—Marion E Miss student Carleton Coll (Minn) res 17 Brimbal ave

Rosales Alice F Mrs retired h 15 Ives suite 29

Roscoe Doris M Mrs emp Bomac Lab Inc Salem rd h 13 Lyman

—G Lambert (Doris M) musician and accompanist The Men's Singing Club also welder GECO (L) h 13 Lyman

Rose Henry O (Marjorie L) emp International Business Mach Co (Boylston st B) h 58 Lake Shore ave

—Walter T (Vivian B) retired h 206 Brimbal ave

Rosell Dorothy L Mrs boxmkr Hoague-Sprague Corp (L) res 53 Kernwood ave

Rosenau Adolph G (Jane M) frmn USMC h 13 Washington

—Barbara J Miss res 13 Washington

Rosenberg Peter (Marion M) slsmn New England Linoleum (B) h 7 Davis

Rosenblatt Hyman (Dora) dyemkr Bay State Dye Co (L) h 36 Lothrop suite 2

Rosenbloom Jacob M (Zelda) mach USMC also atty-at-law h 45 Pierson

Rosenthal Louise R widow of Morris (Ritz Carlton Hotel Boston) s r Neptune

—Sadie widow of Eugene (148 Comm ave B) s r 27 Ober

Ross Arthur W (Anne D) lineman 1st class ECEC h 208 Brimbal ave

—Betty L Mrs reg nurse (Salem Hosp) h 61 Sohler rd

—Chester M (Mary N) tree surgeon PWD h 30 Chase

—Florence M Miss prin Edwards sch res 27 Thorndike

—Frances M widow Fred B h 16 Eastern ave

—Herbert W (Bessie) retired h r 79 Enon

—Howard I (Edith K) emp kennel man 309 Dodge h 3 Sargent

—James B (Sarah V) barber (North st S) h 12 West Dane

—James B jr (Dorothy E) emp 24 Railroad ave h 18 Hobart ave

—John R rem to Salem

—Joseph F (Betty L) emp BPW h 61 Sohler rd

—William professional dancer (New Bedford N Y) res 12 W Dane

Rossetti Ralph A barber (84½ Derby st S) h 13 Thompson rd

Rossi Alberta J Mrs stenog A C Lawrence (P) res 27 Linden ave

—Alfred (Helen E) laborer E H Porter (P) h 332 Rantoul

—Bernard R (Sarah R) emp 316 Rantoul h 309 do apt 2

—Ceasare G (Julia M) gardener 304 Hale h 280 do

—George C mech hlpr 211 Rantoul res 280 Hale

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

ALMY'S


Department Stores Since 1858
Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

651

ROSSI

- Guy L (Alberta J) (U S Army) res 27 Linden ave
- John (Brigida) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 38 Front
- Lena M Miss bkpr 465-467 Rantoul also piano tchr 280 Hale res do
- Louis emp 20 Oak BF h 113 Corning
- Louis A (U S Navy) res 113 Corning
- Pasquale (Antoinette) gdnr h 26 Arthur
- Rita B Miss student Purdue Univ (Purdue Ind) res 113 Corning
- Rossignall Ralph C (Marion C) leawkr Kirstein Leather Co (P) h 38 School
- Roskopf Anna F widow Louis W h 53 Lovett
- Rostkowski John leawkr A C Lawrence (P) res 80 Conant
- Joseph (Tekla) retired h 80 Conant
- Rosum Mary widow Frank S emp SEP (S) h 90 Park
- Richard L (Mary) emp (Inglewood Calif) res 90 Park
- Sigrid (U S Navy) res 90 Park
- Rotcavich Theresa Mrs shwkr (S) h 55 Rowell ave
- Walter H (Theresa) maint man (57 Foster st P) h 55 Rowell ave
- Rothaug Paul G (Kenar) display man Bakers Clothing Store (S) h Beach BF
- Rothbard Jacob P (Rosilie K) ins agt (53 State B) h 31 Atlantic
- ROULIER LIONEL E** propr Hemeon Auto Body Co 5 West Dane h at 33
Laurent rd Salem See page 15

- Rouillard Grace M Mrs clk 90 Rantoul h at 28 James st Peabody
- Romeo pres & treas 90 Rantoul h at 28 James st Peabody
- Rouleau Francis J (Priscilla A) leawkr Morris Tannery (S) h 40 Bow
- Frederick M (Lorraine R) mach opr (P) h 6 Smith
- Lorraine R Mrs shwkr 105 Rantoul h 6 Smith
- Roulo Roger L (Katherine L) emp GECo (L) h 10 Federal
- Roumas Charles J (Catherine C) retired h 24 Vestry
- James C engr Western Electric Co (Bethlehem Pa) res 24 Vestry
- Roundy Azor E jr (Edna R) emp Edmunds Trucking Co (L) h 66 Hull
- David G student Bowdoin Coll (Brunswick Me) res 26 Federal
- Perley B (Annie M) both deceased
- Richard A (Helen K) supvr of attendance Bev Public Schools h 26 Federal
- Richard A jr (Ruth O) ins broker h 173 Brimbal ave
- Roundy's Wharf Water st
- Rourke Anthony J (U S Air Force) res 17 Knowlton
- Daniel J (Nora M) slsmn poultry & eggs 20 Haskell PC h do
- Daniel J jr student (Harvard Coll) res 20 Haskell PC
- Honora R Miss clk USMC res 17 Knowlton
- Thomas clk 301 Cabot res 17 Knowlton
- Thomas N (M Gertrude) emp Western Union Tel Co (S) h 17 Knowlton
- Rousseau Alma R wife of William E died Oct 4 1953
- William E rem to Tilton N H
-  (See Russo)
- Roviero Frank leawkr (P) res 3 Galloupe ave
- Rowbottom George E (Nancy M) (U S Navy) h 26 Wallis apt 1
- Rowe Allen G (Mae P clk 188 Essex st S) operation writer USMC h 660 Cabot
- Arthur E (Hazel F) tourist cabin opr (Rockport) h 60 Lothrop
- Charles A (Mary M) clk First Nat'l Bank (B) h 14 Lovett
- Edward (Beverly A) student Bev Coop Trade Sch h 84 Cabot
- Edward R (Edna E) carpenter (B) h 22 Porter ter
- Grace widow Frank E h 6 Story ave

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY
177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

652

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

ROWE

ROWE PHILIP K (Edna M) pres Beverly Savings Bank 175 Cabot also director Bev Chamber of Commerce h 160 Dodge See front cover

—Ralph M (Ethel M) draftsman GEC Co (L) h 9 Bartlett

—Robert A (Marcia) wireman (12 Union st Lawrence) h 2 Bresnahan ct

—Robert R (Jane S) civil eng 242 Cabot rm 15 h 195 Dodge

Rowell Dorothy I Miss emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 17 Conway

—John C (May) oils etc 16 Taft ave h do

—John G collection supvr ECEC 223 Cabot res 17 Conway

—Matthew H (Marjorie C) auditor Beneficial Management Corp of N J office h 39 Thorndike

—Russell J MD (Barbara M) phys in pathology Hartford Hosp (Hartford Ct) h 140 Colon

—Sidney F (Ethel M) elect B&MRR r (10) East Garfield ave

Rowley Charles E lubrication man 4 Colon h at 17 Harold st Gloucester

Roy Amanda M widow Edward O res 5 Fielder rd


—Arthur (June P) emp SEP (S) h 10 Ropes apt 1

—Charles B barnman Cherry Hill Farm h at 39 Burley st Danvers

—Robert J (Catherine F) emp BPW h 26 Dearborn ave

—Roger C (Annette J) psychiatric social wkr (Bedford) h 11 Beverly Hills ave

—Simone T Miss clk GEC Co (L) res 4 Victor ave

 (See Roye)

Royal Ernest J (Olive E) groc clk (Hamilton) h 34 Windsor rd

—Fabric Shop (Mrs Marilyn R Chalek propr) piece goods 268B Cabot

—Olive E Mrs emp 97 Rantoul h 34 Windsor rd

Rubeshaw Edward (Alva) city employee h 20 Blaine ave

Rubin Howard gen mngr Broadway Manor Inc 50 Broadway h at Brighton

Rubinstein Jacob died Jan 1955

—Joseph (Annie) retired h 19 Odell ave

—Joseph H (Thelma S) plant supt 117 Elliott h 114 Lothrop

—Lawrence clk 117-119 Elliott res 83 Lovett

—Max vice pres 117-119 Elliott res 83 Lovett

RUBINSTEIN PHILIP (Rhoda) treas Utility Metal Products Co 117-119 Elliott h 74 Dane See back cover

—Sadie Miss res 83 Lovett

RUBINSTEIN WILLIAM (Sadie D) pres Utility Metal Products Co 117-119 Elliott h 34 Hale See back cover

Rudden John J (Mary F) truck driver Railway Exp Agency h 95½ Haskell BF

Ruddy Ann Miss waitress Bev Hosp res 14 Dearborn ave

Rudenberg H Gunther (Joan M) physicist (Main st Melrose) h 24 Pickman rd

Rudkin Kent instructor (102 Fenway B) res 33 Lothrop

—Thomas A (Marion T book reviewer) phys dir BHS h 33 Lothrop

Rudolph George V (Lily B) sales eg SEP (Woburn) h 4 Millbrook rd

—Robert P (Joyce B) slsmn 60 River h 3 Hopkins ave

Rudsten Oscar (Naomi) propr Arnold Advertising Agency (262 Wash st B) h 18 Brackenbury

Ruest Albert A propr The Johnson's Boat Livery Foster's wharf 43 Water st h at 21 Abington ave Peabody

—Arthur F h 41 Cabot

—Carol A Miss med sec 38 Ocean res 28 Hill

—Edna P Miss res 41 Cabot

—Janet Miss clk (76 Lafayette st S) res 45 Pond

—Jeanne R Mrs h 56 Cabot

Walter S. Flint Insurance Agency Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

NOTARY PUBLIC

Telephone 786

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

653

RUEST

- Joseph (Natalie) slsmn (Boston) h 5 Mill apt 2
- Nancy J Miss student res 28 Hill
- Narcisse Nelson (Rose D) retired h 41 Cabot apt 2
- Norma G Miss res 4 Highland ave
- Raymond presser 277 Rantoul res at 26 Clifton ave Danvers
- Regina J Mrs h 56 Cabot
- Rene J (Irma M) mach USMC h 28 Hill
- Wharf 47 Water st
- Wilfred J (Ruth B clk 224 Cabot) emp 11 East Corning h 45 Pond
- Ruffels Charles (Margaret R) mach USMC h 11 Haskell BF
- Ruggeri Frank S (Mary M) shipper USMC h 70 Bridge
- Ruggerio Joseph J (Mary V) mech Tide Water Oil Co (Revere) h 15 Herrick ext
- Rumball George W (Lillian B) retired h 95 Dodge
- Paul G (L Anna), mach USMC h 8 Laurel
- Rumble Herbert retired res 32 Broadway
- Rumery Rosalind L widow Maynard A secy to dean Endicott Junior College res 19 Briscoe apt 2
- Rundlett Barbara F Miss emp 140 Elliott h 6 Pleasant
- Dexter W (Jane V) h 22 Essex
- Emily L widow Elmer M res r 18 Highland ave
- Jane V Mrs bkpr 177-179 Rantoul res 22 Essex
- Marion G widow Chester C rem to Randolph
- Runnals Benjamin E (Marilyn D) dry cleanser (8 Lawrence st D) h 60A Bridge
- Blanche G Mrs matron NET&TCo (S) h 32 Railroad ave
- Delmar E res 32 Railroad ave
- Ruotolo Madeline Miss hairdr 16 Bow res at 4 Seamount st Peabody
- Ruscio Romolo A (Mildred P) (Eddie's Barber Shop & Beauty Parlor) 321A Cabot h 55 Sturtevant
- Rusco Home Products (James F Duffy, James B Parker) windows etc 313 Rantoul
- Rushworth Bradford R (Marjorie) rem to Piedmont st Middleton
- Russell Alvan E (Virginia M reg nurse) elect A C Lawrence Co (P) h 38 Walcott rd
- Arlene S Miss nurse res 413 Cabot
- Bertram A (Annabella) rem to 6 Newbury st Peabody
- Carl A (Ethel M) atttdt 112 Elliott h 19 Central
- Carl A (Mary G) (U S Army) h 67 Herrick
- Charles A (Marion E) mach USMC h 413 Cabot
- Daniel H (Vivian H) purch agt Lynn Products Co (L) h 149 Dodge
- David acct N E Power Asso (B) h 34 Arlington ave
- Donald W (Marion P) truck driver 31 Park h 413 Cabot
- Foster C (Edith F) elect 7½ Wallis h 23 Lowell
- George E jr (Ruth A) mech eng USMC h 11 Columbus ave
- Gordon slsmn res 80 Railroad ave
- Gordon A jr slsmn res 80 Railroad ave
- Howard P (Gladys E) mach USMC h 29 Belmont
- Hugh G (Hilda J) studio (93 Pine st D) h 3 Doane ave
- Ida B widow Herbert H h 6 Chapman ter
- Janet Mrs h 464 Cabot apt 1
- Jean B Miss emp HCorp (S) res 580 Cabot
- John (Henrietta F) retired h 6 King ter
- Lawrence W (U S Army) res 464 Cabot

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



RUSSELL


- Lena B Miss retired h 50 Broadway suite 15
- Marion E Mrs seamstress Bev Hosp h 413 Cabot
- Mark (Helen M) maintenance mach Champion Lamp Wks (L) h 15 Dearborn ave
- Norman (U S Army) res 6 King ter
- Ralph H (Barbara E) clk (110 Ballard Saugus) h 9½ Bisson
- Rose A Miss slswmn (69 Chauncey st B) res 34 Arlington ave
- Robert E (Dorothy) washer 375 Rantoul h 9½ Fayette
- Virginia Miss reg nurse Bev Hosp res 38 Walcott rd
- Wendell J student res 105 Cabot
- William H (Priscilla W) real est & insurance 69 Story ave h do
- Russo Frank (Mae) plmbr 220 Rantoul h 31 Whitney ave
- Henry G (Kathleen T) sheet mtlwkr Gilman the Roofer (S) h r 29 West BF shop 28 West

RUSO JOHN (Dorothy) (Russo & Milliken) 220 Rantoul h 47 Essex See page 57

- John F (U S Coast Guard) res 38 West BF
- Louis C (Mary C) retired h 38 West BF
- Michael (Mary A) retired h 24 Charnock
- Michael jr (Victoria A) plumber emp Henry Byers (M'head) h 7 Coolidge ave
- Philip J (Anna) restaurant 136 Rantoul h 134 do
- Phyllis S Miss stenog 173 Cabot rm 14 res 47 Essex
- Robert B (Virginia I) plumber 7 Munroe h do

RUSO & MILLIKEN (John Russo and Frank S Milliken jr) plumbing & heating 220 Rantoul See page 57

Russo's Market Inc (Albert Notar pres & treas also mngr) groc, prov 36 West BF

 (See Rousseau)

- Rust Alice M widow John D h 25 Bow apt 3L
- Harold H (Katherine M) retired res 122 Bridge
- Harold O carp Walsh Constr Co (S) h 117 Bridge
- John A (Alice E) carpenter rear 335 Cabot h do
- Lawrence B (Miriam) slsmn (900 Comm ave B) h 14 Parramatta rd
- Melba M Mrs emp Bomac Lab h 28 Bennett
- R A Construction Co (Raymond A Rust) carpenters & builders 132 Hale 4L
- Raymond A (Marion S) (R A Rust Construction Co) 132 Hale apt 4L h do
- William K (Phyllis M) bricklayer (L) h 122½ Bridge
- Zelma E widow Linwood P h 2 Davis
- Ruta Delores Miss staff nurse Bev Hosp res 49 Chase
- Jennarino (Dolores P) emp Vitale Const Co h 49 Chase
- Ruth Patricia Miss tel opr NET&TCo (S) res 4 Longview ter
- Ruthven Annie R widow of James h 15 Opal ave
- Rutkowski Sylvester (Irene M) rem to New York
- Rutsky Benjamin (Sarah) mngr (243 Essex S) h 15 Lovett apt 7
- Sarah Mrs bkpr 47 Park h 15 Lovett apt 7
- Rustrom Eric W (Laura G) truck driver (Medford) h 53 Story ave
- Ruben N (Signe J) diemkr GECo (L) h (8) Conway
- Ryan Cornelius F (Anna) laborer h 133 Brimbal ave
- Donald E (Gertrude W) constr work 8 Lenox h do
- Edward clk (Lynn) res 77 Dodge
- Edward (Eunice W) retired h 12 Auburn rd
- Edward W jr (Marion S) asst mngr Melville Shoe Co (Worcester) h 77 Dodge

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

**FUEL OIL
COAL...COKE
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**

Telephone - - - - Beverly 1 or 2



BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

655

RYAN

- Gertrude M Mrs hairdressing 234 Cabot rm 9 h at Maple st Middleton
- Helen M Miss tchr English and Dramatics BHS res 7 Clifford ave
- Herbert G (Virginia) elec eng HCorp (S) h 29 McKinley ave
- James E (Agnes M) mach USMC h 6 Haskell PC
- John P retired h 13 Knowlton
- Katherine H Miss sr clk Met Life Ins Co 130 Cabot h at 11 Barstow st Salem
- Mildred N Mrs part time clk 191 Cabot rm 11 h 10 Gardner
- Nellie F Miss res 17 River
- Patrick J h 17 River
- Paul (Irene D) mason 110 Elliott h 23 Williams
- Sarah E widow Herbert F h 748 Hale BF
- Thomas J (U S Army) res 21 Glidden
- William J (Mildred N) frmn NET&TCo (L) h 10 Gardner
- William J jr student (178 Newbury st B), res 10 Gardner
- Ryanski Henry F shwkr (B) res 10 West Dane
- John F gas atttdt 104½ Cabot res 10 West Dane
- Rycinski Jennie M Miss wire coiler HCorp (S) h 10 West Dane
- John (Rose A) diemkr USMC h 10 West Dane
- Ryder Ralph A (Rosella E) laborer A C Lawrence Co (P) h 110 Elliott
- Rosella E Mrs emp (76 Lafayette st S) h 110 Elliott
- Ryer Herbert D (Judith A) IBM opr 140 Elliott h 3A Columbus ave
- Judith Mrs bkpr 165 Cabot h 3A Columbus ave
- Ryley Alexander J died Jan 1 1954
- Helen S widow of Alexander h 16 Gregg
- Rynkowski Bernard J (Jean E) mach USMC h 36 Windsor rd
- Ryno Marshall A (Elizabeth E) staty engr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 7 Neptune
- Sabatini Alipio res (17) Whittier
- David (Benedetta) retired h (17) Whittier
- Emma Miss clk Pequot Mills (S) res 17 Whittier
- Sabin Clarence (Ada) elect USMC h 15 Longview drive
- Ernest E (Anna E) retired h 69 Enon
- Sabine Douglas P (U S Navy) res 69 Enon
- Laurie H (Mary E) mach USMC h 716 Cabot
- Mildred F Mrs picker Goodyear Plastics (Goodhue st S) h 41 Elliott apt 7
- Sacchetti Alfred A (Anna Marie) emp 316 Rantoul res 273 do
- Donato B (Maria G) retired h 236 Rantoul
- Maria widow Ernest h 273 Rantoul
- Sacco John retired res 436 Rantoul rm 24
- Sachetti Anthony W (Jeannette E emp Hytron, D) inspr USMC h 21 Northern ave
- Sahlin Arvid W (Agnes M) retired h 7 Highland ave
- Arvid W (Inez M) drftsmn Ruggles-Klingemann (S) h 12 Priscilla rd
- Saindon Ida G widow Andre A hskpr 40 Railroad ave res do
- Saleino Shirley A Miss tel op (S) res 25 Washington
- Salem Beverly Filtration Plant (Kenneth F Knowlton supt) Arlington ave
- SALEM EVENING NEWS** (Donald M Keyser gen mngr F Earl Robbins representative) branch office 290 Cabot
- SALEM LAUNDRY CO** (Harold P Parker pres, Kathleen A Dalton treas) launderers and dry cleaners 380 Cabot and 51-69 Lafayette st Salem See page 44
- Water Works Reservoir Pumping sta (John Neville chief eng) Salem rd North
- Water Works Wharf 47 Water

Ernest & Ernest B. Wright

**ICE AND
ICE CUBES**

FUEL OIL. BURNER INSTALLATION AND SERVICE

Our Trucks Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W or 764-R

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

656

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

SALEM

- SALEM AND BEVERLY WATER SUPPLY BOARD** (Leo F Barber chairman, Roger F Duwart, Edgar W Nickerson, members of board; Arthur T Brennan treas-clerk, Kenneth F Knowlton supt) Arlington ave
- Salimeno Antonio (Gilda) shwkr Bloomfield Shoe Co (Seabrook N H) h 42 Grant apt 2
- Salles Frank jr (Joyce E) printer 1 Pond h 2 Mulberry
- Salloway Ira (Rose) h 152 Cabot
- Rose Mrs private tutor h 152 Cabot
- Sally Milligan Park 0 Cross lane
- Salomon Laurence E (Arlene L) mach Aulson Tanning Mach Co (S) h 12 Walnut ave
- Robert E (Patricia A) asst mngr h 433 Cabot
- Salsman Evaline A Miss retired tchr h 18 Taft ave
- Salter George H night tel opr 18 Vine BF h at Gloucester
- Robert F (Elizabeth A) elec B&MRR (B) h 25 Linden ave
- Salvage Louis H treas 101-105 Rantoul h at Tupelo rd Swampscott
- Salvanelli Arthur J (Clara E) mach USMC h 13 Parsons drive
- Lena V widow Albert laundry wkr Bev Hosp h 33 Mason
- Renato H (Ethel D) truck driver (101 Margin st S) h 44 Dearborn ave
- Robert E (Livia C) mach USMC h 22 Goodyear
- Silvio A (Gladys S) printer (24 Mt Vernon st L) h 36 School
- Salvation Army Hall (Capt Miss Alice Jeffrey 2nd Lt Mrs Margaret Morris in charge) 9 Hale barracks 47 Railroad ave
- Sam's Market (Anthony P D'Ettore, Roberto Colantoumi jr) groc & prov 393 Rantoul
- Samblin John F L res 26 Vine BF
- Margaret M Mrs dressmaker 26 Vine BF h do
- Sampson Alan W (Elsie B) research eng USMC h 18 Hale Park ave
- Albert E (Ann Lee) technical slsmn-chemist National Analine Chem (B) h 9 Thorndike
- Sanborn Allen G (Winifred E) emp USMC h 25 Hale
- Ethel G Mrs h 25 Hale
- Frederic H (Caroline P) supt Cemetery dept h 30 Baker ave
- Jacqueline L secy Harvard Coll (Camb) res 25 Hale
- John H (Evelyn G) (U S Air Force) res 77 Odell ave
- Oscar R (Frances L laundry wkr Bev Hosp) retired h 13 Ober
- Robert J (Audrey) instr Endicott Jr Coll h at 12 Pleasant st Salem
- Ruth Miss res 6 Peirce ave
- Sanchez Joseph W (Louise E) photog MIT (Camb) h 27 Simon suite 1
- Roy B res 27 Simon
- Stephen (U S Navy) res 27 Simon
- Sandberg Robert N (Sarah F) mach designer USMC h 72 Dane
- Sarah F Mrs tchr (Gloucester) h 72 Dane
- Sanders Joseph V (Laura) rem to Hamilton
- Sanderson Phyllis G Miss lab tchr Bev Hosp res 95 Herrick
- Sands Dana F mech 8-12 Railroad ave res 88 Cabot
- George res Salem rd South
- Helen Miss reg nurse Bev Hosp res at 33 Chestnut st Danvers
- Martha R widow George A h 84 Cabot
- Rachel J widow George A h Salem rd South
- Sanford Elliott (Minnie L) truck driver Vitale Constr Co h 31 Jordan
- Sangster Arthur emp GEC Co (L) res 39 Simon

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

657

SANGSTER

- Carl D (Ida M) ship's carp (M'head) h 12 Warren
- Edward D (Louise E) driver Speedway Express h 33 Chapman
- Louise E Mrs clk 224-226 Cabot h 33 Chapman
- Sanidas Christ John res 1 Bancroft ave
- John C (Carolyn F) candies 174 Cabot h 1 Bancroft ave
- Sanphy George A mach GECO (L) res 72½ Essex
- Lawrence J (Gertrude V) gdnr Frick est off 453 Hale PC h 510 do
- Marion A Miss maid 253 Cabot res do
- Nellie L Miss emp SEP (S) res 4 McKinley ave
- Santacross Edith A Mrs waitress (15 Bridge st S) h 50 Broadway suite 12
- Robert G (Artea M) mason 5 Kittredge h 37 Railroad ave
- Santamaria Lucy Miss res 7½ Riverview
- Paul (Rose) frmn L O Shoe Shop (P) h 19 Bennett suite 3
- Peter laborer rem to Danvers
- Rose Mrs emp Lafayette Laundry (S) h 19 Bennett suite 3
- Thomas (Jennie) retired h 7½ Riverview

SANTAMARIA THOMAS (Eleanora M) pres & treas Beverly Homes Inc 4
Oceanside drive h do See page 59

- Santin Ernest (Virginia) patternmkr emp (97 Jackson st S) h Bonad rd
- Florence Miss res 19 Eastern ave
- Frank R auto mech rem to Danvers
- Frank T (Esther J) mech HCorp (S) h 19 Eastern ave
- Geraldine Miss shoewkr (20 Locust D) res 19 Eastern ave
- Gerard (Lucy cook 851 Hale BF) emp USMC h 1 Conant
- Lena Miss domestic 382 Elliott h do
- Luigia widow Antonio h 382 Elliott
- Patrick G tchr (Essex Co Agric sch) res 382 Elliott
- Santisi Attilio P (Elaine) emp USMC h 18 Parramatta rd
- Carmella R Miss clk CBS-Hytron (S) res 251 Rantoul
- John (Cosima) retired h 251 Rantoul
- Santoni Joseph retired res 389 Rantoul
- Santoro Joseph (Jenny B) retired h 58 Federal
- Petrina Miss clk NET&TCo (Boston) res 58 Federal
- Saratoga Pop Corn Co (Morris Dollin & Max Toll) pop corn mnfrs 47 Park
- Sargent Elizabeth M Mrs res 88 Kernwood ave
- George D (Eva F L) riveter Navy yd (Charlestown) h 74 Livingstone ave
- Harry P retired h 50 Broadway suite 1
- Kenneth student BHS res 6 Hillcrest ave
- Kenneth M (Victoria) truck driver Lynn Sand & Stone (Swampscott) h 6 Hillcrest ave
- Marion A Miss nurse (S) res 25½ Atlantic ave
- Mary Miss h 5 Thissell PC
- Wilfreda F widow Earl violinist h 102 Lothrop apt 3
- (See Sergeant)
- Sargeson Alice M Miss bkpr GECO (L) h 123 Colon
- Ethel T Miss res 123 Colon
- Sarnie Ronald F (Noreen L) television techn (18 Jackson st Camb) h 23 MacArthur rd
- Sarro Anthony (Margaret) barber (B) h 244 Rantoul
- Sauchuk Julian (Thelma I) emp Polymer Chem Co (P) h 23 Brimbal ave
- Saucier Frank E deceased
- Royal L (Linnie R) clk 146 Rantoul h 11 Fossa ter

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc. HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

DEL - WEST, Inc. *Heating and Air Conditioning* Custom Sheet Metal Work

79 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 4119

BEVERLY, MASS.

658

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

SAULENAS

Saulenas Frank A cabinetmkr 94 Corning h 18 Porter

—Gertrude L wife of Frank A h 9 Jasper

—Julia widow Andrew A var store 18½ Porter h do

Saulnier Harry L (Susie A) mach USMC h 332 Cabot

—Marjorie E Miss res 332 Cabot

—Rita E Miss nurse Bev Hosp h 15 Ives apt 34

☛ (See Sounia)

Saunders Aaron S retired h 25 Bow

—Aaron S (Doris D) shoewkr h 746 Hale BF

—Amy T Miss res 94 Essex

—Arthur B (Alma E) mach opr GEC Co (L) h 25 Bow apt 3R

—Charles T (Mabel V) retired res 518 Cabot

—Francis T (Odessa O) del slsmn 85-121 Water h 10 Porter

—Henry P (Gladys E) road agt USMC (L) h 36 Eastern ave

—Jo-ann Miss emp (100 Endicott D) res 10 Porter

—John (Lena) emp 12-24 Congress h 22 Railroad ave

—John R (Marjorie E) emp 8-24 Congress h 435 Cabot

—Kenneth E (Pearley E) mach USMC h 37 Lyman

—Kenneth E jr student BHS res 37 Lyman

—Marjorie E Mrs waitress 231 Cabot h 435 do

—Pearley E Mrs ward aide Bev Hosp h 37 Lyman

—Richard L (U S Marines) res 36 Eastern ave

—Thomas B emp USMC h 94 Essex

—Thomas F (U S Navy) res 10 Foster

—William T (Flora A) retired res 94 Essex

☛ (See Sanders)

Sauvageau Alphonse E (Bertha L) mach (48 Loring ave S) h 15 Congress

Sauve Gustave A (Evelyn M) leawkr Barney's Embossing Co (P) h 403A Cabot
apt 2

Savage John E stable man Miss E R Sears h 5 Thissell PC

Savageau Victor J (Agnes A) trucking Shaw's lane off Hill h do

Savard Louise A widow of Alexis rem to 27 Ord st Salem

Savels Harry retired h 58½ Pleasant

Savino Antoinetta Miss opr SEP (S) res 10 Ropes

—Frank laborer (S) res 10 Ropes

—James V (Irene L) truck driver 362 Rantoul h 30 Grant

—Paul J (Florence) laborer h 40 Beckford

—Peter N (Evelyn S) chef 102 Elliott h rear 321 Cabot

—V Antonio (Isabella O) driver J Welch & Son (S) h 10 Ropes

Savory Robert J student BHS res 16 Jordan

—Wilbur I (Margaret E) foundry wkr USMC h 16 Jordan

Sawyer George W (Lucille M) emp (88 High st D) h 8 Porter

—Lowell E (Anna M) painter h 19 Bennett

☛ (See Sohier)

Scahill William A rem to 2 Maple st Ipswich

Scales Henrietta Mrs domestic nurse res 32 Broadway

Scallioti Angelo F (Barbara A) printer Parker Bros (S) h 14 Lexington drive

—Annetta widow Constanzo L h 53 Chase

—Barbara Mrs h 14 Lexington drive

—Pierino A mach USMC res 53 Chase

Scalzillo Albert F (Ethel M) fireman BFD Central Sta h 40 Cliff

—Amelia Mrs laundress Bev Hosp h 18 Cliff

SCALZILLO

- Joseph (Amelia) retired h 18 Cliff
- Scanlan Helen F Mrs tchr Edwards school h 29 Broadway apt 3
- Mary L Miss sec (N Y 6), res 29 Broadway apt 3
- William N (Mary T), terminal mngr (75 Locust Medford) h 247 Hale
- Scanlon Blanche E widow John h 14 Northern ave
- David J (Muriel P) emp NET&T Co (S) h 24½ Crescent ave
- Dennis (Nellie) leawkr Helburn & Thompson (S) h 27 Giles ave
- Francis J emp O O Keiver Corp 82 River res 16 Bridge
- Glenn S student res 15 Princeton ave
- Joseph M (Margaret E) emp USMC h 16 Bass River rd
- Josephine M Mrs emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 26 Wellman
- Josephine M widow Thomas H h 16 Bridge
- Lawrence J (Mary C) radio rep 159 Lothrop h do
- Martin retired h 5 Highland ter
- Mary E Miss nurse 16 Bridge res do
- Mercedes M Mrs res 15 Princeton ave
- Paul (Irene) h 102 Cabot apt 6
- Radio & Television Service (Lawrence J Scanlon) h 159 Lothrop
- Thomas H (Mildred E) clk-agt Board of Health 191 Cabot rm 21 h 4 Hillcrest rd BF
- William J emp USMC res 16 Bridge
- Scanzani Armando (Priscilla) barber 321 Cabot h 307 Essex
- Charles A (Theresa M) emp Ivory system (P) h 7 Bresnahan ct
- Frank (Laurice E) shoe rep 321B Cabot h 36 Thorndike
- Joseph (Theresa M) tailor and furrier (179 Essex st S) h 26 Atlantic ave
- Maria widow Alfonso h 321 Cabot
- Raymond C (Rita) examiner (100 Nashua st B) h 332 Elliott
- Robert M (Barbara L), design drftsmn Raytheon (Waltham) h 9 Adams ave
- William C (Lauretta), sch tchr Haverhill Trade Sch (Hav) h 20 Brimbal ave
- Scarboro Daniel P emp PWD h 352 Rantoul
- Lauretta W Mrs waitress Hawthorne Hotel (S) h 395 Cabot apt 3R
- Scarfino Rocco propr Beverly Welding Co 64 Water res YMCA
- Schade Addison F (Mary S) drftsmn Coolidge, Shepley, Bulfinch & Abbott (B) h 28 Western ave
- Schaller Abbie C Mrs h 26 Laurel
- Schaper Fernando C (Eleanor J) lobsterman also welder (B) h 10 Lakeview ave
- Fred B (Mary A) eng CBS-Hytron (N'port) h 7 Yale blvd
- Irene maid Bev Hosp res at 163 North st Salem
- Scheer Martha A widow Rudolph res 23 Winthrop ave
- Scheft Esther M widow Cornelius V h 6 Hopkins
- Schempp Edwin K (Carmella) retired h 10 Dunham rd
- Scher Charles C (Clara C) carp 14½ Bridge h do
- Schevis Kelley J (Patricia A) truck driver (S) h 131 Cabot apt 3
- Schieber Charles F (Lillian A) slsmn United Last (E Broadway Lawr) h 11 Dodge
- Schiellein Helen A Mrs h 36 Bow
- William A emp Gillette Co (B) res 36 Bow
- Schliemann J B (Ruth C) aeronautical eng (B) h 1 Lanthorne
- Schmidt Otto (Phyllis emp Hytron Dan) emp GECO (L) h Winchester ter
- Schnabel Arthur H (Geraldine K) instrument tester GECO (L) h 9 Mill
- Schoberth Betty Miss h 68 Cabot
- Schoellhorn John F (Agnes B), rep Amer Nickeloid Co (Peru Ill) h 18 Beacon

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET
Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

**YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON
THE SALEM NEWS
AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER**

660

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

SCHOFIELD

Schofield Ellice A Miss tchr (Hartford Ct), h 18 Lenox
 Scholnick Theodore treas 33 Enon res at 6 Hancock st Salem
 School St Auto Body (Gerardo and Michael Amatucci) auto body rep 2 School
 Schooley Albert M (Norma A) (U S Navy) res 49 Sohier rd
 —Norma Mrs nurse res 49 Sohier rd
 Schribman Jessie Mrs retired h 32 Dane
 Schroeder Augusta Mrs res 2 Hull
 Schubach Harold F jr (U S Army) res 70 Colon
 Schultz Henry C (Anna G) emp State St Tr Co (B) h 6 Gary ave
 Sciacca Alfio died July 4 1954
 —Concetta Mrs propr Sunkist Mkt 359 Rantoul h 361 do
 Scialdone Pasquale (Lena M) mech (90 Highland ave S) h 30 Pond
 Sciamanna Angelo (Derilda D) mach USMC h 37 Pond
 —June A Miss emp Bomac Lab res 37 Pond
 —Norman A (Frances) mach USMC h 37 Pond
 Scibisz Michael H (Wanda M) mach USMC h 6 Belmont
 Sciola Anthony J (Angela) mason emp 21 Jewett rd h 9 Windsor rd
 —Dominic (Florence M) snagger USMC h 7 Windsor rd
 —Florence M Mrs stitcher 325-327 Rantoul h 7 Windsor rd
 —John D (Elizabeth M) lab tech SEP (Woburn) res 11 Windsor rd
 —Joseph A (U S Army) res 7 Windsor rd
 —Lucille Miss opr Bomac Lab Inc res 7 Windsor rd
 Sciucco Bernardo (Settimia) retired h 9 Mill
 Scobey Charles W clk 301 Cabot res 10 Ropes
 —Mary Mrs opr SEP (S) res 10 Ropes
 Scoglio Carmen (Josephine M) mach USMC h 17 Ames
 —Elvita K Miss tel opr 157 Cabot res 151 Park
 —Filomena widow Antonio h 151 Park
 —Gloria A Miss clk USMC res 17 Ames
 —Joseph (Elizabeth T) gdnr Flying Horse Farm (Wenham) h 12 Kittredge
 —Louis (Helen E) grinder GECo (L) h 64 Winthrop
 —Luke (Florence) painter USMC h 6 Blaine ave
 —Mary G Miss student nurse Bev Hosp res 17 Ames
 Scot-Lee Kennels (Irvin E Gordon and June E Gordon) dog kennels 91 Hart BF
 Scott Albert H (Anita K) maintenance man USMC h Dunham rd
 —Anita K Mrs nurse 32 Broadway h Dunham rd
 —Beatrice L Mrs h 109 Elliott suite 4
 —David H (Joanne W) physician 7 Thorndike h 555 Essex
 —Elizabeth A widow Walter D h rear 5 Conant
 —George W (Clara W) clk USMC h 16 Hale Park ave
 —Hazel D widow Ernest H rem to Salem
 —John T (E Lulu) sub frmn NSGC h 30 Federal
 —Kingsley E (Muriel E) electrician (Lynn G & E Co) h 11 Upland rd
 —Mahlon E (Geraldine E) acct GECo (B) h 454 Cabot
 —Margaret T Miss bkpr Holyoke Ins Co (S) res 4 Woodbury
 —Mary E widow Walter E h 84 Cabot
 —Minnie widow James h 4 Woodbury
 —Peter (Albertina K) cashier USMC h 36 Giles ave
 —Peter H (Helen R) mach USMC h 20 Home
 —Philip R (Betty Jean) mech eng USMC h 8 Bosworth
 —Theodore L (Winifred) barber 286A Cabot rm 6 h 7 Tremont
 —Theresa L widow Richard E h 41 Front

The Settlers, Inc.

REAL ESTATE

Specialists In Residential Property

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.

"WARE THEATRE BLDG."

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

661

SCOTT

- Thomas A (Louise W) emp 138 Elliott h 5 Conant
- Walter E (Merchant Marine) res 10 Cliff
- Scotti Arthur (Sarah D) operator 286 Cabot h 23 Chase
- Edmund (Edna M) pntr 280B Cabot res 31 Ober
- Joseph G (Beatrice M) propr (59 Bridge st S) res 31 Ober
- Richard retired h 31 Ober
- William G (Barbara) pntr Scotti's Furn Co 280B Cabot h 251 Essex
- Scotti's Furniture Co (Edmund and William G Scotti proprs) 280B Cabot
- Scoville Laura B widow George F h 11 Judson
- Scranton George A (Olive P) retired h 582 Hale PC
- Scriven Albert K jr (Lorraine A) draftsman USMC h 45 Shortell ave
- Scullin C Gilman (Anastasia L) retired h 14 McKinley ave
- Gretchen Miss res Richard J Scullin North pl BF (smr)
- Madeline Miss res Richard J Scullin North pl BF (smr)
- Matthew P (Dorothy N) (742 Comm ave B) s r Paine ave PC
- Matthew P jr student (Harvard) res Matthew P Scullin Paine ave PC
- Noel H student res Matthew P Scullin Paine ave PC
- Richard J (Mary S) (940 Commonwealth ave Newton Ctr) s r North pl BF
- Richard J jr res Richard J Scullin North pl BF (smr)
- Scully Francis T (Eleanor M) emp E C Elec Co (S) h 5 Woodbury drive
- Sea Breeze Restaurant (Peter Pericola, Anthony Cedrone and Frank Rao) 124 Lothrop
- Scout Ship Fjegrih No 14 sponsored by American Legion Wardell Post No 12 rear 3 Monument sq
- View Inc (Abraham Segal propr) restaurant 96 Kernwood ave
- Seaberg Carl A mach rem to Lynn
- Julia Mrs h 22 Whittier
- Louise E Miss retired res 22 Whittier
- Tor painter res 22 Whittier
- Seaboard Chemicals Inc (David I Quinlan pres Robert M Dee treas) mnfrs emulsion specialties 18 Summit ave
- Seaburg Algott J (Ruth E) elect eng Stone & Webster (B) h 33 Corning
- ☛ (See Sjoberg and Seaberg)
- Seabury Alice B widow Frank res 95½ Haskell BF
- Frank research dept USMC res 6 Hart BF
- Howland (Rosamond J) exec & trustee (136 Federal st B) h 6 Hart
- Seakas Philip P rem to Hamilton
- Sealer of Weights and Measures (Edmund L McDonnell) 2d fl City Hall
- Sealey Edna widow Edward L masseur 12 Fayette h do
- ☛ (See Seeley)
- Seamans Robert C jr (Eugenia A) radar expert MIT (Camb) h 675 Hale BF
- Searles Earl H (Arlene W) elect GECO (L) h 16 Kernwood ave
- Gordon H cost acct (State st B) h 16 Kernwood ave
- Sears Anne W Miss (9 Exeter st B) res 431 Hale PC (smr)
- Eleanor M widow Richard A died April 1954
- Eleanora R Miss (5 Byron st B) s r off Paine ave PC
- Frederick F (U S Army) res 431 Hale PC
- Horace J H (Mary E) lawyer and pres West Beach Corpn Hillcrest rd PC h do
- Horace J H jr slsmn Henry P Foley (P) res Horace J H Sears Hillcrest rd PC
- John A (9 Exeter st B) student (Harvard) res 431 Hale PC (smr)
- Marianna Miss chief dietician Bev Hosp res at 14 Bridge st Manchester
- Mary H widow Philip S (260 Heath st Brookline) s r Branch lane PC

JOHN GIRDLER CO.
FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

SEARS

- Mason (Zilla) (Dedham) s r 143 West BF
 —Richard D 3d (9 Exeter st B) res 431 Hale PC (smr)
 —Richard D jr (Frederica L) (9 Exeter st B) s r 431 Hale PC
 —Roland C slsmn N E Decorating Co (B) h 8 Davis
 Seaside School (Miss Marion E Foster principal) 126 Lothrop
 Seaver Evelyn G Miss waitress 9 Abbott res 12 Blaine ave
 Seavey Hattie M widow of Arthur res 602 Cabot
 Seaward Philip J (Marion P) retired h 14 Kernwood Heights
 Seay Stedman (Betty S) mngr 182-186 Cabot h 28 Columbus ave
 Secher Niels A propr 8 West BF h at 34 Elmwood circle Peabody
 Second Congregational Church and Chapel (Rev Robert L Rasche Th.D) Co-
 nant st
 Secondiana Carolina Mrs shoewkr (L) h 162 Park
 —Nina Miss emp Foot Delight 101-105 Rantoul res 162 Park
 Sedgwick Ellery (Marjorie) retired s r off 572 Essex
 Seelye Alice widow William retired res 53 Kernwood ave
 (See Sealey)
 Seems Eugene G (Lydia M) chemist USMC h 13 Country drive
 Segal Abraham (Anna) h 9 Quincy Park
 Segreve Joseph F (Barbara A) slsmn Remington-Rand (B) h 2 Yale blvd
 —Margaret M widow Thomas F emp 101-105 Rantoul res 2 Yale blvd
 Selby William J died Jan 12 1954
 Seldon Horace (Sylvia L) minister Immanuel Cong Church h 155 Bridge
 Seligman Haskell emp 317 Rantoul also ch UGE also vice pres Jewish Commu-
 nity Bldg 39 Bow res 75 Odell ave
 —Meyer (Mary) pres and treas 317 Rantoul h 75 Odell ave
 Selin Arvid E (Mabel H) mach SEP (S) h 233 Hale
 Sellenger Albert (Blanche I) chauffeur Vick's Taxi (8 High st D) h 124 Rantoul
 —Blanche I Mrs mngr lunch counter Goodwin's h 124 Rantoul
 —Doris L Mrs widow John W laundress (S) h 34 Pleasant
 —Eleanor D Miss tel opr NET&TCo (S) res 34 Pleasant
 —John W printer emp (B) res 34 Pleasant
 Semenya Olga Miss head nurse Bev Hosp h at 3 Washington pl Peabody
 Semons John carpenter h 104 Elliott
 —Raymond H sulphonator 18 Summit ave h at 199 Bridge st Salem
 Semple Alfred J (Amelia V) carp 16 Beckford h do
 —Ednor M Miss payroll clk USMC h 71 Hale
 —Susan J widow John W res 15 Hull
 Senecal A Leonard physician 1 Monument sq h at Highland ave Manchester
 Senechal Raymond A (Virginia L) slsmn (B) h 24 Brimbal ave
 —Raymond E (Catherine C) tester GEC Co (L) h 13 County way
 —Raymond W (Margie) dept frmn (B) h 7 Chipman rd
 Senfleben Doris M Miss sec CBS-Hytron (D) res 12 Bass River rd
 —Paul W (Florence L) research USMC h 12 Bass River rd
 —Robert P appr GE Training Sch (L) res 12 Bass River rd
 Sennett Marguerite B Mrs tel op ECEC h 32 Dane
 Seppanen Alma L Miss maid 3 Sargent ave res do
 Sergeant William C (Priscilla) draftsman GEC Co (L) h 1 Frankwood ave
 Serpa John S (Mary A J) opr SEP (S) h 10 Goodwin rd BF
 Serra Caroline Miss res 24 West Dane
 —John B (U S Air Force) res 24 W Dane
 —Joseph (Grace) retired h 24 West Dane

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

McQUEENY'S

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

663

SERRA

—Margaret Miss emp (100 Endicott D), res 24 West Dane

Servizio Joseph res 17 Bennett suite 1

—Katherine Miss teller savings dept 240 Cabot res 17 Bennett apt 1

—Paul (Natalie) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 17 Bennett apt 1

—Peter (Anna) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 25 Arthur

SETTLERS INC (THE) (Standley A Hull jr pres Dominic J Lepore treas)
real estate 290A Cabot See head lines

Sewall Juanita H widow Rufus L (67 Mt Vernon st B) s r Common lane PC

—Stanley C (Carol E) tree surgeon h 41 Federal

Seward Bessie Mrs h 28 Jordan

—Michael L (Lillian C) painter 140 Elliott h 6 Longfellow

—William L (Bessie) city emp h 28 Jordan

Shackelford Fred res YMCA

Shaffer Morris L (Molly) slsmn (300 Lafayette st M'head) h 43 Bow

Shaiken Archie (Ida) clk (44-48 Lafayette st S) h 44 Lothrop

Shairs Michael J (Dorothy L) truck dr (299 Bridge S) h 21 Folger ave

Shallow Harold D (Sylvia) truck driver Cushman Bakery (L) h 23 Central apt 2

Shamano Ernest D (Ann P) letter carrier BPO h 15 Porter ter

Shanahan Doris Miss sec Forness & Morgan Inc res 50 Broadway apt 46

—Ruth G widow Edward laundress Bev Hosp h 50 Broadway apt 46

Shankman George J (Albina T) rem to 1277 17th st Sarasota Fla

Shannah Charles V emp USMC res 38 Ocean

Shannehan F Robert (Eleanor M) dentist 1 Wallis h 7 Alcan rd

—Grace F Mrs check recorded 240 Cabot h 50 Broadway apt 55

Shannon Forrest L (Floretta A) mach USMC h 20 Hillcrest ave

—Lois A Miss student res 20 Hillcrest ave

Shaper M Helena Miss Christian Science practitioner h 6 Hale Park ave

Shapiro Mary widow Joseph h 42 Railroad ave apt 2

—Rose Miss rem to 233 Lafayette st Salem

Share Esther widow of Samuel h 67 Lovett

—Irving H buyer Jordan Marsh Co (B) rem to Boston

—Jack (Sarah) buyer H Scheft (150 Lincoln st B) h 14 Woodbury

—Joseph (Mildred C) Acme Spring Co (B) h 13 Hale Park ave

—Robert tchr rem to Cambridge

Sharp Alice B widow Charles S W h 9 Mill apt 4

—Bruce W student BHS res 33 Mason

—Charles S W died Oct 15 1953

—Raymond L (Viola E) mach USMC h 33 Mason

—Raymond L jr (U S Air Force) res 33 Mason

Sharrock Joseph L (Julie S) tchr Museum Fine Arts sch (B) also silversmith
and studio Common lane PC h do

—William painter h 15 Vestry

—William jr (Louise H) painter 16 Pierce ave h do

Sharych Frank shoewkr 59 Park res 38 Broadway

Shatswell Edna I widow James A h 15 Thorndike

—John A (Elizabeth T) rem to 1823 So Mill st ter Kansas City Kan

Shattuck Bessie L widow Clark W stenog USMC h 15 Ives apt 30

—Clark W (Violet M) field agt Travelers Ins Co (B) h 32 Pickett

—Gertrude W Miss bkpr Century Indemnity (B) res 13 Walnut ave

—Gertrude W Mrs propr Shattuck Home Laundry 13 Walnut ave h do

—Herbert W (Gertrude W) retired h 13 Walnut ave

—Home Laundry (Mrs Gertrude W Shattuck propr) 13 Walnut ave

Greenlaw Electric Co.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY

LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

664

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

SHAW

Shaw Alfred R died Nov 29 1953

- Alonzo M (Barbara G) rem to Danvers
- Carroll M (Rose E) civil eng USN Fed Bldg (B) h 20 Bertram
- Donald S (Anna B) gardener 572 Essex h 586 do
- Dorothy B Miss stenog N E Power & Light Co (Stuart st B) res 586 Essex
- Dorothy D Miss res 20 Bertram
- Edith Mrs emp (214 Essex S) h 28 Appleton ave
- Eileen P Mrs tchr 545 Cabot h 11 Foster drive
- Elizabeth P widow Ernest res 48 Lake Shore ave
- Florence M widow Louis A s r 802 Hale BF
- Harold G (Mary V) emp research dept USMC h 33 Odell ave apt 1
- Hattie M widow Alfred R rem to Forge Village Mass
- Jesse W (Belle O) watchman Bev Hosp h 57 Butman
- John C adv mngr Davies, Rose & Gold Ltd (22 Thayer st B) res 72 Lothrop
- John P (Edith) (U S Navy) rem to Danvers
- Louis E (Cora N) watchman Bev Hosp h 20 Judson
- Louis E jr (Eileen P) traffic sergeant BPD h 11 Foster drive
- Margery Miss emp Quincy A Shaw res 433 Hale PC (smr)
- Maximillian Colin (Ruth C) welfare investigator Provident Society (B) h 6 Hickory lane
- Oscar M (Margaret P) rem to 388 Beacon st Boston
- Perry L (Lillian S) retired h 36 Livingstone ave
- Quincy A (11 Exeter st Boston) s r 433 Hale PC
- Quincy A jr (Margery C) (39 Sears rd Brookline) s r off 433 Hale PC
- Quincy A 2nd (Naneen M) h 806 Hale BF
- Robert E (Evelyn A) eng Sylvania (S) h 22 Lincoln
- Robert J (Elizabeth V) ins broker (157 Washington st S) h 13 Madison ave
- Rose E Mrs sales lady Jordan Marsh Co (B) h 20 Bertram
- Rossie C widow John Glover h 72 Lothrop
- Ruth C Mrs reg nurse Bev Hosp h 6 Hickory lane
- W Earle acct (200 Berkeley st B) h 48 Lake Shore ave
- Shay David C student Lowell Textile Inst (Lowell) res 7 Pickett
- George F (Margaret E) clk Postoffice (S) h 28 Bow
- John J (Mary L) whol paper slsmn S D Warren Co (Broad st B) h 7 Pickett
- John J jr emp Goodyear Rubber Co (Akron Ohio) res 7 Pickett
- Margaret E Mrs note teller 240 Cabot h 28 Bow
- Mary E Miss res 17 Briscoe
- Mary L Miss tchr Bev Farms sch res 7 Pickett
- Nancy M Miss student res 28 Bow
- ☛ (See Shea)
- Shea C Richard (Mary R) clk Russell Berg Co (73 Federal st B) h 37 Mason
- Catherine A widow Michael J h 6 Bartlett
- Daniel F (Lydia V) tchr BHS h 35 Odell ave
- Delia G Mrs laundress 12 Lothrop h 9 Cottage lane
- Dennis F retired res 15 Lovett apt 2
- Dennis V leawkr (P) h 15 Lovett apt 2
- Edward F retired res 32 Broadway
- Esther M widow Joseph J nurse and admission clk (Salem Hosp) h 33 Bartlett
- Gloria C tchr Brown school res 69 Dodge
- Gordon W (Eileen D) construction supt (140 Cedar st N Y) h 28 Pratt ave
- James M (Marianne F) reporter Salem Evening News 290 Cabot h 13 Lexington drive

Albert E. Grant

Plumbing & Heating Contractor
Service - Repairs - Installation

"Take Grant For Granted"

17 SOMERSET AVE.

Tel. 3674 BEVERLY

SHEA

- James T shoectr (601 Washington st L) res 12 Arthur
- James W (Delia G) emp Hawthorne Hotel (S) h 9 Cottage lane
- John H (Mary E) service head linesman NET&TCo (S) h 24 Oak BF
- John J (Delia M) chauffeur General Transportation Co (P) h 90 Bridge apt 1
- Joseph P emp USMC res 90 Bridge
- M Thomas res 436 Rantoul
- Mary A widow Frederick E packer 105 Rantoul h 10 Sherman
- Mary E widow John A h 12 Arthur
- Paul A instructor Canisius Coll (Buffalo N Y) res 12 Arthur
- Sara A Mrs (861 Western ave Lynn), s r 31 Crescent ave
- William F (Rebecca E) roofer 30 Echo ave h do
- (See Shay)
- Sheehan Andrew J (Barbara T) dental tech 163 Cabot rm 10 h 12 Dartmouth ave
- Arthur J (Helen M) slsmn (150 Causeway st B) h 33 Ocean
- Catherine F Miss h 27 Pond
- Julia Miss h 19 Beckford
- Lillian V Mrs mngr 128 Cabot h at 46 Standish rd Lynn
- Sheehy Thomas F (B Mary) mach USMC h 10 Dearborn ave
- Sheldon Lynford H (Eleanor D) slsmn Ivory System a(P) h 34 Shortell ave
- Shelton John R tree surgeon res 7 Frankwood ave
- Ruth W wife of John R died May 22 1954
- Shennel (See Chanel and Chenel)
- Shepard Agnes P widow Elmer O h 1 Hardy
- Alice E widow Lewis A res 6 Foster drive
- E Marion Miss h r 306 Cabot apt 1
- Edna F Miss supply supvr 6 Echo ave res do also r 306 Cabot apt 1
- Ernest C (Louise L) mach USMC h 6 Rantoul
- Ernest H (Sarah M) foundry wkr USMC h 7 Herrick
- Evaleta M widow Harry P concession USMC res 16 Warren
- Frank B retired h 40 Front
- Kenneth T (Bernadette M) emp NET&TCo (S) h 60 Hull
- Louise Miss clk USMC res r 306 Cabot apt 1
- Norman H (Rosamond) mngr concession USMC h 16 Warren
- Warren F (Mabel M) clk B&MRR (B) h 19 Princeton ave
- Sheperdson Albert (Effie L) wood work slsmn h 23 Brown
- Sheridan Wilfred R (Margaret N) dist mngr Ayers McKenna & Harrison (N Y)
h 20 Goodyear
- Sherin Irma M Miss tchr Washington sch res 44 Central
- Sherman Blanche M Miss secy USMC (B) res 22 Mulberry
- Emery W (Mildred I) delivery slsmn 85 Water h 4 Winslow rd
- Everett H died Oct 21 1953
- Fred E (Mildred C) draftsman USMC h 23 Ashton
- James W (Lucille A) (U S Navy) res 139 Essex
- Priscilla J Miss clk USMC res 23 Ashton
- Richard E (Eileen P) lineman 1st class ECEC h 2 Cole
- Sally Irene Miss tel opr 157 Cabot res 4 Winslow rd
- Stanley C (Ida H) retired clergyman h 15 Peirce ave
- Sherrill Gibbs W (May G) prof MIT (Camb) h 97 West BF
- Sherry Joseph (Kathleen M) slsmn Briggs-Maroney Paint Co (Everett) also
pres Bev Cove Improvement Society h 14 Oceanside drive
- Shervington Harold T (Marjorie) emp GEC Co (L) h 36 Thorndike
- Harold T jr student BHS res 36 Thorndike

Champion
of the No. Shore

Mnfrs. and
Distributors

ALUMINUM COMBINATION WINDOWS
ALUMINUM DOORS
BAKED ENAMEL AWNINGS — SIDING

330-334 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 4071

BEVERLY, MASS.

SHERVINGTON

- Marjorie Mrs emp (100 Endicott D) h 36 Thorndike
- Sherwell Walter W (Beulah T) eng USMC h 25 Whitney ave
- Shields Charles A (Evelyn B) fishcutter 19 Water h 23 Pleasant
- Shillaber Effie H Mrs h 6 Hawthorne
- Helen K Miss art wood carver 6 Hawthorne res do
- M Caroline Miss libr Landscape Architectural Libr (MIT) res 6 Hawthorne
- Shilling (see Schilling)
- Shine Virginia E Miss emp SEP (S) res 9 Washington
- Shipp Edward F (Sheila A) emp Bomac Lab h 43 Bow
- Manley F (Louise E) lineman 1st class ECEC h 7 Davis rd
- Sheila A Mrs tel opr 157 Cabot h 43 Bow
- Shobe Nettie E Mrs widow of Moses res 198 Dodge
- Sholds Emmett emp 231 Essex res 20 Blaine ave
- Evelyn Miss clk USMC res 93 Elliott suite 1
- Frank L (Doris) cabinet mkr 326 Rantoul h 13 Cox ct
- Leslie S died Feb 13 1954
- Oscar D (Dorothy E) truck driver 68 Pleasant h 12 Blaine ave
- Robert E painter Boley Motor Sales (S) res 12 Blaine ave
- Shook Charles A (Katherine O) pastor Methodist Church h 9 Giddings ave
- Shop & Save Store (Chester W Hooper propr) groc 79 Bridge
- Shore Country Day School The (Miss Raymonde Neel, head mistress) 545 Cabot
- Sales Co (Richard H Handy mngr) distributors motor oils and auto equipment
56-58 River
- Short Marjorie J Miss student BHS res 38 Abbott
- Richard S instr 545 Cabot also student BHS res 45 Stone suite 1
- Samuel (Bernice) mngr Frederick's (53 Washington S) h 38 Abbott
- Shotwell E Carle (Charlotte D) (Helburn & Thompson Leather Co) (Goodhue
st Salem) h 143 Valley BF
- Edward C jr (U S Army) res 143 Valley BF
- Jane Miss stewardess American Air Lines (NYC) res 143 Valley BF
- Shrader (see Schrader)
- Shuman Laura Memorial Home (The) ("Country Week") Standley near Com-
mon (inactive)
- Shumsker Abraham retired res 39 Abbott
- Shupe Carmen J (Senetta M) shoewkr (L) h 63 Bridge
- Shute James E (Harriet J) prod supvr GEC Co (L) h 19 Chipman rd
- Sibbins Bertha D widow Walter res 37 Herrick
- Sicott Lucien A (Rita M) emp (20 Goodhue st S) h 14 Creek
- Rita M Mrs emp (100 Endicott D) h 14 Creek
- Sicotte Dora E Mrs shoewkr 97 Rantoul h 1 Arthur st ct
- Rene L (Dora E) h 1 Arthur st ct apt 3
- Sidell Arthur (Lee) emp United Utilities (B) h 19 Odell ave
- Sideris Emma J Mrs emp Hytron (S) h 204 Bridge
- N Charles (Emma J) emp Nichols & Clark (D) h 204 Bridge
- Siegel George M (Lena S) treas Clover Cutting Die Co Inc (L) h 47½ Butman
- James E (Rebecca R) air craft eng GEC Co (L) h 11 Parsons drive
- Samuel A (Helen) chauffeur North Shore News Co (Lynn) h 43 Bow
- Sienkiewicz Victor (Bettina J) crane director GEC Co (L) h 39 Chase
- Sigman Leslie H student (MIT) res 89 Dodge
- Morris (Golde F) Burmo Machine Co 11 Rantoul h 89 Dodge
- Sihpol Edward watchman res 80 Railroad ave
- Lillian L Miss clk First Nat'l Bank (B) res 32A Pickett

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

667

SIPHOL

- Theodore C (Marjorie J): Lester O Sterling Associates 222 Cabot rms 15-16 h 13 Pickett
- William B (Helen C) tester GEC Co (L) h 32 Pickett
- Silke William J leawkr res 13 Ames
- Sillars C Ellsworth com mngr ECEC 223 Cabot h at 47 Ruby ave Marblehead
- Clifford (Elizabeth) rem to 65 Boston st Salem
- George S (Ethel M) mech supt Hoague-Sprague Corp (L) h 241 Lothrop
- Frederick S (J Merle) emp USMC h 6 Grover
- Silsby Roger M (Thelma H) assoc supt of manufacturing USMC h 3 Beach BF
- Silva Anthony J rem to Danvers
- Carmella Mrs meat pkr Elm Farm h 25 Arthur
- Charles gas & oil 78 Cabot also 383 Cabot h at 8 Walsh ave Peabody
- Cyrino J (Angela I) mach GEC Co (Everett) h 15 Country drive
- Eleanor G Miss h 8 South
- Frederick J (Madeline A) emp Agoos Leather Shop (L) h 18 Cliff
- Ida M Miss res 8 South
- Joseph (Almira nurse) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 24 Chase apt 1L
- Mary A Miss retired res 8 South
- Raymond E (Ann) yardman N E Power (S) h 27 Grant
- Walter (Carmella) leawkr (Pea) h 25 Arthur
- Walter T (Edna M) leawkr (40 Beaver S) h 14 Central ct
- Winnifred L Mrs slswoman 35 Norman h 17A Essex

☛ (See Silver)

- Silveira George P (Barbara A) emp New Eng Power (S) h 13 Herrick st ext
- Silver Anchor Cafe (Flory Taddeo propr) restaurant 22 Cabot
- Anna G widow Harvey L h 13 Bates Park ave
- Bella Miss res 44 Lothrop
- Cynthia D Miss student Lasell Jr Coll (Auburndale) res 14 Munroe
- Frank E (Stella E) retired h 39 Walcott rd
- Frank E jr (Marjorie G) sheet mtlwkr USMC h 94 Bridge
- Harold D (Hilda) emp (44-48 Lafayette S) h 46 Stone
- SILVER MEYER** (Fay) pres Silver's Supply Co Inc (44-48 Lafayette st S) h 14 Munroe See Beverly Map

- Rebecca R Miss bkpr Bay State Chem Co (P) res 44 Lothrop
- Samuel pntr h 44 Lothrop
- Saul (Louby) rem to Florida
- Thomas W (Margaret P) laborer Pub Wks Dept h 14 Bresnahan ct

☛ (See Silva and Sylvia)

- Silverio Adeline widow Giovanni h 295 Rantoul
- Charles (Laura) mach USMC h 207 Lothrop
- John (Connie) mach wkr 316 Rantoul h 294 do
- Raleigh J (Virginia M) emp GEC Co (L) h 295 Rantoul
- T Delores Miss student (S) res 207 Lothrop
- Silvestris George emp USMC res YMCA
- Sim Sumner S (Lena K) propr (R Sim Tanning Co) (S) h 8 Washington
- Simanton Paul E (Mary F) rem to Salem
- Simard Charles A (Mary A) carpenter h 52 Corning
- Joseph A (Clara) maint man Reid & Hughes (S) h 54 Corning
- Lucien R res 54 Corning
- Mary A Mrs emp SEP (D) h 52 Corning
- Simmons Doris B Mrs clk 280A Cabot h 10 Bertram
- Ernest J (Jane P) mach GEC Co (L) h 15 County way

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY
177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

668

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

SIMMONS

- Harry F (Muriel G) heat treater SEP (S) and 100 Park h 37 Hillcrest ave
- Heat Treating Co (Harry F Simmons prop) metal treating 100 Park
- Jean R Mrs sports director 545 Cabot h 216 Hart BF
- John H (Mary E) retired h 18 Brown
- Nancy E Miss student Jackson Coll (Medford) res 10 Bertram
- Oliver D (Doris B) clk USMC h 10 Bertram
- Simms Albert F (Alice C) supt E Sears est 506 Hale PC h do
- Alberta L Miss missionary (West Africa) res 506 Hale PC
- Martha Miss student nurse N E Bapt Hosp (B) res 506 Hale PC
- William (Clara P) blacksmith USMC h 71 Conant

☛ (See Sims and Symmes)

Simon Joseph L (Dorothy) real est and trustee Simon Realty Trust also Bow Street Realty Trust 48 Beckford also Lincoln apts 41 Elliott h 18 Atlantic ave

- Moses I (Ida) atty-at-law 9½ Wallis h 5 Seward ave
- Realty Trust (Joseph L Simon) 48 Beckford
- William M (Rose) real est & ins 48 Beckford also treas 39 Bow h 4 Bay
- Simons Ellen T Mrs h 14 Summer
- Ruth K Miss tchr T B Harrington School (Lynn) res 14 Summer
- Stephen H retired h 443A Cabot

Simonds (see Symonds)

Simpkins Olivia widow Nathaniel S jr (295 Marlboro B) s r Webster BF

Simpson Inc (Lester J Finn pres) liquors 52½ Bridge

- James S (Catherine T) research dept USMC h 33 High BF
- Lucy M widow William A h 19 Porter ter

Sims Mary widow Robinson nurse rem to Forestdale

- Rosemary C Miss chemist Mass Gen Hosp (B) res 22 Broadway
- Samuel C retired res 22 Broadway

☛ (See Simms)

Sinclair G Grafton (Gladys F) clk B&MRR (B) h 5 Pond

- Geraldine Miss emp Bomac Lab Inc h 299 Cabot rm 3
- Gladys F Mrs clk 224 Cabot h 5 Pond
- Robert G (Cynthia A) mech (Howard st S) h 31 Wallis apt 1

☛ (See St Clair)

Singleton James H (Mary W) route frmn 14 King ter res 12 do

- Mary Miss reg nurse Bev Hosp h at School st Manchester

Sirois Clarence H (Stella F) mach USMC h 42 Beckford

- Jean Miss res 388 Cabot
- Rose M widow Arthur E h 388 Cabot
- Stella F Miss emp USMC h 42 Beckford

Sister Margaret Patricia of the Blessed Sacrament superior St Mary's Parochial School res 15 Chapman

Sisters of Notre Dame 15 Chapman and 658 Hale BF

☛ (See Seaberg and Seaburg)

Sjolund Annie I widow Gustav S died April 25 1954

- Skea John S (Helen C) mech N E Power Co (S) h 649 Cabot
- Skedd Carrie E widow Elmer E h 44 Central
- Elmer E died Nov 21 1953

Skeen Walter (Mary D) emp SEP (S) h 24 Bass River rd

Skelly John J (Lucille H) rem to 23 Thompson rd Marblehead

Skinner C Frank retired res 17 Briscoe

- Vina P Mrs clk 128 Cabot h at 16 W Baltimore st Lynn

Irving's Bakery

252 CABOT STREET

SERVICE WITH A SMILE

Quality Is Our First Consideration

Telephone 227

BEVERLY, MASS.

BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT STREET — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres.-Treas.

Residence 45 NEPTUNE STREET — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

669

SKIPPER

- Skipper Bob's (Fred D Crossman and Robert D Smith) gas and oil 25 Cabot
Skoglund Carmen J Miss opr Vulcan (D) res 38 Central
Skoniecki Edmund (Betty J) emp Leach & Heckel (S) h 25 Home
Skotnes Elnore Miss reg nurse 86 Hart BF h do
—Ludwig (Elnore) slsmn Cornwall Tool Co (Natick) h 86 Hart BF
Slate David S (Laura I) pntr USMC h 7 Bay
Slater Pearl P widow Frank S rem to Salem
Slattery Charles H driver 234 Essex res 11 Simon
—Charles H jr (Arlene E) emp Webb's (S) h 11 Simon
—Clara A wife of Henry F died May 15 1954
—Elizabeth Miss res 11 Simon
—Eva F Miss rem to Salem
—Frederick W (Anna F) caretaker Salem-Beverly Filtration Plant h 29 Matthies
—Henry F patrolman BPD also pres Beverly Municipal Employees Asso h 15
Gardner
—James A jr (Lorraine) route slsmn (200 Bridge st S) h 9 Blaine ave
—James E (Adolphine B) emp 124 Cabot h 20½ Home
—John J res 57½ Essex
—John P rem to Salem
—Katherine M Mrs rem to Salem
—Mary E Miss clk Welfare dept 191 Cabot rm 20-26 res 41 Wellman
—Mary E widow James died Nov 2 1953
—Robert J set-up man USMC h 16 Princeton ave
Slaven Charles A (Esther M) mach USMC h 1A Mulberry
—Donald H tchr res 495 Rantoul
—Harold A (Irma L) mach USMC h 5 Roosevelt ave
—John A (Agnes E emp NET&TCo, Salem) emp USMC h 495 Rantoul
—John A jr (U S Marines) res 495 Rantoul
—Marguerite T Mrs tel opr (22 Norman S) h 114 Hale
—Marland L (Marguerite T) civil eng 191 Cabot rm 25 h 114 Hale apt 3
—Wilbur F (Ruby L) clk USMC h 36 Appleton ave
Sline Richard emp Endicott Jr Coll res do
Slotnick Herbert student (Worcester Polytech) res 401 Cabot (2)
—Hyman (Bella) draftsman USMC h 401 Cabot
Slowey Catherine N Mrs emp (28 Goodhue S) h 390 Cabot
—Thomas (Catherine N) mach USMC h 390 Cabot
Slupicke Adam S (Lorraine V) emp Sweetheart Paper Co (Chelsea) h 9 Hardy
Smagala John H (Catherine J) buffer 201 Rantoul h 20 Lenox
Small Arthur L (Dorothy E) truck driver 428 Rantoul h 6½ Mechanic
—Clayton L (Patricia M) tinsmith GECo (L) h 24 Glidden
—Frank J (U S Navy) res 10 Longview drive
—Jennie W widow Robert O h 70 Dane
—John F (Eunice M) mach GECo (L) h 98 Bridge
—Joseph P (Margaret A) mach opr GECo (L) h 12 Stewart ave
—Mary A widow Frank E h 10 Longview drive
—Sarah widow Frank S res 30 Eastern ave
Smart Edna Comstock Mrs director Smart School of Music 6 Highland ave h do
—Erwin J (Jean) emp 14-24 Congress h 11 Williams
—Joel O (Ethel V) retired h 271 Elliott
—Osman S (Edna C) acct A C Lawrence Co (P) h 6 Highland ave
Smerczynski Albert F (Mary J) mach USMC h 66B Bridge
—Albert T (Mary C) clk SEP (S) h 8 Ashton

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

222 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE



SMIDDY

- Smiddy Ruth Miss coach tchr Upton sch h 33 Bartlett apt 2
 Smigliano Helen widow Achilles waitress 545 Cabot h 35 West Dane
 —Serafina wife of Vincenzo died Jan 27 1954
 —Vincenzo laborer h 30 Chase
 Smith A Mabel widow Harry M h 37 Wallis
 —Albert E (Mary T) retired h 46 Livingstone ave
 —Albert J (Elizabeth) rem to Peabody
 —Alexander (Amy M) leawkr h 329 Cabot
 —Alfred C student BHS res 20 Cross
 —Alice M widow George res 36 Lovett
 —Arthur E musician h 213 Bridge
 —Bertram L (Annie E) mach USMC h 39 Pierson
 —Bruce M emp res 34 Dane
 —Carlton P slsmn Parlee Home Specialties Co (Malden) h 57½ Essex
 —Cassenger G (Catherine A) accountant h 25 Putnam
 —Catherine A Mrs clk 219 Cabot h 25 Putnam
 —Charles A (Grace C) emp (15 St Peter st S) h 12 Jordan
 —Charles A jr (Doris part time clk Kennedy's P) clk Bev P O h 427 Cabot
 —Charles E (Margaret I) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 2 Davis
 —Charles E (Jane R) emp Ford Motor Co (S'ville) h 3 Parsons drive
 —Charles F died Oct 16 1953
 —Charles H (Catherine E) shop planner electronics Navy yd (Charlestown) h 45 Winthrop ave
 —Charles W (U S Navy) res 23 Webber ave
 —Charlotte A Miss stenog 58 Rantoul res 6 Pickett ct BF
 —Chester E (Merchant Marine) res 11 Pickett
 —Clyde R (Gladys C) Lieut BPD h 34 Dane
 —Constance L Miss res 12 Jordan
 —Donald F student BHS res 71 Conant
 —Dorothy E Miss student State Tchrs Coll (S) res 11 Tremont
 —Edwin W retired res 25 Broadway
 —Edwin W B (Lena H) gdnr Mrs L L Steinert Bay View ave h 3 Orchard
 —Elizabeth C Miss sec Heath Pub Co (B) res 11 Pickett
 —Elizabeth M Miss h 16 Chestnut
 —Ellenora Mrs reg nurse h 1 Beverly Hills ave
 —Ellie M Miss nurse 76 West BF res do
 —Emma M Miss h 76 Essex
 —Ernest L (Dorothy K) retired h 18 Coolidge ave
 —Eugene (Alice P) physician (274 Comm ave B) h 35 Pickman rd
 —Evelyn Miss attdt nurse Bev Hosp res 22 Lyman
 —Flora H Miss res 213 Bridge
 —Frances A sub tchr Upton sch res Beverly Farms
 —Frank L (Ada M) emp USMC h 2 Harrison ave
 —Franklin D (Shirley E) opr GEC Co (Everett) h 205R Dodge
 —Frederick R (Kathleen M) sales service mngr SEP (S) h 71 Conant
 —Gail Miss student nurse (Providence R I) res 202 Brimbal ave
 —George A (Helen C matron Briscoe Sch) bldg supvr Bev Storage Warehouse h 76 Essex
 —George A retired h 11 Pickett
 —George H (Eleanor L) emp 200-204 Cabot h 66 Bisson
SMITH GEORGE W vice pres Pickering Co 287 Cabot h at Swampscott See head lines

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

**FUEL OIL
COAL...COKE
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**

Telephone - - - - Beverly 1 or 2



BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

671

SMITH

- George W (U S Navy) res 23 Webber ave
- Georgianna widow Lyman H res 42 Bartlett
- Gertrude J Miss res 13 Knowlton
- Harland (Pearl) (U S Army) h 101 Lovett
- Harland P (Claire A) emp GEC Co (L) h 13 Giles ave apt 3
- Harold P (Ethel H) retired h 89 Lothrop
- Helen Rose Miss inspr Navy Dept (S) h 719 Hale BF
- Henry J (M Arletta) foreman Ideal Baby Shoe (D) h 22 Conant
- Henry L (Borghild) gdnr John M Elliot est (Manch) h 18 Gardner
- Hermon E jr (Priscilla D) rem to Sanbornville N H
- Hilda V widow Thomas h 108 Colon
- Horace M (Dorothy I) mach GEC Co (L) h 14 Lefavour ave
- Horace M jr ensign (U S Navy) res 14 Lefavour ave
- Jannette Miss attdt nurse Bev Hosp res 22 Lyman
- Jessie A Miss h 4A Charles
- Johnson retired h 18 Madison ave
- Joseph (Sarah) vegetable peddler h 58 Cabot
- Joseph H (Ellen S emp Briscoe Sch Cafeteria) inspr USMC h 9 Hayes ave
- Katherine Mrs (Mi-Lady Shop) 214 Cabot h at 31 Hawthorne ave Winthrop
- Lawrence I (Shirley M) (U S Air Force) h 21 Courtney drive
- Leighton B (Adelaide M) prof Tufts Coll h 143 Colon
- Leo M tchr Briscoe Jr High res 992 Hale BF
- Lewis W (Janet A) carp emp 634 Cabot h 16 Smithson drive
- Lillian F Miss private tutor h 76 Essex
- Lillie widow Duncan res 29 High BF
- Loring M (Hester B) mach B&MRR h 20 Cross
- Lyman E (Anna O) truck driver Connolly Bros (BF) h 6 Pickett ct BF
- Margery Miss lab tech Bev Hosp h at 22 Orne st Marblehead
- Marilyn T Miss emp purchasing USMC res 14 May
- Marion L Mrs hskpr 3 Woodland ave res do
- Marion P widow Hermon E rem to New Hampshire
- Marjorie R widow Frederick S emp Danvers Bleachery (P) h 123½ Bridge
- Mary Ann Mrs bkpr (140 Washington st S) h 10 Pearl st ext
- Mary E widow Alfred J h 7 Porter
- Mary E widow Thomas W h 63 Bridge
- Mary G Miss bkpr 240 Cabot res 13 Knowlton
- Mary L Mrs emp HCorp (S) res 18 Ropes
- Matthew A res 31 Haskell PC
- Melba S Miss emp USMC res 42 Simon
- Nellie A Mrs leawkr (72 Flint st S) h 19 School
- Nettie M widow James A h 3 Longfellow
- Norma J Mrs tel opr 157 Cabot h 183 Lothrop
- P Marlborough (Marjorie W illustrator) broker (50 Congress B) h 159 Colon
- Peter M rem to Marblehead
- Philip G (Lois P) eng United Eng (Phila Pa) res 4 Edgewood ave
- Philip S (Jean D) watchman (88 Holton st D) h 10 Virginia ave
- Phyllis Miss lab techn Bev Hosp res 123½ Bridge
- Raymond trainee First Nat Bank (B) res 76 Essex
- Raymond E (Mary Ann) slsmn (140 Washington st S) h 10 Pearl st ext
- Reginald H (Nancy R) rem to 22 Arbor st Wenham
- Robert D (Georgia F) Skipper Bob's 25 Cabot h 5 Dodge
- Robert H (Catherine) caretaker and sexton 701 Hale BF h 693 do

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

672

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

SMITH

- Robert H jr (Lillian T) emp State Traffic Dir (D), h 34 Appleton ave
- Robert L student BHS res 20 Cross
- Robert L eng (Camb) h 39 Pierson
- Roy L jr (Laura E) printer GEC Co (L) h 5 Netherton ave
- Ruth Mrs sec USMC h 72 Lothrop
- Ruth E Mrs res 68 Dane
- Susie C widow Edward A res 10 Pearl st ext
- Stephen S (Theresa D) oiler USMC h 14 May
- T Jennie widow Peter D h 13 Knowlton
- Victor M (X Eleanore), business broker 153 Cabot rm 4 h 24 Washington apt 1
- Warren H (Ruth) emp (40 Green M'head) h 72 Lothrop
- Wilbur H (Irene M) asst supt meter service ECEC (S) h 202 Brimbal ave
- William A (U S Marines) res 9 Hayes ave
- William A (Marie C) mech eng Stone & Webster (B) h 8 Lincoln
- William B (M Gertrude) mach opr USMC h 689 Hale BF
- William E (Norma J) parts clk 211-217 Rantoul h 183 Lothrop
- Willard T (Thurlie A) principal BHS h 11 Tremont
- X Eleanore Mrs ins broker 153 Cabot rm 4 h 24 Washington apt 1
- Smitherust Warren retired res 451 Rantoul
- Smithson Ralph O (Hope R) designer USMC also secy Dane St Church Men's Club h 634 Cabot

SMITHSON RALPH O JR (Priscilla E) realtor pres and treas Biltrite Construction Co Inc, pres and treas Montserrat Development Corp, pres and treas Meridian Heights Corp 324 Cabot h 24 Ober See colored insert and front edge stamp

Smuckler Mayo E (Lillian) shoewkr emp Esquire Slipper Co h 6 Grant

Smythe Marylyn Mrs emp GEC Co (L) h 4 Arpin circle

—Robert (Marylyn), emp GEC Co (L) h 4 Arpin circle

Snell Arthur retired res 19 Beckford

—John R (Marguerite A) clk (Lynn) h 28 New Balch

—Maurice L (Gladys E) physician (Salem Hospital) h 11 Crosby ave

Snoad Albert (Margaret M), mach USMC h 11 Broadway

Snow Annie E widow Frank W h 12 Roundy

—Charles W emp Bartlett Gardens (Hamilton) res 500 Essex

—David O jr carpenter 10 Thissell PC h at 36 Sewall st Marblehead

—George H retired h 85 Elliott apt 6

—Harry L (Mina M) mach USMC h 23A Herrick

—Hubert M jr (Constance M) teller (210 Essex st S) h 10 Ober

—Lucy M Mrs h 590 Cabot

—Walter L (Alma M) mach SEP (S) h r 590 Cabot

SNOW WHITE LAUNDRY (Mrs Constance C Fossa propr Thomas J Casey trustee) launderers 12 Lothrop Tel 2204 See page 44


Snyder Annie widow Nathan L h 8 Hopkins ave

—Charles E jr (Arlene R) (U S Army) h 78 McKay

—Rose widow Abraham h 27 Central

—Sam (Dorothy) Snyder's Market 68 Cabot h 13 Madison ave

—Viola Miss personal maid 861 Hale BF res do

 (See Snider)

Snyder's Market (Sam Snyder) groc & prov 68 Cabot

Sokoloskey Konstanty C jr (Jeanne T) eng New England Power Co (B) h 7 Northwood rd

Solari Robert L (Nancy C) slsmn (118 Brookline st L) h 175 Lothrop

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

673

SOLARIS

Solaris Ralph L (Caroline P) laborer NEP (14 Congress st S) h 16 Crescent ave
Solimena (see Salimeno)

Sollows Clyde R (Florence E) truck opr USMC h 13 Charnock

—William R (Dorothy A) emp USMC h 46 Wallis

—William S slsmn 211-217 Rantoul h 46 Wallis

Solomon David partner 15 Water h at Salem

—Harry (Ethel) partner 15 Water h at 1 Holly st Salem

Somes Anne Mrs emp Parker Bros (S) h 36 Essex

Sommer Arthur L (Freda N) supt Barrett Mnfg Co (Swampscott) h 3 Sturtevant

—Jean R Miss student (Merrimac Coll) res 3 Sturtevant

Sons of Abraham Synagogue (Hyman J Landau rabbi) 37 Bow

—of Italy (Figli d'Italia) Gabrielle D'Annunzio No 592 (Gene Liporto pres) 304
Rantoul

—of Union Veterans 8 Dane

Soper Amelia Mrs clk 85 Water h 4 Ober

—Earl W (Christine) surveyor (100 Nashua st B) h 24 Bow

—Earle W (Pauline W) bldg insp Dept of Public Safety (B) h 24 Ashton

—Herbert N (Jeannette A) maint man 286 Cabot h 31 Front

—Jeannette A Mrs waitress 150 Cabot h 31 Front

—Ray (Amelia) plumber 4 Ober h do

Sorenson Isabelle Mrs emp 6 Lothrop h 43 Bartlett


Sormunen Hilja Mrs h 11 Jasper

—Lauri res 11 Jasper

Sortevik Jean Mrs tchr Endicott Jr College h at 49 Chestnut st Manchester

Sortwell Alvin F (Virginia) tree surgeon 249 Hart BF h do

Soucier Frank retired res 19 Beckford

 (See Saucier)

Soucy Alcide E (Theresa E) cook USMC restaurant h 28 Pleasant

—Alphonse J (Theresa L) carp (40 Bridge S) h 44 Charnock

—Arthur J (Stella C) rem to Boston

—Gerald clk emp (S) res 23 Cliff

—Helen G Mrs clk Ropes Drug (New Derby st S) h 23 Cliff

—Katherine N widow Joseph E h 21 River

—Leo C (Rita D) carpenter Porter Constr Co (P) h 13 Ellsworth ave

—Napoleon E (Helen G) emp Salem Gas Co (Peirce ave S) h 23 Cliff

—Theresa E Mrs emp Hytron (S) h 28 Pleasant


—Wallace J (Blanche J) Greycroft Inn 68 Dane h do

Soule Harold B (Barbara J) sls Stone & Forsyth (Camb) h 106 Corning

Sounia Donald (Shirley M) truck driver h 4 Cliff

—J Louis ((Dorothy R) truck driver 14 Cole h do

—Shirley M Mrs emp USMC h 4 Cliff


 (See Saulnier)

Sousa J R and Sons (Jerome R Sousa pres and treas) television 159 Cabot

—Jerome R (Mary A) pres & treas J R Sousa & Sons 159 Cabot h 91 Lothrop

—Joseph J (Lorraine A) mngr 159 Cabot h at Peabody

—Natalie R Miss bkpr 159 Cabot res 91 Lothrop

 (See Souza)

South Essex Sewerage District pumping station (Wm P Kelaher eng) 135 Water

Southwick Elmer E died Dec 14 1953

—Florence Mrs domestic h 47 Bartlett

—George O student Dartmouth also photog res 22 Hale

—Levi G retired h 414 Essex

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc. HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

SOUTHWICK

- Mary E widow Nelson A h 3 Oxford ter
- Richard G (Martha H) contr mnfr (67 Chauncey st B) h 22 Hale
- Richard H (Louise P) emp (52 Chauncey st B) h 50 Boyles
- Souza Alfred M (Ruth F) rem to 30 Bay View ave Salem
- Edward (Mary) upholsterer Viera Upholster Co (86 North st S) h 2 Longview ter
- Spanks Charles M retired res 48 Stone
- Etta S Mrs h 46 Bartlett
- Sparks Frank B (Myrtle D) guard Naumkeag Mills (S) h 15 Ashton
- Myrtle D Mrs reg pharm Liggett's Drug Co (S) h 15 Ashton
- Spates Philip P (Ruth E) emp L C Wade Co (L) h 28 Riverview
- Spear Addie F widow George A h 17 Myrtle
- Bertha E widow George F h 26 Broadway
- Carlton R (Winifred J) driver Flynn Contracting Co (D) h 10 Mulberry apt 3
- Charles R retired h 14 May
- Daisy M widow Elroy E H h 8 Pleasant
- Dorothy A Miss admission clk Bev Hosp h 9 Jackson
- Eugene E (Mary E) trucking 7 Cox ct h do
- Flora E wife of Charles R died Oct 12 1953
- George R (Celia) bond slsmn First Boston Corp (B) h 9 Ober
- Grace D L Miss student res 8 Pleasant
- Herman A Post No 331 American Legion (James R Tingley Cmdr) 122 Cabot rms 9, 10, 11
- Jack F student Culinary Inst (New Haven Conn) res 8 Pleasant
- James S (Grace) emp 344 Essex h 28 Folger ave
- Philip R (Mary E) slsmn N E Fritos Co (B) h 31 Bertram
- Rodman G (Mary L) mach (Loring ave S) h 6 Carver
- Stanley G Rev retired h 20 Thorndike
- Thomas C retired res 436 Rantoul rm 8
- Spechiulli Leonardo (Annie) retired h 13 Beckford
- Speedway Express (Leo J Ouellette) office Cross lane, garage 53 Park
- Spence Marilyn V tchr BHS res 89 Hale
- Samuel (May G) retired h 46 Bartlett
- Spencer Caleb S (Martha H) sls mngr (40 Washington Melrose) h 8 Ives
- Elsie M Mrs res 15 Parsons drive
- Frank S (Lillian S) retired h 15 Ives suite 31
- Frank W (Doris E) eng USMC h 24 Sunset drive
- Raymond V (Hazel E) retired h 161 Cabot apt 5
- William (Mary A) retired h 206 Rantoul
- William P died Sept 20 1953
- Sperberg Samuel propr (309 Bridge st S) h 70 Lothrop
- Sperry Robert E (Ethyle M) mech eng GECo (L) h 201A Dodge
- Spic and Span Cafe Inc (Sanford Berman) restaurant 54 Cabot
- Spiliotis George clk service dept 211 Rantoul h at 38 Forest st Peabody
- Spillane Bridget M widow Patrick h 32 Railroad ave apt 2B
- William H (Ida B seamstress Bev Hosp) retired h 4 Pearl
- Spiller Earle E (Pearl C clk 218 Cabot) clk GECo (L) res 299 County way
- Edith M widow Ernest P h 299 County way
- Emery A res 14 South ter
- Mary E I widow Arthur P h 6 Home
- Robert L (Lucille C) retired h 44 Western ave
- Spinale Joseph (Cecile M) rem to Geneva st Salem

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

675

SPINNEY

- Spinney Bernard F watchman USMC res 13 Blaine ave
—Bertha L Miss clk First Nat'l Bank (B) h 19 Thorndike
—Fannie M Miss propr Fiddler's Green Gift Shop 19 Wallis res do
—Grace E Mrs emp Sylvania Corp (S) h 13 Prospect
—Leo N (Mabel G) lastmkr Lynn Last (L) h 12 Longwood ave
Spiridigliozzi Damiano gdnr Clark Est (Ham) res 24 Hart BF
—Gaetano asst mngr Logan Airport (B) res 24 Hart BF
—Joanna wife of Stephen died Dec 23 1951
—John (Faustina) gdnr Proctor est (Manch) h 24 Haskell BF
—John jr (U S Air Force) res 24 Haskell BF
—Mary Miss nurse res 24 Hart BF
—Rose Miss tube tester SEP (S) res 24 Haskell BF
—Samuel (Nancy) emp GEC Co (Everett) h 246 Essex apt 12
—Stephen retired h 24 Hart BF
—Teresa Miss emp Hytron Corp (D) res 24 Hart BF
—Thomas (Angelina) elec hlpr USMC h 112 Hart BF
Spittle Deland J (Amelia A) slsmn H P Hood & Sons (B) h 16 Gove ave
Splaine John W (Mary L) emp Salem Evening News res 33 Hart BF
Spofford Edna N Miss tchr Briscoe sch res 50 Conant
—Emily A Miss student (Univ N H) res 19 Everett BF
—Foster R (Dorothy L) asst to chief engineer B&MRR h 19 Everett BF
Spooner Stanley W (Patricia) emp Electronics Inc (75 Pitts st B) h 21 Kern-
wood Heights
Spottiswood Harold R (Hermance M) h 24 Judson
—Hermance M Mrs emp 97 Rantoul h 24 Judson
Sprague Gordon V (Loretta M) rem to Danvers
—Howard B jr (Margaret R) emp U S Govt h 449 Hale PC
Sprowl Richard A (Hope E) rem to 6 Morgan ave Greenwood
Spurr Doris M Mrs h 8 May
—Marilyn A Miss mountr (76 Lafayette st S) res 8 May
—Roderick B sturent BCTS res 8 May
Squibb Robert (Marjorie L) slsmn Cushman bakery (L) h 509 Cabot
—Thelma H widow Charles W h 12 Green
—W John (Alice M) retired h 511 Cabot
Stacey Ernest F (Gwendolyn J) draftsman SEP (S) h 59 Winthrop
—Helen M widow Ernest W h 66 Winthrop ave
Stache Lester E (Livia) springmkr 316 Rantoul also crossing tndr B&MRR h
233 Greenwood ave BF
Stackpole Frank W (Virginia) sgt BPD h 614 Cabot
—Virginia Mrs tchr (Danvers School Dept) also alderman Ward 5 h r 614 Cabot
Stafford Hattie M Miss res 78 Lothrop
—Henry V (Eleanor) rem to 149 High st Danvers
Stahl Herbert G (Ruth P) elec eng GEC Co (L) h 6 Harwood
Stahle Harold W (Elizabeth A) elec tech (MIT) h 13 Neptune
St Alphonse French Catholic Church (Rev Henry R Daudelin pastor) 40 Rail-
road ave
Stamos Irene Mrs tailoress 218 Rantoul h 42 Bartlett
—John (Irene) propr City Hall Diner h 42 Bartlett
Stanchfield Frank E emp A C Lawrence Co (P) res 20 Rantoul
—Margaret F Mrs h 20 Rantoul
—Marie J Miss waitress 105 Rantoul res 20 do
—Perley A leawkr Kirsten Leather Co (P) h 91 Cabot apt 1

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL


FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON **THE SALEM NEWS** AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

676

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

STANCHFIELD

- Stella Mrs rem to Salem
- Standley Annie E Miss clk State House (B) h 269 Hale
- Archibald D (Susan D) railway mail clk North Station (B) h 20 Charles
- Arthur C (Sarah B) retired h 7 Summer
- Arthur L died Jan 11 1954
- Barbara L Miss clk Bev Farms P O h 6 Oak BF
- Bertha L Miss hskpr 269 Hale res do
- Carolyn F Miss lecturer h 6 Oak BF
- Charles F (Barbara E) emp GEC Co River Wks (L) h 12 Odell ave
- Charles H (Virginia) carp Walsh Cons (Newton) h 2 Bailey ave
- Chester H (Gloriana T) sales director USMC h 43 Washington
- David (Muriel R) emp S P Works (B) res 30 Federal
- Dwight G (Alice O) plmbr (40 Cedar Hill ter Swampscott) h 20 Grover
- Eliza A widow Elmer E h 64 Herrick
- Ellen F Miss res 30 Ocean
- Elmer A retired h 430 Essex
- Esther A widow Albert res 35 Hull
- Fredwin (Catherine L) chauffeur Merritt & Arnold (S) h 457 Cabot
- Gertrude M Mrs clk 231 Cabot h 97 Bridge
- Gladys A Miss tchr Bryant Stratton's (B) res 277 Essex
- Harold E (Gertrude M) mach B&MRR (B) h 97 Bridge
- Harold R emp city public wks dept res 2 Whittier
- Helen D Miss bkpr Holyoke Ins Co (S) res 457 Cabot
- Joseph A (Judith M) rem to New Jersey
- Joseph L (Edwina W) mach (Charlestown Navy yd) h 10 Walnut ave
- Lillian L widow Elmer res 15 High BF
- Mary E widow George E h 277 Essex
- Paul E (Helena M clk 226 Cabot) elect wkr SEP (S) h 5 Crosby ave
- Paul R student (Mass Maritime Acad) res 34 Bisson
- Ralph L (Ruth G) vault mngr Nat Shawmut Bank (B) h 24 Washington suite 3
- Ray T (Marion E) acct USMC h 12 Baker ave
- Richard (Freda B) buyer Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co (B) h 289 Essex
- Robert J (Ruth E) asst cashier Rockland Atlas Nat'l Bank (B) h 34 Bisson
- Roland T (Elsie R) toolmkr USMC h 11 Home
- W Grant (Grace S) shipping rm USMC h 4 Lindsey ave
-  (See Stanley)
- St Andre Clarence J (Helen L) U S Naval Reserve Training Center (S) h 29 Arthur
- Stanley Arthur C retired res 13 Lenox
- Eleanor Miss bkpr (126 State st B) h 12 Enon
- Esther L widow Halsey D res 152 Colon
- Francis G retired h 95 Baker ave
- Fred G carp GEC Co (L) res 33 Home
- George F emp GEC Co (L) res 33 Home
- Julia H Miss clk Court House (S) res 4 Enon
- Lillian E Mrs res 152 Colon
- Lloyd R (Dorothy O) emp GEC Co (L) h 128 Hale
- Louis P (Eugenia E) B&MRR crossing tndr (Ipswich) h 4 Enon
- Louis P jr (Elizabeth N) eng NET&T Co (S) h 2 Gary ave
- Marcia A Miss clk USMC res 451 Rantoul
- Nancy M Miss waitress 281 Cabot res 39 Simon
- Roger (Lilla M) auto painter (Camb) h 12 Enon

The Quality Press

Printing Service

25 SCHOOL STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

The Settlers, Inc.

REAL ESTATE

Specialists In Residential Property

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.

"WARE THEATRE BLDG."

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

677

STANLEY

STANLEY ROLAND A (Harriet E) treasurer (Salem Savings Bank) h 115

Dodge See page 20

—Warren B (Bessie P) h 63 Hale

—Winifred N Mrs waitress 104 Cabot h 39 Simon apt 2

—(See Standley)

Stansfield Arthur (Alice) retired h 12 Netherton ave

—Arthur G (Mildred A) meatctr (Lynnfield) h 67 Bridge apt 3

—William (Grace V) truck driver A C Construction Co (Pea) h 18 Overlook ave

Stantial Alfred B (Jennie W) clk B&MRR (B) h 15 Lowell

—W Douglas (Jane M) slsmn Anderson Co (Dary Ind) h 320 Dodge

Stanton Charles H (Irene F) mngr Thomas Cook & Son (B) h 35 Ashton

—Charles H jr res 35 Ashton

—Edward res 269 Hale

—Edward H (Florence H) emp Leslie Porter Constr Co 126 Park h 247 Lothrop

—Gregory T res 269 Hale

—Harold W retired res 21 Cross

—Howard (Grace M) retired h 269 Hale

—Joan G Miss tel opr 157 Cabot res 269 Hale

—John E H (Dora M) retired h 3 Medford

—Marjorie H Miss pres Women's Auxiliary Bev YWCA and treas Beverly Community Council h 21 Cross

—Richard rem to Springfield

—Sturgis T tutor res 21 Cross

Stanwood Alice O widow Fred O clk USMC h 12 Madison ave

—Helen F Miss sec Aetna Ins Co (Hartford Ct) rem to Hartford Conn

—Mary E widow Joseph C h 10 Vine BF

Stapledon Richard S (Anna R) (Bev Shade Shoppe) 309 Cabot h 4 Lefavour ave

—Sarah A widow William J h 24 Warren

Staples Deane H (U S Navy) res 3 Prince

—Frances D Miss grad attendant nurse Bev Hosp res 15 Lenox

—Harry G (Sarah S) gdnr 345 Hale PC h 3 Prince

—Irving A (Mildred) inspector USMC h 15 Lenox

—Marion S Miss tel op 157 Cabot res 15 Lenox

—Ralph S (Mildred L) clk USMC h 18 Western ave

Stara Patricia E sub tchr Upton sch res 511 Cabot

Starbard Arthur C auto mech 11-17 Water h at 86 Bartholomew st Peabody

Starr Block 280-280A Cabot

—Florence F Mrs groc 34 W Dane h do

—Gussie widow Walter packer 47 Park h 24 Arthur

—William J (Margaret T) creditman (11 Beacon st B) h 43 Stone

Staten Harold W res 436 Rantoul rm 33

Stather Donald G (Mary) prof (B U) h 13 Goldsmith ave

Statuti Vincent N slsmn (291 Atlantic ave B) h 21 Atlantic ave

Stavies Alfred (Esther) retired h 4 Prides Park

Stavrakes Bertha Mrs res 55 Abbott

—Peter J emp 198 Cabot res 55 Abbott

Stazewski Ruth M Mrs nurse J B Thomas Hosp (P) res 25 Chapman

St Charles Arthur A (Barbara J) firemn BFD Central Sta h 5 Dearborn ave

—Clarence G (Emily R) driver H P Hood (S) h 195 Brimbal ave

—Emily R Mrs tel opr 157 Cabot h 195 Brimbal ave

—Leona A Mrs emp Hytron (D) h 16 Hillcrest ave

—Rose A widow Wilfred J res 195 Brimbal ave

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"
and "Winkler"

Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

St CHARLES

- Wilfred J jr (Leona A) slsmn (80 Boylston B) h 16 Hillcrest ave
 St Cyr Francis G (Angelina M) leawkr (P) h 39 Pond apt 3
 Stebbins Elizabeth L widow of Dr George S h 140 Lothrop
 Steedman Lawrence B (Mary F) tool supply dept USMC h 18 Myrtle
 —Lawrence B jr (Mary E) tchr (Glouc) h 356 Cabot
 Steele Ethel T Mrs h 12 Parramatta rd
 —Kenneth E (Gloria) laborer res 8½ Mechanic
 —Lawrence P mach oper 138 Elliott res YMCA
 —Mary A widow Frank W h 58 Bridge
 —Richard A (Ethel T) dist rep Turco Products Inc (Newark N J) h 12 Parra-
 matta rd
 —Thomas W (Minna R) mech eng GEC Co (L) h 33 MacArthur rd
 Steen Ernest J (Irene M) moulder USMC h 35 Central
 —James retired res 366 Cabot
 Steeves Chester G (Marjorie) slsmn Armour Co (S) h 5 Beverly Hills ave
 —Murray V (Vashti E) mach USMC h 45 Sohier rd
 —Thomas G (U S Navy) res 5 Beverly Hills ave
 Stefanski Viola Mrs presser 277 Rantoul h at 4 English st Salem
 Stein Mary E widow Max clk Royal Skirt Co (S) h 149 Essex
 —Paul N rem to Rochester N Y
 Steiner Adolph W (Gladys E) asst frmn 114 Cabot h 23 Winthrop ave
 —Gladys A Miss dental asst 221 Cabot rm 7 res 23 Winthrop ave
 Steinert Lena widow Alexander (401 Comm ave B) s r Bay View ave
 Steinfield Alma M P Miss nurse h 360 Cabot
 Steiner Herz Hans A (Mary A) emp GEC Co (L) h 24 MacArthur rd
STEINMULLER HAROLD L asst treas and gen mngr Almy's 244 and 279
 Cabot and (Salem) h at 57 Clifton ave Marblehead See head lines
 Stelchook ——— (Janice A) h 11½ Central
 Stenberg Carl (Sybil E) painter rem to Hamilton
 Stentiford Arthur lab State Highway dept h 205 Cabot apt 5
 —James A (Agnes F dom nurse) trk driver M&A Merritt Exp (S) res 14 Simon
 —Richard M res 205 Cabot apt 5
 Stepenuck Andrieanne M Mrs emp SEP (S) res 21 River
 —William (Andrieanne M) emp (107 Foster st P) res 21 River
 Stephens Frederick (Shirley E) (U S Army) h 8 Access rd
 —Herbert (Dawn M) emp U S Lithograph Co Park sq Bldg (B) s r 7 Silver ct
 Stephenson Arthur retired res 32 Broadway
 Sterling Lester O (Winifred L) Lester O Sterling & Associates 222 Cabot rms
 15-16-17 also rec sec Beverly YMCA h 11 Red Rock lane tel 590
STERLING LESTER O AND ASSOCIATES (Lester O Sterling) insurance
 222 Cabot rms 15-16-17 tel 681 See foot lines
 Serman Abraham (Esther R) treas Serman's Taxi Co Inc h 35 Bow
 —Alan S (U S Army) res 9 Seward ave
 —Augustus H slsmn res 42 Bow
 —Cynthia R Miss student (Boston Univ) res 35 Bow
 —Isadore E (S Ruth) mngr Serman's Taxi Co Inc h 9 Seward ave
 —Jacob (Annie) pawn shop and 2nd hand articles 204 Rantoul h 42 Bow
 —Marshall S student (Harvard Business Sch) res 35 Bow
 —Raymon S engineer (100 Endicott D) h 27 High BF
 Serman's Taxi Co Inc (Abraham Serman treas Isadore E Serman mngr) taxi
 and baggage transfer 10 Park at B&MRR sta

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

McQUEENY'S

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

679

STERN

STERN SARA R (Sara Stern Cagan), (Cagan & Cagan attys-at-law) 222 Cabot rms 11-12-12A tel 3030 h 39 Abbott tel 3050

Sterner Allan O (Marjorie J) draftsman USMC h 56 Standley

—Julia M student nurse Bev Hosp res 56 Standley

—Robert A mach USMC res 56 Standley

Sterns Charles F (Madelyn R) adv writer Dickie Raymond (80 Broad st B) h 16 Matthies

Stetson Arline N widow Robert H h 59 Federal

Stevens Aimie W Miss clk D Low & Co (S) res 220 Common PC

—Alice E widow William H h 10 River

—Archibald (Marian E clk 244 Cabot) gdnr P S Sears Branch lane h 340 Essex

—Athelene F Miss transit dept clk 165-167 Cabot h at Main st Topsfield

—C Kenneth (Ruth H) fireman Engine No 5 BFD h 31 Putnam

—Frederick L caretkr Laura Shuman Mem Home res 220 Common PC

—George E foreman SEP (D) h 19 Lyman

—Hazel A Miss social wkr (Springfield) res 14 Mulberry

—Horace R (Jennie I) reg pharm 382 Cabot h 19 Beacon

—Lewis E (Ethel M) gdnr 150 Dodge h Foster

—Lewis W (U S Navy) res Foster

—Marion E Mrs clk Almy's (S) res 340 Essex

—Maude A Mrs h Hersey ave

—Olive F widow Edward L h 7½ Winter

—Ralph H (Ethel M) drawtender Kernwood bridge h 14 Mulberry

—Sarah Mrs h 334 Cabot


—Theodore L (Louisa J) mach GECO (L) h 18 Baker ave

—Walter W emp Veterans Administration Div (Washington D C) res 14 Mulberry

—William E (Nadine E) oil burner serv man 62 Bridge h 21 Winslow rd

—William N retired res 67 Hale

STEVENS WILLIAM H JR stoves & furnaces rep 10 River res do See page 40

 (See Stephens)

Stevenson (see Stephenson)

Stewart Albert trucking 436 Rantoul res do

—Alexander D (Mary A) emp PWD h 25 Bennett

—Annah H widow Webster R res 26 Pickett

—Charles (Ethel M) mach USMC h 21 Myrtle

—Donald R (Olga V) carpenter 65 Shortell ave h do

—Dwight custodian 545 Cabot h 25 Bow

—Elwin L emp (Boston st Salem) res 25 Bennett

—Ethelyn M Miss stock clk USMC res 21 Myrtle

—Frank C (U S Army) res 21 Myrtle

—Gordon R (U S Navy) res 25 Bow apt 2L

—Jessie Mrs res 9 Hayes ave

—John A (Katherine M) linotype machinist 114 Cabot h 7 Highland ter

—John D (U S Marines) res 7 Highland ter

—Leonora E widow Charles E h 28 Dane

—Malcolm C (Marion) atty-at-law Gillette Razor Co (B) h 186 Hart BF

—Marion L widow Norman stitcher (20 Locust D) h 5 Mill apt 10

—Mary N Miss waitress 136 Rantoul res 25 Bennett

—Norman T (Barbara L) (U S Air Corps) h 27½ Wellman apt 2

—Thomas J (Sarah E) retired h 439 Cabot

—Thomas M (Nancy) emp USMC h 439A Cabot

LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

62 BRIDGE STREET

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

680

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

STEWART

—W Dwight (Ethel L) clk 8 Elliott h 25 Bow apt 2L

—(See Stuart)

St Hilaire Allfred (Agnes M) mech 131-137 Rantoul h 5 Hillcrest ave

—Antonio J (Helen A) retired h 16 School apt 1

—Joseph A (Flora E) lea insp Witch City Tannery (S) h 62 Essex

Stickens Arthur J (Marjorie A) mach USMC h Jackson

—Donald A (Mary T) res 5 Jackson

—Herbert W (Evelyn D) patternmkr USMC h 4 Red Rock lane

—Joyce M Miss messenger res 4 Red Rock lane

—Mary T Mrs bkpr (7 City Hall ave S) res 5 Jackson

Stickney Whitman G (Ethel M) phys also school phys 13 Thorndike h do

Stiles Blanche B widow Robert M h 6 Clinton ave

—Irene G Miss stenog YMCA h 239 Cabot h 471 do

—Rita F Miss credit clk Almy's (S) h 6 Hancock

Stillings Mabel Miss reg nurse Bev Hosp h at Bridge st Hamilton

Stillman Anita G Mrs house dir Endicott Jr Coll res do

Stillson Frank E (Florence M) serviceman 68 Pleasant h 4 Prospect

—G Theresa Mrs h 27 Wellman

—Harry P emp (Merchant Marines) res 40 Pleasant

—Joyce E Miss student BHS res 4 Prospect

—Kenneth W (Antonina) lobsterman h 22 Wellman

—William B (Bertha B) emp USMC h 2 Bartlett

Stinson Elliott W antique repairing 137 Lothrop h do

Stirling Elizabeth W widow of William h 23 Atlantic ave

—Kathleen Miss asst director of nurses Bev Hosp res 23 Atlantic ave

Stites Florence M Miss retired h 15 Clifton ave

St John's Episcopal Church (Rev A Abbott Hastings rector) 701 Hale BF

—Parish Hall rear 701 Hale BF

—Parish House 705 Hale BF

St Laurent Leo T (Elsie J) millwright GEC Co (L) h 9½ Washington

St Linger Elsie B widow Hans h 129 Bridge

—Fred A (Merle P) mech USMC h 27 Lyman

—Paul E (Cecile T) mach USMC h 129 Bridge

St Margaret's Associates (Dr Cornelius J Murray pres) meets monthly at 655 Hale PC

—Court of Foresters 665 Hale PC

—Margaret's R C Church (Rt Rev Matthew J Gleason pastor) 668 Hale PC

—Margaret's R C School 660 Hale PC

St Mary's Catholic Cemetery Brimbal ave

—Parochial residence 253 Cabot

—Parochial School (Sister Margaret Patricia of the Blessed Sacrament superior) 13 Federal

—Star of the Sea Church (Rt Rev Msgr John A Degan pastor) 249 Cabot

Stockton Fred W (Ruth E) carp and contr 23 Bridge h do

—Richard C (Mary E) slsmn 23 Bridge h 24 Gregg

—Roy P (Lorraine M) carp h 38 Shortell ave

Stoddard Bernice L Mrs superv op rm Bev Hosp h 11 Quincy pk

—Bertrand S (Bernice L) guard GEC Co (L) h 11 Quincy pk

Stokes Edward E (Ethel M) retired h 12 Franklin pl

—Edward P (Olive L) sales rep Boston Filter Co (B) h 110 Corning

—Kenneth W (Lona J) patrolman BPD h 71 Sohier rd

—Thomas E (Helen J) h 10 Jackson

STOLECKI

Stolecki William (Eunice) rem to Danvers

Stone A Pearl Mrs h 22 Franklin pl

—Arthur D treas (Gar Manufacturing Corp) 73 Park h at Stafford rd Danvers

—Bella F widow Erven B h 18 Wellman

—Blanche widow Clifford L h 48 Bow

—Donald W (Marabah S) coml artist (Lowell Sun) h 506 Cabot

—Eleanor R Miss student BHS res 19 Mason

—Elizabeth H widow Ernest N res 19 Everett BF

—Everett R (Mary C) rem to Newmarket N H

—Frank W (Sybil H) belt repairman USMC h 19 Mason

—Harold R (Alice D) patrolman BPD h 97 Odell ave

—John W (Myra L) fireman Engine 2 BFD h 88 Brimbal ave

—Katherine J Mrs treas (14 Williams st D) h 40 Pond

—Kenneth P (Katherine J) mngr (14 Williams st D) h 40 Pond

—Lillian Mrs propr Queen Apartments 45 Stone h at 4 Saltonstall pkway Salem

—Lillian M Miss maid 16 Broadway res do

—Marabah S Mrs reg nurse h 506 Cabot

—Margaret widow of Joseph res 27 Pleasant

—Nancy E Miss rem to Bay rd Newmarket N H

—Ralph W (Beatrice A) emp GEC Co (L) h 271 Hale

—Richard S (Kathryn E) emp HCorp (S) h 36 Simon

—Sylvia Ann Miss student BHS res 271 Hale

—Wilbur A Dr (Frances) dentist (254 Essex S) h 4 Hidden rd

—William F clk 373 Cabot res 5 Oxford ter

Stoneham Alice G Mrs propr Sunshine Gift Shop 27½ Federal h do

St Onge Amedee lab Naumkeag Mills (S) h 10 Franklin pl

—Glenna S wife of Amedee J died Nov 29 1953

Stop & Shop (Frank L Davis mngr) meats, prov etc 214 Cabot home office at
393 D st Boston

Stopford Frederick W (Frances T) (Retired Colonel U S Army) treas 2 and
252A Cabot h at Bradenton Fla rfd 1

—William Co Inc (Francis Davis pres John T Sudbay vice pres Frederick W
Stopford treas) fish 2 and 252A Cabot

Storer Robert T P jr (Margaret) slsmn John Hancock Ins Co (B) h r 64 West
BF

Storm Henry E (Louise I) rem to Danvers

Storozuk Gregory A (Boncile) slsmn (Swamp) h 19 Peirce ave

Stortstrom Charles H (Pearl E) mach Aulsons Tanning Mach Co (S) h 10 Par-
sons drive

Story Cecil P (Clementine F) mngr First National Stores h 31 Appleton ave

—Clifton C (Victoria E) frmn machinist USMC h 498 Elliott

—Clifton W draftsman GEC Co (Cincinnati Ohio) res 498 Elliott

—Francis P (Mae E) clk Holyoke Ins Co (S) h 25 Woodbury

—Lawrence T cabinet mkr (Ipswich) h 36 Wallis

—Lewis E (Ruth B) rem to Wenham

—Myra A widow Arthur K reg nurse h 27 Odell ave

—Rosina M widow Wilfred G h 7 High BF

Stott Chester W (Gretchen L) mech eng GEC Co (L) h 13 Chipman rd

—Gretchen L Mrs nurse h 13 Chipman rd

—Mildred A widow T Edward h 38 Butman

—Richard W student (Tufts Coll) res 38 Butman

—T Edward died June 24 1954

STOUGHTON

- Stoughton Roger K (Kathryn T) mech eng USMC h 61 Essex
 Stovall Sadie E Miss asst principal 6 Echo ave res do
 Stover Mahlon E (Lillian D) farming 602 Essex h 116 Standley
 —Shirley A Miss student nurse Bev Hosp res 116 Standley
 Stowe Nellie A Mrs domestic nurse res 19 Central
 Stowell Richard E (Lois E) mach Tri-Homo Corp (90 Highland ave S) h 552½
 Essex
 St Peter Edward E (Katherine) die bender (380 Broad st L) h 69 Sohier rd
 —William V (Evelyn D) emp Bay State Cutting Die Co (L) h 25 Mill
 St Peter's Episcopal Church (Rev Russell Dewart rector) 4 Ocean
 —Parish House 4 Ocean
 St Pierre Annette M Miss tchr Country Day School 545 Cabot res 19 Stone
 —Arthur A (Almina M) mach USMC h 19 Stone
 —Henry J (Gladys K) supt Morschner Dye Wks (Needham) h 0 Beach BF
 —Henry J jr (UASF) res 0 Beach BF
 —Laura E Miss bkpr (63 Bridge S) res 19 Stone
 —Lorraine Mrs emp Surrrette Battery (S) h 8 Folger ave
 —Lucille R Miss bkpr 4 Colon res 19 Stone
 —Marion P widow Wilfred E h 37 Stone
 —Raymond A (Virginia A) emp 12-24 Congress h 26 Atlantic ave apt 3
 —Richard J (Lorraine) mech Danvers Motors (D) h 8 Folger ave
 —Richard P (U S Army) res 19 Stone
 —Rita I Miss sec U S Embassy (Paris France) res 19 Stone
 —Roger E res 19 Stone
 —Ronald B (Mary V) (U S Navy) res 37 Stone
 —W Arthur (Katherine M) mate Gulf Ref Corp tanker h 3 South
 —Wilfred E died June 6 1954
 —Wilfred O res 37 Stone
 —Wilfred T (Eleanor F) moulder Surrrette Storage Battery Co (S) h 9 Mill
 Strandal Hannah C Miss instr of speech correction and crippled children etc
 Beverly school res 9 Devon ave
 Straney Kenneth O (Mary F) elec eng GEC Co (L) h 20 Pearl st ext
 Strasnick Isadore v-pres & clk Foot Delight Shoe Co Inc 105 Rantoul h at 52
 Baltimore st Lynn
 Stratton C William merchandising mngr ECEC 223 Cabot h at 4 Greystone rd
 Marblehead
 —Frank E (Emma E) inventor USMC h 36 Thorndike
 —Kenneth G (Elizabeth M) tree climber 37 Railroad ave h do apt 7
 Stravakis Pota Mrs res 55 Abbott
 Straw Raymond W (Ruth W) slsmn Whitney Seed Co (Buffalo N Y) h 15 Davis
 rd
 Streeter Jean M widow Frank W h 21 Thorndike
 —Nancy Miss tchr Brown sch res 21 Thorndike
 Striley Amy M Miss principal Brown and Prospect schools h at 133 Newbury st
 Danvers
 Strine Robert A (Betty Lou) asso secretary Beverly YMCA h 39 Central
 Stringer Winslow J (Hazel L) supervisor research div USMC h 286 County way
 Stromberg Charles V restaurant David Lynch Mem Park h at Salem
 Strople George G (Antoinette) pres & treas Beacon Homes Inc h 89 Standley
 Strout Clifford D (Theresa M) clk USMC h 45 Story ave
 —Clifford F (Cora L) mach USMC h 14 Chipman rd
 —Cora L Mrs clk 224-226 Cabot h 14 Chipman rd

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

STROUT

- Roland J (Bertha E) rem to 10 Saunders st Salem
- Stuart Albert L driver Lincoln Exp res 50 Stone
- Blanche E widow James H h 50 Stone
- Everett G mach 138-140 Elliott res 50 Stone
- F W Co Inc (Dewey T White pres M A Stuart treas and gen mngr) last mnfrs 1 Park
- Henry B (Mildred) mach USMC h 20 Jordan
- Lincoln F died Dec 10 1953
- Mary L Miss rem to Portland Me
- Maxwell A (Gladys L) treas and gen mngr 1 Park h 11 Bertram
- Minnie A widow Fred W h 30 Atlantic ave
- Robert W (Madeline G) mach GECo (L) h 34 Greene

■ (See Stewart)

- Stubbert Lucy E widow Enoch C h 50 Conant
- Sturgis Howard O (Eleanor B) rem to Washington D C
- Lucy C Miss retired h 0 Juniper BF
- Sturk Helen M Miss domestic 106 Cabot res 10 Bow
- Sturtevant Donald H (Elva) rem to 119 North st North Wilmington
- Sudbay John T (Mary E) vice pres and mngr 252A Cabot h 24 Raymond ave
- Suffern Edward M res 11 Munroe apt 3
- Sulahian Leone Miss instr Endicott Jr Coll h at 133 West Boylston st Watertown
- Sulham Alton F (Margaret M) emp GECo (L) h 4 Davis
- Sullivan Alice C Miss bkpr AB&W Inc (S) res 9 Lenox
- Ann T wife of Patrick D died Sept 17 1953
- Arnold F (Marion) installer power burners h 28 Railroad ave
- Bartholomew D (Marguerite H) acc't ECEC (S) h 236 Lothrop

SULLIVAN BUILDING WRECKING CO (Henry F Sullivan propr) wrecking of buildings and all used building materials for sale 63 Federal cor Park
See page 29

- Clifford D (Hattie E) staff mngr Prudential Life Ins Co (S) h 16 Beacon
- Edward G student Suffolk Law Sch (B) res 28 Railroad ave
- Ella C Miss financial sec Gorman Boston Fuel Corp (148 State st B) h 12 Brimbal ave
- Ellen N widow John F res 50 Stone
- Eugene D (Dorothy C) roofing 24 Railroad ave h 22 do
- Ford (Elizabeth) carp rem to California
- Frederick J jr (Barbara M) emp GECo (L) h 7 Pleasant
- George D carp res 15 Hillside ave
- George E (Marie B clk USMC) emp elec dept USMC h 12 Auburn rd
- George F slsmn 244 Elliott res 28 Linden ave
- Henry F (Phyllis E) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 14 Swan

SULLIVAN HENRY F (Kathleen E) propr Sullivan Building Wrecking Co 63 Federal cor Park h 7 Melvin ave See page 29

- John J (Catherine B) retired h 24½ Peirce ave
- John J jr ind engr 24½ Peirce ave h do
- John T (Eleanor A) ptrnmkr (Medford) h 11 Edwards
- M Carolyn widow William J h 15 Ocean
- Marguerite H Mrs cashier NSGC (Danvers) h 236 Lothrop
- Marion L Mrs nurse 30 Ocean h 155 Lothrop
- Mary B Miss stenog Gorman Boston Fuel Corp (148 State st B) res 12 Brimbal ave
- Mary E widow John F sec Bev Hosp h 15 Ives apt 38

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY
177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

684

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

SULLIVAN

- Mary E widow John P h 637 Essex
- Mary J Miss student nurse Bev Hosp res 15 Ives
- Mary J Miss res 9 Lenox
- Maureen Miss staff nurse Bev Hosp h at 40 Phillips st Salem
- Nellie V widow Eugene F h 22 Railroad ave
- Patrick D janitor USMC h 7 Mason
- Perley F (Marion L) emp Cemetery dept h 155 Lothrop
- Richard E (Adeline E) printer (Washington st B) h 43 Chipman rd
- Roofing Co (Eugene D Sullivan propr) 24 Railroad ave
- Thomas H (Bernadette R) painter 40 Bartlett h do
- Thomas S atty at law h 18 Dane
- William P (Anna F) electrician 4 Trask h do
- ☛ (See O'Sullivan)
- Sulski John (Lena) truck drvr Kerr Furniture Co (Washington st S) h 45 Cabot
- Lena Mrs shwkr 101-105 Rantoul h 45 Cabot
- Summit Charles E jr (Catherine) (U S Navy) h 24 Simon
- Encampment No 41 IOOF (Gardner B Lowe sec), 3 Broadway
- Viola M Mrs attdt Bev Hosp res 18 Cabot
- Sundberg John J rem to Peabody
- Mary A Mrs rem to Peabody
- Sunderland George S 2nd (Marilyn) Lt (USAF) res 1 Woodbury
- Henry N (Ruth B) emp GECO (L) h 1 Woodbury
- Jean E Miss waitress 1 Woodbury res do
- Ruth B Mrs propr Old Woodberry Tavern h 1 Woodbury h do
- Sunkist Market (Mrs Concetta Sciacca propr) groc & prov 359 Rantoul
- Sunray Bakery (Thomas Musumeci and Joseph L Furnari proprs) bakery 240 Rantoul
- Sunshine Gift Shop (Mrs Alice G Stoneham propr) 27½ Federal
- Superintendent of Schools (Starr M King supt) office Briscoe school Briscoe
- Supreme Auto Sales (Henry E Latorella and Carroll J Zdanowicz) auto dealers 8 Cabot
- Surels Charles E (Jane Ellen) sub carrier Bev P O h 13 Beckford
- Charles E (Mildred F) frmn Danvers Mach Co (D) h 62 Kernwood ave
- Edward E (Mary L) pntr h 69 Hale
- Ronald C (U S Service) res 62 Kernwood ave
- ☛ (See Surles)
- Surles Jeanette M Miss asst to buyer Filene's (Boston) res 22 Atlantic ave
- Thomas C (Mabel G) retired h 22 Atlantic ave
- Wilbur P (Bernice) emp PWD h 12 May
- Surman Alfred J (Anna C) mach GECO (Everett) h 15 Beverly Hills ave
- Surprenant Dewey D (Winifred G) elect eng N E Elect (S) h 61 Ober
- Surette Elizabeth widow John P h 131 Cabot apt 2
- M Catherine Miss chemist USMC res 10 High BF
- Murray D (Marie C) foreman 20 Oak h 10 High BF
- Sutherland Clarke R emp USMC res 28 Butman
- Elsie B G Mrs emp Bomac Lab Inc h 28 Butman
- George A (Hazel) clk Salem Lumber Co (S) h 348 Cabot
- John D (Merchant Marines) res 45 Railroad ave
- Martha widow Fred h 7 Central suite 2
- Patricia A Mrs res 29 Peabody ave
- Sutton Marie M Miss rem to Boston
- Ralph E (Mary M) research eng USMC h 16 Puritan rd

Walter S. Flint Insurance Agency Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

NOTARY PUBLIC

Telephone 786

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

685

SVENSON

- Svenson Raymond C (Janet M B) elect eng Bomac Lab Inc h 5 Somerset ave
Swackhamer Robert J (Mattie I) emp light dept GEC Co (L) h 198 Dodge
Swain Esaias R (Shirley J) mach opr Boyle Machine Co (P) h 7 Country drive
Swan Earl M (Stella A) Capt United Fruit Co (N Y) h 10 Giddings ave
—Edward F service mngr 211 Rantoul h at 163 Holten st Danvers
—George R (Beatrice C) letter carrier h 8 James
—George R jr (USCG) res 8 James
—Marjorie P Miss maid Nurses' Home Bev Hosp h 16 Franklin
—Mary Miss stenog MIT (Camb) h 22 Thorndike
—Walter R (Mary G) h 22 Thorndike
—William M agt Orient Ins Co (Hartford Ct) h 36½ Lothrop
Swanson Albert A (Shirley E) slsmn J M McLaughlin Co (B) res 4 Remick ave
—Alfred J (Dolores) (U S Service) h 14 Summit ave
—Dolores Mrs leawkr (P) h 14 Summit ave
—E Walter (Gertrude B) carp GEC Co (L) h 13 Bartlett apt 1
—Floyd R (U S Navy) res 500 Elliott
—Henry C (Virginia V) Henry's Mkt 588 Cabot h 13 Dartmouth ave
—Hulda S Mrs res 41 Sunset drive
—John W (Anna E) foundry wkr USMC h 14 Hillcrest ave
—Rena E widow August W h 500 Elliott
—S Fred (Lena C) mech USMC h 278A Cabot
Swasey Arthur M (Phyllis A) eng GEC Co (L) h 6 Yale blvd
—Benjamin F rem to 7½ Bridge st Danvers
—Robert F (Norma V) carp Aulson Tanning Mach Co (9 Oak st S) h 11 Courtney drive
—Russell R (Elizabeth A) shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 24 Mechanic
Sweater Shop The (Frank W Clark) 1012 Hale BF
Sweeney Annie A Miss res 7 Highland ave
—Frank M (Frances I) elec eng GEC Co (L) h 676 Cabot
—Leonard N (Carolyn) emp J A Sullivan Branch lane h 52 Standley
—Mildred E Miss tchr Edwards School h 29 Broadway apt 4
—Rosalie J widow James H res 9 Foster drive
☛ (See McSweeney and McSwiney)
Sweenie Lillian Mrs bkpr 15 Cabot h at 11 High st Ipswich
Sweet Arnold L (Philomene I) emp USMC h 10 Fayette
—J Edward (Helen T) adjuster Trav Ins Co (23 Central ave L) h 6 Sylvan rd
—J Edward jr (U S Army) res 6 Sylman rd
—Robert K auto body mech 211-217 Rantoul h at 25 Columbus ave Newburyport
—Robert S (Jeannette) chemist Union Bay State Chem (Camb) h 46 Sunset dr
—Sade M widow John H h 175 Bridge
Sweetman Floyd A (Janet M) rem to Rowley
—Paul S rem to Rowley
Swett Clarence (Carrie W) retired h 599 Cabot
—John H jr (U S Navy) res 175 Bridge
—Patricia A Miss tel op 157 Cabot res 175 Bridge
—Sadie M widow John H clk Almy's (S) h 175 Bridge
Swicker Seldon (Evelyn) emp PWD h 353 Cabot apt 2
☛ (See Zwicker)
Swift Herbert J (Ruth) caretaker 545 Cabot h 76 Trask
—Mabel F Miss mach USMC h 62 Winthrop ave
—Orville Thomas (Mildred E) eng NET&T Co also treas Y Men's Club h 8 Cleveland rd

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET


Tel. 681

BEVERLY




SWIFT


- Richard student (Univ of N H) res 8 Cleveland rd
- Swirsky Bessie Mrs leawkr (P) h 127A Cabot
- Syarzca Walter P (Mary B emp 100 Endicott D) emp Hytron h 8 Goodyear
- Sylva Albert S (Agnes M) supt Bancroft Apts 15 Ives h do apt S
- Sylvain Charles H (Stefanie A) planner GECo (L) h 13 Ocean
- Sylvester Doris Miss clk 226 Cabot res 3 Pickett
- George emp USMC res YMCA
- Harold I (Doris B) draftsman 140 Elliott h 69 Chase
- Ina M widow Edward E res 3 Pickett
- John J (Mabel L) retired h 25 Washington apt 8
- Mabel L Mrs clk 234-238 Cabot h 25 Washington apt 8
- Sylvia Joseph (Priscilla) pntr h 7 Home
- Symmes Gladys Mrs asst sec 545 Cabot h 620 do
- Lewis R (Gladys E) retired h 620 Cabot

 (See Simms)

- Symonds Arthur L (Mary G) bank examiner (B) h 18 Longmeadow ave
- Charles H jr (Cynthia K) engineering aide (U S Army) h 1 Larcom ave
- Willis G (Mildred G) asso state sec YMCA Mass and R I h 8 Crosby ave

 (See Simonds and Simones)

- Symons Arthur R (Larter & Symons) 664 Hale PC h at Jersey ave Manchester
- Synodinos Arthur T waiter (S) h 176 Bridge
- Szapoczka Konstantin (Maria) shoemkr res to Springfield
- Szarycz Frank mason tender 50 Rantoul res 38 Broadway
- Szczepanek Josephine Mrs h 39 Trask
- Szczesny Meceslaus A (Gertrude W) mech USMC h 62 County way
- Szostek Stephen Z (Veronica J) lab USMC h 625 Hale PC
- Szikney Boleslaw A (Rita B) leawkr Leach & Heckel (S) h 9 Melvin ave
- Szybiak Joseph P shoewkr (L) res 30 Williams
- Tache Barbara M Miss slslady AB&W Inc (S) res 5 Roosevelt ave
- Paul E (Doris A) laborer 12-24 Congress h 61 Enon
- Norman C mngr 25½ Cabot h at 14 Dearborn st Salem
- Richard R (Frances H) mach opr 73 Park h 10 Woodbury drive
- Stanley R (Evelyn) mach GECo (L) h 5 Roosevelt ave
- Taddeo Flory (Louise) propr Silver Anchor 22 Cabot h 20 do
- Taft Lorado E (Beatrice M) rem to Danvers
- Priscilla H Miss rem to Danvers
- Taglieri Anthony S student BHS also clk 434 Rantoul res 158 Park
- Edmund J (Clementine N) emp USMC h 27 Lincoln
- Santo (Elizabeth) farmhand G W Walker Grove st h 158 Park
- Tagney John G (Jane K) mngr Inst Business Machine Co (S) h 5 Westerly rd
- Tait Harry T (Mary B) pntr City Hall Mkt 199 Cabot h 16 May

 (See Tate)

- Talbot Arthur A (May I) frmn Creese & Cook Leather Co (D) h 11 Eastern ave
- Arthur F (Doris M) painter h 64 Bridge
- Carlotta H widow Charles M h 63 Neptune
- Charles M died Jan 2 1954
- Edmund H (Dolores) mngr (96 Congress S) h 67 Winthrop ave
- Edward emp research dept USMC h 45 Stone apt 1L
- Glenn F (Frances H) shipping clk USMC h 5 Dolloff ave
- Hazel R widow J Frank h 15 Walcott rd
- Helen R Miss inspr USMC h 605 Cabot
- Joseph W kitchen hlpr Bev Hosp res 30 Broadway

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

TALBOT

- Mary A Miss nurse Bev Hosp res 30 Broadway
- Olevene widow **George H** h 30 Broadway
- William J (Louise W) painter (53 Lowell P) h 9 Myrtle
- Tallo James J (Lois A) club teller 175 Cabot h 29 Cox ct
- John (Frances) emp A J Tower Co (Rox) h 23 Cox ct
- Tanger Arthur A (———) s r West BF
- Tanguay Albert houseman Bev Hosp res at 10 Lothrop st Salem
- Francis A (Rita D) leawkr A C Lawrence (P) h 5 South ter
- Olive N Mrs laundress Bev Hosp res r 6 Dane
- Tannebring Chester H (Ruth S) dentist 163 Cabot rms 9-12-13 h 18 Hale
- Rebecca Miss student (Wellesley Coll) res 18 Hale
- Robert S (Nancy N) clk Fed Reserve Bank (B) h 24 Central
- TANNEBRING WILLIAM C** (Adeline D) dentist 163 Cabot rms 5-6-7-8 Tel
105 also director Beverly Chamber of Commerce h 38 Baker ave
- William C jr (Marian M) dentist 163 Cabot rms 16-17 h 658 do
- Tanner Phoebe A Mrs h 8 Smith
- Walter S (Loreen P) truck driver 5 Lovett h do
- Tanzella Giuseppe (Angela) retired h 10 Beckford
- James (Margaret E) hoisting eng h 18 Dolloff ave
- John (Angelina) crane opr GECO (L) h 12½ Folger ave
- John G emp 97 Rantoul res 10 Beckford
- Joseph (Phyllis) cleaner 200 Rantoul h 109 Elliott
- Nicholas filling sta attdt 111 Cabot res 12½ Folger ave
- Palma M widow Nicola h 1 Lee
- Palmina Marie Miss reg nurse rem to Worcester
- Philip (Beatrice) eng Foster Wheeler Corp (B) h 1 Lee
- Vito M (U S Service) res 12½ Folger ave
- Tanzer Louis H (Roslyn R) lea shipper A C L (P) h 22 Franklin pl
- Tappan Peter C student (Amherst Coll) res 8 Conant
- Samuel E (Thelma E) slsmn Boston Consolidated Gas Co (Boston) h 7 New-
bury
- Sarah L widow James K res 7 Newbury
- Sidney N shift supt Lever Bros (Camb) h 8 Conant
- Tapper Arthur T (Mildred B) rem to Florida
- Mildred B Mrs rem to Florida
- Tarantino Joseph (Rosa D) barber (L) h 369 Rantoul
- Tardiff Hector E (Rita) hairdr 8 Rantoul h do
- Pauline Miss emp Bomac Lab Inc res 21 Herrick
- Roger J (Lorraine Y) T-V servicemn (118 Washington st S) h 11 Whitney av
- Thomas H (Jeanette A) emp Acme Shoe Repair (Canal st S) also Lynn Nov-
elty Shop (Washington st L) h 7 Winter
- Uric (Frances shoewkr 100 Rantoul) leawkr (P) h 21 Herrick
- Tarlow Arnold Y student Northeastern Univ (B) res 12 Willow
- Barnet leather embosser (54 Foster st P) h 12 Willow
- Tarr Arthur C (Lillian A) retired h 9 Home
- Blanch M widow Forrest E h 7 Atlantic ave
- Frederick H pres Essex Co Health Asso 222 Cabot h at 57 Broadway Rockport
- G Irving (Minnie I) tax acct (Tremont bldg B) h 22 McKinley ave
- Grace F widow George I res 22 McKinley ave
- Tartikoff Albert (Ruth) engr SEP (S) h 34 Bertram
- Tasker Lorna B Miss history tchr BHS h 15 Ives suite 37
- Tate Granville E (Emily L) clk B&MRR (E Camb) h 87 Essex

Ernest & Ernest B. Wright

**ICE AND
ICE CUBES**

FUEL OIL. BURNER INSTALLATION AND SERVICE

Our Trucks Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W or 764-R



BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

688

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

TATE

- James (Carol) clk (169 Essex S) h 11 Grant
- Robert J (Shirley M J) ptnmkr GEC Co (L) and tchr Trade School h 17 Kit-tredge
- Roland B tobacco slsmn (129 Oxford st L) h 16 Winthrop ave
-  (See Tait)
- Tatro Virginia Mrs benchwkr CBS-Hytron (S) res 268 Cabot
-  (See Tetreault)
- Tavis Terrance J (Gloria E) propr Peabody Radio Cab Co (P) h 41 Sunset drive
- Tawse George D (Margaret) insp GEC Co (L) h 193 Brimbal ave
- George R retired h 413 Cabot
- Taylor Albert L (Shirley J) florist rem to Hamilton
- Albert R (Doris C) dispatcher GEC Co (L) h 63 Essex
- Ardra M Miss surgical supvr Bev Hosp h 6 Princeton ave
- Arthur W (Elsie W) instr of chemistry Endicott Jr College Inc h 41 Lovett
- Berle Nye Mrs vocal coach 156 Cabot h 172 Burrill st Swampscott
- Charles A (Hazel M) sawyer USMC h 60 County way
- Charles D (Marion H) mech 211-217 Rantoul h 2 Tyler rd
- Charles J (Lillian T) emp florist h 4 Haskell ave
- Daniel (Stella) scraper 140 Elliott h 13 Bresnahan ct
- David A (Nellie L) retired h 51 Butman
- David A jr (Marion W) production man GEC Co (L) h 602 Cabot apt 3
- David H (Constance M) rem to Wenham
- Edward F (U S Army) res 8 Jasper
- Elizabeth Miss emp Endicott College res 10 Roosevelt ave
- Fannie P widow Charles J h 29 Railroad ave apt 2
- Frank A died Feb 11 1954**
- George L (Jennie H) North Shore Protect Patrol h 614 Cabot
- Gilmore L (Catherine) clk USMC h 31 Chapman
- H Carney (Phyllis M) emp 8-24 Congress h 18 Agate
- James H (Gladys V) boxmkr GEC Co (L) h 82½ Essex
- James H jr (Martha J) emp GEC Co (L) h 38 Pratt ave
- John (Ethel) acct (278 Derby st S) h 46 Abbott
- John E mach USMC res 38 Broadway**
- John P (Norma M) prod supvr USMC h 9 Hillside ave
- Marion W Mrs emp Bomac Lab h 602 Cabot
- Millard F (Lillian L) ins adjuster (40 Broad st B) h 43 Eastern ave
- Philip M (Vera D sec Pingree Hamilton) frmn USMC club house res 12 Mel-vin ave
- Robert (Dorothy) mach USMC h 34 Beckford
- Ronald S (Mildred E) rem to 135 Cutler rd Hamilton
- Susannah Miss res 2 Elm
- Veronica L Mrs h 8 Jasper
- Winifred E Miss res 6 Princeton ave
- Teague Albert F (Lena S) plmbr 6 Walnut ave h do
- Lucy T widow Lyndon h 8 Blaine ave
- Ralph E jr (Ruth F) clk USMC also vice chmn 49 Story ave h 36 Chapman ter
- Teakles Caroline D widow Frank R h 11 Hillside ave
- Karl D (Althea M) mech (Salem Laundry Co) h 20 Hillside ave
- Teal Richard C (Irene F) slsmn h 10 Conant
- Tebo Clare E widow William E h 2 Mulberry
- Tebeau (see Thebeau and Thibault)
- Ted's Lunch (Theodore Giakoumis) 256 Cabot

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

689

TEEL

- Teel Epta F (Virginia F emp 100 Endicott D) research USMC h 17 Columbia rd
Teeter Harold W (Vivian R) emp 8-24 Congress h 231 Hale
Temple Frederick M (Ida H) rem to 14 North st Manchester
Tenenbaum George L mngr 225 Rantoul h at 12 Lafayette pk Lynn
Terenzi Anthony (Rita) welder GEC Co (L) h 20 Beckford
—Rita Mrs clk SEP (S) h 20 Beckford
Terkow John W (Marcio H) chemist Nat Biscuit Co (Camb) h 8 Access rd
Terrell Charles F (Anna M) emp research dept USMC h 102 Lothrop
Terrible John (Dora M) emp 120 Balch h 20 Bennett
—Mary A Miss packer SEP (D) res 20 Bennett
Terrieo Henry A (Jacqueline H) emp USMC h 7 Winter
—Henry C (M Arline) tool grinder USMC h 29 Mason
—Norman W night agt Pullman Co (B) res 29 Mason
Terrio Alfred (Philomena) pntr 2 Goldsmith ave h do
—C Robert (USAF) res 68 Corning
—Charles F (Mary K) retired h 110 Lothrop
—Esther C Miss insp A J Tower Co (W Rox) res 5 Scott
—Foster C (Doris E) contr and bldr 68 Corning apt 1 h do
—Mae C widow Frank A h 5 Scott
—Olive G Miss clk 139 Cabot res 5 Scott
—Olive K widow John B h 12 High BF apt 1
—Ted J (Rosamond) painter Champion Lamp Works (L) h 50 Bridge
— (See Theriault)
Terry Edith P Mrs stenog USMC h 278A Cabot
—Edward C jr (June C) mach USMC h 4 MacArthur rd
—Laurence M (U S Marines) res 278A Cabot
—Martin F (Mary A) janitor BPD h 35 Livingstone ave
—Vincent G (Elsye M) eng USMC h 15 Princeton ave
—Vincent G jr student (Amherst) res 15 Princeton ave
—William F jr messenger NSGC 223 Cabot res 278A do
—William M emp 82 River res 16 Chapman
—Winifred R Miss sec SEP (S) h 50 Broadway suite 48
TERSULO CHARLES J (Helen M) pres and treas Beverly Motor Sales Co
Inc 131 Rantoul also owner Central St Garage 6 Central ct h at 116 Main
st Wenham See colored insert and gold ribbon
Terzakis Andrew J propr 10-16 Cabot res 300 Rantoul
—Bros Service Station (Andrew J and Theodore J Terzakis proprs) 10-16 Cabot
—George engr (S) res 300 Rantoul
—James J (U S Army) res 300 Rantoul
—John (Evelyn) (Rantoul Cash Mkt) 298 Rantoul h 300 do
—Theodore J propr 10-16 Cabot res 300 Rantoul
Tetrault Joseph F (U S Army) res 7 Porter
Tetreault Joseph H (Oliana M) contractor 532 Cabot h do
Texaco Service Station (Joseph E White propr) gasoline etc 52 Cabot
Thaler Richard W (Victoria) physician 9 Endicott h do
Thalheimer B Mary Mrs clk 240 Cabot h Hull
—Harold E (B Mary) mngr Fay Motor Co (P) h Hull
Thatcher John G (Cora M) caretaker Edith Coolidge 35 r Standley h 35 do
Thayer Carl J frmnn plmbr 329 Rantoul h at 366 Essex st Salem
—Charles (June) h 72 Cabot
—Eugenia Mrs res 92 McKay
—Grace M Mrs emp Economy Shoe Park st h 37 Beckford

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc.

**HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT**

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

DEL - WEST, Inc. *Heating and Air Conditioning* Custom Sheet Metal Work

79 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 4119

BEVERLY, MASS.

690

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

THAYER

- Milton H sls mngr 15 Cabot h at Hamilton
- Milton W emp Harper's Garage (D) res 37 Beckford
- Thebado (see Thibedeau)
- Themes Angelo P (Dorothea C) leawkr Carr Co (P) h 26 Wellman
- Therriault Alfred J died July 17 1954
- Alfred J jr (Margaret M) shipper Tufts Meter Wks (B) h 738 Hale apt 2 BF
- Dennis painter res 7 Bates Park ave
- Edith P widow Alfred J h 6 Chapman ter
- Edmund J (Eileen) (Eddie's Barber Shop) 46 Beckford h 39 Simon
- Florence I Miss tchr Washington sch res 37 Central
- Hector E (Alice M) specification eng rem to Salem
- Joseph H L (Louise I) maint man Bomac Lab Inc h 52 Rowell ave
- Louis A (Matilda R) welder USMC h 26 Bow
- Philip A painter 2 Goldsmith ave res do
- Philomene widow Thomas died Sept 21 1953
- Placide J (Victoria) Elliott Lunch 83 Elliott h 27 Echo ave
- Richard T (U S Air Force) res 6 Chapman ter
- (See Therriault and Terrio)
- Therrien Rosario h r 142 Park
- Rosario A (Jean) emp 324 Rantoul h 315 do
- Thibault Alfred E student (MIT) res 492 Cabot
- Alphonse (Jane M) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 24 Putnam
- Emil R (Blanche A) partner Babe's Market 492 Cabot h do
- Joseph A (Anne M) retired h 29 Rantoul
- Joseph E died Jan 31 1954
- Laurant L (Ruth A) chiropodist (192 Lafayette st S) res 11 Whitney ave
- Leonce (Cheerie E nurse) prop (84 Lafayette Salem) h 261 Hale
- Louis A (Laura J) rem to 107 Linden st Salem
- Thibeault Marie Miss emp Endicott Jr Coll res at 4 Gardner st Salem
- Thibedeau Albert J (Glendora M) linesman NET&TCo (S) h 14 Red Rock lane
- Charles C (Frances A) painter rem to Oak st Danvers
- Charles H (Helen P) retired h 8 Virginia ave
- Everett A last designer (Lynn Last Co) res 34 Central
- Glenna Miss emp NET&TCo (D) res 14 Red Rock lane
- Harley F (Eva M) painter h 4 Chase ter
- Harry F (R Evelyn) mach Craig's Machine Shop (D) h 28 Echo ave
- Lillian B widow Freeman A h 28 Echo ave
- Thibodeau Alfred J (Marjorie) res 11 Union
- Clara D widow George E domestic h 11 Union
- Claude (Ethel M) dismantling USMC h 21 Riverview
- Delia W Mrs waitress h 21 Riverview
- George E (Ruth M) (U S Army) rem to Turkey
- Harry F (Reta) (North Shore Crabmeat Co) 1 Front h 23 do
- Marjorie Mrs grad nurse Bev Hosp res 11 Union
- Wilfred J (Juliette I) office clk USMC h 14 Franklin pl
- Wilfred J jr (U S Navy) res 14 Franklin place
- (See Thibedeau)
- Thierfelder Richard E retired h 15 Beckford
- Thimmer Joseph (Mary) lumber wkr USMC h 18 Eastern ave
- Mary E Miss ttypist USMC res 18 Eastern ave
- Thissell Amy D Miss retired h 86 Preston rd BF
- Arthur P (Mildred) shovel opr PWD res 74 Cabot

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

691

THISSELL

- Charles A retired h 13 West Dane
- Frank A jr (Frances L) emp GEC Co (L) h 107 Corning
- Grace L Mrs bkpr 1 Park h 74 Cabot
- Richard P (M Jean) mortician h 14 Auburn rd
- Theodora F Miss h 86 Preston pl BF
- Thomas Alice M Miss emp (100 Endicott D) res 34 Walcott rd
- Andrew student (B U) res 2 Longwood ave
- Carlyle W jr (U S Army) res 34 Walcott rd
- Charles B (Martha V clk 174 Cabot) clk USMC h 7 Lawrence
- Charles E jr (Marion H) carp 15 High BF h do
- Charlotte B Miss res 68 Dane
- Christie A (Alice) grocer 268 Rantoul h 2 Longwood ave
- Earl E (Elizabeth R) chief petty officer (USN) h 82 Essex
- Eleanor Miss res 34 Walcott rd
- Eleanor M Mrs h 8 Puritan rd
- Emma R widow George W jr emp 105 Rantoul h 11 Winter
- Ferdinand (Margaret L) rem to Kelly Air Base San Antonio Tex
- Flora A widow William R res 29 Bartlett
- Floyd W res YMCA
- Frank died March 24 1954
- Frederick W musician also city employee res 11 Winter
- George S (Rena A) mach USMC h 3 Upton ave
- George W (Eleanor A) asst treas Pilgrim Trust Co (31 Milk B) h 252 Essex
- Geraldine N Miss emp NET&T Co (B) res 50 Front
- Gerard E (Cecelia T) letter carrier Beverly P O h 29 Bartlett
- John (Mamie L) mech Central Auto Wrecking Co (P) h 50 Front
- Mabel E widow William R res 14 Bennett
- Margaret G L Mrs companion nurse h 15 High BF and at 32 Buffum st Salem
- Margaret L Mrs h 34 Walcott rd
- Melissa Miss student res 50 Front
- Norman T jr (Ellen L) industrial eng CBS-Hytron (D) h 3 Oceanside drive
- THOMAS RAYMOND W** (Elizabeth M) mngr The Delaney Apothecary Inc
207 Cabot also treas Bev Chapter of American Red Cross h 361 Cabot See
back cover
- Rena A Mrs emp CBS-Hytron (D) h 3 Upton ave
- Richard B (Margaret) laborer Logan Airport (B) h 28 Bennett
- Robert E (Thelma D) mngr gas sta (597 Essex L) h Pinewood ave
- Walter E (Lucy) emp SEP (S) h 8 Roundy apt 5
- William T (Genevieve) exec Union Chemical (D) h 140 Livingstone ave
- Winston H (Harriett M) rem to New Hampshire
- Thomes Albert W (Melinda I) draftsman USMC h 11 Garden
- Doris E Miss reg nurse 11 Garden res do
- Edith L Miss res 11 Garden
- Thompson Adin (Eleanor C) retired h 12 Newbury
- Archie C (Barbara L) laster Foot Delight Shoe Co Inc 101-105 Rantoul h 109
Dodge
- Arthur F (Esther G) A F Thompson & Son 14 Cole h do
- THOMPSON ARTHUR F & SON** (Arthur F & Arthur Foster Thompson)
contractors 14 Cole See page 28
- Arthur Foster (Phyllis A) A F Thompson & Son 14 Cole h 15 do
- Carl G (Helen P) toll tester NET&T Co (S) h 12 Giles ave
- Carroll R (Judy F) mech 465-467 Rantoul h 3 Bartlett

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON **THE SALEM NEWS** AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

692

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

THOMPSON

- Edward (Susie E) agt (8½ Front st S) h 238 Essex also prov corresponding sec'y IOOF MU of Mass
- Elbridge A (Evelyn A) retired h 29 Peirce ave
- Eva Miss h 41 Central
- Faith C Miss X-ray techn Bev Hosp res 547 Essex
- Francis A (Marjorie P) service eng Elbery Motors (Camb) h 9 Evelyn rd
- Frank H carpenter 4 Thompson rd h do
- George clk P O h 547 Essex
- George jr wholesale slsmn (Swift & Co) res 547 Essex
- H Otto baker 192 Cabot res 11 Pleasant
- Harriet E widow William h 6 Netherton ave
- Harry A clk 19 Water h at Ipswich
- Marjorie E Miss dental hygienist Dr Norman H Tracey (10 High st B) res 12 Newbury
- Marjorie E Miss res 238 Essex
- Minnie W widow Orin P h 28 Pond
- Newton E (Jennie M) elect emp 453 Hale PC h do on est
- Patricia D Miss student res 12 Giles ave
- Paul B (USCG) res 12 Giles ave
- Preston (Dorothy L) rem to Marblehead
- Robert retired res 436 Rantoul rm 22
- Roger B rem to New York
- Roger W (Katherine) rem to 12 Bridge st Danvers
- William C (Jane H) emp Sagamore Golf Club (Lynnfield) res 12 Newbury
- William H (Florence J) shwkr 101 Rantoul h 29 Railroad ave
- William O (Jacqueline L) ins agt rem to Danvers
- Willis E (Blanche A) mach (434 Union L) h 10 Harrison ave
- (See Thomson)
- Thomson Samuel A (Annie M) retired h 18 Hayes ave
- (See Thompson)
- Thorndike Associates (Russell P Brown pres, Bennett E Merry sec, Burton W Phillips treas)
- Richard K (Lucy S) investment broker (50 Congress st B) h 142 Valley BF
- Thorne Grace C widow Augustus S res 5 Salters ave
- Hilyard L (M Louise) carp 14 Home h do
- Solomon (Marjorie E clk Bomac Lab Inc) emp USMC h 17 Fillmore
- Thorner Edwin G (Annie M emp 234-238 Cabot) emp CBS-Hytron (100 Endicott D) h 25 Railroad ave
- Thornton Florence G widow Joseph W h 470 Cabot
- Gordon D (Thelma R) teller 240 Cabot h 470 do
- Joseph W died Sept 9 1953
- Joseph W jr (U S Navy) res 470 Cabot
- Thorpe Lena S Mrs matron Old Ladies Home 78 Lothrop h do
- Thresh Frank R (Mary L) designer USMC h 18 Puritan rd
- Thule Lodge No 96, 22 Federal
- Thurber Ida M widow Charles W h 7 Munroe
- William F (Lorraine A) mach USMC h 16 Franklin pl
- Thurston Harold A (Mary E) sales rep Air Freight Logan Air Port h 21 Jordan
- Warren K (Gloria E) rem to 294 Pleasant st Laconia N H
- Tibbetts Frank E (Gladys) mach USMC h 5A Clifford ave
- Harris H (Helen T) frmn Atwood & Morrill Co (S) h 6 Arlington ave
- Percy G (M Jeannetta) painter 10 Lyman h 300 Cabot

The Settlers, Inc.

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.
REAL ESTATE "WARE THEATRE BLDG."
Specialists In Residential Property

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

693

TIBBETTS

- Warren L (Ruby U) emp (90 Holten D) h 427 Elliott
- Warren L jr (U S Navy) res 427 Elliott
- William E (U S Army) res 427 Elliott
- Tic-Toc Donut Shop (Jacob Brodie propr) 250½ Cabot
- Tierney Carrie F widow Stephen P nurse h 12 Highland ave
- James C (Jennie R) chauffeur 2 Boyle h 252 Hale
- Joseph F (Leona A) h 29 Mason
- Michael J retired h 14 Myrtle
- Patricia A Miss bkpr (D) res 26 Lyman
- Stephen P slsmn 211 Rantoul h at 39 Gail st Topsfield
- Thomas J instr Bev Co-op Trade School res 14 Myrtle
- William emp Endicott Jr Coll res do

☛ (See Tahaney)

- Tilas Nicholas E (Christine) slsmn (L) h 14 Longview drive
- Tileston Corinne F Miss asst to pastor of Dane St Church res 86½ Essex
- Tillett William L (Ann) (U S Coast Guard) h 4 Edgewood rd
- Tillson Anna C Mrs kindergarten 28B Winthrop ave h do
- Chester G (Helen C) laborer Bev Park Depa h 129 Water
- John L (Anna C) emp Raytheon (Waltham) h 28B Winthrop ave
- Leslie Q (Gertrude L) mach USMC h 199 Lothrop
- Tilton John W (Muriel A) mach 140 Elliott h 14 Taft ave
- William E H (Shirley L) insp USMC h 12 Garfield ave

Times Building 110-116 Cabot

TIMES PUBLISHING CORPORATION (Laurance S Hovey pres Lewis R Hovey treas Carleton B Hovey clk) publishers Beverly Evening Times 110-116 Cabot See head lines and page 50

- Tindall George L (Isabel P) sls promoter Wyeth (Malden) h 15½ Peirce ave
- Nancy L Miss student (Bridgewater State Tchrs Coll) res 15½ Peirce ave
- Tindley Walter J (Alice F) retired h 177 Lothrop
- Tingley George (Patricia J) painter USMC h 58 Story ave
- H Calvin (Mary T) elect Craig Mach Co (D) h 9 Morgan rd
- James R (Marion F) mach USMC also comdr Spear Post American Legion h 8 Rowell ave
- Mildred E widow Henry R h 4 Rowell ave
- William H surveyor Fuller Constr Co (B) res 4 Rowell ave
- Tinkham Edward F (Hazel V) printer emp (5 Winthrop sq B) h Grover
- Floyd S (Reba A) journeyman plumber 220 Rantoul h 11 Munroe
- George E (Henrietta) retired h 11 Munroe
- Ila M Mrs h 415 Cabot
- Louise A Mrs bkpr 7-9 Rantoul h 9 Hillcrest ave
- Reba A Mrs receptionist Salem Hosp (S) h 11 Munroe
- Richard A (Norma) boilerman Bev Hosp h 15 Lincoln
- Sylvester jr (Louise A) h 9 Hillcrest ave
- Tiplady Mildred L widow of James h 13½ Pierce ave
- Tirabassi Clyde G (Josephine P) divisional mngr (118 Washington st S) h 22 Pleasant
- Tirrell Russell C (Dorothy D) safety eng SEP (S) h 5 Gardner
- Titcomb Helen C tchr Briscoe Jr High h 746 Hale BF
- Titony Bernard F (Virginia S) eng 428 Rantoul h 4 Lovett
- Titus Alice widow Harry A res 486 Rantoul
- Tivnan Mary A widow William L h 11 Charnock
- Mary L widow John B res 69 Lothrop

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating Troubles to Us for Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

TIVNAN

- Paul Dr chief roentgenologist Bev Hosp h 69 Lothrop
- Tobin Ellen Miss retired res 20 Knowlton
- James J (Levina A) mach GEC Co (L) h 7 MacArthur rd
- Phoebe Mrs h 3 Lothrop
- Richard J (Virginia) assembler GEC Co (L) h 309 Rantoul apt 6
- William J (Margaret) retired h 12 Atlantic ave
- Tobyne Leroy C (Louise T) service mngr 4 Colon h Richard rd
- Louise T Mrs clk 219 Cabot h Richards rd
- Todd Barbara K Mrs reg staff nurse Bev Hosp res 3 Evelyn rd
- TODD C RUSSELL** vice pres gen mngr and director USMC h at Boston See page 47
- Charles W emp USMC res 3 Evelyn rd
- Edwin T (Bessie F) h 18 Folger ave
- Lena H widow Herbert A stamper Ideal Baby Shoe (D) h 7 Ashton
- Robert W (Barbara K) mach Gar Mnfg Co 73 Park h 3 Evelyn rd
- William R (Caroline W) Lt (U S Army) res 31 Abbott
- Toddler's Town Kindergarten (Mrs M Pauline Garry) 18 Dane
- Todreas Barbara R Miss student Jackson Coll (Medford) res 91 Lovett
- David (Anna) mngr Boston Leader Store (Essex and Central st S) h 91 Lovett
- Neil E student (Cornell) res 91 Lovett
- Tognacci Lucy M Mrs emp (75 Sylvan st D) h 24 Herrick st ext
- Paul U (Lucy M) mach Tri-Home Corp (S) h 24 Herrick st ext
- Tolas Elsie Mrs retired h 114 Lothrop
- Toleos Arthur J (Laura E) mech Navy yd (Charlestown) h 5 Garden
- Charles J (Anne C) stock clk SEP (S) h 14 Mason
- Toll Harris slsmn (898 Broad st L) res 102 Lothrop
- Israel (Lillian) propr Lynn Stay Co (L) h 59 Dane
- Joseph (Fannie F) propr (898 Broad st L) h 102 Lothrop
- Louis H (Elizabeth K) propr Lynn Stay Co (Broad st L) h 21 Ocean
- Max (Annie) Saratoga Pop Corn Co 47 Park also pres 39 Bow h 4 Ives
- Morris student (Boston School of Optometry) res 4 Ives
- Morris (Beverly J) atty-at-law also ptrn Lynn Stay Co (L) h 2 Oceanside dr
- Tolvanen A Reynold (Kathleen E) mach A C Nichols (P) h 17 Hayes
- Hannah widow Otto died May 30 1954
- Walter O (Madolyn M) (Wally's Ski Shop) also carpenter and floor sanding 232 Hale h do
- Tomeo Dolores E Miss bkpr (60 Boston S) res 27 Porter
- Edward C (Lillian R) hairdresser 163 Cabot rms 14-15 h 27 Porter
- Frederick G (Mary E) emp USMC h 28 Wellman
- Josephine wife of Pasquale died Jan 23 1954
- Pasquale (Josephine) both deceased 1954
- Tompkins Block 130 Cabot
- C F Co (Horace E Pauling mngr) general house furnishings 132-140 Cabot
- Jacquelyn L Miss emp Hytron (S) res 15 Grant
- Nancy E Miss emp SEP (D) res 15 Grant
- Woodbury G (Dorothy E) mach USMC h 15 Grant
- Woodbury I contractor Connolly's BF res 15 Grant
- Tondreau George D (Alice E) leawkr Helburn-Thompson (S) h 11 Fayette
- Tondreault Louise C Mrs secy 271 Cabot h at 46 Memorial dr Salem
- Toncatti Harold J (Irma J) lathe opr Atwood & Morrill (S) h 8 Elizabeth ave
- Tonneson Ann L Miss student Mount Ida Jr College (Newton) res 170 Dodge
- David A student (Dartmouth Coll) res 170 Dodge

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

McQUEENY'S

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

695

TONNESON

- Elmer E (Margaret C) Tonneson & Larson (80 Federal st B) h 170 Dodge
- Toomey Arthur R (Ruth A) pharmacist 145 Hale h do
- Charlotte R Mrs emp (54 Dodge) h 23½ Central
- Dennis M retired h 23 Haskell BF
- Elizabeth A Miss retired res 23 Haskell BF
- Ellen M Miss tel opr NET&TCo res 9 Charles
- Helen Miss tel opr 157 Cabot res 2 Tyler rd
- May Miss public stenog 23 Haskell BF res do and clk 640 Hale PC
- Michael A (Charlotte R) (U S Service), h 23½ Central
- Michael J (Victoria N) laborer 70 Park h 9 Charles
- Thomas J (Helen G) treas Reid Bros & Post Mach Co 140 Elliott h 36 Abbott
- Victoria T Miss tel opr NET&TCo (S) res 9 Charles

☛ (See Twomey)

- Toothaker Charles J retired h 27½ Vestry
- Viola Mrs res 78 McKay
- Topham Lawrence E retired res 116 Lothrop
- Tormey Donald H (Theodora) int rep UER&MW of America h 31 Vestry
- Leonard S (Doris May) tile applicator 6 Baker h do
- Thomas H (Addie M) retired h 74 Essex
- Torngren Frank A (Anna M) retired h 103 Dodge
- Torosian Armand (Esther M) store mngr First Nat Stores (P) h 516 Cabot
- Esther M Mrs insp Bomac Lab Inc h 516 Cabot
- Torrance Annie res 719 Cabot
- Torrey Ida M widow Eugene L h 29 Bow
- Irving R (Louise W) frmn USMC h 19 Fairview ave
- James A retired h 28 Mulberry
- Madeleine R Miss editor emp Essex Co Agric sch (Hathorne) res 28 Mulberry
- Patricia S Mrs kindergarten 20 Glidden h do
- Robert I (Patricia S) clk 149 Cabot h 20 Glidden
- Sara Miss h 161 Cabot suite 1
- Torti Robert A (Concetta M) milker Cherry Hill Farm res 131 Conant
- Tortolini Bernard K (Doris M) leawkr A C Lawrence (P) h 3 Longview ter
- Tosi Eugenio retired res 44 Federal
- Flavio J (Lana L pres Mother's Club and rec sec Bev Community Council) tester GECO (L) also pres Italian Comm Ctr h 34 Lyman
- Francis A (Marie A) laborer foundry USMC h 8 Pierson
- John F clk 147-149 Cabot res 18 Bisson
- John L (Susan) gdnr Keith Merrill (PC) h 18½ Bisson
- Joseph L (Nancy M) frmn 20 Oak BF h 25 High apt 2 BF
- Pierino J (Celia) tourist mngr (P) h 48 Essex
- Toulouse William W instr Endicott Jr Coll h at 412 Lafayette st Salem
- Tower Benjamin C real est Sargent Bradlee br mngr 719 Hale BF
- Elizabeth G widow Evald H stitcher (601 Washington L) h 72 Cabot
- Leo F (Catherine P) diemkr USMC h 9 Kernwood ave
- Walter J (Flora M) laborer No Shore Gas Co (S) h 49 Front
- Towey Hazel Miss rem to 39 Florence st Arlington
- John J (Jacqueline E) truck driver rem to Danvers
- Towne Benjamin B jr (Joy L) rem to 13 Stafford rd Danvers
- Walter H (Gladys N) retired h 7 Crosby ave
- Townsend John W (Dorothy R) Townsend Oil Co 87 Haskell BF h at Salem
- Mial E (Margaret J) mngr 87 Haskell BF h do
- Oil Co (J W Townsend propr Mial E Townsend mngr) fuel oils 87 Haskell BF

Greenlaw Electric Co.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

696

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

TOWNSEND

- Ralph L (Mary U) clk transportation dept GECo (L) h 77 Haskell BF
- Townshend Benjamin (Virginia C) emp GECo (L) h 3 Harrison ave
- Herbert J (Evelyn L) mech GECo (L) h 12 Mechanic
- Ruth widow Victor A clk 196 Cabot h 58 Dane
- Tozer George K civil eng Metcalf V Eddy (B) res 22 Devon ave
- Eliot F (Kathleen G) drawing prof (Northeastern Univ) h 22 Devon ave
- Nancy Miss typist Fireman's Fund Ins Co (B) res 22 Devon ave
- Tozier Emily E Mrs executive secy Am Red Cross (P) h 17 Essex
- Enid F Miss tchr BHS h 33 Baker ave
- Harry E (U S Army) res 17 Essex
- Janice E Miss student Fisher Secretarial Sch (B) res 17 Essex
- Mary Miss waitress 256 Cabot res 28 West Dane
- Mary E Mrs waitress 545 Cabot h 28 West Dane
- Raymond W (Mary E) emp pub wks dept h 28 West Dane apt 1
- Wilbert L (Emily E) frmn USMC h 17 Essex
- Tracchia Mildred I Mrs h 91 Cabot
- Tracey Anna G Mrs hskpr 1 Monument sq h 20 Bow
- Charles T (Bertha M) watchman USMC h 60 Shortell ave
- John P (Anna G) retired h 20 Bow
- Leo A (Mary E) insp USMC h 58 Western ave
- Leo A jr (U S Navy) res 58 Western ave
- Marvin res 18 Atlantic ave
- Pauline M Mrs rem to Marblehead
- Richard W emp Filene's (B) res 58 Western ave
- Robert E (Veronica K) mason 5 Clark ave h 2 Wentzell ave
- Trafton Darling L (———) refrig conditioner (421 4th Northwest Washington D C) res 36 Front
- Georgie E widow Charles S h 13 Home
- Trahan Edmond F (Mary B) h 10 Richards rd
- Trainor Edward F (Louise M) kitchenman Bev Hosp h 149 Park
- Edward F jr bus boy Bev Hosp res 149 Park
- TRAINOR ELIZABETH A** asst treas 244 and 279 Cabot h at 3 Willow ave Salem See head lines
- Louise M Mrs waitress 139 Cabot h 149 Park
- Raymond J (Ethel M) steamfitter USMC h 80 Essex
- Robert P (Marguerite F) emp HCorp (S) h 7 Foster drive
- Thomas W (U S Army) res 149 Park
- Trask Amy L Miss nurse res 210 Bridge
- Arline G Miss dom nurse h 3 Lenox
- Calvin K (Ethel E) assembler Bev Mattress Co (S) h 57 Story ave
- Charles F (Helen C) mach USMC h 8 Union
- Charles F jr emp (190 Bridge S) res 8 Union
- Edgar E retired h 22 Cressy
- Gertrude M widow Fred res 27 Country drive
- Helen consultant res 12 Roosevelt ave
- John E (Irene M) clk USMC h 22 Cressy
- Loring W (Eleanor R) emp (62 Leavitt S) h 93 Bisson
- Lyman E (Arlena) mach USMC h 12 Roosevelt ave
- Millard E painter 210 Bridge h do
- Norma V Miss emp (76 Lafayette S) res 8 Union
- Norman D (Annie M) retired h 132 New Balch
- Ruth E Miss insp SEP (Woburn) res 116 Essex

Albert E. Grant

Plumbing & Heating Contractor
Service - Repairs - Installation

"Take Grant For Granted"

17 SOMERSET AVE.

Tel. 3674 BEVERLY

TRASK

- Ruth E Mrs mach opr GECo (L) res 14 Central
- William E (Muriel D) mach USMC h 716a Cabot
- Travers Joseph W (Louise) dental tech (24 Main st P) h 8 Kittredge
- Travis Charles A (Vincie V) disabled veteran student (B) h 10½ East
- Treadwell Abbie A Miss res 4 Harrison ave
- Alice W Miss h 4 Harrison ave
- C William jeweler Daniel Low Co (S) res 4 Harrison ave
- Treche Lea Miss French governess (New York) res 16 Odell ave
- Treem Harry C (Antoinette) laborer DeMatteo Constr Co (B) h 131 Brimbal ave
- Trefrey Elizabeth Mrs laundry wkr Bev Hosp res 6 Bennett
- Herbert D emp USMC res 364 Cabot
- Herbert G (Hattie J) res 364 Cabot
- Trefry C C (Charles C and L Earle Trefry) painters 10 Lyman
- Charles C (Mabel M) (C C Trefry) 10 Lyman h do
- Charles I (Jessie emp Bev Hosp) (U S Army) res 6 Bennett
- Charles J (U S Army) res 7 Munroe
- David T (Ruth J) research dept USMC h 13 Pierce ave
- Frank H (Edith M) painter r 22 Lothrop h do
- Harold L (Nellie S) fence bldr h 25 Creek
- Hope Miss clk 234-236 Cabot res 10 Lyman
- Lawrence R (Norma M) research div USMC h 26 Mason
- Mary H widow Gordon C h 7 Munroe
- Mary L Miss reg nurse Beverly Hosp res 7 Munroe
- Robert W (Mary C) painter res 11 Columbia rd
- Samuel (Virginia M) rem to Wisconsin
- Tremblay Alfred J watchman Essex County Sanitarium (M'ton) res 23 Greene
- Alice Mrs shwkr 101 Rantoul h 23 Greene
- Alice M stitcher res 10 Crosby ave
- Amedee carp res 146 Rantoul
- Ann C Mrs IBM opr h 10 Crosby ave
- Anna A Miss secy USMC res 23 Greene
- Armand J (USAF) res 23 Greene
- Arthur J (M R Edna) dentist (Salem) h 50 Corning
- Cecile C Miss tech Bev Hosp res 23 Greene
- Clement L emp (88 Holten D) res 23 Greene
- Damase retired h 12 Hobart ave
- Gaetan C (Azilda G) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 44 Bartlett
- Henry R (Barbara E) clk USMC h 50 Charnock
- J Jacques (Laetitia M) emp Whitmore Poultry Farm (Lynnfield Ctr) h 32
 Railroad ave apt 12
- Laurent printer Hull Print (Ips) res 12 Hobart ave
- Leo E (Dorothea C) dispatcher GECo (L) h 131 New Balch
- Leonidas J (Alice) frmn USMC h 23 Greene
- Louis S (Dorothy B) genl frmn Bomac Lab Inc Salem rd South h 7 Pierson
- Noel V emp 8 Hillcrest ave res 12 Hobart ave
- Oseline P Mrs h 65 Livingstone ave apt 2
- Paul W (Ann C) emp GECo (L) h 10 Crosby ave
- Peter M (USAF) res 23 Greene
- Roger G (Fernande) emp Lafayette Laundry (S) h 24 Windsor rd
- Romeo (Eugenie) retired h 4 West Dane
- Sandra A Miss rem to rfd Essex
- Yvonne A Miss matron BHS res 65 Livingstone ave apt 2

Champion
 of the No. Shore

Mnfrs. and
 Distributors

ALUMINUM COMBINATION WINDOWS
 ALUMINUM DOORS
 BAKED ENAMEL AWNINGS — SIDING

330-334 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 4071

BEVERLY, MASS.

TREMBLAY

█ (See Trembley)

Trembley Alfred (Marion) h 248 Rantoul

—Hilaire A (Cecile L) carpenter h 9 Mason

—Norman J (Alice I) (U S Army) h r 103 Cabot

—Richard mason (Ham) h 235 Rantoul apt 3

—Robert O slsmn 375 Rantoul h 11A Lennox

█ (See Tremblay)

Trepanier Albert F milker 131 Conant

—Sarah E Miss rem to Flying Horse Farm So Hamilton

Tribou Clarence L (Eva F) mach USMC h 8 Orchard

Triffitt Eugene C reg embalmer & asst funeral director 9 Dane h at 65 Essex st
Lynn

Tringali Dominic (Marie) res 151 Park

Trivitera Joseph (Mary Lou) h 6 Cottage lane

Trod Abraham (Trod Bros) 47 Water h at Peabody

—Brothers (Mustapha and Abraham Trod) refrigeration 47 Water

—Mustapha (Trod Bros) 47 Water h at Danvers

Trohon Anita M Mrs emp SEP (D) h 15 Bow

—Charles E (Mabel A) frmn USMC h 15 Beacon

—William A (Anita M) mach 140 Elliott h 15 Bow

Troiani F Joseph (Isabelle B) field mngr Allied Appliance (B) h 5 Sunset drive

Tronerud Norman K instr Endicott Jr Coll h at 16 Grove st Topsfield

Troop John E (Mildred M) foreman USMC h 29 Winthrop ave

Tropeano Antonio (Jennie) foundry wkr USMC h 19 Judson

Trott George C (Barbara G) baker Country Donut Shop (S) h 19 Gary ave

Troubetaris Constance M Miss res 47 Federal

—George J (Mildred) emp USMC h 276 Rantoul

—James J (Margaret) chauffeur 10 Park h 67 do

—John D (Katherine G) retired h 47 Federal

Trow Charles E jr (Florence B) retired h 4 Story ave

—John H janitor Queen Apartments h 45 Stone

—Natalie V Miss bkpr 82 River res 4 Story ave

Trowt B Sylvia Miss sec (1 Federal st B) res 564 Hale PC

—Belvita S widow John A h 564 Hale BF

—Frances E Miss tchr Briscoe Junior High sch res 564 Hale PC

—Franklin D (Barbara E) frmn 12-24 Congress h 4 Dearborn ave

—George marine eng (N Y) res 349 Cabot

—Harry E (Doris F) retired h 136 Lothrop

TROWT HARRY E JR (Elsie M) pres & treas Trowt's Movers & Express Inc
331 Cabot apt 2 h do See page 35

—John F (Marion A) mech 14-20 Congress h 6 Judson

—Lucy N widow Fred W h 27 Vine BF

—Marion F widow Edward J h 9 River

TROWT'S MOVERS & EXPRESS INC (Harry E Trowt Jr pres & treas)
furniture movers & Express 331 Cabot See page 35

Trudeau Catherine C widow George H matron Hardy School h 27 School

—Oscar R (Rita M) cabinet mkr 94 Corning h 15 Gary ave

—Raymond A (Nora E) emp Ted's Master Service (S) h 10 Brackenbury lane

TRUE FRED L (Beatrice P) mngr Ropes Drug Co 188 Cabot h at 91 Nelson st
Georgetown See page 32

Truesdale John (Mary H) gdnr F M Guardabassi Paine ave PC h on estate

—John A clk CPRR (B) res John Trucsdaile Paine ave PC

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

699

TRUESDALE

- Robert (U S Army) res John Truesdale Paine ave PC
- Trugli Emilio (Irlanda) stock rm USMC h 26 Mason
- Truslow David B student BHS res 429 Hale PC
- Godfrey G student (Harvard Univ) res 429 Hale PC
- James L (Leigh K) vice pres Saco-Lowell Shops (B) h 429 Hale PC
- Tsoutsanis Sylvia S Miss sec 165-167 Cabot res 722 Hale BF
- Stephen (Rose) pres & treas Liberty Restr Inc 24 West BF h 722 Hale BF
- Tsoutsouris Theodore (Doris J) emp Atwood & Morrill (S) h 33 Northern ave
- Tucker Albert C (Eleanor J) teller (210 Essex st S) h 39½ Wallis
- Anna widow George H res 13 Longwood ave
- Arthur retired res 333 Cabot
- Barbara Miss nurse (75 Dearborn S) h 485 Elliott
- Bessie G widow Herbert P h 31 Rowell ave
- Cynthia Miss student nurse (B) res 39½ Wallis
- Edward I (Mandy L) restr wkr Stromberg's (S) h 1 Arthur st ct
- Eleanor J Mrs emp Bomac Lab h 39½ Wallis
- Ernest S (Lotus P) foreman engr dept 110 Cabot h 14 Appleton ave
- Ernest S jr (U S Airforce) res 14 Appleton ave
- Frank E (Frances L) rem to Peabody
- George K (J Lorraine) leawkr Puritan Tannery (P) h 20 Bennett
- Harry died Nov 2 1953
- Herbert P died Dec 2 1953
- Ina L Mrs res 4 Clifton ave
- Joseph E (Joyce M) laborer GEC Co (L) h 20 Blaine ave
- Kathryn G widow Harry R h 88 Kernwood ave
- Lottie I widow of Harry res 22 Northern ave
- Olive M Miss house wkr Endicott Jr Coll res 22 Northern ave
- Raymond A res 321 Rantoul suite 2
- Richard C (Lauris A) major (Air Transport Command) h 4 Clifton ave
- Sallie E widow William R h 7 Longwood ave
- Tuckerman Herbert S (Sarah C) emp O'Brien & Russell Ins (B) also state representative h 413 Hale
- Phyllis Sears Mrs h 31 Boyles
- Tudal Rene H (Barbara R) bakery mngr GtA&PTeaCo 200 Cabot h 19 Bennett
- Tuff Lindsay G (Elizabeth S) emp GEC Co (L) h 25 MacArthur rd
- Tufts Elizabeth H Mrs res 20 Bartlett
- George E (Martha A) coordinator SEP (S) h 21 Laurel
- Scott H jet tester GEC Co (L) h 20 Bartlett
- Tuinila Raymond P (Rita M) eng SEP (S) h 37 Odell ave
- Tulloch Isabell M Mrs clk Salem Savings Bank (S) h 27 Baker ave apt 2
- James (Maria T) elect GEC Co (L) h 19 Mill
- Tully Brendon V (Rita C) rem to Pennsylvania
- Tuneburg James A (Mary E) driver 80 Colon h 17 Pleasant
- Tunipoo Inn (Joseph M Francesco) hotel 8 Vine BF
- TUPPER ELEANOR DR** Dean Endicott Junior College of Liberal and Vocational Arts for young women h 361 Hale Tel Bev Farms 226-418) See page 31
- Hall 289 Hale
- Lois M Miss service clk 5 Washington h 20 Lothrop
- Russell E tchr (Salem High) h 18 Lyman
- Russell E jr emp (Hyannis) res 18 Lyman

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY
177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

700

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

TURCOTTE

- Turcotte Joseph E (Mary G) emp cost accountant GEC_o (L) h 120 Essex
Turenne Arthur H (Cecile L) propr Beverly Swap Shop 7 Wallis h 30 do
—Louise Miss bkpr 165-167 Cabot h at 370 Newbury st Danvers
Turgeon Archie E (Georgette R) mach Craig Mach Co (Lawr) h 105 Bisson
—Ernest L (Irene) engineer GEC_o (L) h 64 Cabot apt 5
—Georgette R Mrs ward maid Bev Hosp res 105 Bisson
—Irene Mrs dressmaker 64 Cabot h do
—Mary J Miss ward helper (Salem Hospital) res 105 Bisson
Turlo Constance Y Miss student State Tchrs Coll (S) res 20 Stone
—Joseph L (Marie B) mail clk Railway P O (B) h 15 Fossa ter
—Louis J student BHS res 20 Stone
—Marie B Mrs shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 20 Stone
Turner Albert G (Edna M) rem to Asbury Grove
—Albert P (Katherine A) mngr 285A Cabot h 13 Clifton ave
—Ann K Mrs shwkr 101 Rantoul h 123½ Bridge
—Arthur G (Minnie C receptionist 25 Hale) clk Postoffice h 33 Crescent ave
—Blanche E G widow Charles W h 321 Elliott
—Daniel E (Alicia) retired h rear 9 Fayette
—Edna Mrs ward maid Bev Hosp res 85 Elliott
—Eugene L (Eva G) emp USMC h 24 Fayette
—Eva G Mrs screener 95 Rantoul h 24 Fayette
—Frank A (Helen L) trucker USMC h 13 Lindsey ave
—Gertrude A Mrs emp Bomac Lab h 8 Medford
—Harold G (Marion J) truck driver Edmonds Inc (L) h 325 Elliott
—Helen E Mrs clk 191 Cabot rm 28 res 40 County way
—Hugh F (Rosaleen M) metal ptrnmkr GEC_o (L) h 112 Conant
—Joan Miss student BHS res 33 Crescent ave
—John W (Gertrude A) emp USMC h 8 Medford
—Richard G student res 40 County way
—Richard G (Ann K) mach USMC h 123½ Bridge
Turpel Howard V (Elmina W) rem to 21 Elliott st Danvers
Tuttle William retired res 3 Lenox
Tuxbury Frank H (Annie) emp Diamond Match Co (So Walpole) h 97 Dodge
Tweed Joseph F jr custodian BPOE (Peabody) res 11 Whitney ave
—Robert J rem to Salem
—Rose M widow Joseph F hskpr 11 Whitney ave
Tweedie Agnes M Miss bank clk (L) h 50 Broadway apt 41
Twicken Saul (Esther H) elec eng rem to Newton
Twiss David L (Dorothy) spec ins agt h 161 Cabot suite 2
—Dorothy Mrs emp (Boston) h 161 Cabot suite 2
TWOHEY EDWARD G pres North Shore Gas Co 223 Cabot h at Mansion
drive Topsfield See page 38
Twombly Charles A (Lucenia G) propr Twombly Lunch 81 Elliott h 10 Heather
—Charles A jr (Flo S) emp (77 Bridge st S) h 6 Smithson drive
—Lucenia G Mrs waitress 81 Elliott h 10 Heather
Twomey Mary J widow Patrick h 76 Kernwood ave
—Paul P (Margaret M) accountant h 93 Cross lane
— (See Toomey)
Tyburski Richard gas atttdt res 436 Rantoul
—Seigfried A (Patricia) hlpr USMC h 41 Elliott apt 4
Tyldsley Joyce C Miss student B U (B) res 161 Dodge
—Robert (Gladys E) emp Cricket Press Inc (Manch) h 161 Dodge

Irving's Bakery

252 CABOT STREET

Telephone 227

SERVICE
WITH A SMILE

Quality Is Our First Consideration

BEVERLY, MASS.

BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT STREET — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres.-Treas.

Residence 45 NEPTUNE STREET — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

701

TYLDSLEY

Tyler Evaline H Miss res 25 Railroad ave

—Frederick W (Nettie F) retired h 21 Pickett

—Lois L widow Edward H h 106 Cabot

Tynan Edward S died July 1954

—Grace E Miss clk Webbers (S) res 37 School

Tyrie Wallace R (Kathleen E) plastic eng Pioneer Plastics Corp (28 Goodhue st S) h 63 Baker ave

Uldriks Janis (Kathryn) greenhouse man 60 Hart BF h 66 r Hart BF

UNDERWOOD EDWARD S vice pres & treas Metal Hydrides Inc 8-24 Congress h at 26 Walker rd Swampscott See page 46

—Godfrey D (Miriam L) police h 71 Enon

Unger Richard A (Betty W) research dept USMC h 27 Dartmouth

UNION BUILDING ASSO OF BEVERLY INC (Raymond A MacNeil pres and W Wallace Burgess jr clerk) 401 Rantoul See page 63

—Club (William Herd pres & mngr) 141 Cabot 2nd floor

—Club Parking Lot 8 Franklin

UNITARIAN CHURCH (see First Parish Unitarian) (Rev Dr Wm H Gysan minister) 225 Cabot See page 7

—Parish House 9 Federal

UNITED ELECTRICAL RADIO & MACHINE WORKERS OF AMERICA LOCAL 271 (Richard A Cook pres, Bruno J Fatello rec sec, Mrs

Nathalie E Brown fin sec, W Wallace Burgess jr business agt, Donald H Tormey Int rep) 401 Rantoul business office 37 Roundy See page 63

—Shoe Machinery Athletic Asso (Adon R Hoar pres) Club House 134 McKay storehouse off Goodyear

UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CORP (Sidney W Winslow jr chairman of Board, George R Brown pres, Wallace M Kemp treas, Edward P Chase sec, Joseph F Wogan vice pres, C Russell Todd vice pres and gen mngr, Wilson Palmer vice pres, Clifford Roberts vice pres, Frank P Hyde gen supt) shoe machinery mnfrs 181 to 231 Elliott, Boston office 140 Federal See page 47

—Shoe Machinery Corp Boat Club off Elliott n McKay

—Shoe Machinery Corp Golf Club and Tennis Division McKay

—States Coast Guard Hospital Pt Light Station jurisdiction USCG (S) Bayview ave

—States Government Selective Service System Local Board No 70 (John H Fitzgibbons chairmn, Miss Margaret Hayes clk of bd) 145 Cabot rms 4 & 5

—States Post Office (Roger W Fegan postmaster) 165 Rantoul

—States Postal Station No 2 (Harold L Racow clk)

—States Postal Station No 4 McCarthy Stationers 146 Cabot

Upham Bessie H widow Horace L res 4 Roy ave

—E Murray (Louise E) (The Uphams) 131 Dodge h 4 Roy ave

Uphams (The) (E Murray and Louise E Upham) realtors 131 Dodge

Uppvall Hilmer A (Lillian C) slsmn Nat'l Biscuit Co (S) h 70 Shortell ave

Upton George III rem to California

—Winifred P Miss retired h 10 Highland ave

Uptown Fish Market (Theodore I Perrotti propr) fish 260 Cabot

Urban Donald C (Sarah C) mngr Salem Lumber Co h 8 Oceanside drive

Ushakoff Alexis E (Dorothy) consulting eng Secutan Inc (99 r Albion st Som) h 20 Warren

—Alexis E jr student MIT (Camb) also part time photographer res 20 Warren

—Dorothy Mrs plastics eng 20 Warren h do

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

222 CABOT STREET

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



USHAKOFF

- Tamara A Miss student Museum of Fine Arts (B) res 20 Warren
- UTILITY METAL PRODUCTS CO INC** (William Rubinstein pres Philip Rubinstein treas) heavy sheet metal fabrication, stove & furnace fittings mnfrs, steel locket and cabinet 117-119 Elliott See back cover
- Vaccaro Anthony (Mary) peddler h 23 Charnock
- Arthur T (Mary J) emp 14 Davis h 20 Front
- Attiglio A (Elizabeth M) lobsterman h 20 Front
- Carmelia widow Tomasso h 27 Front
- Francesca widow Achilles h 6 Cottage lane apt 3
- Frank (C Roberta) city employee h 23 Charnock apt 2
- Joseph (Mary B) emp USMC h 3 Lothrop
- Nicola (Anna M) fisherman h 35 Front
- Prineo (Norma R) emp A C Lawrence Leather Co (P) h 27 Front
- Thomas A res 20 Front
- Vacirca James M (Jennie) tailor (B) h 10 Gove ave
- Vaillancourt Omer (Emily) emp 140 Elliott h 76 Chase
- Valane Tabina G widow Fabian supervisor 6 Echo ave res do
- Valaskatgis Nicholas (Clare R) mach (100 Endicott D) h 7 Ellingwood ct
- Vale Barbara H Miss dental asst 163 Cabot res 2 Rowell ave
- William J died Nov 1 1953
- Valente Joseph A (Viola E) barber 142 Rantoul h 273 do
- Valentine Alfred E (Mary C) naptha man 277 Rantoul h 301 do
- Elizabeth J Miss res 38 Sohier rd
- Ernest L (M Ethel) retired h 12 Carver
- Henry (Aurore D) moulder USMC h 9 Arthur apt 1
- Wilfred H (Eleanor F) (Merchant Marine) h 25 Creek
- Valentino Romolo (Mary) moulder USMC h 38 Sohier rd
- Vallari James (Theresa J) boilermkr Boston Navy yd (B) h 19 Whitney ave apt 3
- Valliere Arthur C (Rose C) janitor GECO (L) h 9 Beckford
- Rose C Mrs matron GECO (L) h 9 Beckford
- Vallone Antoinette widow Angelo h 42 Grant
- Lucio F (Joan M) appr USMC res 42 Grant
- Luigi F (Ruth E) emp USMC h 42 Grant
- Valva Joseph A (Alice M) retired h 7 Lefavour ave
- VanArsdale Ann Mrs clk Radlo's (Clarendon st B) res 5 Linden
- VanDerpool James G (Margaret) (Urbana Ill) s r Prince
- Vandi Aldo J (Josephine T) mach USMC h 8 Grant
- Attilio (Maria) mach GECO (L) h 33 Pond
- Mario (Rose) propr 102 Elliott h 386 Rantoul
- Rosemary Miss office clk 211 Rantoul res 33 Pond
- Van Dine Arthur S (Marion E) mach GECO (L) h 35 Sunset drive
- J Arthur (Florence R) staty fireman USMC h 40 Ashton
- Norman (Margaret H) student (B U) also emp McMillan Lab Inc (Ipswich) h 54 Lovett
- Vanessa George (Roberta A) leawkr Korn Leather Co (P) h 58 Pleasant
- VanHoorde Gaston R (Adelaide L) construction wkr 138 Conant h 41 Pond
- VanHorn Harold F (Gertrude L) parts man Loring Motors Co (S) h 13 Bates Park ave
- VanHorne Reuben V (Edith F) painter h 45 Cabot
- Vanikiotis George (Rose) mach opr USMC h 39 Lyman
- Kostas (Laura) h 205 Cabot apt 8
- Laura Mrs cleaning & alterations 168 Cabot h 205 do apt 8

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

**FUEL OIL
COAL...COKE
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**

Telephone - - - - Beverly 1 or 2



BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

703

VanKNOWE

- VanKnowe Donald E (June R) switchbd opr ECEC 223 Cabot h 20 Stewart ave (West)
 —Ronald (Mary M) rem to Peabody
 VanSteenburg Bethia B widow Harry A clk Probate Court (S) h 15 Clifton ave
 VanTassel Helen widow Edward h 15 Ives apt 1
 Varas Annette Miss sec 177-179 Rantoul res 7 Fossa ter
 —John (Lillian) meat cutter A&P 377 Cabot h 7 Fossa ter
 Varnavas Alexander (Cora M) laborer (28 Goodhue st S) h 38½ Federal
 —Charles (Varnas Store) groc & fruit 55 Cabot h 3 Union
 —Michael (Eleanor L) laborer h 13½ Union
 —Olga Miss shwkr 97 Rantoul res 3 Union
 Varney Blanche D widow Elton M dean (B) res 58 Bridge
 —Emma M widow Charles E died March 23 1954
 Vartzelis Catherine D Mrs shwkr 105 Rantoul h 36 Pleasant
 —George rem to Littleton Mass
 —Gloria E Miss rem to Chicago Ill
 —Louis D (Catherine D) shwkr 95 Rantoul h 36 Pleasant
 —Theodore J student St Bernard (Ala) res 36 Pleasant
 Vasella (see Vosella)
 Vaseli Raphael J (Elvia) retired h 5 Mason
 Vasile Theresa Mrs bkpr Vitale Construction Co h 6 Chase
 —Thomas (Theresa) constr wkr Vitale Constr Co h 6 Chase
 Vasquenzi Roberto sect hand B&MRR res 436 Rantoul rm 4
 Vatter Joseph R (Maryann) sales rep (23-25 Washington st Ipswich) h 23 Chipman rd
 Vaughan Herbert W (Ann) lawyer (60 State st B) h 14 Thissell PC
 —Samuel jr (Joan R) representative NYNH&HRR (B) h 44 Thissell PC
 Vaughan's Studio (Ira V Woodbury jr) photographers 21 Vestry
 Vaughn Wendell L (Carolyn F) rem to East Kingston N H
 Vaulding Margaret R widow Charles A res 98 Hale
 Veator Joan M Miss tel opr 157 Cabot res 7 Douglas ave
 Veilleux Gertrude T Miss clk (100 Endicott D) res 408 Elliott
 —Joseph Octave (Melanie) mason 408 Elliott res do
 Veliani Auguste retired res 436 Rantoul
 Velona Mary widow Frank shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 42 Pond
 Venetian Cafe Inc (Mrs Elizabeth T Fields pres & treas) lunch 258 Rantoul
 Venezia Edward M (Marion M) tree surgeon PWD h 40 Pond
 —Marion M Mrs clk USMC h 40 Pond
 Venti Peter (Jack's Variety) 502A Rantoul h at Danvers
 Ventola Nicholas (Irene R) propr Paramount Cleansers 319 Cabot also 277 Rantoul h 54 Ober
 Ventrella Salvatore laborer B&MRR res 1 Wentzell ave
 Ventresca Anthony L (Josephine) painter USMC h 8 Porter
 Ventura Arthur A (Julia M) mach Atwood & Morrill Co (S) h 2 Marsh ave
 —Richard A (U S Navy) res 2 Marsh ave
 —William R res 2 Marsh ave
 Verda Joseph V (Lillian M) supvr M T Stevens Woolen Co (N Andover) h Ash
 Vergari Annie Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 8 Swan
 —Frank (Annie) pntr USMC h 8 Swan
 —Joseph A (Martha L) (USAF) res 8 Swan
 —Julio A (Marion A reg nurse) sheet metalwkr C W Torgen Co (Som) h 101 New Balch

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

704

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

VEROCKI

Verocki Dorothy Mrs dom nurse 4 Lenox res 18 Friend

Verrette Philias J (Ruth F) emp Witch City Tanning Co (Mason st S) h 93 Elliott apt 5

Verry Earle A (Myra M) eng officer (U S Coast Guard) h 22 Sunset drive

Vet's Cleaning Service (Sumner A Leonard propr) walls, woodwork, cellars, etc 11 Madison ave

Veterans of Foreign Wars (John DiPalma Comm) 19 Broadway

Vetrano James L (Gloria) rem to Wenham

Vickary Maud E Miss hskpr 8 Federal res do

—Nancy B P widow Horace B died Nov 13 1953

Vickers Fred T (Muriel E) rem to 355 Central st Georgetown

Vickey's Beauty Parlor (Virginia R Gillis propr) 97 Elliott

Victor Manufacturing Co (Victor Della Piana) oil mnfrs 43 Roundy

Vidito Winnifred C Mrs sec'y Halifax Gardens Co 68 Hart BF h 72 do

Viel Henry P (Helen H) truck driver 8-24 Congress h 23 Linden ave

—John G (Helen F) auto mech 81 Rantoul h 5 Bennett

Vigars Joseph P (Roma A) tool grinder GECo (L) h 134 Lothrop

Villanti Dominick (Catherine) h 28 Mason

—Philip J (Emma) pres and treas Villanti Roofing Inc 24 Neptune h do

VILLANTI ROOFING INC (Philip J Villanti pres and treas) roofers 24 Neptune See page 60

Villari James L (Theresa J) boilermkr (Charlestown Navy yd) res 9 Arthur

Villiani Augusto retired res 436 Rantoul rm 16

Vincent Bertha D widow Clarence (174 Dodge st B) s r Fosters Point

—Eugene W (Marjorie A) bus driver EMStRy (S) h 86 Kernwood ave

—Fred D retired h 25 Washington

—Marjorie A Mrs demonstrator Sunbeam Co (S) h 86 Kernwood ave

—Richard E (Joan C) rem to Somerville

Vitale Albina M Mrs pres (Celia Romano) 304 Rantoul h 61 Hale

—Construction Co Inc (Stephen Vitale pres Luigi Vitale treas) genl contr Beverly Airport off Cabot

—Frank (Albina M) contractor & carp 61 Hale h do

—James (Jeanne E) engr (Lawr) h 274 Rantoul

—Jerry (Florida) contractor 17 Roundy h do

—Jerry F (Lorraine) poultry dlr (Sea View ave D) h 8 Evergreen drive

—Joseph (Rose) contractor (Ipswich) h 17 Mechanic

—Louis W (Cabot Television and Appliance Co) 291 Cabot h at Old Essex rd Manchester

—Lorraine T Miss student res 17 Roundy

—Luigi (Beatrice R) treas Vitale Constr Co Inc h 8 Victor ave

—Mary widow Salvatore h 17 Roundy

—Michael (Helen T shoewkr S) vice pres Vitale Const Co Inc h 23 Jordan

—Ralph J (Doris G) laborer (Ips) h 17½ Mechanic

—Salvatore F (Ethel M) bull dozer opr 26 Hull h do

—Stephen (Irene) pres Vitale Constr Co Inc h 354 Cabot

Vittori Peter (Dora) farmer 141 Brimbale ave h do

—Rocci Post Memorial Building Brimbale ave

Vittum Block 270-276 Cabot

Vivace Carlo emp USMC h 25 Creek apt 1R

—Louisa wife of Carlo died Feb 13 1954

Vogel Alice A Miss emp USMC res 3 Phillips

—John E (Florence F) emp Haskell & Hall (Webb st S) h 3 Phillips

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

705

VOGEL

- Robert E (Delphine M) mach Hytron (D) h 6 Devon ave
- Shirley A Miss student (Bridgewater State Tchrs Coll) res 3 Phillips
- Vohsing Florence E Mrs clk 220 Cabot res 9 Beckford
- Volkman Eva Mrs widow of Charles res 11 Herrick
- Vorobjev Stephan (Juli) emp refectory dept Endicott Jr College res do
- Vose Donald W (Thelma A) ptrnmkr (92 Brookline ave B) h 4 Jacobs ave
- Edith B Mrs res 4 Jacobs ave
- Herbert F res 80 Railroad ave
- Voyer Ernest A (Mary E) laborer GEC Co (L) h 42 Roundy
- Gertrude widow George H shwkr (Dan) h 394 Rantoul
- Wade William R (Olga M) designing eng USMC h 17 Country drive
- Wadman Harriet J Miss supervisor 6 Echo ave res do
- Wadsworth Eliot M (Natalie H) research division USMC (B) h 813 Hale BF
- Waggott Ethel E widow Benjamin F h 4 Endicott
- Theresa V widow William O h 10 May
- Wagner Burton H (Edith E) instr Bev Trade Sch h 38 Kernwood ave
- Edward M (Maisie R) emp Hogarth V Hansen (Lynn) h 27 Pond
- Theodora L Miss emp Bomac Lab Salem rd res 27 Pond
- Rosena widow Henry J res 15 Evergreen drive
- Waight Harold P (Hester A) mngr Armour Co (S) h 14 Enon
- Maxine E Miss tchr (Marblehead) res 14 Enon
- Wait Luther (Eleanor A) insp Burroughs Adding Mach Co (B) h 14 Lenox
- (See Waight, Waite and Waitt)
- Waite Alwyn R (Lucille N) rem to Westbrook Me
- Florence C widow Robert S h 23 Pickett
- Robert S died Aug 8 1953
- (See Wait and Waitt)
- Waitt Annie widow William D h 6 Silver ct
- Chester M retired h 453 Rantoul
- Elmer (H Frances) plmbr D Desmarais h 453 Rantoul
- Howard A (Eleanor) emp Keddy Mach Co (Middleton) s r Foster pt
- John F C (Muriel A) foreman USMC h 333 Cabot suite 1
- Louis A (Winnifred E) emp Keddy Mach Co (M'ton) h 2 Tudor rd
- Stanley B (Anna F) mach CBS-Hytron (D) h 10 Prospect
- (See Wait and Waite)
- Wakeham Robert emp Endicott Jr College res do
- Walburn Annie M widow Charles H clk Eaton Drug Store (S) res 31 Peirce ave
- William C (Josephine A) clk USMC h 709 Hale BF
- Walden Carrie M Mrs died Aug 1953
- Waldman Edward A (Thelma R) circulation mngr Revere Journal (Rev) h 98 McKay
- Robert H (Sarah G) drftsmn (80 Federal B) h 27 Atlantic ave
- Waldron Carroll C (Grace A) mngr Shell Pet Co (Cambridge) h 17 Chestnut
- Ethel B widow Ralph res rear 10 County way
- John F (Lila F) mngrs New Elliott Chambers 436 Rantoul h do apt 8-9-10
- Waldrop Bernard B (Mary E) truck driver 60 River h 11 Herrick
- Wales Frederick C (Edith P) tchr (Reading) h 62 Ober
- Helen Miss retired h 6-8 Bay
- Henry M (Urchil H) rem to Hamilton
- Jennie B widow Frederick A h 27½ Federal
- John retired h 6-8 Bay
- Mabel H widow George R h 6-8 Bay

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc. HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

WALKER

Walker Abigail widow Jesse W res 78 Lothrop

—Dorothy G Miss tchr 545 Cabot res 556 do

—Dudley H (Ruth A) purch agt Forbes Lithograph Co (Chelsea) h 8 Roy ave

—Elizabeth H Miss clk First Nat'l Bank (B) h 54 Hale

—Francis H teller 165-167 Cabot h at Lakeman's lane Ipswich

—Frederick S (Frances M) emp GEC Co (L) h 21 Crosby ave

—Frederick S jr (U S Navy) res 21 Crosby ave

—Guy W (Nancy S) emp Stock Exchange (B) h 67 Grover

—Herbert (Hazel M) emp USMC h 32 Story ave

WALKER LEON C (Sybil H) pres & treas Walker Linoleum Inc 284B Cabot
h Montserrat rd See front cover

WALKER LINOLEUM INC (Leon C Walker pres & treas) floor and wall
coverings 284B Cabot See front cover

—Marion M Mrs reg nurse h 10 Judson apt 1

—Ralph E (Rita L) mach USMC h 18 Bass River rd

—Sumner (Katherine C) emp 12 Lothrop h 32 Pierce ave

—William B carp McDonald (Ham) h 7 Lake View ave

Walkup Chester E (Agnes A) grocer 25 Trask h do

—Donald E (Ruth) truck driver (NYC) res 12 Enon

—Ernest W (Arlene R) service representative Addressograph-Multigraph Corp
(B) h 212 Brimbal ave

Wall Laura M widow Frederick L h 556 Cabot

Wallace Dorothy A Miss sec BHS h 16 Woodbury

—E Rea Miss rem to Hamilton

—Earle H jr (M Lorraine) emp USMC h 20 Corning

—Effie M widow Russell B h 378 Cabot

—Edgar W (USAF) res 12 Miller rd

—Evelyn R widow Samuel H rem to Hamilton

—Frank S Sr (Evon L) elect GEC Co (L) h 12 Miller rd

—Frank S (Julia P) retired h 18 Butman

—James F (Evelyn E) painter James A Wallace (S) h 27 Liberty

—John F res 14 Simon

—Mary B widow Norman L h 50 Broadway apt 24

—Mary E widow Earl H asst house mother Bev Hosp h 510 Cabot

—Mary J Miss emp State House (B) h 16 Woodbury

—Minnie widow of Louis res 67 Lovett

—Mira Miss tchr State Teachers' College (S) h 28 Lothrop

—Robert S (Eleanor A) chipper GEC Co (L) h 39 Sohler rd

—Thomas J (Lillian J) supt of mails Beverly P O h 33 Thorndike

—William H student BHS res 14 Simon

— (See Wallis)

Wallis Annie E Miss res 38 Ober

—Carlton W slsmn Shreve Crump & Low (B) h 38 Ober

—Fred H retired vice pres Bev Historical Soc and clk 2nd Cong ch h 27 Conant

—Fred T (Lena D) retired h 141 Colon

—Frederick S teller 165-167 Cabot h at 15 Franklin st Danvers

—Grace H widow Albert h 12 Highland ave apt 2

—Joseph P (Miriam S) engr Logan Airport (B) h 26 Judson

—Mary Elizabeth widow Edward F h 14 Enon apt 1

—May Mrs res 7 Beckford

—Nancy Miss bkpr USMC h 30 Broadway

—William S (Jack & Jill Ice Cream) also service sta 474 Rantoul res YMCA

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
Beverly 1091
Danvers 2080
Salem 1290
Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

707

WALLIS

—William Square jct Cabot, May and Bartlett sts

☛ (See Wallace)

Wallius Toivo W (Dorothy T) (U S Army) h 16 Sherman

Walor Louis P (Margaret E) propr Davison & Walor Mkt 61 Bridge h 32 Bartlett

Walsh Annie D widow Robert E h 29 Bridge

—B Beatrice widow John J clk (Salem Laundry) h 135 McKay

—Charles A (Helene A) instr Bev Trade Sch also athletic director BHS and
Briscoe J H Sch also coach football and baseball h 29 Pearl

—Dana B emp 227 Cabot res 18 Franklin pl

—David J (Marie V) ins agt (221 Essex S) h 427 Cabot

—Edward deWitt (Catherine P) contractor 45 West h do

—Esther B Miss opr SEP (S) res 29 Bridge

—Everett E (Anna N) retired h (120) Herrick

—George F (Rose A) truck driver M&A Exp (S) h 3 Davis rd

—J Joseph (R Carmela) emp GEC Co (L) h 58 Federal apt 3

—James D (Nellie E) retired h 12 Bartlett

—James J (Margaret T) retired h 23 Herrick

—James J jr Staff Sergt (U S Army Air Force) res 23 Herrick

—James P emp 14-24 Congress res 29 Bridge

—James W (Vivian B) emp research dept USMC h 271 Essex

—John E (Lillian L sec USMC) mach designer USMC h 41 Livingstone ave

—John E (Margaret L) acct City Hall (B) h 15 Neptune

—John J rem to New Jersey

—John J (Gertrude A) retired h 13 Pond

—Joseph W chief baggagemstr B&M sta h at Lynn

—Joseph W (Marion A) insp GEC Co (L) h 40 Rantoul

—Martin res 436 Rantoul rm 25

—Mary A Miss stitcher Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 328 Cabot

—Mary M Miss emp Bomac Lab Inc res 23 Herrick

—Myles J (Helen D) slsmn Hollihans Ale Co h 12 Ocean Side drive

—Nora E Miss cook 20 Prince h 80 Cabot

—Phyllis A Mrs emp 448 Rantoul h Charles

—Richard G (Mary Jean) emp Walsh Const Co (S) res 19 Pickett

—Robert E jr dishwasher Essex County Sanatorium (M'ton) res 29 Bridge

—Ruth E Miss opr SEP (S) res 29 Bridge

—S Winifred widow William M rem to Salem

—Sheila B Miss clk res 271 Essex

—Thomas J (Walsh Gulf Serv Sta) 111-115 Cabot h at 10 Peabody st Ipswich

—Thomas J (Phillis A) truck driver (P) h 2A Charles

—Timothy M emp Division of Employment Security (138 Clarendon B) res 23
Herrick

—Virginia Mrs teller Five Cents Savings Bank (L) res 6 Sylvan rd

—William student (Univ of Mass) res 23 Herrick

—William E (Marion C) utility man 261 Cabot h 75 Conant

Walsh's Gulf Service Station (Thomas J Walsh propr) 111-115 Cabot

☛ (See Welch and Welsh)

Walski John T (Theresa R) ptrnmkr Davis & Thurber (No And) h 37 Bartlett

Walters Eric G (Muriel J) ins adjuster (10 Post Office sq B) h 27 MacArthur rd

—James C (Mildred B) claim rep Utica Mutual Ins Co (Concord Mass) h 15
MacArthur rd

Walton Donald L fireman Comb 6 BFD h 463 Elliott

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

**YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON
THE SALEM NEWS
AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER**

708

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

WALTON

- Dora M Mrs bakery decorator 192 Cabot h 35 Federal
- Edith M wife of Donald L died March 19 1954
- James retired res 436 Rantoul rm 35
- Nellie P widow Charles h 36 Whitney ave
- Sargent L (Vivian) emp Navy Dept (Washington D C) res 30 Lyman
- Wanamaker Herbert L retired h 14 Winslow
- Wangler Frederick J Postmaster Beverly Farms P O res 10 High BF
- Wansuivask Sally P Mrs payroll clk 59 Park h 32 Thorndike
- Waranowski Priscilla Miss techn Bev Hosp res at 26 Estes st Ipswich
- Ward Beatrice L widow Merton S h 77 Odell ave
- Benjamin W (Elizabeth A) retired h 12 Home
- Bros (Thomas W and Merton S Ward jr) florists 89 Corning
- Charlotte H Miss asst BHS Cafeteria h 26 Federal
- Donald M (Elizabeth) mach USMC h 13 Grant
- Edward W (Gladys L) mech 17 Roundy h 12 Home
- Eleanor M Miss sec (B) res 39 Cross
- Ellen J Miss tchr 545 Cabot res 44 Thissell PC
- Five Playground (C S Brown school ground) Conant
- Five Polling-booth Precinct One Colon
- Four Playground Boden and Cross
- Grassie B Mrs rem to 44 Thissell PC
- Harvey E (Laura A) retired h 90 Bisson
- Helen M Mrs hskpr 37 Washington res do
- Hugh C jr administrative asst Army Dept (Wash D C) res 44 Thissell PC
- Ivy D widow James G res 32 Broadway
- James F (Dorothy J) h 36 Courtney drive
- James T (Nellie W) emp Iona Supply Co (S) h 384 Elliott
- Joanne G Miss emp Gulf Refining Co Water st res 384 Elliott
- John L (Desolina J) florist 39 Cross h do
- Joyce Mrs clk 188-190 Cabot h at Salem
- Lawson J (Regina F) rem to Balbard rd Danvers
- Lillian G widow Charles D h 29 Broadway suite 2
- Loring J (Sally I) emp 82 River h 27 Central
- Lorraine Mrs emp SEP (D) h 50 Winthrop ave
- Margaret M Mrs h 39 Cross
- Mary Isabelle Miss maid Bev Hosp res at 32 Garfield ave So Hamilton
- Merton S jr (Janice) rem to Hamilton
- Nancy Jane Miss clk (S) res 13 Grant
- One Playground (precinct 2) Porter and School
- One Polling-booth 137 Bridge st Rial Side schoolhouse
- One Rial Side playground Livingstone ave
- Paul G truck driver 363 Rantoul res 1 Boyden
- Percy G (Grace M) emp 117-119 Elliott h 1 Boyden
- Peter B student Harvard Coll (Camb) res 44 Thissell PC
- Pheron L (Lucy M) gen mngr 22 Lothrop h 12 Lincoln
- Ralph (Elsie Z) draftsman USMC h 34 Laurel
- WARD RALPH W** propr Bev Cove Greenhouse 18 Cross h do See page 37/
- Richard J (Cecelia) instructor Fordham Univ (N Y) res 39 Cross
- Robert meatctr (L) res 146 Rantoul
- Robert A (Patricia D) pilot Northeastern Airlines (B) h 6 Lanthorne
- Robert E (Angela C) baker 252 Cabot h 45 Stone apt 1R
- Roger A (Millicent G) emp PWD h 6 Bresnahan ct

The Quality Press

Printing Service

25 SCHOOL STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

The Settlers, Inc.

REAL ESTATE

Specialists In Residential Property

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.

"WARE THEATRE BLDG."

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

709

WARD

- Sally Miss res 13 Grant
- Six playground Haskell BF
- Thomas W (Rosemary W) (Ward Bros) 89 Corning h 83 do
- Three playground Roundy
- Two playground Bartlett gardens Rich
- Warren L (Lorraine) maint man HCorp (S) h 50 Winthrop ave
- Walter H (U S Army) res 13 Grant
- William P (Leona M) elec USMC h r 35 Prince
- William P jr chauffeur res 35 Prince
- Ward's Employment Agency (Mary A McKeigue and Helena C Donovan) 12 West BF
- Ware Theatre (E M Loew Co propr) theatre 286 Cabot
- Theatre building 286-290A Cabot
- Warmington Winifred S widow George mngr coffee shop Endicott Jr Coll h 8 Woodland ave
- Warner Annie G widow Fred M private nurse h 50 Broadway apt 58
- G Julian propr 121½ Bow h at Town Farm rd Ipswich
- Harry E (Ina L) retired h 11 Winter
- Lester M (Teckla E) fireman BFD eng 2 h 26 Overlook ave
- Martha M Mrs sec (B) res 73 Dane
- Teckla Mrs nurse 1 Monument sq h 26 Overlook ave
- Warnock Florence A Mrs sec William R Rogers Inc 70-80 Park h at 18 Grant st Lynn
- Warren Annie L widow Ralph W res 8 Nelson ave
- Constance M Mrs rem to 51 Strathmore rd Brookline
- Donald H instr Endicott Jr Coll h at Harvard rd Stow
- Eleanor L Miss tchr of modern language BHS h 25 Central
- Elizabeth S widow Bayard s r off 412 Hale
- Gretchen Mrs widow Fiske (8 Mt Vernon pl B) res E R Sears Paine ave PC (smr)
- Harry O emp Metal Hydrides res 251 Dodge
- Helen T Mrs s r Paine ave PC
- John jr (Cornelia M) emp Am Resinous Co (103 Foster st P) h 30 Charnock
- Judith Miss student BHS res 8 Nelson ave
- Melvin L (Edith E) emp cafeteria Bomac Lab h 23 Raymond ave
- Paul W (Winifred I) metallurgist GECo (L) also musician h 8 Nelson ave
- Warwick John C pharmacist 188 Cabot h at 11 Lynwood st Lynn
- Waschuk Katherine Mrs nurse Bev Hosp h 3½ Summer
- Michael K (Katherine) leawkr A C Lawrence (P) h 3½ Summer
- Wasenius Alma widow George K h 5 Linden ave
- Elvi B Miss tchr Highland school (Lynn) res 5 Linden ave
- Washburn Alfred T (Elaine I) emp USMC h 17 Herrick st ext
- Washington School (Miss Edna Barron prin) cor Elliott and 415 Rantoul
- Water Street Auto Sales Inc (Adrien E Caron pres James D Canty vice pres Thomas J Lotito treas) used cars 11-17 Water
- Waterman John L (Clara E) chemist New Eng Power (24 Fort ave S) h Salem rd South
- Waters Henry LeB (Alice F) rem to Salem
- ☛ (See Watters)
- Wathey Arthur A pres 68 Pleasant h at Needham
- Watson Alexander J (Norma M) mach USMC h 5 Myrtle
- Barbara Miss student nurse Bev Hosp res 5 Dodge

JOHN GIRDLER CO.
FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

WATSON

- Bruce H (Madeline L) supt 70 Park h 18 Lovett
- Elizabeth C Miss clk NE Airlines (E Boston) res 15 Everett BF
- Florence E Mrs tel op 18 Vine BF h 15 Everett do
- Frederick (Maja) emp USMC h 32 Whitney ave
- Guy H retired h 32 Washington
- Hazel M Mrs window trimmer 224 Cabot h 5 Ropes
- Jane Miss sec (60 State st B) res 15 Everett BF
- John H (Florence E) foreman 20 Oak BF h 15 Everett BF
- Mary J Miss mach opr USMC h 30 Whitney ave
- Norma M Mrs mngr 380 Cabot h 5 Myrtle
- Ralph driver Eastern Fuel Co (P) res 5 Ropes
- Robert E (Alice C) emp Sales Force Co (B) h 5 Dodge
- Roy E (Marguerite M) slsmn Calgon Inc (B) h 18 Central
- Watters Elsie M Miss tchr BHS h 161 Cabot suite 6
- Robert H (Phyllis M) rem to 13 Dillon st Leominster
- Watts Carrie Mrs res 78 Lothrop
- Edward A (Catherine J) tchr BHS h 12 Herrick st ext
- Frederick (Sarah M) treas Summit Encampment No 41 retired h 69 Chase
- Kenneth W (Pauline W) draftsman Craig Mach Co (D) h 7 Clifton ave
- Waurzyniak Andrew (Mary) retired h 12 Simon
- Helen M Miss emp A C Lawrence Co (P) res 12 Simon
- Wayne Charles J (Katherine) draftsman GECO (L) h 9 Longview drive
- Wear Alice L Mrs emp B&MRR h 33 Mill apt 3
- Charles E (Alice L) emp B&MRR h 33 Mill apt 3
- Charles J (Grace) foreman h 26 Grant
- Grace Mrs emp B&MRR h 26 Grant
- Weaver Anna L Mrs waitress (29 Bridge st S) h 7 Hillcrest ave
- James M jr (U S Navy) res 7 Hillcrest ave
- Robert E (U S Marines) res 7 Hillcrest ave
- Webb Eileen D Miss child nurse 142 Valley BF res do
- John B (Florence W) retired h 23 Odell ave
- Marion S widow Henry C h 48 Bow
- Webber Arthur H (Kathryn M) retired also rec sec Beverly Historical Society h 6 Longwood ave
- Arthur H jr mathematician McMillan Lab Inc (Ips) res 6 Longwood ave
- Charles (Alice M) gen foreman Gulf Ref Co 85 Water h 159 Bridge
- Charlotte C widow Edward S died Dec 13 1953
- Dorothy G Miss stenog U S Treasury dept (B) res 14 Pearl
- E Louise Mrs res 6 Morgan rd
- Edith W Miss h 16 Thorndike
- Ellery S (Samantha A) plumber h 4 Berkeley ave
- H Margaret widow William h 14 Pearl
- Laura H Miss emp First Natl Bank (B) h 21 Whitney ave apt 5
- Richard H (U S Marines) res 6 Longwood ave
- Robert E (Priscilla A) (U S Army Air Force) res 6 Morgan rd
- Robert P (Eunice J) emp GECO (L) h 2 Nelson ave
- William E (Ella) elec (Hartford Ct) h 5 Grant
- Wm G Co (Charles A Whipple pres and treas) dept store 182-186 Cabot
- William I emp Burke Products Co (M'head) res 14 Pearl
- Webster Ann E Miss sec USMC res 40 Stone
- Frederick A physician 221 Cabot rm 2 res at 8 Walnut rd Wenham
- Joan M Miss tchr Merrimac H S res 40 Stone

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

McQUEENY'S

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

711

WEBSTER

- Marion T widow Lawrence P tchr Burdett College (L) h 40 Stone
- William L (Lula M) emp Cowan-Gentlee Funeral Home h 51 Hale
- Wecener Karl O (Wilma R) elec eng GEC Co (L) h 37 Chipman rd
- Wedgwood William (Olive E) steamfitter 15 Hale Park ave h 15 Whitney ave
- William J steamfitter res 15 Whitney ave
- Wedlake Russell C (Lorette M) (U S Navy) h 34 Chase apt 3
- Weeks Annie Mrs cafeteria wkr Bev Hosp h 1 Roosevelt ave
- Edward A (Fredericka W) editor Atlantic Monthly (59 Chestnut st B) s r Preston pl BF
- Francis E shwkr h r 84 Cabot
- Frank retired res 7 Winter
- Gordon N (Margaret G) frmn GEC Co (L) h 1 Cole
- Herbert L (Annie) truckman USMC h 1 Roosevelt ave
- Margaret G Mrs tel op 18 Vine BF h 8 Cole
- Wilbert C (Jane R) rem to Detroit Mich
- Weglarz Andrew leather fnshr B Cox Leather Co (Hardy st P) h 30 Williams
- Wehling Arthur S (Dorothy R) office supvr Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 50 Butman
- Weinberg Laurence student BHS res 39 Abbott
- Max M (Sadye C) propr 311 Rantoul h 85 Bridge
- Rosa Lee Miss office wkr (L) res 85 Bridge
- Samuel (Elaine) pres 200 Rantoul h 39 Abbott
- Weiner (See Winer)
- Weinheimer John I mngr 5-7 Washington h 23 Baker ave
- Weir Florence S Mrs clk 258 Cabot h 72½ Essex
- John S (Florence S) mach USMC h 72½ Essex
- John S jr student (Boston College) res 72½ Essex
- Mary F Miss reg nurse Bev Hosp res 72½ Essex
- Paul E (Cynthia) sheet metalwkr (16 Anderson st M'head) h 562 Essex
- Weisman Jacob A (Dorothy clk 94 Corning) pres and treas Jules A Gourdeau Inc 94 Corning h 5 Hopkins ave
- Welch Ann A Miss tchr Hardie sch res 29 Porter
- Catherine M Miss rem to Danvers
- Daniel J laborer res YMCA
- Edward F laborer rem to Danvers
- Mary S widow John S h 29 Porter
- Nicholas B (Sarah C) die sharpener h 3 Mason
- Robert R (Barbara L) cook St John's Prep (D) h 11 Cogswell ave
- Sarah C Mrs reg nurse 3 Mason h do
- ☛ (See Walsh and Welsh)
- Weld Christopher M student (Harvard) res 973 Hale BF
- Francis M (Elizabeth B) broker (Congress st B) h 973 Hale BF
- Welding Beatrice E Mrs ward aide Bev Hosp h 5 Mill
- John E (Beatrice E) h 5 Mill
- Weldon Edward A (Dorothy M) milkman Wetherfield's (Dan) h 68 Standley
- Eva A Miss part time ward aide Bev Hosp h 38 Broadway
- George D (Flora A) emp USMC h 31 Wallis
- Hammett S (Mary C) mach USMC h 6 Glidden
- James A (Annette R) shoewkr rem to Danvers
- Wellen Ann Miss lab techn Bev Hosp res 35 Abbott
- Wells Barbara L Miss tel opr (Norman st S) res 5 Central
- Forest A (Helen I) asst eng B&MRR (North Sta B) h 163 Lothrop

LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

62 BRIDGE STREET

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

712

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

WELLS

- Jean G art tchr Kent Sch for Girls (Denver Coll) res 163 Lothrop
- Joseph D clk 211-217 Rantoul h at 298 Eastern ave Lynn
- Thomas mach opr 11 Rantoul h at Salem
- (See Walsh and Welch)
- Wendell Barrett jr (Margaret M) investment slsmn (60 State B), h 62 Hart BF
- Carl V (Bessie I) painter h 13 Fayette
- Carl V jr (Anna L) emp 97 Rantoul h 9½ Fayette
- Harold E (Mary L) clk A&P (Glouc Crossing) h 144 Cabot
- Wentworth Chester F (Mary E) dispatcher Geo W Pickering Co (S) h 15 Odell ave
- Elinor J Miss sec'y Wm B Martin Inc (L) res 10 Frankwood ave
- George M (Marian H) letter carrier h 10 Frankwood ave
- Virginia F Mrs sec 60 River h at Middleton
- Wentzell Anna C widow John F emp house mother nurses home Bev Hosp h 9 Lenox
- John F (Virginia M) rem to Peabody
- Werme David E (Barbara A) emp Haverhill Gas Co (Hav) res 37 Kernwood ave
- Gustaf A mach USMC h 50 Broadway apt 51
- Gustaf R (Phyllis G) draftsman clk ECEC h 37 Kernwood ave
- Mary A wife of Gustaf A died Dec 26 1953
- Werming William painter res 152 Cabot
- Werning Robert truck driver 363 Rantoul res 33 Lexington drive
- Wescott James L (Marjorie G) slsmn elect appliances 9 Tyler rd h do
- West Annie W Mrs widow Edwin F res 10 Walnut
- Arthur R retired res 556 Cabot
- Beach Bath House off 131 West BF
- Beach Corporation (Horace J H Sears pres Gerald Deeley treas Frank W Dix clk) proprs bath house etc West BF
- Western Union Telegraph Co (Mrs Anne B Prendible local mngr) 5 Broadway also 27 West BF Arthur Burton mngr
- WESTFALL RICHARD R** pres Del-West Inc 79 Elliott res at 92 Bridge st Salem See foot lines
- Westgate Eleanor widow Elmer E h 7½ Edwards
- Weston Albert B (Gloria) fireman BFD 124 Bridge h 29 Eastern ave
- Edith N Miss drftsmn GECO (L) h 18 Bosworth
- Wilbur W (Dorothy L) bartender (26 New Derby S), h 161 Lothrop
- Wetherald Margaret Mrs instr Endicott Jr Coll h at 56 Lee st Marblehead
- Wetherbee Marjorie A Mrs h 205 Cabot apt 7
- Wetmore Frank H (Lois U) sls mngr G W Pickering Co (S) h Bay View ave
- Joan Miss student (Northfield Prep Sch) res Bay View ave
- Weyburn Lyon (Ruth A) atty at law (1100 Pemberton bldg B) h Paine ave PC
- Whalen Alan J (Lillian) (U S Navy) h 46 Elliott
- Elizabeth M Miss tchr BHS h 5 James
- Gladys M Miss emp SEP (S) res 73 Haskell BF
- Helen G Miss tchr McKay sch h 33 Central
- Herman T J mach USMC res 73 Haskell BF
- John N (Gilda J) sand blaster USMC h 29 Friend
- Katherine M Miss tchr (Cambridge High) res 5 James
- Lawrence L (Elizabeth M) mach USMC h 58 Sohler rd
- Lucy A widow John A res 15 Fossa ter
- Pauline M Miss res 15 Fossa ter
- Robert W (U S Navy) res 73 Haskell BF

Chas. C. Picardy, Jr.

Ceramic Tile, Plastic Tile,
Vikon Metal Tile

REMODELLING and MODERNIZING

11 Smithson Drive, Tel. 1682, Beverly

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

713

WHALEN

- Thomas S (Lillian M) emp 126 Park h 13 Edwards
- Walter C frmn 221-223 res 15 Fossa ter
- Walter S (U S Navy) res 15 Fossa ter
- William J jr (Daisy) fireman Engine 3 BFD (BF) h 73 Haskell BF
- (See Wheelen, Walen and Whelan)
- Whalley Barbara Mrs clk USMC h 50 Hale
- James F (Barbara) metal lather 19 Essex h 50 Hale
- Wheatley Mary A Miss died May 9 1954
- Wheaton Elizabeth A Miss retired res 25 Pearl
- Wheelen Katherine Miss tchr Center sch (P) res 42 School
- Thomas F substitute clk Bev P O h 42 School
- Wheeler Adelbert E retired res 16 Bartlett
- Arthur F (Marion A) mason (Salem Willows) h 6 Conway
- Clark elect 7 Briscoe h at Danvers
- Cleo A Mrs dressmaker W G Webber (S) h 35 Broadway
- Ethel Mrs h 486 Rantoul
- Kasson B (Dorothy A) mach GECo (L) h 15 Stewart ave West
- Noreen D Miss clk City Hall rm 28 res 15 Stewart ave West
- Rock C (Cleo A) emp purch dept Stevens & Arnold (B) h 35 Broadway apt 1
- Rock C jr student (Norwick Univ Vt) res 35 Broadway apt 1
- Thomas M (Jeanette) (U S Navy) h 47 Federal apt 1
- Whelan Kathryn J Miss nursemaid 218 Hart BF res do
- Whelpley George E (Margaret E) patrolman BPD h 17 Dolloff ave
- Lee G (Minnie S) foreman USMC h 17 Dolloff ave
- Whenal Beverly J Mrs clk 224 Cabot h 88 Cabot
- Milton W (Beverly J) emp USMC res 8 Pleasant
- Whidden James E retired res 27 Lovett
- Robert L (Phyllis A clk 182 Essex st S) emp (24 Saunders st S) h 27 Lovett
- Whigham John (Dorothy L) elect (4 School st Manch) h 89 Haskell BF apt 1
- Robert A (Carrie O) clk broker's office (111 Devonshire st B) h 18 Haskell PC
- Whipple Beth M Mrs table wkr SEP (B) h 30 Bennett
- Charles A pres and treas Wm G Webber Co 182-187 Cabot res at 1 Upland rd
Lexington
- Charles H res 13 Ellingwood ct
- Frederick F (Grace M) railway mail clk (North Station B) h 4 Upland rd
- Whitaker Carl F (Dorothy) pres & treas Production Eng (B) h 5 Quincy Park
- Carl F jr draftsman (306 Stewart st B) res 5 Quincy Park
- Clarida Mrs hskpr 39 Washington h do
- David S student (Tufts Coll) res 70 Dodge
- G Richard (Mary) truck driver Gulf Refining Co (Ipswich) h 8 Oakhurst rd
- Gordon T (Mae J) frmn GECo (L) h 70 Dodge
- John T (Phillis C) carp res 211 Dodge
- Peter S student rem to Marblehead
- Robert B (Constance) carp (S) h 14 Nelson ave
- Whitcomb Ellen M Miss clk Almy's (S) res 3 Chestnut
- Mary E widow Frank A h 3 Chestnut
- Mary P widow Willis C h 3 Sargent ave
- Willis C jr res 3 Sargent ave
- White Allen B (U S Army) res 8 Evelyn rd
- Anna M Mrs tchr 545 Cabot h 12 Columbia rd
- Annie L widow Harvey E h 136 Lothrop
- Barbara Mrs emp 386 Cabot h Hale

WHITE

- Bernard J slsmn Koppers Co (N Y) res 17 Victor ave
- Catherine A widow Frederick W h 91 Odell ave
- Charles retired res 80 Railroad ave
- Cora A Miss tchr Briscoe sch also first reader Christian Science Church h 1 James
- Dewey T pres F W Stuart Co Inc 1 Park h at 19 Avon st Saugus
- Donald A student MIT (Camb) res 486 Essex
- E Laurence (Harriet L) stock broker (NYC) h 861 Hale BF
- Edward H (Mildred) truck driver (68 Washington S) h 8 Front
- Edward P (Olive L) emp First Nat Bank (B) h 33 Everett PC
- Elizabeth G widow Clarence h 17 Victor ave
- Elizabeth G Mrs bkpr 54 Dodge h 788 Hale BF
- Faye E Miss student res 33 Whitney ave
- Florence widow William E h 67 Hull
- Frederick E (Anna M) prof of Physics (Boston College) h 12 Columbia rd
- George F (Sarah S) hoisting eng GEC Co (Everett) h 486 Essex
- Gilbert L (Genevieve A) emp Tremont Hot Top (S) h 13 Edwards
- Harold E (Evelyn L) stock rm clk USMC h 6 Knowlton
- James E (U S Army) res 4 Northern ave
- James M (Elizabeth G) pres 54 Dodge and district agt Travelers Ins Co (B) h 788 Hale BF
- James M jr (U S Army) res 788 Hale BF
- James W (Doris L) merchandiser Sears Roebuck (S) h r 5 Conant
- Jean A Miss stenog 325 Rantoul res 8 Evelyn rd
- John B (Dorothy I) mach 138 Elliott h 36 Water
- John H (Claire M) office mngr 131 Rantoul h 1 Crosby ave
- John P (U S Navy) res 13 Edwards
- John T mech Danvers Motors res 486 Essex
- Joseph B (Selma L V) retired res 82 Bridge
- Joseph B jr (Priscilla A) emp SEP (S) h Evelyn rd
- Joseph E (Marion E) gasoline 52 Cabot and 44 Dodge h 49 Odell ave
- Joseph F (Beatrice) retired h 40 Lothrop
- Joseph Frederick student MIT res 49 Odell ave
- Kenneth B (U S Navy) res 17 Victor ave
- Leslie F (Winnifred P) emp United Finish Co (Peabody) h 9 Smithson drive
- Marjorie C widow Joseph M h 12 Walcott rd
- Maurice T (Winifred) Distinctive Match Co (180 Mill st B) s r Paine ave PC
- Olive L Mrs librarian 22 Vine h 33 Everett BF
- Philip L (May V) glass mech No Shore Glass Co (S) h 28 West Dane apt 3
- Phyllis tchr Hardie sch res 32 Ocean
- Richard emp (9 Wenham st D) res 12 Walcott rd
- Robert C carp L R Porter 126 Park h 6 Neptune
- Robert S (Helen M) mach USMC h 16 Lovett
- Robert S jr student BHS res 16 Lovett
- Sophie B widow Charles A bkpr 10 Thissell PC h at Wenham
- Sylvester A (Yvonne) leawkr Universal (P) h 82 Bridge
- Walter J (Dorothy H) assemblyman USMC h 29 Glidden
- William E gas sta atttdt res 67 Hull
- William J student Wentworth Inst (B) res 29 Glidden
- Yvonne Mrs emp SEP (D) h 82 Bridge
- (See Wight and Whyte)
- Whitehead Alice C widow Ernest res 2 Pickett

RANTOUL PHARMACY

“Beverly’s Most Up-to-Date Drug Store”

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

715

WHITEHEAD

- Maria C Mrs clk 234-238 Cabot res 319 Elliott
- Norman M (F Evelyn) propr Whitehead's Variety 371 Cabot h 2 Pickett
- Whitesell Donald B (Hazel E) dentist 550 Cabot h 34 Dartmouth ave
- Whiting Alice M widow Elisha rem to 403 Essex st Salem
- Whitman Alice M Mrs credit clk Almy's (S) h 40 Central
- Carl A (Ethel A) slsmn Sexton Can Co (Everett) h 330 Dodge
- Ernest J (Hilda C) carp h 37 School
- Ernest W (Mae A) gen contr 17 Knowlton h do apt 3
- Ethel A Mrs vice pres Beverly Health Center 181 Rantoul h 330 Dodge
- Florence widow Raymond L h 45 West BF
- Keith B (U S Army) res 40 Central
- Keith R (Alice M) baker (15 Bridge st S) h 40 Central
- Lulu R Miss retired h 41 Central
- Max L (Lillian C) baker (44 Railroad ave Hamilton) h 41 Central
- Pauline F Miss techn X-ray dept Bev Hosp res 40 Central
- Whitmarsh J Alden (Irene) h 53 Winthrop ave
- Whitmore Robert A (Betty-Jane) physics dept USMC h 15 Sherman
- Whitney Cynthia A Miss bkpr Bev Nat Bank res 24 Corning
- Ernest C pres & treas 217 Cabot h at 41 Pine st Danvers
- Henry P (Myrtle C) welding dept USMC h 24 Corning
- Herbert (Theresa F) emp USMC h 8½ Hobart ave
- Mary Elsie widow C Ray h 106 Dodge
- Whittemore Beatrice H Miss clk assessor's office 191 Cabot rm 11 h 50 Broadway suite 42
- Emma G widow Percy R insp Tower Co (Roxbury) h 34 Broadway
- George H (Edna F) atty at law h 20 Thorndike
- Muriel L Miss clk (10 Post Office sq B) res 34 Broadway
- Nellie F widow Charles A res 50 Broadway suite 42
- WHITTEN C E & SONS** (Harry E and Ernest Whitten, Leland A Bryant mngr) Buick sales-service 375-377-381 Rantoul See page 10
- Ernest (C E Whitten & Sons) 381 Rantoul h at Lynn
- Harry E (C E Whitten & Sons) 381 Rantoul h at Ocean View rd Swampscott
- Whittier Anna W Mrs rem to Hamilton
- Elinor M Miss fashion artists 573 Cabot res do
- John R advertising man Stop & Shop (B) res 573 Cabot
- Martha O Miss tutor (Boston) res 573 Cabot
- Olive widow James h 573 Cabot
- Paul propr Woodside Gardens 573 Cabot res do
- Wilbur P rem to 17 Cottage st So Hamilton
- Whyte Arthur J (Jeanes) gdnr Keith Merrill Est Paine ave PC h do
- Bruce A (U S Army) res Paine ave PC
- Donald A rem to Buffalo N Y
- Douglas (U S Army) res Paine ave PC
- Wickers Ann T Miss emp B&MRR res 13 Wilson
- Francis (Marjorie R) mach USMC h 5 Conant
- Thomas J jr (Anna M) chaser USMC also chairman board of aldermen h 33 Lexington drive
- William J (U S Marines) res 33 Lexington drive
- Wickstrom Aursta H Mrs pres Guild Beverly Artists h Pickman rd
- Carl A (Aursta H) jr partner No Shore Cutting Die Co (Lynn) h Pickman rd
- Widen Elmer H (Virginia) acct USMC h 21 Parramatta rd
- Wiederhorn Norman M (Henrietta A) chemist USMC h 5 Longview drive

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY

177-179 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 2203

BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

716

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

WIG

Wig Wam Flue Top (Melvin J Deveau propr) chimney tops 36 Wallis

Wiggin Doris A Mrs emp USMC h 17 Ocean

—Esther E widow Dr Ralph C h 918 Hale BF

—Robert A (Beverly D) reg pharmacist 207 Cabot h 38 Dearborn ave

WIGGLESWORTH THOMAS (Elise S) rep Meredith & Grew Inc (B) and alderman at large also chairman Bev Chapter Am Red Cross and notary public h 45 West BF See page 64

Wight James (Eleanor M emp Old Col Tr Co B) emp A C Lawrence (P) h 10 Peirce ave

Wightman Raymond C (Evelyn M) emp 15 Cabot h 10 Front apt 2

Wilcox Gordon R (Edith L) eng GECO (L) h 22 Nursery

Wilde Rosalie Miss res 30 Ocean

Wilder Shelton F Sr (Effie M) supt Swift & Co (50 Western ave L) h 20 Dartmouth ave

Wildes Albert L picker Clarks Poultry Farm res 205 Dodge

—Edna F widow Frederick h 42 Beckford

—George R (Lucille T) mach USMC h 31 Prospect apt 3

—Harland V (Margaret A) rem to Wenham

—Lewis C (Gertrude M) supt GECO (Everett) h 4 Warren apt 1


Wile Robert L stockman 224-226 Cabot res 6 Charles

Wiley Doris M Mrs emp USMC h 10 Bartlett

—Mabelle G Mrs rem to Buffalo N Y

—Roger prof boxer h 309 Rantoul apt 1

—Roger M (Joy) emp (90 Holten D) h 48 Charnock

 (See Wylie)

Wilkins Donald E (Marion U) slsmn Waters & Brown (S) h 10 Country drive

—Eleanor M Miss emp NET&TCo (S) res 403 Cabot

—Ellsworth (Glenys) mach USMC h 37 Beckford

—Gertrude L Mrs draftsman (90 Holten D) h 39 Central

—Henrietta widow Charles res 19 Beckford

—Herbert L (U S Army) res 4 Doane ave

—J Augustus (Ella C) retired h 43½ Abbott

—James A jr emp Parker Bros (Bridge st S) res 4 Doane ave

—Louise A Miss dental asst 22 Broadway res 12 Somerset ave

—Mary G widow of Russell h 46 Bridge

—Norman F (L Mabel) pressman (Manch) h 14 Jackson

—Patricia A Miss res 4 Doane ave

—Roger L (Mildred C) clk USMC h 12 Somerset ave

—Raymond W Sr (Blanche M) emp (72 Loring ave S) h 403 Cabot

—Raymond W jr (Gertrude L) mach (90 Holten D) h 39 Central

—Russell W jr (Adeline M) carp USMC h 61 Story ave

—Ruth S Mrs h 4 Doane ave

—William (Joanne M) mach SEP (D) h 11 Pleasant

Wilkinson Amy Evelyn Miss res 47 Simon

—Bruce S student (Tufts Coll) res 20 Whitney ave

—Clarence S (Mary F) city mayor 191 Cabot rm 30 h 19 Lovett

—Donald M (Bertha L) insp USMC h 7 Dearborn ave

—John W student NE Univ (B) res 7 Dearborn ave

—John W (Jessie A) mill carp (138 Canal S) h 37 Rowell ave

—Lewis E (Florence L) supt Hume Pipe Co (Swampscott) h 20 Whitney ave

—Richard A (U S Army) res 7 Dearborn ave

—Robert F asst janitor YMCA res do

Walter S. Flint Insurance Agency Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

NOTARY PUBLIC

Telephone 786

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

717

WILKINSON

- Robert M (Shirley E) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 15 Courtney drive
- Wilks Carolyn R Mrs clk 3 Broadway h 346 Cabot apt 2
- Norman (Helen G) atty-at-law (60 State st B) h 10 Magnolia
- Norman jr (Carolyn R) (Wilkscraft Stationers & Printers) 3 Broadway rm 4 h 346 Cabot apt 2
- Robert P (U S Navy) res 10 Magnolia
- Wilkscraft Stationers (Norman Wilks jr) social and coml stationers & printers 3 Broadway rm 4
- Willand Alice Miss tel supvr Bev Hosp res 23 Lyman
- Willard Elliott A (E Gertrude) rem to North Carolina
- Louise B Miss emp SEP (S) h 21 Pond
- Willey G Ida widow Guy C res 33 Cross
- Raymond E (Rita E) truck driver 123 Park h 49 Bartlett
- William Charles Studio (The) (Leonard Levy) and Ralph Doble photog 155 Cabot
- Williams A Frances Miss rem to Manchester
- Abbie F Miss bkpr 234 Cabot rms 3 and 4 res 584 Hale PC
- Addie M Miss bkpr 7½ Wallis h at 5 Hull st Wenham
- Alice P Miss tchr Edwards sch h 15 Bow
- Ann H Miss emp 240 Cabot res 51 Odell ave
- Bessie G Miss chief clk 191 Cabot rm 28 h 20 Essex
- Bradley B (Katherine E) slsmn (B) h 339 Cabot
- Chester A laborer h 8 Hancock
- Dana B (M Louise) chauffeur Lynn Sand & Stone Co (Swampscott) res 21 Porter ter
- David L (Mary) civil eng h 11 Charles apt 2
- Dorothy E Miss emp Bomac Lab res 7 Prospect
- Dorothy R Miss reg nurse Bev Hosp res 40 Friend
- Edith J widow Charles A res 1 Nelwood ter
- Edward R student (Bowdoin Coll) res 40 Friend
- Elizabeth A Mrs asst 173 Cabot rms 6-7 h 78 Baker ave
- Emily F widow Robert P rem to Manchester
- Esther F Miss teller (25 Exchange st Lynn) res 11 Burton ave
- F Paul (Elizabeth A) ptrnmkr USMC h 78 Baker ave
- Frank N (Katherine) painter 7 Rantoul h 406 Cabot
- Frank N jr emp USMC res 406 Cabot
- WILLIAMS GEORGE A** (Louisa C) propr Chapman's Greenhouses 58 Hart BF h do See page 37
- George E (Rena M) frmn Jefferson Industrial Corp (S) h 559 Cabot
- George jr emp Craig Mach Co (Law) res 5 Grant
- George S (Grace B) carp h 127 Hart BF
- Grace A widow of Samuel jr h 40 Friend
- H Walter (Grace I) gdnr Merrill est Paine ave PC h 2 Goodwin rd BF
- Harry retired res 68 Dane
- Howard P (Helen E) retired h 34 West BF
- John A florist Chapman Greenhouses res 58 Hart BF
- John H (Illa F) emp GECO (L) h 7 Prospect
- John H jr (U S Air Force) res 7 Prospect
- John W retired res 13 High BF
- Joseph H (Sadie M) retired h 23 Thorndike apt 1
- Joseph Howell (Nancy K) installer NET&TCo h 54 Boyles
- Joseph R (C June) emp 140 Elliott h 22 Ropes

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



WILLIAMS

- Leroy F printer (99 Mt Auburn st Camb), res 7 Prospect
- Lester P (Gladys B) paster A C Lawrence Co (P) h 23 Madison ave
- Mary Mrs reg nurse 11 Charles apt 2 h do
- Minna B Miss died June 19 1953
- Philip G (Nancy W) (U S Navy) h 8 Butman apt 2
- R Boak retired h 6 Grove BF
- Richard A res 30 Home
- Robert C res 23 Madison ave
- Robert C (Barbara G) mach USMC h 24 Roundy
- Samuel jr died Nov 4 1953
- Shirley M Miss cashier 200-204 Cabot res 406 do
- Sylvia T Mrs hairdr 278A Cabot h do
- Theron (Hattie F) retired h 11 Burton ave
- Viola J Mrs widow John W res 12 Longview drive
- Wallace S (Madeline M) emp USMC h 4 Davis apt 1
- Walter C (Carolyn M) eng Stone & Webster (B) h 58 Hart BF
- William Joseph (U S Marines) res 406 Cabot
- Winifred B Miss res 6 Grove BF
- Winifred M widow Frank A h 559 Cabot
- Williamson Robert F (Eleanor L) emp NET&TCo (L) h 8 Wellman
- William J (Kathryn T) foreman NET&TCo (L) h 8 Wellman
- Willis Ernest M (Marion J) mech (70A Loring ave S) res 5 Ropes
- Sarah widow Joseph h 30 Mulberry
- Victor (Barbara) clk GtA&PCo res 24 Chase apt 1R

☛ (See Willys)

Wilmers Christine widow of Joseph h 150 Essex

Willmott Herbert J (Winifred P) inventor USMC h 167 Essex

☛ (See Wilmot)

Wills Ervine S (Elsie M) mach USMC h 14 Bow

—Howard T (Lois A) mach USMC h 255 Dodge

—Travis H mach USMC h 255 Dodge

Willson Donald B dist engr ECEC 223 Cabot h at Dunham ave Hamilton

Wilmot Bernice L widow Percy R clk transit dept 165 Cabot h 95 Essex

—Curtis E (Lottie L) painter res 21 Bartlett

☛ (See Willmott)

Wilson Chester S emp 7 Rantoul res 6 Edwards

—Donald M student Bentley sch (B) res 14 Oak BF

—Dwight H emp 579 Cabot res YMCA

—E Carroll (Elizabeth M) rem to Hamilton

—Earle H (Alice F) toolmkr USMC h (19) Stewart ave west

WILSON EDWARD H J (Priscilla E) atty at law (81 Washington st S tel 0364) h 38 Dane tel 2512-M

—Eleanor C Miss tchr Washington sch res 5 Peabody ave

—Frances M Miss clk (40 Broad B) res 14 Oak BF

—George M (Sally B) (U S Army) h 65 Story ave

—George W (Ruth M) rem to Salem

—Henry W cook 281 Cabot res YMCA

—Howard P (Elizabeth J) retired h 28 Bertram

—Howard P jr (Katherine F) installer NET&TCo (S) h 11 Gary ave

—Ida C widow Charles E res 19 Stewart ave West

—J Frances Mrs maid Salem Hospital (S) res 116 Essex

—Janet F Mrs epidemidogist Bev Hosp res at 34 Porter st Wenham

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

**FUEL OIL
COAL...COKE
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**
Telephone - - - - Beverly 1 or 2



BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

719

WILSON

- John A (Priscilla) mach USMC h 7 Pearl st ext
- John C (Priscilla A) (DMD) dentist 173 Cabot rms 6 and 7 h 132 Lothrop
- Marion D Mrs domestic nurse h 40 Central
- Maurice L (Helen M) retired h 13 Ocean
- Nancy M Miss res 40 Central
- Priscilla Mrs nurses aid (Salem Hosp) h 7 Pearl st ext
- Raymond S (Alice A) shwkr Rantoul st h 14 Ropes
- Richard A (Mary M sec 37 Roundy) clk 11 West BF h 30 r West BF
- William C (Mary I) gen mngr Dehydrating Process Co (Glouc) h 14 Oak BF
- William L retired res 32 Broadway
- William M (Georgiana R) slsmn h 24 Dunham rd

Winchell Lilly widow Howard res 78 Lothrop

Winchester Gordon (Teenie) mach B&MRR roundhouse (S) h 28 Arthur

—Gordon S (Grace E) office mngr Ellery Motors (Camb) h 35 Mason

—Richard H (Elizabeth D) insp USMC h 9 Winthrop ave

Winer Benjamin treas Winer Bros Inc 190-198 Rantoul h Cross lane

WINER BROS INC (Jacob Winer pres Benjamin Winer treas) hardware, paints, wall paper etc 190-198 Rantoul tel 2300 See page 40

—Carl G propr Carl's Tire & Auto Supply Co 118-120 Cabot h at 52 Bates rd Swampscott

—Irwin I clk 190-198 Rantoul res 12 Sherman

—Jacob (Florence H) pres Winer Bros Inc 190-198 Rantoul h 12 Sherman

—Louis emp GECo (L) res 194 Rantoul

—Nathaniel student (Harvard Univ) res 12 Sherman

Winick Eli treas Esquire Slipper Mfg Co h 90 Blodgett ave Swampscott

Winiecki Frank J mech 211 Rantoul h at 19 Carleton st Peabody

Wininski Thadeus (Elizabeth secretary) buyer res 9 Auburn rd

Winn Chevrolet Inc (James W Burke pres & treas) auto dlr 50 Federal

—Grover R (Marion) rem to Portland Me

Winokur Wolf (Ila) emp Beverly Mattress Co (S) h 82 Bridge

Winquist Otto R (Ruth E) tchr BHS h 28 Pickman rd

Winslow Cecil H Major (Lorraine M) retired h 117 Hart BF

—Christopher C student Univ of N H (Durham N H) res 117 Hart BF

—Franklin I (Alice F) maint mech HCorp (S) h 160 Bridge

—Peter B res 9 Dearborn ave

WINSLOW SIDNEY W JR chairman Board of Directors USMC h at 155 Clyde st Chestnut Hill See page 41

Winsor Thomas C (Clara L) rem to 111 Memorial Park dr Lynn

Winter Marilyn B Miss student (Wellesley College) res 623 Cabot

—Marion B Mrs slsw 54 Dodge h 623 Cabot

Winters Edgar A retired h 22 Lyman

—Robert J (Dorothy A) roofing & siding contractor 7 Parsons drive h do

Winther Neils C (Johanna K) carp USMC h 2 Virginia ave

—Shirley C Miss res 2 Virginia ave

Winthrop Hall 361 Hale

Wirling Arthur G (Beatrice V) retired res 226 Dodge

—Eliot T organist Dane St Church h at 40 Everett st Lynn

—Richard A (Virginia C) civil eng 242 Cabot h 226 Dodge

—Robert auto mech 146 Hale res at 26 Northey st Salem

Wirsching Norman J (Doris) rem to Philippine Islands

Wise Daniel P (U S Army) res 117 Valley BF

—Harold W (Edwina W) tutoring school 117 Valley BF h do

Ernest & Ernest B. Wright

ICE AND OIL
RIGHT PRICES
PROMPT SERVICE

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

720

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

WISE

- Joseph (Rose) retired h 23 Simon apt 1
 - Wiseman Ethel B Mrs h 27 Prospect
 - James R laborer PWD res 11 Railroad ave
 - Lena widow Benjamin h 25 Lothrop
 - Ruth E Mrs office clk (Salem Evening News) res 27 Prospect
 - William W (Ruth E) frmn GECo (L) res 27 Prospect
 - ☛ (See Wiesman)
 - Witham Raymond H propr Beverly Rest Home 32 Broadway h at Liberty st
Middleton
 - Rose A Miss tchr Brown sch h 13 Madison ave
 - Zebulon (Margaret A) retired res 36 Dane
 - Witkowski Stanley (Rose T) clk 377 Cabot h 9 High BF
 - Wittenhagen Arthur F (Aileen D) clk Postoffice also pool 77 Cabot h 25 Lovett
 - Catherine widow Rudolph h 15½ Mulberry
 - Frederick W chief BFD h 31 School
 - Mary E Miss stenog Beverly Public Schools res 15½ Mulberry
 - Witnicki Bronislaus (Eugenia P) mach 140 Elliott h 352 Rantoul
 - Chester A (Loretta G) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 16 Giles ave
 - Wogan Joseph F vice pres and gen mngr USMC h at 394 Kendrick st Newton
 - Philip A (Betty G) tchr Reading High Sch (Reading) h 21 Budleigh ave
 - Wojtonvicz John retired res 20 Roosevelt ave
 - Wold Fred emp (Charlestown Navy yd) h 7 Upland rd
 - Wolf Maud L widow Lewis L h 40 South ter
 - Oscar H (Margaret) auto body pntr Oxford Motors (S) h 618 Cabot
 - Wolfe Florence Mrs h 28 Dartmouth ave
 - Fred A rem to 157 Lafayette st Salem
 - Nancy Mrs propr Bev Farms Beauty Studio 12 West BF h at Endicott st Sa-
lem
 - Wolkins Fred L (Dorothy M) library logger 4 Oak BF h do
 - Fred L jr (Mary Ann) logger emp 4 Oak BF res do
 - Marion L Miss clk Holyoke Ins Co (S) res 4 Oak BF
 - Wolniewicz Eddie A student BHS res 7 Medford
 - Women's Auxiliary YMCA (Mrs Kathleen G Tozier pres) 235 Cabot
 - Republican Club meets 1st Tuesday afternoon of each month 237 Cabot
 - Shop (The) (Miss Ethel Bruley) women's ready to wear 278 Cabot
 - Wonson Martha T Miss retired h 13 Bancroft ave
 - Roger C (Mary L) electronics eng Raytheon (Waltham) h 17 Jordan
 - Wood Alletta R Miss retired h 8 Highland ave
 - Cornelius A (Muriel) trustee (Andover) h "Woodstock" Paine ave PC
 - Donald E emp Bartlett Gardens (E Hamilton) res 37 Arlington ave
 - Edmund J (Nellie M) elect h 37 Arlington ave
 - Florence J widow J Elmer rem to Melrose
 - Frederic H (Mary A) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 123½ Bridge apt 2
 - Helen Miss maid 865 Hale BF res do
 - Henry J (Leona) res 285C Cabot
 - Jean M Miss sec Lynn Products Co (L) res 10 Winthrop ave
 - John J (Ann L) leawkr (Webb st S) h 9 Washington
 - Joseph (Ada) rem to Florida
 - Lawrence B (Marguerite A) emp Jack's Auto Service (P) h 14 Central
 - Leona Mrs shwkr (Dan) res 285C Cabot
 - Lillian M Mrs insp GECo (L) h 555 Cabot
 - Mildred I widow George W table wkr USMC h 8 Jackson
-

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM


BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

721

WOOD

- Parlee L (Isabel L) mach USMC h 18 James
- Pauline I Mrs med sec 16 Broadway h 138 Bridge
- Raymond S (Lillian M) mach GEC Co (L) h 555 Cabot
- Robert M (Marjorie E) Major (U S Air Corps) h 10 Winthrop ave
- Ruth Miss res 8 Highland ave
- Thomas R (U S Airforce) res 18 James
- Will C mach USMC h 66 Lovett
- William A (Pauline I) patrolman BPD h 138 Bridge
- Wood's Variety (Jeremiah P McCarthy) 399B Cabot
- Woodberry Alice C Miss hskpr res 170 Hale
- Amy B widow Charles D h 52 Baker ave
- Anna C wife of Marshall J died Aug 3 1953
- Burrage L (Dorothy) diesel eng mech (Manch) h 25 Cross
- Clifford R retired res 7 Ray
- Dudley C (Hazel E) mech Craig Mach Co (D) h 36 Kernwood ave
- Elizabeth L Miss res 28 Bartlett
- Ella F Miss res 11 Ober
- Ellen L Mrs packer Daniel Low (S) h 30 Essex
- Emory P (Marion F) retired h 43 Cross
- Frank S patrolman BPD res 51 Lovett
- Gail Miss student BHS res 7 Ray
- George R (Sadie C) bkpr New England Coal & Coke (Stuart st B) h 6 Giddings ave
- Grace M widow Elliott F h 18 East
- John E (Selma V) mech h 20 Ropes
- Judith F Miss nurse (39 Warren st S) res 109 Corning
- Laura G Miss h 28 Bartlett
- Lawrence E res 990 Hale BF
- Margaret F widow Horace W jr h 33 Lothrop
- Marshall J retired h 990 Hale BF
- Marshall J jr mach 140 Elliott res 990 Hale BF
- Mary A Miss h 170 Hale
- Nellie K Miss retired h 7 Neptune
- Philip E (Barbara L) mach USMC h 527 Essex
- Prescott O (Helen R) mason 22 Orchard h do

- WOODBERRY PRESTON E** asst treas 254 Cabot also treas Dane st Church Men's Club and pres Beverly School for the Deaf res 18 East See page 19
- Prince (Ruth M) maintenance dept Court House (Federal st S) also treas Budleigh Lodge AF&AM h 25 Cross
 - Tavern (Old) (Mrs Ruth B Sunderland propr) restaurant 1 Woodbury
 - Walter C emp USMC h 170 Hale
 - William H died Dec 30 1953

 (See Woodbury)

- Woodbury Aimie A Miss retired h 85 Hale
- Alonzo (Eleanor L) clk State St Tr Co (B) h 6 Story ave
 - Alvah B (Josephine E) mach USMC h 16 James
 - Anna J Miss emp Putnam Pantry Candy (Maple st D) res 20 Grover
 - Annie L widow Arthur E h 84 Cabot
 - Arlene R Mrs kindergarten 16 Winthrop ave h do
 - Bessie B Miss res 49 Sohier rd
 - Carrie M widow Lewis A res 16 Lowell
 - Donald A (Elaine R) carp h 460 Essex

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc. HEATING OILS and EQUIPMENT
24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES
428 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 706 BEVERLY, MASS.

DEL - WEST, Inc. *Heating and Air Conditioning* Custom Sheet Metal Work

79 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 4119

BEVERLY, MASS.

722

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

WOODBURY

- Dora widow Lyman h 71 Essex and s r at 10 Ross ave Hampton Beach NH
- Edward R mech 211 Rantoul h at 28 Howard st Salem
- Elaine R Mrs emp GEC Co (L) h 460 Essex
- Elsie O Miss res 191 Hale
- Ethel M Mrs stitcher Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D), h 16 James
- Harry C (Lettie D) retired h 624 Cabot
- Helen Mrs bench wkr Bomac Lab Inc h 27 Cabot
- Ira V jr (Dorothy L) Vaughan's Studio 21 Vestry h do
- Jacob H died Sept 25 1953
- John (Helen) towerman B&MRR (B) h 27 Cabot
- John E (Sandra E) (U S Army) res 10 Bartlett
- Louis A (Marguerite) stock clk Westinghouse Elec Co (B) h 2 Friend
- Louis W (Justina A) retired h 16 Lowell
- Maynard F (Nina L) retired h 133 Hale
- Otha M Miss tchr (Moses Brown sch Prov R I) s r 251 Essex
- Richard A emp Bev Hosp res 6 Story ave
- Richard K (Arlene R) eng GEC Co (L) h 16 Winthrop ave
- Robert N (Dorothy J) clk First Nat Bank (B), h 21 Foster drive
- Robert O (Mary L) P O letter carrier h 16 Lyman
- Robert O jr res 16 Lyman
- Robert W slsmn 140 Federal h 49 Sohler rd
- Stephen E (Laura R) retired h 244 Lothrop
- Stephen E jr (Barbara S) D I C staff MIT (Camb) h 16 Corning
- Thomas L died Sept 13 1953
- Walter M (Evelyn F) emp USMC (B), h 173 Lothrop
- William W emp 11 E Corning h 11 Ober

—(See Woodberry)

Woodfin Clifford W (Ruth E) chief clk Seaboard Air Lines Co (B), h 55 Winthrop ave

Woodman C Kingston (Avis E) emp research div USMC h 8 Giddings ave

—Robert J (Janice L) emp Korn Leather Co Inc (P) h 6 Chapman

Woods A Leo (Florence S) mach Craig Machine Co (D) h 2 Orchard

—Austin L (Barbara J) carp h 90 Hull

—Charles E (Elizabeth A) (U S Navy) res 132 Lothrop

—Charles H (Amy E) laborer GEC Co (L) h 73 Livingstone ave

—Chester H emp 324 Cabot res 2 Orchard

—Frederick E (Edna P) parcel post carrier P O h 67 Livingstone ave

—Frederick E jr (U S Navy) res 67 Livingstone ave

—George E printer rem to Salem

—Georgianna A widow Thomas H h 36 Echo ave

—J Earl (Florence M) watchman USMC h 41 Pierson

—John H (Beverly Pattern Works) res 67 Livingstone ave

—Louis J (Alice D) h 87 Kernwood ave

—Louis J jr (Rosaline) mach opr USMC h 14 Williams

—Marilyn (Rosaline), draftsman USMC res 4 Clark ave

—Mary L A Miss secretary SEP (S) res 36 Echo ave

—Raymond F (Anne) mach SEP (S), h 4 Lovett

—Robert A (U S Army) res 67 Livingstone ave

—William A (Pula M) asst cashier Travelers Ins Co (147 Milk st B) h 4 Clark ave

—William A jr (U S Air Corps) res 4 Clark ave

Woodward Edith B widow Charles W rem to 31 Washington sq N Salem

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

723

WOODWARD

- George T (Pearl G) draftsman USMC h 239 Lothrop
- John maintenance Bev Hosp res 27 Swan
- (See Woodard)
- Woodworth Clyde R physician 1 Monument sq h 30 Arlington ave
- John F (Edna R) retired h 30 Arlington ave
- Woolworth F W Co (N Y) five and ten cent store (Frederick D Proctor mngr)
234-238 Cabot
- Worcester George L (Alice L) retired h 39 Odell ave
- Ruth E Miss clk Almy's (S) res 39 Odell ave
- Worden Harry O (Mabel C) sales rep MGM h 24 Washington
- Woren William h 273 Rantoul
- Workman Addie C widow Robert W h r 8½ Franklin pl
- Eleanor E Mrs clk 224-226 Cabot res 18 Kernwood ave
- Fannie E Mrs stitcher 325 Rantoul h 18 Kernwood ave
- William H jr (Dorothy L) hobby shop 509 Rantoul h 2 Sohier rd
- World Radio Service (Emile C Cormier) 4 Lexington drive
- Worley Mary Miss res 16 Hale Park ave
- Worrall H Madeline Mrs emp Miller Shoe Co (D) h 10 McKinley ave
- James (H Madeline) h 10 McKinley ave
- Nancy A Miss res 10 McKinley ave
- Worsencroft John J (Barbara F) sheet metal wkr A C Lawrence (P) h 17 Newbury
- Worssam Charles A jr (Julia I) gdnr Samuel Vaughan jr h 47 Thissell PC
- Worth Donald E grinder GECo (L) res 55 Ellsworth ave
- Ruby L sec Hy-Sil Co (Revere) res 55 Ellsworth ave
- Thomas F (Margaret L) eng GECo (L) h 55 Ellsworth ave
- Worthen Grace V Mrs retired h 11 Lake View ave
- Worthylake Ernest E (Jennie M) foreman USMC h 187 Lothrop
- Wrest Charles (Bertha) retired h 16 Washington apt 2R
- Wright Anna T wife of Theodore S died May 20 1954
- Anna W widow Nathaniel H h 304 Cabot
- Audrey J Miss student res 463 Cabot
- Barbara E widow Roland waitress 386 Cabot h 83 Hale
- Bertram M (Florence S) retired h 16 Somerset ave
- Cora Mrs hairdresser (L) h 25 Upland rd
- Edgar A (Esther P) dentist (70 Washington st S) h 40 East Corning
- Edward D (Cora) emp NET&TCo (S) h 25 Upland rd
- WRIGHT ERNEST** (Amy E) partner 24 Odell ave tel 764-W or 764-R h do
See foot lines
- WRIGHT ERNEST B** (Ethel M) partner 24 Odell ave tel 764-W or 764-R h 75
Corning See foot lines
- WRIGHT ERNEST & ERNEST B** ice and fuel dealers office 24 Odell ave tel
764-W or 764-R private garage 38 Bisson See foot lines
- Ethel M Mrs obstetrical superv Bev Hosp h 75 Corning
- Fay F Miss tel opr 157 Cabot res 463 do
- Gladys N Mrs dietary wkr Bev Hosp h 463 Cabot
- Gloria E Miss student McGill Univ (Montreal Canada) res 40 East Corning
- Harold A (Jean M) rem to Pennsylvania
- Harold M (Claire J) mach USMC h 35 Arlington ave
- James G (V Ruth) commercial rep GECo (L) h 25 Kernwood Heights
- Janice F Miss res 30 Broadway apt 6
- Mollie Miss student res 463 Cabot

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET
Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL



FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON **THE SALEM NEWS** AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

724

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

WRIGHT

- Theodore S grinder GEC Co (L) h 30 Broadway apt 6
- Wrobel Janet Miss mech techn 1 Monument sq res at 37 Bennett st Manchester
- Wroblewski Louis J (Mary F) mngr Zina Goodell Corp h 14 Hillcrest ave
- Wudarczyk Henry (Josephine) emp GEC Co (L) h 25 Ashton
- Wyeth Ann M Miss tchr (West Hartford Ct) res 31 Abbott
- Helen F widow William H h 31 Abbott
- Wykes Elijah (Lois J) retired h 3 Arthur
- Mildreth E Mrs bench wkr Parker Bros (S) h 266 Cabot
- Verna H Miss sec USMC res 3 Arthur
- Wylie Mildred O Miss h 9 Bancroft ave
- Wyman Ella F wife of James N died April 17 1954
- James N shoecutter 105 Rantoul h 35 Stone
- Xenelis Michael N propr Cabot Restaurant 150 Cabot h at 145 Lawson ave Lynn
- Ximiness William R (Sylvia A) rem to Lynn
- Y Men's Club meets 1st Tuesday evening of each month at 237 Cabot
- Yaffa Abraham D (Ida) Beverly Mattress Co (51 Canal st S) also pres Bev
Zionist Organization h 29 Lothrop
- Gladys R Miss clk (51 Canal S) h 29 Lothrop
-  (See Yoffa)
- Yardley Arthur W partner 4 Essex h at Winchester
- Richard partner 4 Essex h at Winchester
- Yarn Center The (Roland A Moody propr) yarns 5 Abbott
- Yarrison Walter W (Evelyn J) mach USMC h 18 Country drive
- Yates William H (Shirley C) emp Aetna Ins Co (B) h 22 Clifton ave
- Yeaton Alvin H (Edith A) mach USMC h 10 Oakmont rd
- Charles L (Emma J) emp USMC (B) h 3 Columbus ave
- John G (Isabel M) insp USMC h 297 Cabot
- Norma G Miss stenog USMC res 297 Cabot
- Yeo Mary E widow E Henry hskpr 101 Baker ave res do
- Ylonen Barbara J Miss res 72 r Cabot
- Arthur (Dorothy S) emp Whiting Milk Co (M'head) h 72 r Cabot
- Arthur H (U S Navy) res 72 r Cabot
- Yoffa B Frederick (Sabra F) pres and treas 60 River h 3 Seward ave
- Borah J (Beatrice) Borah's var store 175 Rantoul h 34 Thorndike
-  (See Yaffa)
- Yorgy Lawrence R (Norma E) elect eng GEC Co (L) h 8 Smithson drive
- York Clifton L (Laura A) (USAF) res 34 Wolcott
- Douglass R (U S Army) res 41 Grover
- Harold L (Ruth H) slsmn 324 Cabot h 15 Railroad ave
- Howard R (Gertrude E) printer Page & Goodwin (P) h 48 Grover
- James O (Myrtle E) elec eng Stone & Webster (B) h 4 Fielder rd
- John B (Agnes L) emp Porter Constr Co (P) h 38 Grover
- John B (Laura) grinder USMC h 45 Stone apt 3R
- Josephine V Mrs laundress Bev Hosp h 41 Grover
- Leander T retired h 32 Grover
- Lester V (Alice M) retired h 15 Railroad ave
- Myron A (Alice R) mech 148 Park h 46 Grover
- Myron A jr (Norma M) emp 123 Park h 115 Corning
- Raymond L (Josephine V) emp USMC h 41 Grover
- Reta G Miss sec Bev Co-operative Trade School res 32 Grover
- Richard A (U S Service) res 46 Grover
- Robert H (Martha J) emp SEP (S) supvr ADT (Salem) h 14 Gregg

The Settlers, Inc.

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.
REAL ESTATE "WARE THEATRE BLDG."
Specialists In Residential Property

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1955

725

YOU DEN

- Youden Clayton P (Helen W) maint man (18 Hurley Camb) h 129 Water
Young Arthur service man 15 Cabot h at Milton st Hamilton
—Charlotte Mrs ward hlpr Bev Hosp res 405 Cabot
—Clarence J (Edna I) emp GECO (L) h 6 Davis
—Constance Miss emp (100 Endicott D) h 14 School apt 3C
—Edna I Mrs presser 200 Rantoul h 6 Davis
—Edward B (Mary) rem to Mississippi
—Elinor G widow C Irvin rem to Connecticut
—Elizabeth D widow Oscar W lawyer Reg Deeds office Court House (S) h 25 Vine BF
—Frank S (Jennie C) bridge maint State Highway Dept h 7 Grant
—Frederick T (U S Army) res 7 Grant
—Janet J Miss reg nurse (Salem Hosp) res 16 Home
—John W (Jean A) mach C E Whidden Co (S) h 26 Courtney drive
—LeRoy H (Celesta B) janitor BHS h 15 Devon ave
—LeRoy H jr (Carolyn) mach (S) h 57 Ellsworth ave
—Marion M Mrs h 270 Rantoul

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION (Leslie Morgan treas, Lester O Sterling rec sec, Robert H Atkinson gen sec, George H Siffert Jr pr boys' secy, Robert A Strine, physical instructor) 239-247 Cabot; Women's Auxiliary 239-247 Cabot, Y Men's Club (Richard Rogers pres) 239-247 Cabot See page 6

- Mertrude B widow Charles B h 27 Pratt ave
—Minnie K Mrs (N Y City) s r 950 Hale BF
—Otta M Mrs retired h 7 Phillips
—Ralph I (Ruth M) driver Comb 3 BFD 124 Bridge also pres Dane St Church Men's Club h 16 Home
—Richard J (USAF) res 11 Winthrop ave
—Richard N clk res 4 Nelson ave
—Robert (Adelina E) emp GECO (L) h 68 Essex
—Robert A (Ella) (USAAF) h 41 Pond
—Robert G (Alice L) research eng (B) h 107 Dodge
—Robert G shwkr 105 Rantoul res YMCA
—Robert W (Alma M reg nurse Salem Hosp) tool eng USMC h 411 Elliott
—Sylvester W (Lydia A) draftsman (Charlestown Navy yd) h 11 Winthrop ave
Yudin Edith widow Hyman res 497 Rantoul
Yudlow Joseph (Rowena A) mach (B) h 47 Simon
Yuill Augustus R (Nellie) forester h 6 Ropes
—Nellie Mrs emp bleachery h 6 Ropes
Zack Abraham (Rose) retired h 28 Charnock
—Henry S (Glenna P) chemical eng (101 Foster P) h r 122 Hart BF
Zafnir James emp U S Govt (Wash D C) res 206 Bridge
Zagarella Peter J (Rita M) rem to Danvers
Zajonc Fred H (Margaret M) rem to New York
Zakon George v-pres 285 Cabot h at Newton
Zalno Anna Mrs res 380 Rantoul
Zamecinik Paul C (Mary V) physician rem to Ipswich
Zampell Angelina Mrs h 4 Goodwin rd BF
—Brothers (Paul J and Ernest J Zampell) gen contractors 4 Goodwin rd BF
—Carmella Miss emp Hygrade (S) res 4 Goodwin rd BF
—Ernest J mason Zampell Bros res 4 Goodwin rd BF
—Ernest S painter h 22 Roundy

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

ZAMPELL

- Lena E Miss emp GEC^o (L) res 4 Goodwin rd BF
- Paul J mason 20 Oak BF res 4 Goodwin rd BF
- R F Paul retired h 29 Everett BF
- Rose Miss stitcher 325 Rantoul h 4 Goodwin rd BF
- Thomas J (Helen M) mason GEC^o (L) h 22 East Corning
- Zanuccolli Antonio retired res 20 Lenox
- Armando (Elizabeth I) auto mech Harper Garage (S) h 6 Gage
- Carlo (Jean) sprayer Prager Leather Co (P) h 128 New Balch
- Zarella James P (Elizabeth) h 496 Cabot
- Zarkades George D (U S Army) res 12 Judson
- Harry G (Ruby) emp Tower Co (B) h 12 Judson
- Tena Miss bkpr (86 Lafayette st S) res 12 Judson
- Zassman Henry (Irene) carp 412 Cabot h do
- Zawacki Claude J (Pauline P) elec truck driver USMC h 37 Charnock apt 2
- Zdanowicz Carroll J ptnr 8 Cabot h at 14 Cherry st Salem
- Edmund S (Isabelle M) leawkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 21 Bennett apt 1
- John S (Esther V) lobsterman h 31 Swan
- Zebergs Karlis shoewkr (L) res 56 Butman
- Zeilon Carl B (Maude V) foreman USMC h 18 Devon ave
- Dean student MIT (Camb) res 18 Devon ave
- Kent emp North Atlantic Airways (D) res 18 Devon ave
- Zeitsoff Samuel (Dianne) merchandising (45 Pleasant st Malden) h 9 Quincy pk
- Zelano Louis (Philomena) hlpr USMC h 156 Park
- Nicola laborer res 104 Elliott
- Zerega Martin S retired res 34 Laurel
- Zeroulis Arthur (Mary) rem to 5 Lincoln ave Gloucester
- Ziegenhorn Fred (Christine emp GEC^o L) h 20 Hull
- Zilinsky John G (Veronica C) mach USMC h 88 Bridge
- Zina-Goodell Corp (Ernest C Whitney pres & treas Louis J Wroblewski mngr)
hardware 217 Cabot
- Zobel Dorothy Mrs hskpr 26 Grover res do
- Zubiel Claire M Mrs emp Hytron (100 Endicott D) h 21 Pleasant
- Zwicker Alvah B (Harriet L) dairyman (200 Bridge st S) h 4 Western ave
- Alvah B jr (Eleanor R) emp (5 Elm st Manch) h 18 Gregg apt 1
- Eleanor R Mrs emp GEC^o (L) h 18 Gregg
- Gordon D (Margaret J) emp NET&TCo (L) res 4 Western ave
- ██████ (See Swicker)
- Zywusko Edmund (Pauline E) mach USMC h 22 Franklin pl

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

T. R. Kerr
FURNITURE COMPANY

68 Washington St.

Salem, Mass.

Next to Bus Terminal

*Salem's Largest
Furniture Institution*

*A Complete Line of Furniture for
Every Room in the House*

We offer appliances bearing the following FAMOUS BRANDS: — WESTINGHOUSE, PHILCO, CROSLEY, HOTPOINT, EMERSON, THOR, ABC, GIBSON, G. E., ZENITH, BLACKSTONE, ROYAL, FLORENCE, UNIVERSAL, BENDIX, ESTATE, and many others.

We Invite Your Inspection

It Costs No More-Yet It Means So Much-to Say "IT CAME FROM KERR'S"

T. R. Kerr
FURNITURE CO.
68 WASHINGTON ST.
Next to Bus Terminal
TELEPHONE SALEM 89



Don't Neglect Your Roof

Let Us Put It In Condition To Protect You



JOHNS-MANVILLE *Bonded Roofs*



- TAR AND GRAVEL ROOFING
 - SLATE AND METAL ROOFING
 - ASPHALT SHINGLE ROOFING
 - INSULATION AND SIDEWALLING

Time Payment Plan

Sheet Metal Work

ESTABLISHED OVER 90 YEARS

TRASK ROOFING COMPANY, INC.

S. E. FRANCIS, Manager

36 ST. PETER STREET

SALEM, MASS.

Tel. Office: Salem 288

Residence: 29 Bradford St., Salem, Mass.

Tel. 5883

CITY OF BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY

(For Manchester and Essex Business Directory See Back of Book)

Beverly, on the North Shore of Massachusetts Bay is cooled in summer and tempered in winter by the seven miles of Atlantic shore line. Its first-class rail and water facilities and equitable freight rates together with scenic beauty and broad residential area give it prime importance in the consideration of manufacturing interests or home builders. With a valuation of about \$50,000,000, the manufacturing industries comprise machinery, shoes, oils, chemicals, iron foundries, metal processors, tanneries, leather processors, planing mills, sheet metal works, electronics, etc.

The United Shoe Machinery Corporation occupies one of the largest re-inforced concrete factory plants in the world and employs more than 5,000 expert mechanics. Metal Hydrides and Bomac Laboratories, processed metals and Electronics specialists, have large modern plants, accounting for heavy additions to the city's payrolls. Spur tracks of the Boston & Maine Railroad connect with all wharves. Population of Beverly, 1955, estimated about 34,000. Eighteen miles from Boston on the Boston & Maine Railroad. Eastern Mass. bus connections to all nearby points. Superior harbor. Three banks. Daily newspaper. Superior fire department. Good sewers. Superlighted streets. First-class public schools. Two theatres. Public school playgrounds costing over \$100,000. Parks, modern bath house at Oceanside Park.

NOTE:—It has been found essential (as a general rule) to insert names of firms under the ONE heading only which best represents them, except in the case of patrons, when extra insertions are sometimes made.

* Patrons' insertions only under headings with asterisk.

** Special contract.

Accountants

Boyden, Yardley, McManus & Guay
4 Essex

Rhodes John E 164 Dodge

**Acetylene Welding*

BEVERLY MOTOR SALES INC 131-
137 Rantoul See colored insert

NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC 4
Colon See page 13

Advertising Agencies

Fowler J Kenneth 4 Oakhurst rd
Hubbard Adv Agency 4 Essex

**Agricultural Tools*

WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul
See page 40

**Air Conditioning*

DEL-WEST INC 79 Elliott See head
lines

Greenlaw Electric Co.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

804

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1955

HERSEY LEE OIL CO 62 Bridge See
page 53 and foot lines
LYMAN H GUY CO 329 Rantoul See
page 57

Airports

Beverly Municipal Airport (Mountain
Field) off 796 Cabot

Airways

Eastern Aviation Inc off 796 Cabot
North Atlantic Airways Inc off 796
Cabot entrance off Burley st Dan-
vers

**Alloy Powders*

METAL HYDRIDES INC 12-24 Con-
gress See page 46

**Aluminum Combination Doors and Windows*

BEVERLY HOMES INC 4 Oceanside
dr See page 58
CHAMPION OF THE NORTH
SHORE 330-334 Rantoul See foot
lines

Amusement Machines

Clarizia Mario P 505 Rantoul
Marciano Angelo 7-9 May

Antique Furniture Refinishing

BEVERLY UPHOLSTERING CO
296A Cabot See page 63
Stinson Elliott W 137 Lothrop

Antiques

Mills Sidney M 123 Standley
Petronzio Frank 144 Rantoul
Turenne Arthur H 7 Wallis

Apartment Houses

Broadway Manor Inc 50 Broadway
Lincoln Apartments 41 Elliott

**Apothecaries*

(See also Druggists)

DAVIS DRUG CO 434 Rantoul See
page 32
DELANEY APOTHECARY (The)
207 Cabot See back cover
HYDE DRUG CO INC 220 Cabot See
back cover

RANTOUL PHARMACY 293 Ran-
toul See foot lines
ROPES DRUG CO INC 188-190 Ca-
bot See page 32

**Appraisers (Real Est.)*

HOSMAN HARRY A 7 Endicott See
page 59

Architects

Edwards Robert A 13 Foster
Ridgeway Francis 3 Arpin circle
Warren Constance M Mrs 126 Park

Artists

Barker Michael P (commercial) 57
Lothrop
Colbert May E Mrs 174 Hale
Malonek John A (commercial) 327
Elliott
Maxner James A 201 Lothrop
McCabe Hugh jr (paint'g) 18 Lex-
ington drive
Preston Alice B Mrs (also designer)
807 Hale BF
Whittier Elinor M Mrs (fashion) 573
Cabot

Artists Supplies

O'HARA'S 284 Cabot See page 54

Asphalt Tile

PICARDY CHARLES C 11 Smithson
dr See front cover and head lines
WALKER LINOLEUM INC 284B Ca-
bot See front cover

**Auctioneers*

LEE, FRASER & PATCH INC 234
Cabot See page 42
MORGAN LESLIE 173 Cabot See
foot lines

Authors

Lancaster Bruce 67 Grover

**Auto Body Work*

BEVERLY MOTOR SALES CO INC
131 Rantoul See colored insert and
silk ribbon
DOOLING'S GARAGE 8-12 Railroad
ave See page 10
HEMEON AUTO BODY CO 5 West
Dane See page 13

Albert E. Grant

Plumbing & Heating Contractor
Service - Repairs - Installation

"Take Grant For Granted"

17 SOMERSET AVE.

Tel. 3674 BEVERLY

MIRACLE AUTO BODY 10-12 Elliott See page 14
NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC 4 Colon See page 13

**Auto Electricians*

BERRY R C MOTOR CORP 282 Rantoul See page 10
BEVERLY MOTOR SALES CO INC 131-137 Rantoul See colored insert and silk ribbon
NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC 4 Colon See page 13

**Automatic Heating Equipment*

CABEEN CHARLES F 140 Essex (and 81 North st Salem) See page 56
CALLAHAN A J & SON 719½ Hale BF See page 56
GIRDLER JOHN CO 15 and 170 Cabot and 78 Water See foot lines
LYMAN H GUY CO 329 Rantoul See page 57
MURPHY JOHN P 15 Hale Park ave See front cover
PICKERING GEORGE W COMPANY 287 Cabot and 211 Derby Salem See head lines and Bev map
STEVENS WILLIAM H JR 10 River See page 40

Automobile Dealers

(See also Garages)

Atlantic Motor Mart Inc 443-445 Rantoul
BERRY R C MOTOR CORPORATION (Chrysler and Plymouth) 282 Rantoul See page 10
BEVERLY MOTOR SALES CO INC (Oldsmobile) 131 Rantoul See colored insert opp name and silk ribbon
BEVERLY PACKARD SALES & SERVICE 244 Elliott and 34 Cabot See page 10
Bushby Sidney B 60 Dodge
Country Shore Motors 711-717 Hale BF
Dooling and Sons (used) 43 Cabot
DOOLING'S GARAGE 8-12 Railroad ave See page 10
Elderkin Edgar B 496 Rantoul
FAY THOMAS J CO (Studebaker) 81-85 Rantoul See page 12
FOSTER GEORGE A CO (Ford) 211-217 Rantoul See page 11

Garden City Auto Sales (used) 400 Cabot
Nangle Motors Beverly Inc 453 Rantoul
NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC (Plymouth, DeSoto and G M C trucks) 4 Colon See page 13
Ricci Armand P (used) 127 Park
Ricciardi Frank (used) 13 Elliott
Supreme Auto Sales (used) 8 Cabot
Water Street Auto Sales Inc (used) 11-17 Water
WHITTEN CHARLES E & SONS (Buick) 381 Rantoul See page 10
Winn Chevrolet Inc 50 Federal

Automobile Painters

BEVERLY MOTOR SALES CO INC 131 Rantoul See colored insert opp name and silk ribbon
HEMEON AUTO BODY CO 5 West Dane See page 13
MIRACLE AUTO BODY 10-12 Elliott See page 14
NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC 4 Colon See page 13
School St Auto Body Co 2 School

**Automobile Parts*

BRITTON W W INC 465-469 Rantoul See page 14

Automobile Parts (Mnfrs.)

Gurnard Manufacturing Co 97 Rantoul

Automobile Repairing and/or Supplies, Etc.

(See also Dealers and Garages)

Allen Frederick A 395r Cabot
BERRY R C MOTOR CORPN 282 Rantoul See page 10
BEVERLY MOTOR SALES CO INC 131-137 Rantoul See colored insert opp name and silk ribbon
BEVERLY PACKARD SALES & SERVICE 244 Elliott See page 10
Beverly Tire Co 44 Enon
Blomberg Adolph B 484 Rantoul
BRITTON W W INC (parts and service) 465-467 Rantoul See page 14
Brown Auto Supply Inc 276 Cabot
Capitol Auto Parts 289 Rantoul
Dix Garage & Service Sta 586 Hale PC
DOOLING'S GARAGE 8-12 Railroad ave See page 10

Durkee James 226 Rantoul
FAY THOMAS J CO 81-85 Rantoul
 See page 12
 Folsom Richard H 10-12 Elliott
FOSTER GEORGE A CO 211-217
 Rantoul See page 11
 Gimelli Alfred H 90 Cabot
 Hinckley's Garage 146 Hale
 Lou's Service Station 174-176 Rantoul
 Maco's Inc 277 Cabot
 McNeil Walter H 232 Rantoul
 Murphy Edward T 1 Dodge
 Nangle Motors Beverly Inc 453 Rantoul
NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC 4
 Colon See page 13
 North Beverly Shell Sta 1-3 Dodge
 Perkins Gulf Service 310 Cabot
 Ricciardi Frank 13 Elliott
WHITTEN C E & SONS 381 Rantoul
 See page 10

Automobile Schools

Grimes Herbert F 364 Rantoul

Automobile Storage

DOOLING'S GARAGE 8-12 Railroad
 ave See page 10

**Automobile Towing and Road Service*

BEVERLY MOTOR SALES CO INC
 131-137 Rantoul See colored insert
 and silk ribbon
DOOLING'S GARAGE 8-12 Railroad
 ave See page 10
HEMEON AUTO BODY CO 5 West
 Dane See page 13
MIRACLE AUTO BODY 10-12 El-
 liot See page 14

**Automobile Truck Dealers*

**BERRY R C MOTOR CORPORA-
 TION** 282 Rantoul See page 10
FAY THOMAS J CO 81-85 Rantoul
 See page 12
FOSTER GEORGE A CO 211-217
 Rantoul See page 11
NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC
 (GMC) 4 Colon See page 13

Automobile Washing

BEVERLY MOTOR SALES CO INC
 131-137 Rantoul See colored insert
 and silk ribbon
 Lou's Service Station 174-176 Rantoul

Automobile Wrecking

Beverly Auto Wrecking rear 60
 Pleasant

**Automobile Wrecks Re-Built*

HEMEON AUTO BODY CO 5 West
 Dane See page 13
MIRACLE AUTO BODY 10-12 El-
 liott See page 14

**Awnings (Baked Enamel)*

**CHAMPION OF THE NORTH
 SHORE INC** 330-334 Rantoul See
 foot lines

**Baby Carriages Repaired*

NATIONAL BICYCLE SHOP 393A
 Cabot See page 24

Bakers

Columbus Bakery 36 W Dane
IRVING'S BAKERY 252 Cabot See
 foot lines
KLINK BAKERY 192 Cabot See page
 15
 Sunray Bakery 240 Rantoul

Bands and Orchestras

Beverly High School Boy's Band High
 school bldg
 Beverly High School Orchestra High
 school bldg
 United Shoe Machinery Co Field
 Band USMAA Clubhouse

Banks

BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK
 254 Cabot See page 19
BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK 240
 Cabot See backbone and page 17
BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK 175 Ca-
 bot See front cover
BEVERLY TRUST CO 165 Cabot,
 721 Hale BF and 37 Railroad ave
 So Hamilton See page 18

**Battery Dealers*

(See also Garages)

**BERRY R C MOTOR CORPORA-
 TION** 282 Rantoul See page 10
BEVERLY MOTOR SALES CO INC
 137 Rantoul See colored insert and
 silk ribbon

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1955

807

BRITTON W W INC 465-467 Rantoul

See page 14

WHITTEN C E & SONS 381 Rantoul

See page 10

Beauty Shops

(See Hairdressers)

**Beer and Ale (Retail)*

(See also Licensed Liquor Dealers)

BEVERLY MARKET 384 Cabot See
page 39

**Beer and Ale (Whol.)*

(See also Licensed Liquor Dealers)

AMERICAN SELTZER CO 7 Rantoul
See front cover

Bicycle Dealers and Repairers

NATIONAL BICYCLE SHOP 393A
Cabot See page 24

Billiards

Princess Billiard Parlor 131A-133A
Cabot

Blacksmiths

Bussone Armand P 122 Park

**Blankets*

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN
INC 244 Cabot See head lines

Boarding Houses

(See also Hotels & Lodging Houses)
Greycroft Inn 68 Dane

Boat Builders

Knowles Byron S Wellman

Boat Livery

Johnson's Boat Livery 43 Water

**Boiler Repairing*

STEVENS WILLIAM H JR 10 River
See page 40

**Bolta Wall Covering (Tile or Sheet)*

PICARDY CHARLES C 11 Smithson
dr See front cover and head lines

Book Reviewers

Rudkin Marion J Mrs 33 Lothrop

**Book and Job Printers*

COLONIAL PRESS (The) r 104 Ca-
bot See page 58

MAE-HAL PRESS 335 Rantoul See
head lines

QUALITY PRESS (The) 25 School
See foot lines

Books

Hale House Book Shop 93 Hale

Bottlers

AMERICAN SELTZER CO 7-9 Ran-
toul See front cover
North Shore Bottling Co 96 Park

Bowling Alleys

Bowl-O-Mat 100 River
Brunswick Bowling Alleys 145 Cabot

**Bread, Cake and Pastry*

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 Cabot See
foot lines

KLINK BAKERY 192 Cabot See page
15

Brick Work

(See Masons)

**Brick and Cement*

GOVE LUMBER CO (The) 80 Colon
See page 27

**Buick Sales and Service*

WHITTEN C E & SONS 381 Rantoul
See page 10

Builders

See Contractors)

Builders (Heavy Industrial and Commercial)

(See also Contractors)

PORTER LESLIE R CO 126 Park
See page 25

**Builders' Finish*

GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See
page 27

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY
177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203

Office Supplies
Office Furniture
BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

808

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1955

**Builders' Hardware*

GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See page 27

WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul See page 40

**Building Materials*

DAVIS, GALLAGHER & GALLAGHER INC (used) 15 River See page 29

GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See page 27

KNIGHT SAMUEL SONS CO 82 River See page 28

SULLIVAN BUILDING WRECKING CO (used) 63 Federal See page 29

Building Wreckers

DAVIS, GALLAGHER & GALLAGHER INC 15 River See page 29

SULLIVAN BUILDING WRECKING CO 63 Federal See page 29

Bus Operators

Hemeon Motor Coach Service Inc 5 West Dane

**Business Forms*

COLONIAL PRESS (The) r 104 Cabot See page 58

MAE-HAL PRESS 335 Rantoul See head lines

Butter, Cheese and Eggs

(See also Groceries and Provisions)
Kennedy & Co 258 Cabot

**Cabinet Work*

DOANE HOWARD A & CO 10 This-sell PC See page 25

GALLAGHER ALLISON V 9 Davis See page 26

**California Stucco*

CLEMENZI PLASTERING CO INC 86 Meyer rd Hamilton See page 25

Canaries

Fowler Ida E Miss 3 Burton ave

Candy Manufacturers

Arvanitis George R 273 Cabot

KLINK BAKERY 192 Cabot See page 15

Sanidas John 174 Cabot

**Candy (Retail)*

COLLINS CORNER 275 Cabot See page 61

DAVIS DRUG CO 434 Rantoul See page 32

DELANEY APOTHECARY (The) 207 Cabot See back cover

GOODWIN'S CORNER INC 231 Cabot See page 60

HYDE DRUG CO INC 220 Cabot See back cover

KLINK BAKERY 192 Cabot See page 15

RANTOUL PHARMACY 293 Rantoul See foot lines

ROPES DRUG CO INC 188-190 Cabot See page 32

**Carbonated Gas*

AMERICAN SELTZER CO 7 Rantoul See front cover

Carpenters and Builders

(See also Contractors)

Allard Elmer H 15 Bennett

Arpin Lawrence L 5 Arpin circle

BEVERLY HOMES INC 4 Oceanside drive See page 58

BILTRITE CONSTRUCTION CO 324 Cabot See colored insert and front edge stamp

Breton Leo P 46 Hillcrest ave

Bright George H 5 Museum rd

Britton Jules 146 Rantoul

Brochu Earl J 50 Hillside ave

Brochu John B 52 Hillside ave

Browning Robert D 205 Brimbale ave

Byrne Paul J 80 Conant

CANN LAWRENCE M 1 Gove ave See page 25

CANN WILLIAM H & SON INC 253-259 Rantoul See top edge stamp

Cassola Albert B 27 Linden ave

Charland Philip 10 Pleasant

Clay Thomas H 30 Greene

CLEMENZI CONSTRUCTION CO INC 50 Rantoul See page 26

Connolly Bros 20 Oak BF

Cooper Willis 9 East

Cormier Lionel 24 Union

Crofts Lawrence P 33 Cross

Crosby Ralph A 173 Lothrop

Davis Arthur C 12 Vine BF

Irving's Bakery

252 CABOT STREET

SERVICE WITH A SMILE

Quality Is Our First Consideration

Telephone 227

BEVERLY, MASS.

BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT STREET — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres.-Treas.

Residence 45 NEPTUNE STREET — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1955

809

Deinstadt Andrew S & Son 40 Coun-
ty way

Desjardins Francis H 10 Home

DiPaolo William P 13 Victor ave

DOANE HOWARD A CO 10 Thissell
PC See page 25

Dunbar Perley E 20 Walnut ave

Edwards Sidney B 540 Essex

FOSTER NORMAN C 2 Boden See
page 26

Gabriel Frederick C r25 Washington

Gadbois Arthur F 10 Summer

Gadbois Arthur R 9 Orchard

GALLAGHER ALLISON V 9 Davis
See page 26

Hagan Frederick 5 Doane ave

Houston Charles J 714 Cabot

Hurlburt Job F 20 Dane

Kapaon Stephen N 4 Herrick ext

LaPointe David 23 Pond

L'Italien Leonard 6 Holden

Lovett Earle B 5 Princeton ave

Marchand Robert J Old Dunham rd

MacIntyre Thomas 124 Rantoul

McLarren Roy 50 Hale

Morgan Everett F 46 Stone

Morse Carl V 121 New Balch

Muenzer William C 5 Doane ave

Myers Howard C 112 Bridge

Nelson Oscar 30 Cliff

Poirier Joseph H 9 Roy ave

PORTER LESLIE R CO 126 Park
See page 25

Rust John A 335r Cabot

Rust R A Construction Co 132 Hale

Scher Charles C 14½ Bridge

Semons John 104 Elliott

Stewart Donald R 65 Shortell ave

Stockton Fred W 23 Bridge

Stockton Roy P 30 Shortell ave

Sullivan George D 15 Hillside ave

Terrio F C 68 Corning

Thomas Charles E jr 15 High BF

Thompson Frank H 4 Thompson rd

Thorne Hilyard L 14 Home

Tolvanen Walter O 232 Hale

Tremblay Hilaire A 9 Mason

Whitman Ernest W 17 Knowlton

Zassman Henry 412 Cabot

*Carpets and Floor Coverings

KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO INC
363 Rantoul See page 2

WALKER LINOLEUM INC 274 Ca-
bot See front cover

Caterers

Creed Wm J & Son 11 & 17 East
Corning

IRVING'S BAKERY 252 Cabot See
foot lines

KLINK BAKERY 192 Cabot See
page 15

Cement and Concrete Block Mnfrs.

Montserrat Concrete Block Co Inc 21
Jewett rd

*Cement Construction

CLEMENZI CONSTRUCTION CO
INC 50 Rantoul See page 26

GALLAGHER ALLISON V 9 Davis
See page 26

INCAMPO PASQUALE 5 Kittredge
See page 28

PATTI ANTHONY 35 Pond See page
8

**Cemetery Memorials

ABATE ADOLFO & SON 416 Ran-
toul See page 49

*Ceramic Tile

PICARDY CHARLES C 11 Smithson
dr See front cover and head lines

*Certified Gemologists

LeBEL JEWELERS INC 264 Cabot
See page 43

Cesspool and Vault Cleaning

THOMPSON ARTHUR F & SON 14
Cole See page 28

Chamber of Commerce

BEVERLY CHAMBER OF COM-
MERCE 275 Cabot See page 5

Chemical Companies

Seaboard Chemical Co Inc 18 Summit
ave

*Chemical Hydrides

METAL HYDRIDES INC 12-24 Con-
gress See page 46

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

BEVERLY



Children's Furnishings

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
INC 240 Cabot See head lines
Mitchell Alvin C 281½ Cabot
Neckers Harry E 196 Cabot

Chimney Top Repairing

INCAMPO PASQUALE 5 Kittredge
See page 26
Wig Wam Flue Top 36 Wallis

Chiropodists

Donovan Donald D 21 Broadway
Marciano Rose G Mrs 18 Fayette
McGinness John W 234 Cabot
Northrop Henry B 205 Cabot

Chiropractors

Corning Paul V 156 Cabot

Christian Association

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSO-
CIATION 239-247 Cabot See page 6

****Chrysler and Plymouth
Sales and Service***

BERRY R C MOTOR CORPORA-
TION 282 Rantoul See page 10

****Churches***

(See also complete list in front of
book)

DANE STREET CONGREGATION-
AL CHURCH 10 Dane See page 7
FIRST CHURCH IN BEVERLY
(UNITARIAN) 225 Cabot See
page 7

***Cigars and Tobacco
(Retail)***

Beverly Smoke Shop 145 Cabot
COLLINS CORNER 275 Cabot See
page 61
DAVIS DRUG CO 434 Rantoul See
page 32
DELANEY APOTHECARY (The)
207 Cabot See back cover
GOODWIN'S CORNER INC 231 Ca-
bot See page 60
HYDE DRUG CO INC 220 Cabot See
back cover
RANTOUL PHARMACY 293 Ran-
toul See foot lines
ROPES DRUG CO INC 188-190 Cabot
See page 32

Civil Engineers

APPLETON THOMAS A 311 Essex
See page 30
Garden City Engineering Co 153 Ca-
bot
Mitchell Edgar G 191 Cabot rm 25
Robichau Harold V 12 Lowell
Williams David L 11 Charles

Cleansers and Dyers

Amore Charles A 299 Rantoul
Cabot Cleaners 81 Cabot
City Cleansers & Dyers 237 Cabot
Colonial Cleaners 61 Elliott and 502
Rantoul
DeLuxe Cleaners & Dyers 85-89 Ca-
bot
LeBlanc Cleaners Inc 268 Cabot
Morrison Harry 397 Cabot
Paramount Cleaners Co 319 Cabot
and 277 Rantoul
Quality Cleaners & Dyers Inc 200
Rantoul

Clergymen

BIGELOW GORDON E (First Bap-
tist) 8 Bertram See page 4
Casey Robert (curate St Margaret's
R C) 672 Hale BF
Daudelin Henry P (St Alphonse
French R C) 40 Railroad ave
Degan John A (Msgr) (St Mary's R
C) 253 Cabot
Dewart Russell (St Peter's Epis) 8
Columbus ave
Gleason Matthew J (St Margaret's R
C) 672 Hale BF
Green Marvin R (1st Federated) 167
Hale
GYSAN WILLIAM H (ThD) First
Parish in Beverly (Unitarian) 53
Lothrop See page 7
Hastings A Abbott (St John's Epis)
820 Hale BF
Hines Francis (curate St Mary's R
C) 253 Cabot
Jacobson Alf E (Covenant Cong) 14
Peabody ave
Jusseume John E (curate St Al-
phonse R C) 40 Railroad ave
Keeler George H (Nazarene) 88 Es-
sex
Landau Hyman (Rabbi) 42 Railroad
ave
LITTLE ROBERT W (Dane St Cong)
2 Hawthorne See page 7
McNamara James F (St Mary's R C)
253 Cabot

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

Mullen Joseph (curate) 253 Cabot
Perry Lloyd M (Bev Farms Baptist)
17 High BF
Rasche Robert L (2nd Cong) 68 Co-
nant
Regan Francis (curate St Mary's R
C) 253 Cabot
Seldon Horace (Immanuel Cong) 140
Bridge
Sherman Stanley C (retired) 15
Pierce ave
Shook Charles A (Meth) 9 Giddings
ave
Spear Stanley G (retired Univ) 20
Thorndike

***Clock Work**

DESJARDINS JEWELERS 219 Ca-
bot See bottom edge stamp

Clothing Manufacturers

Hayes Thomas E Co 325 Rantoul

Clothing and Furnishings

(See also Department Stores)

Beverly Syndicate 137 Cabot
Conrad E A Co 299 Cabot
Johnny Appleseeds Inc Dodge cor
Conant
Mitchell Alvin C 281½ Cabot

Clothing (Whol)

North Shore Sports Wear Inc 29
West BF (second floor)

Coal Dealers

BEVERLY ICE CO 234 Essex See
page 2
GIRDLER JOHN CO 15, 170 Cabot
and 78 Water See foot lines
HOUSEHOLD FUEL 68 Pleasant See
page 52
KNIGHT SAMUEL SONS CO 68-82
River See page 28
PICKERING GEORGE W COM-
PANY 287 Cabot and 211 Derby
Salem See head lines and map

Coats and Suits

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
INC 244 Cabot See head lines

Coil Spring Mnfrs.

Acme Spring Products Co 316 Ran-
toul

Coke

BEVERLY ICE CO 234 Essex See
inside front cover
HOUSEHOLD FUEL 68 Pleasant See
page 52
NORTH SHORE GAS CO (mnfrs and
dlrs) 223 Cabot and River opp RR
Station See page 38
PICKERING GEORGE W COM-
PANY 287 Cabot and 211 Derby
Salem See head lines and Bev map

Colleges

ENDICOTT JUNIOR COLLEGE INC
(Liberal and Vocational Arts for
young women) 287-370-410 Hale
Pride's Crossing Tel Bev Farms 418
See page 31

Commercial Stationery

MARSTON RICHARD A CO 177-179
Rantoul See foot lines

Community Chest

BEVERLY COMMUNITY FUND
INC 275A Cabot

***Concrete Foundations**

BEVERLY CONSTRUCTION CO 22
West Dane See page 28

***Conductor and Gutter
Work**

VILLANTI ROOFING INC 24 Nep-
tune See page 60

Contractors

(See also Carpenters)

BAKER O M CO (Painting) r 19
Mulberry See colored insert
Beaulieu J H & Son 17 May
BEVERLY CONSTRUCTION CO 22
West Dane See page 28
BEVERLY HOMES INC 4 Oceanside
drive See page 28
BILTRITE CONSTRUCTION CO
INC 324 Cabot See colored insert
and front edge stamp
Brady James R r 122 Hart BF
Browning Robert D 205 Brimbal ave
CALLAHAN A J & SON (plumbing)
719½ Hale BF See page 56
CANN LAWRENCE M 1 Gove ave
See page 25

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

812

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1955

CANN WILLIAM H & SON INC 253-
259 Rantoul See top edge stamp
CARLSON OTTO D (painting) 84
Pleasant Wenham See page 54
Chitre Mike 4 Elnew ave
CLEMENZI CONSTRUCTION CO
INC 50 Rantoul See page 26
CLEMENZI PLASTERING CO 86
Meyer rd Hamilton See page 25
Connolly Bros 20 Oak BF
Crosby Edwin P 7 Porter ter
Crosby Wendell H 21 Hart BF
Davis Arthur C 12 Vine BF
DOANE HOWARD A & CO 10 Com-
mon lane PC See page 25
Drinkwater Ralph W 772 Hale BF
Dunbar Perley E 20 Walnut ave
Ernst Emerson E 132 Hale
FOSTER NORMAN C 2 Boden See
page 26
GALLAGHER ALLISON V 9 Davis
See page 26
Gauthier Maurice A 21 Central
Gibney Leonard B 236 Dodge
Grady James L (stone) 18 Summer
GRANT ALBERT E (plumbing) 17
Somerset ave See foot lines
GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO (elec-
trical) 7½-9 Wallis See foot lines
INCAMPO PASQUALE (mason) 5
Kittredge See page 28
JOHNSON ALAN F (mason) 11
Brimbal Hill drive See page 27
Johnson Lloyd F (mason) Albany cir
Josselin Albert J 14 Smith
Kapaon Stephen N 4 Herrick st ext
Levesque Conrad (heating) 79 Cor-
ning
L'Italien Jean R 11 Western ave
Lovett Earl B 5 Princeton ave
MacCausland Harry A 3 Hooper ave
MacIntyre Thomas 124 Rantoul
Manzi O & Sons Inc (mason) 21 Jew-
ett rd
Marcos Angelo 20 Creesey
Marcos John F & Frederick (masons)
5 Creek
Mason William H 130 Essex
Maxner Richard B 331 Cabot
McCarthy Timothy F 21 Knowlton
McQUEENY CHARLES E CO (elec-
trical) 7 Briscoe See head lines
Menesale Domenic (mason) 235 Ran-
toul
Montoni Antonio & Sons (mason) 9
Wellman
Naugler Theodore P 87 Cabot
Patch Charles A 526 Essex
PATTI ANTHONY (mason) 35 Pond
See page 8

Pettipas Joseph 153 Cabot
PORTER LESLIE R CO 136 Park
See page 25
RAYMOND C E & SON (painting)
53 Ellsworth ave See page 55
Robb Cedric S 5 Clark ave
Rust R A Construction Co 132 Hale
Stockton Fred W 23 Bridge
SULLIVAN BLDG WRECKING CO
63 Federal See page 29
Terrio F C 68 Corning
Tetreault Joseph H 532 Cabot
THOMPSON ARTHUR F & SON
(grading and general) 14 Cole See
page 28
Townsend Mial E 87 Haskell BF
VILLANTI ROOFING INC 24 Nep-
tune See page 60
Vitale Frank 61 Hale
Vitale Jerry 17 Roundy
Vitale Construction Co Beverly Air-
port off Cabot
Walsh Edward 45 West BF
Whitman Ernest W 17 Knowlton
Zampell Bros 4 Goodwin rd BF

Convalescent Homes

Briscoe Rest Home 17 Briscoe
Conant Harry C 78 McKay
Martin Waldo C & Jean C 30 Ocean
Morphew Bridie M Mrs 19 Beckford
Witham Raymond 32 Broadway

Cooked Foods

Brodie Jacob 250½ Cabot

Co-operative Banks

BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK
254 Cabot See page 19

Corsetieres

Benedict Mary B Mrs 32 Railroad ave

**Corsets*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
INC 244 Cabot See head lines

Crab Meat Dealers

(See also Fish Dealers)

Andreas Josephine M L Mrs 28 Cabot
Chapman Crab Meat Co 2r Cabot

**Cream Dealers*

GREYCROFT FARM 93 Main Wen-
ham See page 48

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1955

813

HOOD H P & SONS 131 Conant and
200 Bridge st Salem See page 48
LAROE & BURR DAIRY 10 King
ter See page 48

Credit Unions

Beverly Investment & Credit Union
39 Bow

**Crockery Dealers*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
INC 244 Cabot See head lines

Curtains

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
INC 244 Cabot See head lines
Antonelli Angelina Mrs 250 Cabot

**Cut Flowers*

BARTER BROS 151 Cabot See front
cover
BURCHSTEAD DANIEL J 203 Ca-
bot See page 36
CHAPMAN'S GREENHOUSE 58
Hart BF See page 37
COOK THE FLORIST 263A Cabot
See page 36
FLOWERS BY CONTI 131 Dodge
See page 36
WARD RALPH W 18 Cross See page
37

**Dairy Products*

GREYCROFT FARM 93 Main Wen-
ham See page 48
HOOD H P & SONS 131 Conant and
200 Bridge st Salem See page 48
LAROE & BURR DAIRY 10 King ter
See page 48

Dancing Teachers

Mitchell Mary M Mrs 27 Chapman

**Decorators*

BAKER O M CO r 19 Mulberry See
colored insert
CARLSON OTTO D 84 Pleasant
Wenham See page 54
O'HARA'S 284 Cabot See page 54
RAYMOND C E & SON 53 Ellsworth
ave See page 55

Dental Laboratories

North Shore Dental Laboratory 234
Cabot

Dental Technicians

Goldberg Melvin H 234 Cabot rm 1

Dentists

Carbone Frank S 221 Cabot rm 6
Cutler Maurice K 221 Cabot
Desmond Frederick J (school) Wash-
ington school and 191 Cabot
Dobrenchuk Gregory G (DMD) 153
Cabot suite 5
Frasca Michael J 153 Cabot
Haskell Edmund G (DMD) 173 Cabot
rms 5, 18, 19, 20, 21
Hersey Glenwood I 22 Broadway
Hurd George D (orthodontist) 173
Cabot
Mayne James L jr 550 Cabot
McKenna Ernest J (orthodontist) 163
Cabot
Murray Cornelius J 2 Haskell BF
North Shore Dental Center 550 Cabot
Rigby Kenneth B 550 Cabot
Robertson William H 234 Cabot
Shannehan F Robert 1 Wallis
Tannebring Chester H (DMD) 163
Cabot
TANNEBRING WILLIAM C (DMD)
163 Cabot office hours 8 to 12 m, 1
to 5 pm except Wednesdays 8 to 12
M and by appointment Tel 105
Tannebring William C jr 163 Cabot
Whitesell Donald B 550 Cabot
Wilson John C 173 Cabot

Department Stores

(See also 5, 10, \$1.00 Stores)

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
INC 244 Cabot See head lines
Davidson's Department Store Inc 218
Cabot
Webber Wm G Co 182-186 Cabot

**Developing and Printing*

COR-NIX CO 278 Cabot See page 60
DAVIS DRUG CO 434 Rantoul See
page 32
ROPES DRUG CO 188-190 Cabot See
page 32

**Diamonds*

DESJARDINS JEWELERS 219 Ca-
bot See bottom edge stamp
LeBEL JEWELERS INC 264 Cabot
See page 43

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc. HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

Diners

(See also Lunch)

Beverly Diner Miss 386 Cabot
Colonial Diner 4 Cabot
Napoli Diner 112 Rantoul

Directory Publishers

CROWLEY & LUNT 25 School See
advt

Dog Caterers

Ferriero & Ricker 503 Rantoul

****Dog Collars and Leashes***

WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul
See page 40

****Dog Foods***

PARKER GEORGE H GRAIN CO 58
Park See page 39

****Doors, Sash, Blinds, Etc.***

GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See
page 27
KNIGHT SAMUEL SONS CO 82
River See page 25

Doughnuts

Malor Stanislaus 38 Rantoul
Tic-Toc Doughnut Shop 250½ Cabot

****Drain and Sewer Pipe***

GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See
page 27

Drapery, Etc.

Larter & Symons 644 Hale BF

****Drapery Material***

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
INC 244 Cabot See head lines

****Dress Goods***

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
INC 244 Cabot See head lines

Dresses

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
INC 244 Cabot See head lines
Bonerba Jennie Mrs 126 Cabot
Margaret's Inc 280 Cabot
Mi-Lady Shop 212 Cabot

Dressmakers

Denis Jennie E Miss 28 Railroad ave
Hall Lucie H Mrs 13 Washington
Ladd Ernestine E Mrs 125 Bridge
LeBail Ida M Mrs 11 Bow
McKeigue Eliza A Miss 39 Everett
BF
Samblin Margaret M Mrs 26 Vine BF
Turgeon Irene Mrs 64 Cabot

Druggists

Cabot Pharmacy 123 Hale
Cabot's Inc (Beverly Drug) 294 Cabot
DAVIS DRUG CO 434 Rantoul See
page 32
DELANEY APOTHECARY (The)
207 Cabot See back cover
Farms Apothecary Inc 1 West BF
HYDE DRUG CO INC 220 Cabot See
back cover
Katz Joseph 136A Dodge
Macaulay Joseph W 382 Cabot
Myers Henry R 146 Bridge
North Beverly Pharmacy 136a Dodge
Racow Harold L 123 Hale
RANTOUL PHARMACY 293 Ran-
toul See foot lines
ROPES DRUG CO INC 188-190 Ca-
bot See page 32
Toomey Arthur R 145 Hale

****Druggists' Sundries***

COR-NIX CO 278 Cabot See page 60
DAVIS DRUG CO 434 Rantoul See
page 32
DELANEY APOTHECARY (The)
207 Cabot See back cover
ROPES DRUG CO INC 188-190 Ca-
bot See page 32

Dry and Fancy Goods

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
INC 244 Cabot See head lines
Clear Weave Hosiery Stores Inc 323
Cabot
Cohn A Louis 149 Cabot
Fortunato Peter F 350 Rantoul
McKeigue Mary A Miss 12 West BF
Royal Fabric Shop 268B Cabot

****Duco Painting***

BEVERLY MOTOR SALES CO INC
131 Rantoul See colored insert and
silk ribbon
HEMEON AUTO BODY CO 5 West
Dane See page 13

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858

Beverly 1091

Salem 1290

Danvers 2080

Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1955

815

MIRACLE AUTO BODY 10-12 Eliott See page 14
NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC 4 Colon See page 13

Egg Brokerage

Boden J William 29 E Corning

**Electric Appliances*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC 244 Cabot See head lines
ESSEX COUNTY ELECTRIC CO 223 Cabot See page 33
GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO 7½ and 9 Wallis See foot lines
McQUEENEY CHARLES E CO 7 Briscoe See head lines
PICKERING GEORGE W CO 287 Cabot and 211 Derby Salem See head lines and Beverly map

Electric Equipment (Mnfrs).

BOMAC LABORATORIES INC Salem rd South See page 45
Dynatrol Corp 324-328 Rantoul

Electric Light and Power

ESSEX COUNTY ELECTRIC CO Office 223 Cabot power station River opp B&M Station See page 33

**Electric Refrigerators*

ESSEX COUNTY ELECTRIC CO 223 Cabot See page 33
GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO 7½ and 9 Wallis See foot lines
McQUEENEY CHARLES E CO 7 Briscoe See head lines
PICKERING GEORGE W CO 287 Cabot and 211 Derby Salem See head lines and Beverly map

Electricians

Acme Electric Co (motor rep) 265A Rantoul
Conway Arthur T 17 Agate
Genest Paul E 33 Kernwood ave
GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO 7½ and 9 Wallis See foot lines
LEE ELECTRIC CO 9 Wallis See foot lines
McQUEENEY CHARLES E CO 7 Briscoe See head lines
North Shore Electric Co 33 Prospect

Robinson Edward A 7 Ray
Sullivan William P 4 Trask

Electrologist

Ahchung Barbara E Mrs 2 Sunset dr

Electro-Mechanics

Dynatrol Corp 324-328 Rantoul

Electron Tube Mnfrs.

BOMAC LABORATORIES INC Salem rd South See page 45

Employment Agencies

Ward's Employment Agency 12 West BF

Engineers (Industrial)

CLEMENZI CONSTRUCTION COMPANY INC 50 Rantoul See page 26
Sullivan John jr 24½ Peirce ave

Engineers (Mechanical)

Connolly Joseph J (pipeline) 11 Prospect
Naugler Engineering Co 153 Cabot
Podgers Robert F 337 Cabot

**Engraving*

DESJARDINS JEWELERS 219 Cabot See bottom edge stamp
LeBEL JEWELERS INC 264 Cabot See page 43

Expresses

(See also Trucking)

Falloni Paul A 9 Agate
LaPointe & Son 2 Highland ave
Modugno Arthur A and C A 5 Coolidge ave
Railway Express Agency Inc Park
Ricci Adam 123 Park
Speedway Express Co Cross lane
TROWTS MOVERS & EXPRESS INC 331 Cabot See page 35

**Farm Supplies and Fertilizers*

HERRICK GRAIN CO r58 Park See page 39
WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul See page 40

Farmers and Vendors

Foster Farm 267 Essex

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON
THE SALEM NEWS
AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

816

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1955

Johnson Peer P jr 292 Dodge
Vittori Pietro 141 Brimbal ave

Fences

Collins Fence Service Inc 123 Park

Filing Supplies

MARSTON RICHARD A CO 177-179
Rantoul See foot lines

****Firearms and
Ammunition***

WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul
See page 40

Fire Insurance
(See Insurance)

Fish Dealers (Retail)

Beverly Fish Co 19 Water
Beverly Uptown Fish Market 260 Ca-
bot
Mancini Pasqualina Mrs 238 Rantoul
North Shore Crabmeat Co 1 Front
North Shore Fish Co 15 Vine BF
North Shore Lobster Co 2 Cabot
NOYES H S SEAFOODS CO 78 Wa-
ter
Stopford William Co Inc (The) 2 and
252A Cabot

Fish Dealers (Whol.)

Hampe Carl F Fisheries Inc 78 Water
NOYES H S SEAFOODS CO 78 Wa-
ter

****Fishing Tackle***

WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul
See page 40

***Five, Ten and \$1.00 Chain
Stores, Etc.***

Grant W T Co 226 Cabot
Woolworth F W Co 234-238 Cabot

****Floor Coverings***

PICARDY CHARLES C 11 Smithson
dr See front cover and head lines
WALKER LINOLEUM INC 284B
Cabot See front cover

Florists

BARTER BROS 151 Cabot See foot
lines

Beverly Flower Shop 298 Cabot
BURCHSTEAD DANIEL J 203 Ca-
bot See page 36

Butman Charles F 8 Harwood
Carroll Michael J 426 Essex and 385
Cabot

CHAPMAN'S GREENHOUSES 58
Hart BF See page 37

Clark Chester N 564 Cabot
COOK CHARLES H 263A Cabot See
page 36

Cuoco Arthur W 579 Cabot
FLOWERS BY CONTI 131 Dodge
See page 36

Halifax Garden Co 68 Hart BF
Parisella James A 32 Ober
Pembroke Aubrey A (whol) 579 Ca-
bot

Reynolds John F 20 Blaine ave
Rice Robert 17 Vestry

Romani Gino 17 Williams

Ward Bros 89 Corning

Ward John L 39 Cross

WARD RALPH W (Bev Cove Green-
house) 18 Cross See page 37
Whittier Paul 573 Cabot

Florists' Supplies

Daniels Melvin P 1 Melvin ave

Food Processing

Essex Food Products Co Inc 93 Park

****Ford Sales and Service***

FOSTER GEORGE A CO 211-217
Rantoul See page 11

****Foreign Money***

BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK 240
Cabot See backbone and page 17

Foresters

Henderson & Herndon Tree Co Inc 9
Story ave

Freezer Lockers

Garden City Frozen Locker Plant 199
Cabot

****Frozen Foods***

BEVERLY MARKET 384 Cabot See
page 39

Fruit and Confectionery

Beverly Fruit Market 268A Cabot
Boyle John J jr 304 Cabot

The Quality Press

Printing Service

25 SCHOOL STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

The Settlers, Inc.

REAL ESTATE

Specialists In Residential Property

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.

"WARE THEATRE BLDG."

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1955

817

Carbone's 214 Rantoul
Casali John A 10 Iverson rd
Govoni Henry L 139 Dodge
Sciacca Concetta Mrs 359 Rantoul
Smith Joseph (veg) 58 Cabot

**Fuel Oils*

(See also Oil Dealers)

BEVERLY ICE CO 232 Essex See
page 2
BILL'S OIL SERVICE 91 Park See
page 52
GOLDBERG SAM & SON INC 428
Rantoul See foot lines
HERSEY LEE OIL CO 62 Bridge See
page 53 and foot lines
HOUSEHOLD FUEL 68 Pleasant See
page 52
PICKERING GEORGE W COM-
PANY 287 Cabot and 211 Derby
Salem See head lines and margins
on map
WRIGHT ERNEST & ERNEST B
24 Odell ave See foot lines

**Funeral Designs*

BARTER BROS 151 Cabot See foot
lines
BURCHSTEAD DANIEL J 203 Ca-
bot See page 36
CHAPMAN'S GREENHOUSES 58
Hart BF See page 37
COOK CHARLES H 263A Cabot See
page 36
FLOWERS BY CONTI 131 Dodge
See page 36
WARD RALPH W (Beverly Cove
Greenhouses) 18 Cross See page 37

Funeral Directors

(See also Undertakers)

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE
65 Cabot See foot lines
COWAN - GENTLEE FUNERAL
HOME Ellis sq See page 38
LEE AND MOODY CO FUNERAL
HOME 9 Dane See backbone stamp
and colored insert

**Funeral Homes*

CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL HOME 65
Cabot See foot lines
COWAN - GENTLEE FUNERAL
HOME Ellis sq See page 38
LEE AND MOODY CO FUNERAL
HOME 9 Dane See backbone stamp
and colored insert

Furnace and Stove Pipe Mnfrs.

UTILITY METAL PRODUCTS CO
177-179 Elliott See back cover

Furnace and Stove Repairers

STEVENS WILLIAM H JR 10 River
See page 40

**Furnaces*

DEL-WEST INC 79 Elliott See head
lines
LYMAN H GUY CO 239 Rantoul See
page 57
STEVENS WILLIAM H JR 10 River
See page 40

Furniture Dealers

Allen Fred G Furniture House Inc 69
Dodge
Cabot Furniture Co 261 Cabot
KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO INC
363 Rantoul See page 2
Rogers Furniture Co 18 Bow
Scotti's Furniture Co 280b Cabot
TOMPKINS C F CO 132 Cabot

**Furniture Movers*

(See also Express)

TROWTS MOVERS & EXPRESS
INC 331 Cabot See page 35

**Furniture Refinishers and Repairers*

BEVERLY UPHOLSTERING CO
296A Cabot See page 63

**G M C Trucks*

NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC 4
Colon See page 13

**Garages*

(See also Auto Repairs)

BERRY R C MOTOR CORPN 282
Rantoul See page 10
BEVERLY MOTOR SALES CO INC
131-137 Rantoul See colored insert
opp name and silk ribbon
BEVERLY PACKARD SALES &
SERVICE 244 Elliott See page 10
DOOLING'S GARAGE 8-12 Railroad
ave See page 10

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

FAY THOMAS J CO 81-85 Rantoul
See page 13

FOSTER GEORGE E CO (Ford
Agency) 211-217 Rantoul See page
11

NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC 4
Colon See page 13

WHITTEN C E & SONS 381 Rantoul
See page 10

**Garden Tools*

WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul
See page 40

Gardeners (Landscape)

CHEBACCO NURSERIES Essex
Mass See pages 37 and 946

Gas Companies

NORTH SHORE GAS CO Office 223
Cabot cor Hale works River opp
B&M Station See page 38

Gasoline and Service Stations

(See also Auto Rep & Supplies)
Allen's Gulf Service 127½ Bridge
BERRY R C MOTOR CORP 81 Park
See page 10

Beverly Esso Service Center 474 Ran-
toul

BILL'S OIL SERVICE 91 Park See
page 52

Bovio Nicholas J 50 Cabot

Burns Robert C 586 Cabot

Collins Byron E 23 Dolloff ave

Dionne E Henry 389 Cabot

Doyle Edward J 39 West BF

FOSTER GEORGE A CO 211-217
Rantoul See insert page 11

Foster I Fred 41 Enon

Gimelli Alfred H 90 Cabot

GOLDBERG SAMUEL & SON INC
428 Rantoul See foot lines

Harrington Albert J 362 Rantoul

Hinckley's Garage 146 Hale

Jimmy's Service Station 38 Enon

Keefe Francis N 137 Dodge

Kittredge Service Station 491 Cabot

Koloski Stanley J 114 Elliott

LeClerc's Service Station 119 Bridge

Lewis Ralph E 191 Essex

Lou's Service Center 174-176 Rantoul

MacIsaac Edward A 104½ Cabot

MacKenney Horace L 449 Cabot

Mazzetta Agostino 18 Lothrop

Merit Service Station 7 Cabot

Metropolitan Ice Co 38 Enon

Montserrat Service Station 191 Essex

North Beverly Shell Station 1 Dodge

Oaks Oil Div (Briggs Coal Co) 362
Rantoul

Osgood Ralph H 295 Cabot

Perkins Gulf Service 310 Cabot

Rial Side Service Station 83 Bridge

Richards William H 44 Enon

Roberts Wilfred L 229 Hale

Silva Charles 78 Cabot

Skipper Bob's 25 Cabot

Terzakis Bros 10-16 Cabot

Wallis William S 474 Rantoul

Walsh Thomas J 111-115 Cabot

White Joseph E 52 Cabot

Gasoline (Whol.)

GULF OIL CORP 85-121 Water See
page 52

Gift Shops

Beverly Farms Exchange 29B West
BF

Carnevale Mary Mrs 272 Rantoul

Charnock Shoppe (The) 8 Charnock

Fiddler's Green 19 Wallis

Gift Shop (The) 112 Bridge

Jacobson Henry H 197 Cabot

LeBEL JEWELERS INC 264 Cabot
See page 43

Stoneham Alice G Miss 27½ Federal

**Ginger Ale and Tonic Bottlers*

AMERICAN SELTZER CO 7 Ran-
toul See front cover

**Glass*

WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul
See page 40

**Glaziers*

BAKER O M CO r19 Mulberry See
colored insert

Golf Goods

COR-NIX CO 278 Cabot See page 60

**Grading and Excavating*

BEVERLY ICE CO 234 Essex See
page 2

THOMPSON ARTHUR F & SON 14
Cole See page 28

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1955

819

**Grain and Feed*

(See Hay, Grain and Straw)

PARKER GEORGE H GRAIN CO 58
Park See page 39

***Granite and Marble*

ABATE ADOLFO & SON 416 Rantoul
See page 49

**Gravel, Sand, Loam, Etc.*

BEVERLY ICE CO 232 Essex See
page 2

THOMPSON ARTHUR F & SON 14
Cole See page 28

Greenhouses

(See also Florists)

Carroll Michael J 426 Essex

**Greeting and Gift Cards*

DAVIS DRUG CO 434 Rantoul See
page 32

GOODWIN'S CORNER INC Ellis sq
See page 60

Groceries

(See also Provisions)

Acciavatti Simone 14 Davis
Adler Charles D 123 Hale
Amatucci Alphonse 4 Lyman
Balboni Lena Mrs 396 Cabot
Bee Super Market 214 Cabot
BEVERLY MARKET 384 Cabot See
page 39

Bonerba Frank 297 Rantoul
Bridge St Super Market 127 Bridge
BUCCI'S MARKET INC 262 Rantoul
See page 39

Carbone's 214 Rantoul
Carratu Phyllis Miss 28 Beckford
City Hall Cash Market 199 Cabot
Cullivan William Inc 91-95 Cabot
Davison & Walor Mkt 61 Bridge
Dion Edith A Mrs 347 Elliott
Dumas Robert G 127 Bridge
Edelstein Rose Mrs 271 Rantoul
Elm Farm Stores Co 200-204 Cabot
Fassett's Market Inc r579 Essex
First National Stores Inc 301 Cabot
Frager Max 121 Cabot
Gaudreault Gerard A 114 Bridge
Govoni Antonio 317 Cabot
Govoni Henry 139 Dodge
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co (The)
383 Cabot and 11 West BF
Harley's Variety Store 10 Enon
Hooper Chester W 79 Bridge

Jerry's Quality Market 148 Bridge
Lavoie Arthur G 63 Front
Manhattan Market 393 Cabot
Marquis Leo A (Henry's Mkt) 588
Cabot

Marshall's Supermart Inc 33 Enon
McKnight Thomas 20 Lothrop
Mills Paul G 453 Essex
National Butchers Co 252 Cabot
Our Market 593 Cabot
Pagliaruli Domenico 261 Rantoul
Pisani Michele 120 Rantoul
Pricone Paul 91 Elliott
Ricci Michele 346 Rantoul
Russo's Market Inc 36 West BF
Sam's Market 393 Rantoul
Sciaccia Concetta Mrs 359 Rantoul
Snyder's Market 68 Cabot
Starr Florence F Mrs 34 West Dane
Swanson Henry C 588 Cabot
Terzakis John 298 Rantoul
Thibault J E & E R 492 Cabot
Thomas Christie 268 Rantoul
Varnavas Charles 55 Cabot
Walkup Chester E 25 Trask

Groceries (Whol.)

North Shore Wholesale Grocery Co
60 River

**Gutters and Conductors*

GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See
page 27
VILLANTI ROOFING INC 24 Neptune
See page 60

Hairdressers

(Men's and Ladies')

Amore Dominic 422 Rantoul
Appolloni Alfred 266 Rantoul
Aucone Joseph G 27 Cabot
Beaulieu Helene M Mrs 5 Eastern av
Bradbury Marjorie Wood Mrs 221
Cabot
Brancato John 9 West BF
Burke Dorothy I Mrs 151 Bridge
Callely Mary A Miss 4 Judson
Chouinard Albert 260A Cabot
Cookson Josephine M Mrs 9 Summer
Coral Beauty House 269A Cabot
Costanzo Mary 296B Cabot
Crisafulli Frank 89 Elliott
Cucinelli Amelio 286A Cabot
Cyr Gilbert J 82A Cabot
Davies Jeffrey 78 Dodge
Davies Marion A Mrs 78 Dodge
DeSantis Attilio 3 Broadway
DiVincenzo Albert 292 Rantoul

LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

62 BRIDGE STREET

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

820

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1955

Donahue Anna Mrs 2 Newbury
Eddie's Barber Shop 46 Beckford
Eddie's Barber and Beauty Shop
321A Cabot
Evans Dewey A 153 Cabot
Felix Ernest G 394½ Cabot
Fortunato Donato 354 Rantoul
Fumarola Mary Miss 22 Winthrop av
Gaudreau Francis X 40 West BF
Giancola Geraldine C Miss 16 Bow
Gianoulis Peter 269C Cabot
Gillis Virginia R Mrs 97 Elliott
Hammond Lillian E Mrs 136B Dodge
Jacques Romeo 125 Cabot
Jo's Beauty Shop 9 Summer
Kenney Mary L Miss 265 Cabot
Knowlton Gladys H Mrs 7 Winthrop
ave
McElroy Beulah M Mrs 2 Newbury
Morgan Harold C 6 Eastern ave
Munro Anna M Mrs 321 Cabot
Napolitano Ralph J 380A Cabot
Nelson Ruth E Miss 16 Bow
Pappas John G 136 Dodge
Patti Ida R Miss 153 Cabot
Pelletier Michael 285B Cabot
Pranikoff Joseph 143 Cabot
Roland Charles A 235 Cabot
Ronan Jeannette P Mrs 380 Cabot
Ruotolo Madeline Miss 16 Bow
Ryan Gertrude M Mrs 234 Cabot
Scanzani Armando 321 Cabot
Scott Theodore L 286A Cabot
Tardiff Hector 8 Rantoul
Tomeo Edward C 163 Cabot
Valente Joseph A 142 Rantoul
Williams Sylvia T Mrs 278A Cabot
Wolfe Nancy Mrs 12 West BF
Wright Cora Mrs 25 Upland rd

Hairdressers' Supplies

Houtz Ellwood F 140 Elliott

Hardware

Burton Arthur E 30 West BF
Morse Irving L 1 Dodge
Rantoul Hardware Co Inc 311 Rantoul
WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul
See page 40
Zina Goodell Corp 217 Cabot

**Hay, Grain and Straw*

PARKER GEORGE H GRAIN CO 58
Park See page 39

Heat Treating

Simmons Heat Treating Co 100 Park

Heating & Ventilating

CABEEN CHARLES S 140 Essex
(also at 81 North st Salem) See
page 56
CALLAHAN A J & SON 719½ Hale
BF See page 56
DEL-WEST INC 79 Elliott See head
lines
Gas Heating Inc 24 Cabot
GRANT ALBERT E 17 Somerset ave
See foot lines
HERSEY LEE OIL CO 62 Bridge
See page 53 and foot lines
Levesque Conrad 79 Corning
LYMAN H GUY CO 329 Rantoul See
page 57
MURPHY JOHN P 15 Hale Park ave
See front cover
NELSON ROBERT T 158 Bridge See
page 57
PICKERING GEORGE W CO 287
Cabot and 211 Derby Salem See
head lines and Beverly map
RUSSO & MILLIKEN 220 Rantoul
See page 57

**Home Insulation*

BEVERLY HOMES INC 4 Oceanside
drive See page 58

**Homes (New)*

BILTRITE CONSTRUCTION CO INC
324 Cabot See colored insert and
front edge stamp
CANN LAWRENCE M 1 Gove ave
See page 25
FOSTER NORMAN C 2 Boden See
page 26
GALLAGHER ALLISON V 9 Davis
See page 26

**Hosiery*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
INC 244 Cabot See head lines

Hospitals

BEVERLY HOSPITAL CORP Her-
rick corner Heather

**Hospital Supplies*

DAVIS DRUG CO 434 Rantoul See
page 32
DELANEY APOTHECARY (The)
207 Cabot See back cover
HYDE DRUG CO INC 220 Cabot See
back cover

Chas. C. Picardy, Jr.

REMODELLING and MODERNIZING

Ceramic Tile, Plastic Tile,
Vikon Metal Tile

11 Smithson Drive, Tel. 1682, Beverly

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1955

821

RANTOUL PHARMACY 293 Rantoul See foot lines

ROPES DRUG CO INC 188-190 Cabot See page 32

**Hot Top Driveways*

BEVERLY ICE CO 232 Essex See page 2

Hotels

(See also Boarding and Lodging Houses)

Beverly Park Hotel Inc 146 Rantoul

Bond Hotel Inc 80 Railroad ave

Greycroft Inn 68 Dane

Hitching Post Inn 56 Lothrop

Tunipoo Inn Inc 8 Vine BF (smr)

House Cleaning

Leonard Sumner A 11 Madison ave

**House Finish*

GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See page 27

**House Furnishings*

KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO INC 363 Rantoul See page 2

**House Lots*

BILTRITE CONSTRUCTION CO 324 Cabot See colored insert and front edge stamp

Hucksters

Perkins Carl W 43 Simon apt 2

**Humidifiers*

DEL-WEST INC 79 Elliott See head lines

Ice Cream (Mnfrs.)

Beverly Ice Cream Parlor 139 Cabot
Doane Harold P jr 106 Bridge

HOOD H P & SONS 131 Conant and 200 Bridge Salem See page 48

Ice Dealers

BEVERLY ICE CO r 234 Essex See page 2

WRIGHT ERNEST & ERNEST B 24 Odell ave See foot lines

Infants' and Children's Furnishings

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC 244 Cabot See head lines
Beverly Kiddies' Shop Inc 196 Cabot

**Insulating Contractors*

BEVERLY HOMES INC 4 Oceanside drive See page 58

Insurance Adjustors

Brady George W 221 Essex

Insurance Agents

Angelini Leo C 24 McKinley ave

ARCHER CLEMENT C 271 Cabot See page 42

Burke Joseph P 173 Cabot rm 11

Cameron Frank H Insurance Agency (acc) 87 Lovett

Carpenter Wm E Insurance Agency 32 Ocean

DONOVAN JOSEPH F X 267 Cabot See foot lines

Finn James A 221 Cabot rm 8

FLINT WALTER S INSURANCE AGENCY INC 170 Cabot See head lines

FORNESS & MORGAN INC 173 Cabot rms 8, 9, 10 See foot lines

Fortunato Armand L 38 West Dane

Goulet Robert A 6 Longview drive

HAYES RICHARD G 5 Broadway See page 42

LEE, FRASER & PATCH INC 234 Cabot rm 3 and 4 See page 42

Lewis Ralph E jr 280 County way

LEONARD REAL ESTATE & INSURANCE 206 Bridge See page 41 and front cover

McPherson James R 173 Cabot rm 12

Metropolitan Life Ins Co 130 Cabot

Middaugh Leonard E 465 Cabot

Nickerson Donald W 221 Cabot rm 5

Payne Roland W (life) 1 Edgewood rd

Proud Oscar L 173 Cabot rm 12

Reynolds Walter J 28 Longview drive

Russell William H 69 Story ave

Shackelford Philip T 271 Cabot

Simon William M 48 Beckford

Smith X Eleanore Mrs 153 Cabot

STERLING LESTER O 222 Cabot rms 15-16 See foot lines

Insurance (Savings Banks)

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK 175 Cabot See front cover

****Interior Decorators***

BAKER O M CO r 19 Mulberry See colored insert

CARLSON OTTO D 84 Pleasant Wenham See page 54

O'HARA'S 284 Cabot See page 54

RAYMOND C E & SON 53 Ellsworth ave See page 55

Investments

Ebsen Arthur C 222 Cabot

****Jewelers***

(See also Watchmakers & Jewelers)

DESJARDINS JEWELERS 219 Cabot See bottom edge stamp

LeBEL JEWELERS INC 264 Cabot See page 43

Junk Dealers

Casper George J 69 Park

Fushpanski Emil J 10 Cox ct

Hentschel Paul A 23 Kernwood ave

Mondano John F 5 Hillcrest ave

Richards William A 18 Federal

Justices of the Peace

Commissions usually renewed Expire

Cameron Hollis L Feb 27 1959

CASEY THOMAS J Sept 6 1957

Ford Lawrence A Oct 6 1955

Simon Joseph L May 2 1958

Weyburn Lyon Aug 16 1957

****Kalsomining and Tinting***

BAKER O M CO 19 Mulberry See colored insert

Kennels

Como Marjorie F Mrs 652 Hale PC

Gordon Irvin & June 91 Hart BF

Hughes Arthur 79 Enon

Scott-Lee Kennels 91 Hart BF

Kindergartens

(See also Schools)

Adams Dorothy M Mrs 360 Cabot

Garry M Pauline Mrs 18 Dane

Hamilton Dorothy T Mrs 8 Leech

Mitchell Olive J Mrs 27 Chapman

Pratt Betty C Mrs 249 Lothrop

Seaside School 126 Lothrop

Tillson Anna C Mrs 28B Winthrop av

Torrey Patricia S Mrs 20 Glidden

Woodbury Arlene A Mrs 16 Winthrop ave

****Kitchen Furnishing Goods***

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC 244 Cabot See head lines

WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul See page 40

****Labor Unions***

UNITED ELECTRICAL RADIO AND MACHINE WORKERS OF AMERICA (Local 271) 401 Rantoul See page 63

Laboratories (Electronic)

BOMAC LABORATORIES INC Salem rd (south) See page 45

Ladies Hosiery and Furnishings

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC 244 Cabot See head lines

Landscape Architects and Gardeners

Edwards Robert A 13 Foster

Henderson & Herndon Tree Co Inc 9 Story ave

Pinto Anthony C 10 Marsh ave

Porter Isabel DeC Miss 840 Hale BF

****Landscape Work***

CHAPMAN GREENHOUSES 58 Hart BF See page 37

WARD RALPH W (Beverly Cove Greenhouses) 18 Cross See page 37

Last Manufacturers

Leader Last Co Inc 225 Rantoul

Stuart F W Co Inc 1 Park

Laundries

Cabot Laundramat 402 Cabot

Hammond James R 8 Bow

Jeffs Charles W 2 Beacon

Katz Leonard 440 Rantoul

MacCarthy Donald A 4 Monroe

Piekos Eva Mrs 5 Corning

SALEM LAUNDRY CO 380 Cabot and Salem See page 44

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1955

823

Shattuck Gertrude W Mrs 13 Walnut
ave
SNOW WHITE LAUNDRY 12 Lo-
throp See page 44

Laundries (Chinese)

Chin Edward 275 Rantoul
Chin Sam Lee 275 Rantoul
Chin Kin Goon 79 Cabot
Harry N G 306 Cabot

Lawnmower Service

North Shore Grinding Service 3 Story
ave

Lawyers

Allen Donald G 9 Iverson rd
Birmingham John C 221 Cabot rms
10-11
Birstine Elena L Miss 5 Pleasant
Bryant John W 76 West BF
CAGAN SARA STERN 222 Cabot
rms 11, 12, 12A
CAGAN SAUL J 222 Cabot rms 11,
12, 12A
CAGAN & CAGAN 222 Cabot rms 11,
12, 12A
Cameron Hollis L 87 Lovett
Casey Thomas J 28 Hale
CHANSKY GEORGE H 4 Essex
Cicchetti Albert M 286 Cabot
Cole Howard W 36 Washington
Conway Hugh J 14 Atlantic ave
Duane Lawrence E 222 Cabot
English William D 67 Boyles
Evans William 97 Haskell BF
Ford Lawrence A 221 Cabot rms 10
and 11
Foster John M 26 Washington
GLOVSKY & GLOVSKY 173 Cabot
Heaphy Matthew S 6 Evergreen drive
Julian Raymond W 234 Cabot
Kearns Lawrence M 19 Washington
Kenway Herbert W 29 Atlantic ave
LEDERMAN BENJAMIN 222 Cabot
Loring Caleb jr Paine ave PC
McDonald George P 222 Cabot rm 21
McKay Joseph P 34 New Balch
Metcalf Charles H 7 Woodbury
Moran Frances M Miss 110 Essex
Morphew Kathleen M Miss Cross lane
Murch Leroy C 173 Cabot rm 10
Murphy John A 34 Longview drive
O'Connor Thomas J 25 Abbott
PATCH ROY K 234 Cabot and 81
Washington Salem
Perkins Benjamin 10 Sargent ave
Proctor Robert 304 Hale

Reigeluth John B 82 West BF
Resnick & Resnick 145 Cabot rm 3
Ronk Gilbert B 100 Corning
Rosenbloom Jacob M 45 Pierson
Sears Horace J H Hillcrest rd PC
Simon Moses I 9½ Wallis
STERN SARA R 222 Cabot rms 11-12
Stewart Malcolm C 186 Hart BF
Sullivan Thomas S 173 Cabot
Toll Morris 2 Oceanside drive
Vaughan Herbert W 14 Thissell PC
Weyburn Lyon Paine ave PC
Whittemore George H 20 Thorndike
Wilks Norman 10 Magnolia
WILSON EDWARD H J 38 Dane and
at 81 Washington Salem

Leather Finishers

Beverly Leather Finishing Co 115
Park
Comet Leather & Finishing Co 58
Rantoul
Lion Leather & Plastic Co 95 Rantoul
O'Keefe Thomas A Leather Co 58
Rantoul
Pilgrim Plastic Leather Co Inc 95
Rantoul

Leather Machinery Mnfrs.
UNITED SHOE MACHINERY COR-
PORATION 181-231 Elliott See
page 47

Leather Novelty Mnfrs.
Lion Leather and Plastic Co 95 Ran-
toul
Pilgrim Plastic Leather Co Inc 95
Rantoul

**Leather Stamping*
LeBEL JEWELERS INC 264 Cabot
See page 43

**Letterheads*
COLONIAL PRESS (The) r 104 Ca-
bot See page 58

Licensed Liquor Dealers
Package Goods Stores
(All kinds of Liquors)
Beverly Beverage Co 317 Rantoul
Beverly Package Co Inc 100 Cabot
Cabot St Liquor Mart 285 Cabot
L & G Package Store Inc 380C Cabot
Russo's Market Inc 36 West BF

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY
177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203

Office Supplies
Office Furniture
BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

824

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1955

Package Goods Stores (Beer & Wine only)

Adler Charles D 123 Hale
PEVRITSKY JOSEPH 384 Cabot See
page 39
Ricci's Market Inc 346 Rantoul

Restaurants (All kinds of Liquors)

Carbone's Lunch Inc 208½ Rantoul
Colonial Cafe Inc 306A Cabot
Columbus Pizzeria Inc 376 Rantoul
Dreamland Cafe Inc 90 Rantoul
Elliott Lunch Inc 83 Elliott
Giuliani John 446-448 Rantoul
Liberty Lunch Inc 129 Cabot
Liberty Restaurant Inc 24 West BF
Lighthouse Cafe Inc 278 Rantoul
Maxie's Lunch Inc 392 Cabot
North Shore Restaurant Inc 104 Cabot
Rantoul Cafe Inc 116 Rantoul
Ron-de-Voo 59 Broadway
Roma Gardens Inc 404A Cabot
Silver Anchor Cafe Inc 22 Cabot
Spic & Span Cafe Inc 54-56 Cabot
Venetian Cafe Inc 258 Rantoul

Restaurants

(Beer and Wines only)

Russo Philip (Rose Restaurant) 136
Rantoul

Drug Stores (Package Goods)

GALLUZZI NICHOLAS V 293 Rantoul
See foot lines
Myers Henry R 146 Bridge

Innholders

Beverly Park Hotel 146 Rantoul
Bond Hotel Inc 80 Railroad ave
Tunipoo Inn 8 Vine BF

Clubs

B.P.O. Elks 75 Cabot
Federal Building Association 22 Federal
Garden City Aerie No 1640 F O
Eagles 122 Cabot
Herman A Spear Post American Legion 122 Cabot
Italian Community Club 306-310 Rantoul
Jubilee Yacht Club 16 Maple ave
Loyal Order of Moose Club 442A Rantoul
Union Club 141 Cabot
United Shoe Machinery Co Club
House McKay

*Lime, Cement and Masons' Supplies

GIRDLER JOHN CO 15, 170 and 231
Cabot and 78 Water See foot lines
GOVE LUMBER CO (The) 80 Colon
See page 27
HERRICK GRAIN CO 58 Park See
page 39

*Linens

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
INC 244 Cabot See head lines

Linoleum

PICARDY CHARLES C 11 Smithson
dr See front cover and foot lines
WALKER LINOLEUM INC 284B
Cabot See front cover

Loan Companies

Garden City Finance Co 254 Rantoul
Personal Finance Co Inc 222 Cabot

Lobster Dealers

North Shore Lobster Co 2 Cabot
NOYES H S SEAFOODS CO 78 Water
Stopford Wm Co Inc 252A Cabot

Locksmiths

Piotrowski Teofil 56a Cabot

Lodging Houses

(See also Boarding Houses and
Hotels)

Brown Lewis A 38 Broadway
Hitching Post Inn (The) 56 Lothrop
Kerrison Isabelle Mrs 451 Rantoul
New Elliott Chambers 436 Rantoul

*Long Distance Moving

TROWT'S MOVERS & EXPRESS
INC 331 Cabot See page 35

Lumber Dealers

DAVIS, GALLAGHER & GALLAGHER
INC (used) 15 River See
page 29
GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See
page 27
Keiver O O Lumber Corp 82 River
KNIGHT SAMUEL SONS CO 68-82
River See page 28
MacIntyre Angus D 21 Warren

Walter S. Flint Insurance Agency Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

NOTARY PUBLIC

Telephone 786

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1955

825

SULLIVAN BLDG WRECKING CO
(used) 63 Federal cor Park See
page 28

Lunch Rooms and Luncheonettes

(See also Restaurants)

Carbone's Lunch Inc 208 Rantoul
COLLINS CORNER 275 Cabot See
page 61
Columbus Pizzeria 374 Rantoul
Elliott Lunch 83 Elliott
Felice Emilio 29 Cabot
Freddie's Cafe Inc 355-357 Rantoul
Gibbons David J 288 Cabot
GOODWIN'S CORNER INC 231 Ca-
bot See page 60
Kyser's Lunch 307 Rantoul
Laffy's Sandwich Shoppe 13 Enon
Liberty Lunch Inc 129 Cabot
McDonald John L 79½ Cabot
Napoli Diner 112 Rantoul
ROPES DRUG CO INC 188-190 Ca-
bot See page 32
Ruggeri Frank S 36 Cabot
Ted's Lunch 256 Cabot

**Machine Workers' Union*

UNITED ELECTRICAL RADIO &
MACHINE WORKERS 401 Ran-
toul See page 63

Machinists and Machinery Mnfrs.

A B Machine Co 11 Rantoul
Aulson Tanning Machinery Co Inc 58
River
Gar Mnfg Corp 73 Park
Gurnard Mnfg Co 97 Rantoul
Lang Machine Co 67 Wallis
Nelson Machine Co 51 Park
North Shore Machine & Screw Co 109
Park
Post Machinery Co 140 Elliott
R & B Screw Machine Products 57
Enon
Reid Bros Co Inc 138-140 Elliott and
53 Park
UNITED SHOE MACHINERY COR-
PORATION 181-231 Elliott See
page 47

**Maps of Beverly*

CROWLEY & LUNT 25 School See
advts

**Marble and Granite*

ABATE A & SON 416 Rantoul See
page 49

Marine Equipment

North Shore Marine Equipment Co
24 Cabot

Market Gardeners

(See Commercial Greenhouses)
Foster Henry F 259 Essex

Masons

(See also Stone Masons)

Beaulieu J H & Son 17 May
BEVERLY CONSTRUCTION CO
(foundations) 22 West Dane See
page 28
Bouchard George P 106 Cabot
CLEMENZI CONSTRUCTION CO
INC 50 Rantoul See page 26
CLEMENZI PLASTERING CO INC
CO INC 84 Meyer rd Hamilton See
page 25
Costopoulos Arthur 93 Elliott
Dukeshire Roscoe V 7 Riverview
Ganey Carol B 18 Union
Garvey John K 14 Haskell BF
Gibney Leonard B 236 Dodge
Grady James L 18 Summer
Hadley Vernon M 28 Northern ave
INCAMPO PASQUALE 5 Kittredge
See page 28
JOHNSON ALAN F 11 Brimbal Hill
drive See page 27
Johnson Lloyd F Albany circle
Lohnes Irving W 406 Elliott
Manzi O & Sons Inc 21 Jewett rd
Marcos John F & Frederick 5 Creek
McAuley John P 58 Bartlett
McIntire Alvah D 16 Windsor rd
Menesale Domenic J 235 Rantoul
Miranda Enrico 386 Rantoul
Montoni Antonio & Sons 9 Wellman
PATTI ANTHONY 35 Pond See page
8
Renzi Antonio F 8 Victor ave
Veilleux Joseph O 408 Elliott

Masseuses

Sealey Edna Mrs 12 Fayette

Masters in Chancery

Cameron Hollis L 87 Lovett
Duane Lawrence E 222 Cabot
Wilson Edward H J 38 Dane

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

222 CABOT STREET

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



Meat Dealers

(See Provisions)

Medical Examiners

(7th Essex Dist)

Albert Samuel M 25 Hale

Stickney Whitman G 13 Thorndike

****Men's Furnishings***ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
INC 244 Cabot See head lines****Metal Furring***CLEMENZI PLASTERING CO INC
84 Meyer rd Hamilton See page 25****Metal Trim***WALKER LINOLEUM INC 284B
Cabot See front cover***Metal Hydrides Mnfrs.***METAL HYDRIDES INC 8-24 Con-
gress See page 46***Metal Products Mnfrs.***UTILITY METAL PRODUCTS CO
INC 117-119 Elliott See back cover****Metal and Alloy Powders***METAL HYDRIDES INC 8-24 Con-
gress See page 46***Milk Dealers***

Bryan Jack H (goats) 152 Conant

Chaloner Guy B 141 New Balch

Doane & Hansen 5 Netherton ave

Gasper Lester B 17 Conant

GREYCROFT FARM 93 Main Wen-
ham See page 48HOOD H P & SONS 131 Conant and
200 Bridge Salem See page 48LAROE & BURR DAIRY 14 King ter
See page 48****Mill Supplies***WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul
See page 40***Millwork***DOANE HOWARD A CO 10 Thissell
PC See page 25

Gourdeau Jules A Inc 94 Corning

Myers Howard C 112 Bridge

***Millinery and Millinery
Goods***ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
INC 244 Cabot See head lines
Jeannette's Hat Shop 262A Cabot****Modern Homes***BILTRITE CONSTRUCTION CO
INC 324 Cabot See colored insert
and front edge stamp****Monuments***ABATE A & SON 416 Rantoul See
page 49****Mortgages***BEACON HOMES INC 153 Cabot
See page 59BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK
254 Cabot See page 19BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK 175 Ca-
bot See front coverBEVERLY TRUST CO 165 Cabot See
page 18BRADLEY R M & CO INC 56 West
BF See inside back coverFORNESS & MORGAN INC 173 Ca-
bot rms 8, 9, 10 and foot linesHOSMAN HARRY A 7 Endicott See
page 59LEE, FRASER & PATCH INC 234
Cabot rms 3 and 4 See page 42MORGAN LESLIE 173 Cabot rms 8,
9, 10 See foot linesMORGAN & DOUGLAS 173 Cabot
See page 59STERLING LESTER O & ASSO-
CIATES 222 Cabot rms 15-16 See
foot lines***Music Teachers***

(See also Schools)

Bradstreet Cora S Miss 59 County
wayEndicott Alice T Miss (piano) 156
CabotGladding Katherine E Miss 8 Wood-
bury drive

Green P Gordon 5 Clifton ave

Hull Trenton F 49 Federal

Morgan Clarence E Burton ave

Murphy Charles R (piano) 21 Kern-
wood ave

Roscoe G Lambert 13 Lyman

Rossi Lena M Miss 280 Hale

Smart School of Music 6 Highland
ave

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

Musical Merchandise

Beverly Music Inc 12½ Bow
Cagan Charles 294A Cabot
Marciano Angelo 7-9 May
Marty's Music Cabot & Pond
Ye Brunswick Music Shoppe 266 Cabot

****New Homes***

BILTRITE CONSTRUCTION CO
INC 324 Cabot See colored insert
and front edge stamp

News Dealers

(See also Variety Stores)

COLLINS CORNER 275 Cabot See
page 61
Foster R G & Co 83 Cabot
GOODWIN'S CORNER INC 231 Cabot
See page 60
North Shore News Co (whol) 31 Park
Yoffa Borah 175 Rantoul

Newspapers, Etc.

Aegis High School
BEVERLY EVENING TIMES 110-
114 Cabot See page 50 and head
lines
SALEM EVENING NEWS 290 Cabot

Notaries Public

Commissions usually renewed Expires
Allen Donald G Jan 29 1960
Anderson Fred L jr Jan 22 1960
ARCHER CLEMENT C Oct 31 1955
ARDITO ALESSIO Jan 16 1959
Arrigo Joseph D Oct 7 1961
ASTOLFI C MARY Sept 17 1960
Axelrod Frederick Apr 25 1958
Barron Everard E jr Dec 15 1955
Barron Malcolm E Dec 3 1960
Bartlett Arthur L Aug 29 1956
Birmingham John C Apr 29 1957
Birstine Elena L Jan 29 1960
BOTT THOMAS H JR Mch 2 1956
Boule Charles Dec 20 1956
Brown Edward L Feb 6 1959
Brown Neal July 22 1961
BROWN RUSSELL P Aug 5 1961
Brown S Winifred Apr 13 1956
Bryant John W Nov 19 1961
BURGESS W WALLACE JR
Aug 19 1961
Burke Joseph P July 30 1959
Burkhardt Edward V Apr 8 1961
CAGAN SARA STERN
June 15 1956

CAGAN SAUL J Oct 29 1960
CAMPBELL CHARLES E
Sept 24 1959
CASEY THOMAS J Sept 6 1956
CHANSKY GEORGE H Jan 5 1962
Cicchetti Albert M Oct 10 1958
Clayton Lillian D July 18 1958
Cohen Joseph M May 11 1956
Cole Howard W Feb 14 1958
Cole John C Aug 6 1960
Cole Priscilla M Feb 28 1958
Connery Mary A May 2 1958
Connolly S John Mch 11 1961
Conway Hugh J Apr 25 1958
Copp Loren W Apr 20 1959
CORNING REID H Nov 13 1959
Couhig John J Mch 2 1956
Creed Mary C June 6 1955
Currier Francis E July 8 1955
Cutler Richard M Apr 25 1958
Daly Robert L Feb 19 1960
Dallas Mima S Mch 13 1959
Davis John J Sept 30 1961
DAVIS LEWIS W Sept 22 1955
Derderian Setrock K Oct 17 1958
Dexter Franklin jr Jan 7 1960
Dodd William P jr Dec 19 1958
Dodge Margaret S June 1 1957
DONOVAN JOSEPH F X
Jan 14 1961
Dronsfield R Wendell Dec 31 1959
Duane Catherine A Nov 29 1957
Duane Lawrence E Oct 1 1959
Dupee William A jr Jan 15 1960
Ebsen Arthur C Oct 28 1961
Edwards Arthur H Aug 20 1960
Edwards Dora L Jan 27 1962
Emery Arthur L Oct 29 1960
English William D Dec 14 1957
Essex Joseph E Mch 19 1960
Evans William P Mch 9 1956
Filiault Yvonne L Oct 6 1955
Fish Eugene I June 22 1957
Fitzgibbon John H Apr 30 1959
Fitzgibbon Thomas T July 9 1955
FLAXER DAVID J Oct 23 1957
FOSTER GEORGE A May 6 1961
George John M Aug 22 1958
Gilbert Eleanor B Apr 11 1958
Glichouse Myron H Dec 29 1955
GLOVSKY ABRAHAM Dec 17 1959
Glovsky Bertram May 16 1958
GLOVSKY C HENRY Sept 2 1961
Goodwin Albert K Sept 3 1960
GOVE ROBERT H Dec 14 1956
Grant Chester D Feb 23 1956
Gray Edward A Feb 23 1956
Gulbrandsen Margaret Dec 20 1956
Hanners Roger W Feb 21 1958
Harrington Francis J Feb 5 1957

Ernest & Ernest B. Wright

**ICE AND
ICE CUBES**

FUEL OIL. BURNER INSTALLATION AND SERVICE

Our Trucks Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W or 764-R

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

828

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1955

Hayes Charles L	Mch 5 1959	Prevost Ernest N	Sept 9 1955
Hayes T Vincent	Feb 14 1958	Pulitzer Michael E	Jan 27 1962
Hayes W Kimball	Jan 12 1959	Quill Helen M	Mch 12 1960
Heaphy Matthew S	Mch 16 1956	Rackcliffe Charles A	Nov 13 1959
Hersey Dorothy G	May 27 1961	Racow Harold L	Oct 6 1955
Hood Ralph M	May 19 1955	Reigeluth John B	May 27 1961
Hunt Barbara L	May 23 1958	Rhodes John E	Apr 23 1959
Hutchinson Arthur P	May 9 1958	Riggs Otis M	Feb 9 1956
Johnston Charles S jr	Nov 5 1960	Resnick C Henry	Nov 9 1957
Jones Arthur W	Dec 2 1955	Resnick Paul	Sept 27 1957
Joslin Carl V jr	Nov 14 1958	ROBERTS BOYD	Nov 25 1959
Julian Raymond W	Nov 5 1960	Robinson Charles E	Feb 16 1956
Kelley Joseph A	Jan 17 1958	Ronk Gilbert B	Dec 12 1958
Kenway Herbert W	Jan 21 1961	Rosenbloom Jacob M	June 11 1960
Killcoyne Francis J	June 30 1958	RUBINSTEIN MAX	Feb 11 1961
King Ralph B	Apr 20 1957	Ryan Howard F	Oct 7 1961
Knowlton Moses	Dec 16 1961	Sampson Albert E	Mch 23 1956
Kline Anitra F	July 25 1958	Schultz Henry C jr	Feb 17 1956
LEDERMAN BENJAMIN		Scott Peter	Apr 16 1960
	Aug 22 1958	Sears Horace J H	Feb 8 1957
Leguti Gertrude H	Apr 1 1961	Sihpol Theodore C	June 30 1958
Leonard Gertrude H	Mch 12 1960	Simon Dorothy	June 7 1958
LEONARD RALPH L	Aug 2 1957	Simon Joseph L	Jan 23 1959
LISTER LEWARD M	May 14 1960	Simon Moses I	July 2 1959
Loring Augustus P	July 23 1960	Simon William M	Apr 8 1961
Loring Caleb	Apr 13 1956	Smith Cassenger G	July 25 1958
Lunn Robert O	Aug 23 1957	Smith Clyde R	Oct 15 1959
Lyon Paul E	Jan 30 1959	Smith Reginald H jr	Aug 2 1958
Lyon Weyburn	Aug 23 1957	Smith Xavarine B	May 22 1957
McGivern Mae N	Apr 23 1960	Spiller Robert LeRoy	Apr 25 1956
McMahon Frank J	Aug 6 1960	Standley Robert G	Feb 6 1959
McMahon Loretta A	Aug 5 1961	STANLEY ROLAND A	July 6 1957
McNeil Daniel F	May 26 1955	STERLING LESTER O	Sept 6 1957
MERRY BENNETT E	Apr 28 1957	Stuart Malcolm C	Dec 31 1959
Metcalf Charles H	Apr 25 1958	Sullivan Thomas S	Nov 17 1955
Minton Francis J	Sept 27 1957	Tarr George I	Mch 24 1957
Moore Franklin H	Apr 23 1960	Toll Morris	Oct 29 1960
Moran Frances M	June 20 1958	Tonneson Elmer E	Nov 14 1959
MOODY WILLIAM L	Mch 30 1956	Toomey Thomas J	Jan 28 1961
MORGAN LESLIE	Apr 25 1958	Tozier Emily E	Sept 17 1960
Morphew Kathleen H T	Oct 14 1961	Trowt Sylvia	Mch 25 1961
Mullen Alice L	Apr 2 1957	Tufts G Eldon	Jan 25 1957
Murch Leroy C	May 31 1958	Vaughan Samuel	July 22 1955
Murphy James A	Jan 16 1959	Weyburn Lyon	Jan 31 1958
Nickerson Donald W	Dec 27 1957	White James M jr	Jan 13 1962
NOREN HERBERT C	Feb 28 1956	WIGGLESWORTH THOMAS	
Norman Lewis W	Apr 30 1959		Mch 4 1961
Ober Edward H	Mch 23 1956	Wilkinson John F	Mch 23 1956
O'Connor Joseph M	Oct 15 1960	Wilks Norman	July 23 1960
Parmenter Clay G	Jan 21 1961	WILSON EDWARD H J	Dec 5 1959
PATCH BENJAMIN A	Nov 19 1961	Woodbury Alonzo	Nov 19 1961
PATCH ROY K	Apr 23 1959	Woodbury Preston E	Aug 15 1956
Patten George F	June 22 1956	Young Elizabeth D	Apr 22 1961
Perry Francis F	Mch 16 1956		
PHILLIPS BURTON W	Apr 30 1959		
Pierce Daniel F	Oct 22 1960		
Pierce Russell F jr	Feb 25 1961		
Pisani Michele			
Preston Frank I	Feb 17 1957		

Novelty Manufacturers

Doucette Joseph 54 Water
Mayberry Joseph S Juniper BF

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1955

829

****Nurserymen and Nursery Stock**

CHEBACCO NURSERIES Belcher,
Essex See pages 37 and 946
H & H Nurseries 249 Essex

Nurses

Abbott Phyllis A Mrs (reg) 19 Her-
rick
Anderson Virginia B Mrs (reg) 136
Essex
Aprans Irmgarde V Mrs (reg) 26
Abbott
Arnold Helen L Mrs (reg) 13 Herrick
Atkinson Dorothy M Miss 30 West
Dane
Augustine Shirley E Mrs (reg) 29
Herrick
Axelsson Margaret A Miss (reg) 190
McKay
Barron Dorothy Mrs (reg) 602 Cabot
Bergeron Bernice G 1 Bass
Boswell Pauline L Mrs (reg) 27 Ap-
pleton ave
Brotchie Virginia A Mrs (reg) 179
Essex
Brown Louise M Miss 11 School
Bucci Beatrice J Miss 16 Dearborn av
Buckle Pauline A Miss (grad) 15 Ives
suite 36
Butler Mary V Mrs 28 Matthies
Cahill Bertha A Miss (reg) 11 Cen-
tral
Caldwell Mary L Miss (reg) 16 Brim-
bal Hill drive
Cann Helen L Mrs 16 Brackenbury la
Churchill O Elaine Mrs (reg) 41 Ash-
ton
Cleaves Lavina Mrs 6 Pond
Cloutman Nora M Mrs 33 Hart BF
Coletti Eleanor Mrs (reg) 10 Ocean-
side drive
Como Anne W Miss (reg) 652 Hale
PC
Corning Florence V Mrs (reg) 245
Lothrop
Coughlin Helen C Miss (reg) 726
Hale BF
Crowley Annetta M Mrs (reg) 13
Echo ave
Danjou Adele Miss (reg) 135 Elliott
DePasquale Gloria Miss 34 Beckford
DeTrude Martha Mrs (dom) 44 Ab-
bott
Dodge Mabel M Mrs (dom) r 17
Lovett
Dooling Constance E Mrs (reg) 27
Mulberry

Dube Bessie Mrs 33 Mill
Durkee Gloria Mrs 27 West Dane
Durkee Mabel E Mrs 78 McKay
Dyer Isabel G Mrs (dom) 34 Broad-
way
Ekengren Laura Mrs (reg) 43 Sunset
drive
Eldridge Mabel E Mrs 25 Liberty
Farrell Eva E Mrs 3 Cleveland rd
Fellows Elizabeth D Miss (reg) 10
Central
Finneault Lucille A Mrs (reg) 525
Cabot
Foster Veronica R Mrs (reg) 49 Cross
Fullerton Kathleen L Miss (district)
181 Rantoul
Galeucia Susan C J Miss (reg) 50
Broadway
Gassar Josephine Mrs 19 Mill
Gibson Eileen H Mrs (reg) 38 Rowell
ave
Gray Alice M Miss (dom) 19 Sherman
Greany Ruth A Miss (reg) 30 Laurel
Griffin Vera B Miss (public health)
15 Ives
Hall Doris B Mrs (dom) 5 Peabody av
Hamilton Sarah S Mrs (reg) 6 Leech
Hanlon Catherine J Miss (grad) 3 So
Hardy
Hayes Ellen A Miss (reg) 12 River-
view
Henry Dorothy E Mrs (reg) 42 Ly-
man
Higby M Louise Mrs (reg) 340 Essex
Hogan E Louise Miss (reg) 43 Lovett
Holmes Alice Miss r3 Haskell BF
Howard Mary B Mrs (reg) 46 Win-
throp ave
Jacques Theresa M Miss 23 Greene
Jameson Bessie O Mrs (dom) 8 Gar-
field
Jenness Susan M Mrs (reg) 9 Thomp-
son rd
Johnson Lillian B Mrs 1 Watch Hill
Jones Marion Mrs (dom) 71 Cabot
Jusiewicz Ruth M Mrs 28 Gregg
Keech Ann I Mrs (reg) 21 Dolloff ave
Kent Dorothy E Miss 6 Rowell ave
King Janet Mrs 5 Grant
Kirwin Katherine M Mrs (reg) 22
Dolloff ave
Kitfield Dorothy M Miss (reg) 11
Summer
Kuell Evelyn Miss 32 Broadway
LaCourse Gertrude F Mrs 41 Central
ct
LeClerc Rita Miss 45 West BF
Lewis Alice E Mrs (dom) 90½ Essex
Lewis Ann B Miss (reg) 10 Sohier rd

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc. HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

DEL - WEST, Inc. *Heating and Air Conditioning* Custom Sheet Metal Work

79 ELLIOTT ST.

Tel. 4119

BEVERLY, MASS.

830

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1955

- Lockwood Kathleen H Mrs 142 Hale apt 2
Low Elizabeth A Mrs (reg) 44 Bartlett
Low Nettie I Mrs (reg) 145 Lothrop
Lynch Ruth E Mrs (reg) 75 Hale
MacEntyre Anne Miss (reg) 2 Elm
Maestrofrancesco Florence Miss (reg) 145 Park
Mallardi Esther Miss (reg) 20 Chapman
Manning Eleanor E Mrs (reg) Margaret ave
Martin Jean C Mrs 30 Ocean
Martin Mildred A Miss (dom) 14 Highland ave
Masoon Alberta K Mrs 25 Bartlett
McColl Catherine M (reg) 33 Mason
McDonnell Louise M (dom) 116 Lothrop
McGillicuddy Gertrude J Miss (reg) 2 Dearborn ave
McLellan Nellie E Mrs 304 Cabot
Miller Mabel G Mrs 15 Pratt ave
Montgomery Irene Mrs 2 Dearborn ave
Mooney Marion G Mrs (reg) 16 Lenox
Morrison Anne Mrs (reg) 2 Prescott
Mosse Jane G Mrs (reg) 32 Ocean
Nelson Annette J Mrs (dom) 27 Chase
Nicoll Elizabeth A Miss (reg) 19 Davis rd
Nolette Mary C Mrs (reg) 33 Herrick
Noren Edith Mrs 16 Brimbal ave
O'Connell Ellen Mrs (reg) 22 Story ave
O'Hara Nora 143 West BF
Orton Elizabeth Mrs (prac) 17 Odell ave
Paquette Edmund L (male) 36 West BF
Perkins Frances E Miss 30 Ocean
Pierce Mary L Miss (reg) 574 Hale PC
Pinciario D Ann Miss (reg) 23 Sylvan rd
Ploss Marilyn Mrs 37 Railroad ave
Rankins Grace F Mrs (grad) 57 Butman
Richardson Vivian A Mrs (grad) 329 Cabot
Rollins Hazel B Mrs 67 Essex
Ross Betty L Mrs (reg) 61 Sohier rd
Russell Virginia M Mrs (reg) 38 Walcott rd
Ruta Delores Miss 49 Chase
Saulnier Rita E Miss 9 Mill
Scanlon Mary E Miss (reg) 16 Bridge
Schooley Norma A Mrs 49 Sohier rd
Silva Almira Mrs 24 Chase
Skotnes Elnore Miss (reg) 86 Hart BF
Smith Ellenora Mrs (reg) 1 Beverly Hills ave
Smith Helen C Mrs (Briscoe sch) 76 Essex
Spiridigliozzi Mary Miss 24 Hart BF
Steinfeld Alma M P Miss 360 Cabot
Stone Marabah S Mrs (reg) 506 Cabot
Stott Gretchen L Mrs 13 Chipman rd
Taylor Ardra M Miss (reg) 6 Princeton ave
Taylor Winifred E Miss (reg) 6 Princeton ave
Thibault Cheerie E Mrs 261 Hale
Thomes Doris E Miss (reg) 11 Garden
Trask Amy L Miss 210 Bridge
Trask Arline G Miss (reg) 3 Lenox
Tucker Barbara Miss 485 Elliott
VanHoorde Adelaide Mrs 41 Pond
Vergari Marion A Mrs (reg) 101 New Balch
Verocki Dorothy Mrs (dom) 18 Friend
Walker Marion Mrs (reg) 10 Judson
Warner Annie G 50 Broadway apt 58
Warner Teckla Mrs (dom) 26 Overlook ave
Waschuk Katherine Mrs 3½ Summer
Webb Eileen Miss (childs) 142 Valley BF
Welch Sarah C Mrs (reg) 3 Mason
Williams Dorothy Miss (reg) 40 Friend
Williams Mary Mrs (reg) 11 Charles apt 2
Wilson Marion D Mrs (dom) 40 Central
Young Alma Mrs (dom) 411 Elliott
- Nursing Homes***
Lenox Rest Home 4 Lenox
- *Office Supplies***
COLONIAL PRESS (The) r 104 Cabot See page 58
MAE-HAL PRESS 335 Rantoul See head lines
MARSTON RICHARD A CO INC 177-179 Rantoul See foot lines
- *Offset Printing***
MAE-HAL PRESS 335 Rantoul See head lines

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858

Beverly 1091

Salem 1290

Danvers 2080

Gloucester 2931

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1955

831

Oil Burners and Service

BILL'S OIL SERVICE 91 Park See page 52

Burner Supply Co Inc (whol) 364 Rantoul

CALLAHAN A J & SON 719½ Hale BF See page 56

GOLDBERG SAM & SON INC 428 Rantoul See foot lines

GRANT ALBERT E 17 Somerset ave See foot lines

HERSEY LEE OIL CO 62 Bridge See page 53 and foot lines

HOUSEHOLD FUEL 68 Pleasant See page 52

LYMAN H GUY CO 329 Rantoul See page 57

MURPHY JOHN P 15 Hale Park ave See front cover

NATIONAL BICYCLE SHOP (Supplies) 393A Cabot See page 24

PICKERING GEORGE W CO 287 Cabot and 211 Derby Salem See head lines and Beverly map

Parmenter Lloyd M (service) 22 Stone

RUSSO & MILLIKEN 265A Rantoul See page 57

STEVENS WILLIAM H JR 10 River See page 40

Oil Dealers (Fuel)

(See also Filling Stations)

Balboni Henry A 396 Cabot

Beaulieu George H 5 Eastern ave

Beaulieu William L 5 Eastern ave

BEVERLY ICE CO 232 Essex See page 2

BILL'S OIL SERVICE 91 Park See page 52

Davis Frank B 15 Gregg

Dooling Oil Service 32 Roundy

Economy Oil Service 5 Eastern ave

Faulkner Oil Service 20 E Corning

GOLDBERG SAM & SON INC 428 Rantoul See foot lines

HERSEY LEE OIL CO 62 Bridge See page 53 and foot lines

Hilton Austin H 21 Hillside ave

HOUSEHOLD FUEL 68 Pleasant See page 52

KNIGHT SAMUEL SONS CO 68-82 River See page 30

Oak's Oil Division—Briggs Coal Co 362 Rantoul

PICKERING GEORGE W CO 287 Cabot and 211 Derby Salem See head lines and Beverly map

Rowell John C 16 Taft ave

Townsend Oil Co 87 Haskell BF
WRIGHT ERNEST & ERNEST B 24 Odell ave See foot lines

Oil Dealers (Whol.)

GULF OIL CORP 85-121 Water See page 52

Shore Sales Co 56-58 River

Oil Manufacturers

Victor Manufacturing Co 43 Roundy

**Oldsmobile Sales and Service*

BEVERLY MOTOR SALES CO INC 131-137 Rantoul See colored insert and silk ribbon

Optometrists

Clark Frank W 343 Cabot

Margolis Samuel L 263 Cabot

Muir J Vernon 296 Cabot

Rimington Elton H 221 Cabot rm 4

Orthodontists

McKenna Ernest J 163 Cabot rm 5

McKenna William H 163 Cabot rm 5

**Ornamental Stucco*

CLEMENZI PLASTERING CO INC 84 Meyer rd Hamilton See page 25

Osteopathic Physicians

Collins J Richard 73 Lothrop

Kidder-Ober Elizabeth M 234 Cabot rm 5

Laroe Frank W jr 95 Hale

**Overhead Garage Doors*

HERSEY LEE OIL CO 62 Bridge See page 53 and foot lines

Package Stores

(See Licensed Liquor Dealers)

**Packard Sales & Service*

BEVERLY PACKARD SALES & SERVICE 244 Elliott See page 10

Painters

BAKER O M CO r19 Mulberry See colored insert

Berry Charles 6 Myrtle

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON **THE SALEM NEWS** AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

832

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1955

BILTRITE CONSTRUCTION CO 324 Cabot See colored insert 199 and front edge stamp

Bye Herbert 25 Charnock

CARLSON OTTO D 84 Pleasant st Wenham See page 54

Ciani Philip J 246 Rantoul

DiPalma John 40 Hill

Ditty Ralph W jr 105 Hale

Donlon Thomas L 8 Prospect

Dube Charles A 53 Front

Dunn James 13 Vine BF

Edgett William 108 Corning

Frost O C & Son 14 Bridge

Gill William B r709 Hale BF

Harkins John F 457 Rantoul

Killham Franklin W 464 Cabot

Landergren Harold G 610 Cabot

Lapointe Eugene L 23 Cox ct

Longval Joseph W 347 Elliott

Mason William H 130 Essex

Matson Emil M jr 23 Wellman

Monaghan John J jr 23 Bennett

O'HARA'S 284 Cabot See page 54

Nielsen Viggo H 9 Bass River rd

Nolan William R jr 10 Oak BF

RAYMOND C E & SON 53 Ellsworth ave See page 55

Regan Francis M 66 Cabot

Ritter Charles 8 Harris

Sharrock William jr 15 Vestry

Sullivan Thomas H 40 Bartlett

Talbot Arthur F 64 Bridge

Terrio Alfred 2 Goldsmith ave

Theriault Dennis 7 Bates Park ave

Theriault Philip A 2 Goldsmith ave

Trask Millard E 210 Bridge

Trefry C C 10 Lyman

Wendell Carl V 13 Fayette

Werming William 152 Cabot

Williams Frank N 7 Rantoul

Paints, Oils, Glass, Etc.

BAKER O M CO r19 Mulberry See colored insert

BEVERLY PAINT & WALLPAPER CO 278B Cabot See page 54

GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See page 27

O'HARA'S 284 Cabot and 56 Water See page 54

RAYMOND C E & SON 53 Ellsworth ave See page 55

WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul See page 40

Paper Hangers and Hangings

(See also Wall Paper)

BAKER O M CO r19 Mulberry See colored insert

CARLSON OTTO D 84 Pleasant st Wenham See page 54

Morse Ronald B 7A Knowlton

O'HARA'S 284 Cabot & 56 Water See page 54

RAYMOND C E & SON 53 Ellsworth ave See page 55

Patterns (Wood and Metal)

Beverly Pattern Works 202 Rantoul

Pawn Shops

Sterman Jacob I 204 Rantoul

****Peat Moss***

PARKER GEORGE H GRAIN CO r58 Park See page 39

Personal Finance

Personal Finance Co Inc (License 181) 2nd floor Rogers bldg 222 Cabot

Photographers

Davenport Richard A 24 Central

Lipson Herbert W 28½ Charnock

Southwick George O 22 Hale

William Charles Studio (The) 155 Cabot

Woodbury Ira V jr 21 Vestry

Photographic Supplies

COR-NIX CO 278 Cabot See page 60

DAVIS DRUG CO 434 Rantoul See page 32

Ed's Camera Shop 282 Cabot

Letterman Edward 282 Cabot

ROPES DRUG CO 188-190 Cabot See page 32

Physicians

(See also Osteopathic)

Albert Samuel M 25 Hale

Alt Richard E 1 Monument sq

Bennett Lansing H 38 Standley

Box Leonard F 39 Broadway

Brodsky Edwin 376 Cabot

Commette Joseph P 1 Monument sq

Dorsey William R 24 Abbott and 14 Beckford st Salem

Dove David 24 Hale

Fenn George K 24 Abbott

Fine Jacob H 150 Dodge

Gale Howard Charles 16 Broadway

The Settlers, Inc.

REAL ESTATE

Specialists In Residential Property

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.
"WARE THEATRE BLDG."

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1955

833

Gemmellaro Salvatore P 8 Thorndike
Goodman Melvin 1 Monument sq
Goulding Sherman Eugene 38 Ocean
Grush Herman B 366 Cabot
Hill Allen M 24 Abbott
JOHNSON PEER P 1 Monument sq
Kelley Henry J 25 Broadway
LeDonne John E 286A Cabot rms 2-3-4
LeRoyer Charles P 8 Endicott
Lizio Benjamin F 6 Atlantic ave
MacDonald A Stuart 24 Abbott
MacDonald Nathaniel A 95 Herrick
MAIUZZO ANTHONY M 15 Broadway
Murphy Daniel F 336 Cabot
Parkhurst Albert E 1 Monument sq
Risley Thomas S 1 Monument sq
Rowell Russell L 140 Colon
Scott David H 7 Thorndike
Senecal Alphonse L 1 Monument sq
Smith Eugene 35 Pickman rd
Stickney Whitman G 13 Thorndike
Thaler Richard W 9 Endicott
Webster Frederick A 221 Cabot rm 2
Woodworth Clyde 1 Monument sq

Physicists (Consulting)

Hilliard Robert C Hillcrest rd BF

**Piano Movers*

TROWT'S MOVERS & EXPRESS
INC 331 Cabot See page 35

**Plaster Supplies*

GOVE LUMBER CO (The) 80 Colon
See page 27

Plasterers

(See also Masons)

CLEMENZI CONSTRUCTION CO
INC 50 Rantoul See page 26
CLEMENZI PLASTERING CO INC
84 Meyer rd Hamilton See page 25
INCAMPO PASQUALE 5 Kittredge
See page 28
JOHNSON ALAN F 11 Brimbal Hill
drive See page 27
Johnson Lloyd F Albany circle
PATTI ANTHONY 35 Pond and 235
Rantoul See page 8

**Plastic and Plywood*

Forms

BEVERLY CONSTRUCTION CO 22
West Dane See page 28

290A CABOT STREET

TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.

"WARE THEATRE BLDG."

Plastics Engineers

Ushakoff Dorothy Mrs 20 Warren

Plumbers

CABEEN CHARLES F 140 Essex
also at 83 North st Salem See page 56
CALLAHAN A J & SON 719½ Hale
BF See page 56
Derino Chester 369 Rantoul
GRANT ALBERT E 17 Somerset ave
See foot lines
Josselin Albert J 14 Smith
Katz Michael 25 Clifton ave
LYMAN H GUY CO 329 Rantoul See
page 57
MURPHY JOHN P 15 Hale Park ave
See front cover
Murphy William J 15 Hale Park ave
NELSON ROBERT T 158 Bridge See
page 59
O'Brien Peter P 10 Oak BF
RUSSO & MILLIKEN 220 Rantoul
See page 57
Teague Albert F 6 Walnut ave

**Plymouth and Chrysler Sales and Service*

BERRY R C MOTOR CORPORA-
TION 282 Rantoul See page 10

**Plymouth and DeSoto Sales and Service*

NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC 4
Colon See page 13

Podiatrists

Marciano Rose G Mrs 18 Fayette

Popped Corn Mnfrs.

Saratoga Pop Corn Co 47 Park

Portable Grill Mnfrs.

Beverly Portable Units Co 27 River

**Potted Plants*

FLOWERS BY CONTI 131 Dodge
See page 36
WARD RALPH W 18 Cross See page 37

Poultry Dealers

(See also Provisions)

Rourke Daniel J 20 Haskell PC

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

Poultrymen

Appleton William 316 Essex
 Clark G Newton 18 Enon
 Elliott Horace E 124 Standley
 Jacobs Herbert G 575 Essex

****Poultry Supplies***

PARKER GEORGE H GRAIN CO 58
 Park See page 39

****Prescriptions***

(See Druggists)

Printers

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES (The)
 114 Cabot See head lines and page 50
 Broadway Print Shop Inc 38 Cabot
 COLONIAL PRESS (The) r 104½
 Cabot See page 58
 Decie Albert S 45 Broadway
 MAE-HAL PRESS 335 Rantoul See head lines
 McLean Lawrence M 38 Cabot
 North Shore Printing Co 6 Wallis
 QUALITY PRESS INC (The) 25
 School See foot lines
 Wilkscraft Stationers 3 Broadway

****Private Schools***

ENDICOTT JUNIOR COLLEGE
 (Liberal and Vocational Arts for young women) 287-370-410 Hale
 Pride's Crossing Tel Bev Farms
 418 See page 31

****Property Management***

BEACON HOMES INC 153 Cabot See page 59
 HOSMAN HARRY A 7 Endicott See page 59

Provisions

(See also Groceries and Provisions)
 BEVERLY MARKET 384 Cabot See page 39
 Bowman Milton K 280C Cabot
 BUCCI'S MARKET INC 22 Rantoul See page 39
 Davison-Walor Market 61 Bridge
 Leibovitz William H 77 Elliott
 Przypek Arthur K 166 Cabot

Public Accountants

Dodge Margaret S Mrs 417 Elliott
 Dukeshire Velta A Mrs 7 Riverview

Public Stenographers

Toomey May Miss 23 Haskell BF

Publishers

CROWLEY & LUNT (directories etc)
 25 School See advts
 SALEM EVENING NEWS 290 Cabot
 TIMES PUBLISHING CORP'N 108-114 Cabot See page 50 and head lines

Pumice Manufacturers

Rogers William R Inc 70-80 Park

Radios and Accessories

(See also Musical Mdse)
 ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC 244 Cabot See head lines
 Bray Radio & Television Co 444 Rantoul
 Cormier Emile C 4 Lexington drive
 Essex Appliance & Repair Co 77 Cabot
 Haywood Radio & Television 283 Cabot
 KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO INC 363 Rantoul See page 2
 Scanlon Lawrence J 159 Lothrop
 Sousa J R & Sons 159 Cabot
 Ye Brunswick Music Shoppe 266 Cabot

Range Oil

(See Fuel Oils)

Real Estate Agents and Dealers

ARCHER CLEMENT C 271 Cabot See page 42
 ASTOLFI MARY A MRS 8 Frankwood ave See page 59
 BEACON HOMES INC 153 Cabot rm 3 See page 59
 BEVERLY HOMES INC 4 Oceanside drive See page 58
 BILTRITE CONSTRUCTION CO INC 324 Cabot See colored insert and front edge stamp
 Bow St Realty Trust 48 Beckford
 BRADLEY R M & CO INC 56 West BF See inside back cover
 Burke Joseph P 173 Cabot rm 11
 Cray William T 645 Hale PC
 Dacey Elliott A 54 Lothrop
 Daley Henry H 221 Cabot rm 8
 Edwards Dora L Miss 569 Essex

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1955

835

Emerson Guy L 34 Broadway
FORNESS & MORGAN INC 173 Cabot rms 8, 9, 10 See foot lines
HAYES STANLEY G 5 Broadway See page 42
Hood Lillian F Mrs 247 Hale apt 1
HOSMAN HARRY A 7 Endicott See page 59
LEE, FRASER & PATCH INC 234 Cabot See page 42
LEONARD REAL ESTATE & INSURANCE 206 Bridge See page 41 and front cover
Lovett Earle B 5 Princeton ave
Lowe Christine E Mrs 89 Standley
Marshall Alfred 29 Enon
MEREDITH & GREW INC 45 West BF See page 64
MORGAN LESLIE 173 Cabot rms 8, 9, 10 See foot lines
MORGAN & DOUGLAS 173 Cabot See page 59
Nickerson Donald W 221 Cabot rm 5
Oakmont Realty Trust Inc 8 Beaver
PATCH BENJAMIN A 234 Cabot rms 3-4 See page 42
Patch Lunn & Cole 234 Cabot rms 3-4
PORTER C BURNHAM (broker) 56 West BF See inside back cover
ROBERTS BOYD 170 Cabot See head lines
Russell William H 69 Story ave
SETTLERS INC (The) 290A Cabot See head lines
Sihpol Theodore C 222 Cabot
Simon Joseph L 48 Beckford
Simon William M 48 Beckford
STERLING LESTER O & ASSOCIATES 222 Cabot rms 15-16 See foot lines
Terrio F C 68 Corning
Tower Benjamin C 719 Hale BF
Upham Earle M & Louise E 131 Dodge

**Real Estate Appraisers*

BEACON HOMES INC 153 Cabot See page 59
HOSMAN HARRY A 7 Endicott See page 59

**Real Estate (Residential-Commercial & Industrial)*

HOSMAN HARRY A 7 Endicott See page 59
LEONARD REAL ESTATE & INSURANCE CO 206 Bridge See page 41 and front cover

SETTLERS INC (The) 290A Cabot See head lines

**Realtors*

BEACON HOMES INC 153 Cabot rm 3 See page 59
BEVERLY HOMES INC 4 Oceanside drive See page 58
BRADLEY R M & CO INC 56 West BF See inside back cover
HOSMAN HARRY A 7 Endicott See page 59
LEONARD REAL ESTATE & INSURANCE CO 206 Bridge See page 41 and front cover
MEREDITH & GREW INC 45 West BF See page 64
ROBERTS BOYD 170 Cabot See head lines
SMITHSON RALPH O JR 324 Cabot See colored insert and front edge stamp
STERLING LESTER O & ASSOCIATES 222 Cabot rms 15-16 See foot lines

**Refrigerators (Electric)*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC 244 Cabot See head lines
ESSEX COUNTY ELECTRIC CO 223 Cabot See page 33
GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO 7½ and 9 Wallis See foot lines
KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO INC 363 Rantoul See page 2
PICKERING GEORGE W CO 287 Cabot and 211 Derby Salem See head lines and Beverly map

**Register Jewelers*

LeBEL JEWELERS INC 264 Cabot See page 43

**Remodelling of Homes*

BILTRITE CONSTRUCTION CO INC 324 Cabot See colored insert and front edge stamp
CANN LAWRENCE M 1 Gove ave See page 25
FOSTER NORMAN C 2 Boden See page 26

**Rentals (Residential)*

BEACON HOMES INC 153 Cabot See page 59

Greenlaw Electric Co.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION
Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

836

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1955

LEONARD REAL ESTATE & INSURANCE CO 206 Bridge See page 41 and front cover
ROBERTS BOYD 170 Cabot See head lines

Restaurants

(See Diners, also Lunch and Luncheonettes)

Baker Max 392 Cabot
Berman Sanford 54 Cabot
Beverly Ice Cream Parlor 139 Cabot
Captain's Light The 45 Enon
Cerro Anastasia R Miss 724 Hale BF
Chinaland Restaurant 48 Dodge
City Hall Diner and Dining Room 9 Abbott
COLLINS CORNER 275 Cabot See page 61
Colonial Cafe Inc 306A Cabot
Dreamland Cafe Inc 90 Rantoul
Eliopoulos Thomas A 59 Broadway
Giakoumis Theodore 256 Cabot
GOODWIN'S CORNER INC 231 Cabot See page 60
Greg's Restaurant 102 Elliott
Hedblom Hugo L 386 Cabot
Liberty Restaurant Inc 24 West BF
Lighthouse Cafe Inc 278 Rantoul
Maxie Lunch Inc 392 Cabot
Mollica Joseph 507 Rantoul
Morris Barnet 129 Cabot
North Shore Restaurant Inc 104 Cabot
Osheroff Joseph 105 Rantoul
Paolillo Benjamin 112 Rantoul
Rantoul Cafe Inc 116 Rantoul
Roma Gardens Inc 404A Cabot
ROPES DRUG CO 188-190 Cabot See page 32
Russo Philip J 136 Rantoul
Sea Breeze 124 Lothrop
Sea View Inc 96 Kernwood ave
Silver Anchor Cafe 22 Cabot
Theriault Placide J 83 Elliott
Tunipoo Inn Vine BF
Twombly Charles A 81 Elliott
Venetian Cafe Inc 258 Rantoul
Woodberry Tavern (Old) 1 Woodberry
Xenelis Michael N 150 Cabot

**Reupholstering*

BEVERLY UPHOLSTERING CO
296A Cabot See page 63

Roofers

BEVERLY HOMES INC 4 Oceanside drive See page 58

CARLSON OTTO D 84 Pleasant st Wenham See page 54
GALLAGHER ALLISON V 9 Davis See page 26
MULLIGAN J P ROOFING CO 29 Federal See page 60
Shea William F 30 Echo ave
Sullivan Eugene D 24 Railroad ave
TRASK ROOFING CO 36 St Peter Salem and 16 Gardner Beverly See colored insert
VILLANTI ROOFING INC 24 Neptune See page 60
Winters Robert J 7 Parsons drive

**Roofers*

(Gravel and Tar)

MULLIGAN J P ROOFING CO 29 Federal See page 60
TRASK ROOFING CO 36 St Peter Salem and 16 Gardner Beverly See colored insert
VILLANTI ROOFING INC 24 Neptune See page 60

**Rooms To Rent*

(See also Lodging Houses and Hotels)
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION 239-247 Cabot See page 6

**Rubber Boots and Shoes*

COR-NIX CO 278 Cabot See page 60

Rubber Goods (Retail)

COR-NIX CO 278 Cabot See page 60

**Rubber Goods and Sick Room Supplies*

DAVIS DRUG CO 434 Rantoul See page 32
DELANEY APOTHECARY (The) 207 Cabot See back cover
ROPES DRUG CO 188-190 Cabot See page 32

Rubber Stamps

MARSTON RICHARD A CO 177-179 Rantoul See foot lines

**Rubber Tile*

WALKER LINOLEUM INC 284B Cabot See front cover

Albert E. Grant

"Take Grant For Granted"

Plumbing & Heating Contractor
Service - Repairs - Installation

17 SOMERSET AVE. Tel. 3674 BEVERLY

CHAS. C. PICARDY, JR.

11 SMITHSON DRIVE

Remodelling and Modernizing
Wall Tiles - Floor Coverings

Custom Venetian Blinds
TEL. 1682 BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1955

837

*Rugs

KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO INC
363 Rantoul See page 2

*Safe Deposit Vaults

BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK 240
Cabot See backbone and page 17
BEVERLY TRUST CO 165 Cabot and
721 Hale BF and 37 Railroad ave
So Hamilton See page 18

Sand and Gravel

BEVERLY ICE CO 232 Essex See
page 8
Beverly Sand & Gravel Co 17 Roundy
THOMPSON ARTHUR F & SON 14
Cole See page 28

*Sanitary Engineers

MURPHY JOHN P 15 Hale Park ave
See front cover

Savings Banks

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK 175 Ca-
bot See front cover

Schools (Private)

(See also Kindergartens)

BEVERLY SCHOOL FOR THE
DEAF 283 Elliott and 6 Echo ave
See page 61
ENDICOTT JUNIOR COLLEGE
(Liberal and Vocational Arts for
young women) 287-370-410 Hale
Pride's Crossing Tel Bev Farms 418
See page 31
International Correspondence Schools
(Herman E Ayers counselor) 65 Es-
sex
Seaside School 126 Lothrop
Shore Country Day School (The) 545
Cabot
Wise Harold W Tutoring School 117
Valley BF

*Seeds

WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul
See page 40

*Sewer Work

CLEMENZI CONSTRUCTION CO
INC 50 Rantoul See page 26
THOMPSON ARTHUR F & SON 14
Cole See page 28

Sharpening Service

Cook Merrill F 61 Conant

Sheet Metal Work

CABEEN CHARLES F 140 Essex and
at 81 North st Salem See page 56
CALLAHAN A J & SON 719½ Hale
BF See page 56
DEL-WEST INC 79 Elliott See head
lines
LYMAN H GUY CO 329 Rantoul See
page 57
MURPHY JOHN P 15 Hale Park ave
See front cover
RUSSO & MILLIKEN 220 Rantoul
See page 57
STEVENS WILLIAM H JR 10 River
See page 40
UTILITY METAL PRODUCTS CO
117-119 Elliott See back cover

*Sheet Metal Goods Mnfrs.

UTILITY METAL PRODUCTS CO
117-119 Elliott See back cover

*Shingles

GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See
page 27
VILLANTI ROOFING INC 24 Nep-
tune See page 60

Shoe Dealers

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
INC 244 Cabot See head lines
Cohen Benjamin E 194 Cabot
Hubbard Walter H 154 Cabot

*Shoe Findings

WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul
See page 40

Shoe Machinery

Manufacturers

UNITED SHOE MACHINERY COR-
PORATION 181-231 Elliott See
page 47

Shoe Manufacturers

Bell D H & G H Shoe Co 221-223
Rantoul
Economy Shoe Co Inc 59 Park
Esquire Slipper Mfg Co Inc 97 Ran-
toul
Foot Delight Shoe Co Inc 101-105
Rantoul

Champion

of the No. Shore

Mnfrs. and
Distributors

330-334 RANTOUL STREET

ALUMINUM COMBINATION WINDOWS
ALUMINUM DOORS

BAKED ENAMEL AWNINGS — SIDING

Tel. 4071

BEVERLY, MASS.

Shoe Repairers

Cabot Shoe Repairing Co 285D Cabot
 Carusiello Philip 25 West BF
 Christopher Brothers 142 Cabot
 Clemeno Joseph 118½ Bridge
 Furnari Louis 265 Rantoul
 Katz Harry 384A Cabot
 Lombardi Joseph 95 Elliott
 Moutsopoulos Savas 201 Cabot
 Scanzani Frank 321B Cabot

Shoe Polishers

Christopher Bros 142 Cabot
 Moutsopoulos Savas 201 Cabot

****Sidewalls***

BEVERLY HOMES INC 4 Oceanside
 drive See page 58

****Silver, Cut Glass, Etc.***

DESJARDINS JEWELERS 219 Cabot
 See bottom edge stamp
 LeBEL JEWELERS INC 264 Cabot
 See page 43

Silversmith Studio

Sharrock Joseph L Common lane PC

****Skates Sharpened***

NATIONAL BICYCLE SHOP 393A
 Cabot See page 24

****Soda Bottlers***

AMERICAN SELTZER CO 7-9 Rantoul
 See front cover

****Soil, Loam, Gravel, Etc.***

BEVERLY ICE CO 232 Essex See
 page 2
 THOMPSON ARTHUR F & SON 14
 Cole See page 28

Sporting Goods

COR-NIX CO 278 Cabot See page 60
 WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul
 See page 40

Sportswear Mnfrs.

Moore Bros Inc 220A Rantoul

****Spray Painters***

O'HARA'S 284 Cabot See page 54
 RAYMOND C E & SON 53 Ellsworth
 ave See page 55

Spring Manufacturers

Acme Spring Products Co 316 Rantoul

Stationery

(See also Variety Stores)

Foster R G & Co 83 Cabot
 Elliott Charles F 57 Dane
 MARSTON RICHARD A CO (whol)
 177-179 Rantoul See foot lines
 McCarthy William G 146 Cabot
 ROPES DRUG CO 188-190 Cabot See
 page 32
 Wilkscraft Stationers 3 Broadway
 rm 4

Steamfitting

(See Plumbers)

****Steel Cabinet Mnfrs.***

UTILITY METAL PRODUCTS CO
 117-119 Elliott See back cover

****Stokers***

GIRDLER JOHN CO 15 Cabot See
 foot lines
 PICKERING GEORGE W CO 287
 Cabot and 211 Derby Salem See
 head lines and Beverly map

****Stone Masons and
Contractors***

(See also Masons)

CLEMENZI CONSTRUCTION CO
 INC 50 Rantoul See page 26
 INCAMPO PASQUALE 5 Kittredge
 See page 28
 PATTI ANTHONY 35 Pond and 235
 Rantoul See page 8

***Stove and Furnace
Repairs***

STEVENS WILLIAM H JR 10 River
 See page 40

****Stoves and Ranges***

KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO INC
 363 Rantoul See page 2
 PICKERING GEORGE W CO 287
 Cabot and 211 Derby Salem See
 head lines and Beverly map

****Straw, Hay, Grain, Etc.***

PARKER GEORGE H GRAIN CO 58
 Park See page 39

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1955

839

**Studebaker Sales and Service*

FAY THOMAS J CO 81-85 Rantoul
See page 12

**Surety Bonds*

MORGAN LESLIE 173 Cabot rms 8,
9, 10 See foot lines
STERLING LESTER O & ASSO-
CIATES 222 Cabot rms 15-16 See
foot lines

Surveyors

APPLETON THOMAS A 311 Essex
(and Salem) See page 30

Tailors, Repairing, Etc.

Barron Abraham N 269B Cabot
Grossman Louis 105 Cabot
Jabis Costas 218 Rantoul

Taxi Service

Beverly Taxi Co Inc 500 Rantoul
Cauley John J & William G 507 Ran-
toul
Cove Taxi Service 229 Hale
Lister Cab Service 4 Essex
RED'S TAXI SERVICE INC 4 Essex
See page 62
Stermann's Taxi Co Inc 10 Park

Tea Rooms

Dawson Hall Tea Room off Ober

Teachers

(See Music Teachers, also Schools)

Teaming and Trucking

(See also Trucking)

BEVERLY ICE CO 232 Essex See
inside front cover
Brady John J Hillcrest rd PC
THOMPSON ARTHUR F & SON 14
Cole See page 28

Telegraph

Western Union Telegraph Co 5 Broad-
way and 27 West BF

Telephone

New England Telephone & Telegraph
Co 5 and 7 Washington and 18 Vine
BF

Telephone Call Service

Crowley Alice M Mrs 23 Hale

Television

Cabot Television & Appliance Co 291
Cabot
PICKERING GEORGE W CO 287
Cabot and 211 Derby Salem See
head lines and Beverly map

Theatres

Larcom Theatre 13 Wallis
Ware Theatre 286 Cabot

**Tile*

PICARDY CHARLES C 11 Smithson
dr See front cover and head lines
WALKER LINOLEUM INC 284B
Cabot See front cover

**Tile Setters*

PATTI ANTHONY 35 Pond and 235
Rantoul See page 26

Tinsmiths

MURPHY JOHN P 15 Hale Park ave
See front cover
UTILITY METAL PRODUCTS CO
(mnfrs) 117-119 Elliott See back
cover

**Tire Dealers*

(See Auto Supplies)

**Toilet Articles*

DAVIS DRUG CO 434 Rantoul See
page 32
DELANEY APOTHECARY (The)
207 Cabot See back cover
HYDE DRUG CO INC 220 Cabot See
back cover
RANTOUL PHARMACY 293 Ran-
toul See foot lines
ROPES DRUG CO 188-190 Cabot See
page 32

Tool and Gauge Mnfrs.

Gurnard Manufacturing Co 97 Ran-
toul

Tool Sharpeners

Bussone Armand P 122 Park
Maestranzi Simon 3 Story ave

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

840

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1955

Towing

(See Automobile Towing)

Toy Manufacturers

American Toy Products Co 97 Rantoul

Practical Products Inc 14½ Roundy

**Toys, Games, Etc.*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
INC 244 Cabot See head lines

Trading Posts

Beverly Trading Post 330½ Cabot

**Transportation (Bus)*

HEMEON MOTOR COACH SERVICE INC 5 West Dane See page 24

**Transportation (Trucking)*

BEVERLY ICE CO 232 Essex See page 2

THOMPSON ARTHUR F & SON 14
Cole See page 28

TROWT'S MOVERS & EXPRESS CO
331 Cabot See page 35

Tree Surgeons and Transplanters

Bartlett Tree Expert Co 640 Hale PC
Henderson & Herndon Tree Co Inc 9

Story ave and 249 Essex
Hook John E 19 West Dane
Sortwell Alvin F 249 Hart BF

**Trench Digging (For Water Mains, Etc.)*

THOMPSON ARTHUR F & SON 14
Cole See page 28

**Tricycles*

NATIONAL BICYCLE SHOP 393A
Cabot See page 24

Trucking

(See also Express)

Anderson Oscar B 25 Federal

BEVERLY ICE CO 232 Essex See page 2

Hentschel Paul A 23 Kernwood ave

Ricci Adam 123 Park

Spear Eugene E 7 Cox ct

Savageau Victor J Shaw's lane

Stewart Albert 436 Rantoul

THOMPSON ARTHUR F & SON 14
Cole See page 28

TROWT'S MOVERS & EXPRESS CO
331 Cabot See page 35

**Trunks and Bags*

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
INC 279 Cabot See head lines

Trust Companies

BEVERLY TRUST CO 165 Cabot, 721
Hale B F and 37 Railroad ave So
Hamilton See page 18

Typewriter Dealers

Essex County Typewriter Co 8 Elliott
MARSTON RICHARD A CO 277-279
Rantoul See foot lines

**Typewriter Supplies*

MARSTON RICHARD A CO 277-279
Rantoul See foot lines

Typewriting

Toomey May Miss 23 Haskell BF

**United Motors Service*

NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC 4
Colon See page 13

Upholsterers

BEVERLY UPHOLSTERING CO
296A Cabot See page 63

Casavant Alphonse A 10½ Enon
Manchester Upholstering Co 8 West
BF

Used Merchandise

Morgan Memorial Goodwill Industries
128 Cabot

Vacuum Cleaners

(See Electric Appliances)

Variety Stores

(See Five and Ten Cent Stores)

Baird James W 262 Cabot

Borah's 175 Rantoul

Brady Doris M Mrs 151½ Hale

Burke Concetta Mrs 24C Cabot

Butts Burton A 29 Bartlett

Carinos Emanuel 84 Hale

BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT STREET — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres./Treas.

Residence 45 NEPTUNE STREET — Tel. 2511

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1955

241

COLLINS CORNER 275 Cabot See
page 61

Davis Harley J 10 Enon

Denis Brothers 77 Bridge

Ferrier Charles G 294 Elliott

Foster R G & Co 83 Cabot

Gershaw Louis 59 Rantoul

Gift Shop (The) 112 Bridge

GOODWIN'S CORNER INC 231 Ca-
bot See page 60

Hannah Shop (The) 197 Cabot

Harley's Variety 10 Enon

Johnny Appleseeds Inc Dodge & Co-
nant

Larrabee Arthur P 157-159 Essex

Lou Variety Store 20 Bridge

Plummer Helen Mrs 7 Kernwood ave

Saulenas Julia Mrs 18½ Porter

Whitehead Norman M 371 Cabot

Winer Carl G 118-120 Cabot

Vault and Cesspool Cleaning

THOMPSON ARTHUR F & SON 14
Cole See page 28

**Venetian Blinds*

PICARDY CHARLES C 11 Smithson
dr See front cover and head lines

**Ventilating*

DEL-WEST INC 79 Elliott See head
lines

Veterinary Surgeons

Carsley Malcolm B 33 Lake Shore av

Fanning James J 642A Hale BF

Lambert Horace D 309 Dodge

**Vikon Tile (Metal)*

PICARDY CHARLES C 11 Smithson
dr See front cover and head lines

**Wall Coverings*

WALKER LINOLEUM INC 284B
Cabot See front cover

**Wall Paper*

BAKER O M CO r19 Mulberry See
colored insert

BEVERLY PAINT & WALLPAPER
CO 278B Cabot See page 54

O'HARA'S 284 Cabot See page 54

RAYMOND C E & SON 53 Ellsworth
ave See page 55

WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul
See page 40

**Wall Tile*

PICARDY CHARLES C 11 Smithson
dr See front cover and head lines

WALKER LINOLEUM INC 274 Ca-
bot See front cover

Wardrobe Manufacturers

Collier N & Co 326 Rantoul

**Washing Machines*

(See also Electrical Appliances)

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
INC 279 Cabot See head lines

PICKERING GEORGE W CO 287
Cabot and 211 Derby Salem See
head lines and Beverly map

Watchmakers and Jewelers

Cameo Jewelry Co 302 Rantoul

DESJARDINS JEWELERS 219 Ca-
bot See bottom edge stamp

LeBEL JEWELERS INC 264 Cabot
See page 43

Lynch Philip J 264 Cabot

Waterproof Clothing Mnfrs.

Hayes Thomas E Co 325 Rantoul

**Wedding Bouquets*

COOK THE FLORIST 263 Cabot See
page 36

FLOWERS BY CONTI 131 Dodge
See page 36

**Wedding Invitations*

COLONIAL PRESS (The) r 104 Ca-
bot See page 58

MAE-HAL PRESS 335 Rantoul See
head lines

Welding

Beverly Welding Co 64 Water

MIRACLE AUTO BODY 10-12 El-
liott See page 14

**Wet Wash*

SNOW WHITE LAUNDRY 12 Lo-
throp See page 44

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

122 CABOT STREET

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



Window Shades, Etc.

Beverly Shade Shoppe 309 Cabot
KRANSBERG FURNITURE CO INC
363 Rantoul See page 2
Rusco Home Products 313 Rantoul

****Wines (Whol.)***

AMERICAN SELTZER CO 7 Rantoul See front cover

****Women's Dresses***

ALMY, BIGELOW & WASHBURN
INC 244 Cabot See head lines
Lorraine's Inc of Beverly 160 Cabot
North Shore Sportswear Inc 29 West
BF

****Wood Dealers***

BEVERLY ICE CO 234 Essex See
page 2
GIRDLER JOHN CO 15, 170 Cabot
and 78 Water See foot lines
THOMPSON ARTHUR F & SON 14
Cole See page 28

Woodworkers

(See also Millwork)

Beverly Pattern Works 202 Rantoul
Beverly Woodcraft Inc 109 Colon

Wool Brokers

Murfitt Philip C 3 Lanthorne lane

****Wrecking Service (Auto)***

DOOLING'S GARAGE 8-12 Railroad
ave See page 10
MIRACLE AUTO BODY 10-12 Elliott See page 14

****Wrecking Service (Bldg.)***

DAVIS GALLAGHER & GALLAGHER
INC 15 River See page 29
SULLIVAN BUILDING WRECKING
CO 63 Federal See page 29

****Yacht Hardware***

WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul
See page 40

Yarns

Clark Frank W 1012 Hale BF
Moody Roland A 5 Abbott

***Young Men's Christian
Association***

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION
239-247 Cabot See page 6

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

H. E. SLADE JR.,
D. F. SLADE

H. E. SLADE, Pres. and Treas.
Phone 718

THE CRICKET PRESS, Inc.

PROPRIETORS OF

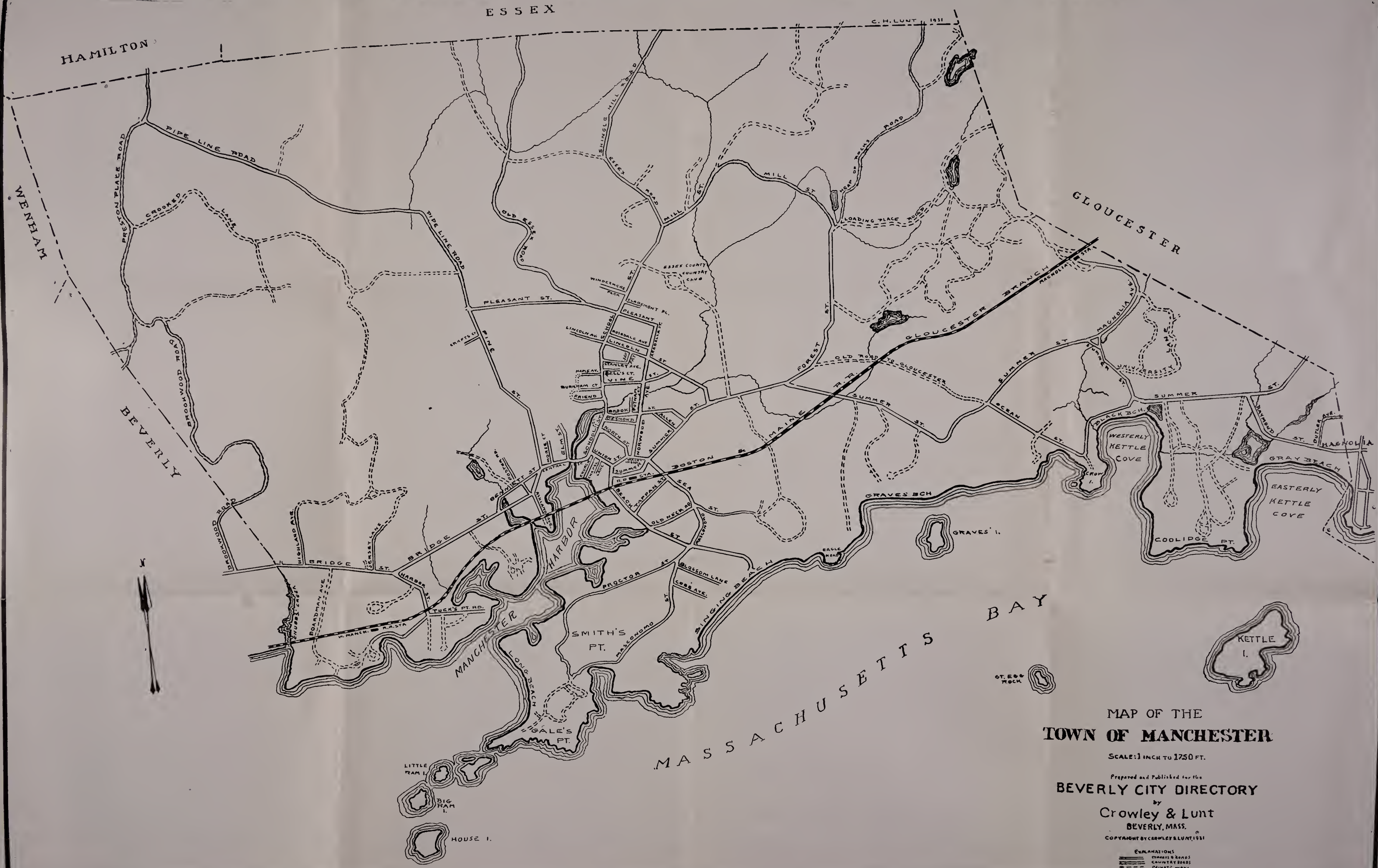
THE MANCHESTER CRICKET

FOR OVER SIXTY YEARS MANCHES-
TER'S LIVE, LOCAL NEWSPAPER AND
BEST ADVERTISING MEDIUM

A Printing Department Thoroughly Equipped
To Efficiently Handle Any Size Job From
a Business Card to a Publication

66 SUMMER ST., MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA

Phone 87



MAP OF THE
TOWN OF MANCHESTER

SCALE: 1 INCH TO 1750 FT.

Prepared and Published for the
BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY
by
Crowley & Lunt
BEVERLY, MASS.

COPYRIGHT BY CROWLEY & LUNT, 1931

- EXPLANATIONS
- STREETS & ROADS
 - COUNTY ROADS
 - PRIVATE WAYS
 - RAILROADS
 - BOUNDARIES

CROWLEY & LUNT'S

Manchester Street and House Directory

1955

ALLEN AVENUE

from 60 Summer to Brook n jct of
Norwood ave

Left Right

4	*Mrs Anna T Dechene ☉
6	James J McNamara
	*Mrs Ida H Parker
5	*Gardiner P Bullock ☉
8	*Otis W Stanley ☉
10	*John K Welcome ☉
7	*Pierre-Marcel Inc, hair- dressers (smr)
11	Miss Hattie K Allen
12	*John J Ferguson ☉
14	*Linwood A Mitchell
16	*Miss Anna C Tomlinson, ½ ☉
	Miss Adelia G Tomlinson, ½ ☉

ANCIENT COUNTRY ROAD

(see County Way)

ANDREWS AVENUE

off Old Essex road

Left Right

4	*Clifton L DeGrasse ☉
6	*Raymond Kershaw ☉
8	*Edward French ☉

ARBELLA

from 28 Lincoln to Pleasant

Left Right

1	*Arthur Michelini
2	*Stephen H Gillis ☉
3	*Gordon C Coole
5	*Mrs Nora T Flatley ☉

ASHLAND AVENUE

from 23 Bridge to the shore

Left Right

4	*Walter C Willwerth ☉
7	*Jeremiah J Noonan ☉
	*John B Plasman ☉
9	*Frederick M Brodhead ☉
	*Vincent Genawese ☉
10	*Walter B Calderwood ☉
	William S Biscoe
12	Vacant
—	—
	B&MRR crosses at grade
0	*Samuel S Crocker, jr boat builders ☉
0	*Manchester Marine Con- struction Co, boat build- ers ☉

BEACH

from 31 Union to Singing Beach

Left Right

1	*Robert C Ball, hair- dresser
4	*Mrs Nellie M Doane
	*Miss Margaret A Coombs
	*Standley's garage
3	*Tat Saunders Dress Shop, (smr)
5	Karl Stephany, bakery
7	Manchester Pharmacy, druggist
—	Summer st intersects
	Vacant
9	
11}	*Manchester Fruit Store ☉
13}	
13r	*Joseph C Bennett

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY
 177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203

Office Supplies
 Office Furniture
 BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

852

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

BEACH—Continued

Left Right

15	*United States Postoffice	
18	Daniel Fortiere, int dec- orator	
20	*Mrs Anastasia P Brown	
20A	Vacant	
	Vacant store	
20r	Frank A Lyman	
25	*Temple & Co, dry goods & yarn	
25	*Anthony J Silva	
	*Joseph G Duggan	
25r	Vacant sr	
27	*Nathaniel C Andrews, plumbing & heating	
29}	*Edward F Watkins, ins &	
31}	real est	
33	*Edward Morley, atty-at- law	
35	*Manchester Electric Co	
37	*Peter Demarkis, (Seaside Cafe) restaurant	
—	B&MRR crosses	
0	B&MRR freight house	
48	Vacant	
	*Mrs Julia Nahates ©	
—	Masconomo Park	
50	Richard Lee	
52	Ernest J Brown ©	
54	Mrs Helen C Nichols	
56	John Gleason	
60	Bruce LeSeine, lobsters	
60r	*Bruce LeSeine ©	
62	*John J Henry ©	
64}	Vacant store	
66}	*David F Burke, dentist ©	
—	Tappan st intersects	
0	*Talbot C Chase, s r	
	*Edward D Sherman, s r ©	
—	Old Neck rd intersects	
0	*Albert W Moore ©	
106	*Miss Susan B Sturgis Miss Anita Sturgis	
107	*E E Corry © Mrs Daisy C Kann	
—	Masconomo st crosses	
0	*Mrs Gasper G Bacon, s r ©	
0	Singing Beach Club Inc	
0	Town bathhouse	

BELL COURT

from 77 School

Left Right

(1)	*Philip A Foster © Mrs Hazel E Walsh
(2)	*Thomas J Ramos, jr ©
3	*Lester G Strangman ©

BENNETT

from jct Pine & Central to 37 Bridge

Left Right

3	*Regent Garage Sales & Service Inc
3	*Mrs Anna M Bater, dresses ©
	*Thomas F Kiely G. Robert James
	*Harold F Jones
7	*Robert A Bartlett
9	*Charles L Peart ½ © *Waldo F Peart ½ ©
	*Alexander A Filias © *Charles Filias Lewis C Silva
	*Salvatore D'Agostino © Mrs Mabel E Neal
	Private way Kenneth Watson
	*Donald E Crafts ©
21	*Frank C Lysiak ©
21r	*Archie Pietrowski ©
	*G Albert Sinnicks ©
—	Forster rd intersects
25	*Harold A Chamberlain © *Mrs Marion K Noyes John Lees
	*Mrs Katherine G Cleary ©
29	*Fred P Nickless, jr ©
31	*Allan O T Carivan
33	*Donald E Cammett *Mrs Margaret T Henne- berry ©
37	*Joseph Wrobel ©

BIGWOOD ROAD

from Knight rd to Windermere pk ext

BLOSSOM LANE

from Masconomo to the sea

Left Right

0	*Thomas S Blumer, s r © Mrs Paul M Hamlen ©
0	*Lewis Curtis, s r © Tarrant Cutler ©

Irving's Bakery

252 CABOT STREET

SERVICE WITH A SMILE

Quality Is Our First Consideration

Telephone 227

BEVERLY, MASS.

BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT STREET — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT
Insurance Agency, Inc.
BOYD ROBERTS, Pres.-Treas.

Residence 45 NEPTUNE STREET — Tel. 2511

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

853

BOARDMAN AVENUE

Left Right

from Bridge n Beverly line to opp		34	*Mrs Vera K Tenney ©
B&MRR station		36	Vacant
Left Right		—	Bennett st intersects
0	*Michael Duer	48	*Charles J Mitchell ©
—	B&MRR crosses	50	*Paul E Brodbeck ©
0	*George Estin, sr ©	52	*Raymond I Crocker ©
0	Vacant	52r	*Miss Elsie McCormack
	*George A Leeco	60	*Alphonso G T Smith
0	*T Dennie Boardman ©	62	*Prescott G Beals ©
0	*J Wallace Goodrich, s r ©	0	*Mrs Helen J Grew, s r ©
0	*Reginald Boardman, s r ©	75	*Donald G Parrot
0	*John S Lawrence ©	77	*Donald F Sewall ©
0	*Edgar C Rust, s r ©		Norton's Neck rd inter-
0	Vacant		sects
0	Vacant	0	*Richard J Scullin ©
		0	*James Ferrara
		0	*Gordon R Senecal ©
		0	*George G Loring ©
		0	*Mrs Helen W Keller, s
			r ©
		0	*Miss Clara B Winthrop ©
		0	*William A Burgess
			*Edward F Ryan ©
			*Matthew Howard, s r
			*John F Coughlin ©
			*Miss Mildred S Haskell ©
			*Francis J Coughlin
			Harbor st intersects
		131	*Miss Nellie J Clarke ©
		135	*John B Howard ©
		0	*Arthur W Pembroke ©
			Samuel S Crocker, jr
			*Elisha M Sampson ©
		—	Jersey lane intersects
		—	Private ave to s r
		0	Vacant (new)
22	*George W Carr ©	0	*Stephen V R Crosby, s r ©
—	Ashland ave intersects	155	Elmer B Smith
21	Mrs Katherine I Hannibal	0	*Lewis J Fritz ©
23	*Mrs Edith M Sargent	157	E Miles Herter
	*Mrs Ruth E Bell	—	Boardman ave intersects
24	*Mrs Mary D Dean ©	0	*Miss Alice Thorndike ©
25	*Mrs Earla Z Beattie		*Carl A Teodorson (on est)
	Bernard R Mosher	0	*Nathaniel S Simpkins, 3rd
26	*Mrs Sarah L Parsons ©	—	Highland ave intersects
27	*George P Hunter, jr	0	*William S Youngman, s
28	*Miss Mary G Rudden ©		r ©
29	Norman A Hersey	0	*Charles P Rimmer ©
	*Felix Radack		BROOK
31	*Howard Morgan		from 37 School
	*Mrs Fanny Shaw	3	*Mrs Elsie D Pepper ©
32	Axel Magnuson Inc, nurs-		*Mrs Amy E Cook
	ery	7	*Charles F Matthews

BRIDGE

from jct of Central Pine and Bennett
to Hale st Beverly

Left Right

1	*Mrs Florence D Ely ©		
2	Vacant shop	110	
6	Eric H Wetterlow, jr	120	
	*Mrs Elinor C Richards	122	
9	Charles Bradbury	124	
10	*Harry Watson ©	128	
12	*Redmond P Fraser ©	—	
13	*Alexander D Troy ©		131
	*Gilbert Claytonburg		135
15	*Mrs Emily F Williams	0	
14	*Frank G Cheever ©		
18	*Edouard L deStrell, s r ©	140	
17	*Rev Franklyn H Board-		
	man ©		
—	Private way	0	
22	*George W Carr ©		0
—	Ashland ave intersects		155
21	Mrs Katherine I Hannibal		0
23	*Mrs Edith M Sargent		157
	*Mrs Ruth E Bell	—	
24	*Mrs Mary D Dean ©	0	
25	*Mrs Earla Z Beattie		
	Bernard R Mosher	0	
26	*Mrs Sarah L Parsons ©	—	
27	*George P Hunter, jr	0	
28	*Miss Mary G Rudden ©		
29	Norman A Hersey	0	
	*Felix Radack		
31	*Howard Morgan		
	*Mrs Fanny Shaw		
32	Axel Magnuson Inc, nurs-		
	ery		

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 835-836

854

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

BRIDGE—Continued

Left Right

- 4 Manchester Order of Red Men
- 9 *Guy Masiero
- 10 William A Filias, groc & prov
- 12 *Mrs Fannie S Purington
- 11 *Mrs Katherine G Keller her ©
- 14 Fred A Killam
- 16 Mrs Josephine LeBlanc ©
- 17 *Miss Bernice V Baker
- *Mrs Lillian Barnett
- 18 James F Anderson
- *William T Laskowski
- 19 *Mrs Mary J Cagney ©
- *William T Wood
- *John J Delaney
- Miss Mary R Belliveau
- Putnam ct intersects
- 20 John I Karlen
- *Walter F Burgess
- 23 *John E Riggs ©
- 22 C Lee Stanwood ©
- 22r *C Lee Stanwood, elect
- Norwood ave crosses
- 35 *Adam Chaulk ©
- *George O Olson
- Allen ave intersects
- 43 *Robert W Wolfe
- 45 *Abbott H Hoare ©
- 49 *Mrs Mary A Wetterlow ©
- *Eric H Wetterlow & Son, florist

Left Right

- 0 *Mrs Jessie R Dunbar ©
- 0 Linis J Lorimer, s r ©
- 0 Harry Rubinstein, s r ©
- 0 Lawrence Ring, s r ©
- 0 Irving Shapiro, s r ©

CENTRAL

from jct of Union and School to jct of Pine, Bennett and Bridge

Left Right

- 1 Delaney's soda fountain
- 1A Ernest J Saco, hairdr
- 3 Same as 2 School
- 5 Town Sandwich Shop, lunch
- 7 *Charles W Mess
- 9 *Salvatore D'Agostino, tlr
- 11 Vacant store
- 13 Norman W Pooler
- 15 *Floyd's Variety Store
- 23 *The Town Shop, gifts, etc
- Jean E Grelet
- Elm st interseces
- 24 *Sheldon's Market Inc
- 27 *J Sidney Marshall
- Augustus Forward
- *Lee W Marshall ©
- Al's Manchester by the Sea Cafe Inc
- 29 *Dr Edward A. Winsten ©
- *Samuel Knight's Sons Co, coal ©
- 31 *Roy W Canney ©
- 33 Joseph P Cogan
- George E Killam
- 35 Harold T Bates ©
- T Frank Parsons
- Morse ct intersects
- 37 *John R Burgess ©
- Edward A Burgess
- Mrs Florice A French
- *Ernest Sargent
- *Mrs Dora Greenberg ©
- 39 *James Y Ferrara
- *A Erwin Thompson ©
- 41 Mrs Lizzie M Crowle
- *Miss Florence F Leach ©
- Vacant store
- *Orrin C Chadwick, plumb- ing
- *Raymond A Burnham, painter
- Vacant

BURNHAM COURT

from 56 School

Left Right

- 0 P Edward Sweeney ©
- 0 Vacant (new)
- 0 Harry Thompson ©
- 0 Crowell

BUTLER AVENUE

from 42 Raymond to Magnolia line

Left Right

- 0 Jacob E Margolis, s r ©
- 0 Timothy W McCarthy, s r ©
- 0 Bernard C Decker, s r ©
- 0 Philip W Wine, s r ©
- 0 Philip W Wine, s r ©
- 0 Dr Abraham Mark, s r ©

Left Right

48 *Mrs Ellen T O'Brien ©
50 *Mrs Lois A Bolton
52 *J Alden Eaton, groc
54 *Samuel M Jones ©
Mrs Susan M Jones

CENTRAL SQUARE

at jct of Central, Union and School

Left Right

0 Orthodox Congregational church
0 Town Hall
0 Town Tall
*Welfare Dept, rm 6
*Janitor
*Water and Sewer Dept, rm 3
*Treasurer and Collector of Taxes, rm 4
Town Accountant, rm 5
*Planning Board, rm 2
*Selectmen and Assessors, rm 7
*Town Clerk, rm 8
*Supt of Streets, rm 1
*Park Commissioners
Odd Fellows Hall
0 *Police Station

CHAPEL LANE

from Union near Library

Left Right

0 Congregational chapel

CHURCH

from 1 Union

Left Right

6 *Rev Robert Haldane, jr
8 *William G Phillips ©
*Mrs Eliza B Glendenning, yarns
10 *Mrs Agnes M Allen ©

CLAREMONT PLACE

from 114 School

Left Right

6 *Samuel S Crocker ©

COBB AVENUE

from Masconomo to the sea

Left Right

0 *Mrs Elsie C Brewer, s r ©
0 *Mrs Elizabeth W Shelden, s r ©

Left Right

0 *Francis Brooks, s r
0 *William S Febiger ©

COOLIDGE POINT

off 497 Summer byd Magnolia ave to the sea

Left Right

0 *Mrs Mary Morgan, s r ©
0 *Thomas J Coolidge, s r
0 Mrs Adele C Mills, s r ©
0 *Mrs Clara A Coolidge, s r ©
0 *Manuel Carey
0 *Middleton G C Train, s r ©
0 *William Scott
0 Robert G Hooker, s r ©
0 *Reginald Brown
Dr George G Thorne, s r
0 *Allan Cunningham, s r ©
0 *Donaldson R McMullin, s r ©
0 *Reginald Foster, jr, s r ©
0 Dr Walter S Burrage, s r ©
0 George P Scollins
0 *Edward L Bigelow, s r ©
0 *Dr John A V Davies, s r
0 *Rev Rollin J Fairbanks, s r

COUNTY WAY

from opp 22 Forest to dead end

Left Right

0 William A Olson ©
0 Charles Cappell
0 Ralph T Adams
0 *James P Conlon ©
0 *Guy M Bailey ©
0 *Herbert Morse ©
0 *Austin C Mosley, contr ©

CRAFTS COURT

from 116 Pine

Left Right

0 *Mrs Nellie Wynne ©
0 Edgar C Phillips

CROW ISLAND

from Ocean st

Left Right

0 *E Hyde Cox ©
0 *Ernest W Davey

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

856

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

CURRIER ROAD

from 92 Pleasant

Left Right

- 1 *John F Marshall ©
 (2) *Charles M McLarnon ©
 0 *Everett C Wykes ©
 0 *William M Holmes ©

DESMOND AVENUE

from 33 School to 22 Norwood ave

Left Right

- 2 *Lewis F Day ©
 4 Private garage
 6 C Dodge Furniture Mnfg
 Co storehouse
 — — Private way
 12 *Frederick P Erato
 14 *Edward F Corley ©
 16 *Mrs Alice H Wing
 18 *Edward F Height ©
 20 Vacant (new)
 25 *H Walter Heintz ©
 22 *Mrs Effie Filias ©
 24 *Mrs Athena D Kassanos ©
 26 *Mrs Antonia Tsoutsanis ©
 28 *Robert C Atwater ©
 John P Demarkis
 Miss Margaret Morley

EAGLEHEAD ROAD

from Old Neck rd to dead end

Left Right

- 0 Vacant (new)
 0 Vacant (new)
 0 *Robert Coulson ©
 0 Edward E Hale, s r ©
 0 E B Dane, s r
 0 Eric H Erickson
 0 Vacant
 0 *James L Phillips ©
 0 John Leggett

ELM

from 25 Central

Left Right

- 1 *Mrs Margaret O Odman,
 beauty salon ©
 2 *Mrs Julia A Saco ©
 5 *Amalia Tree Surgeons Inc
 Garage
 19 *Roberts & Hoare, con-
 trs ©
 *Cole & Anderson, painters
 26 Vacant
 *Edward Cormier

ESSEX ROADfrom School beyond Route 128 to
Essex line

Left Right

- 0 Mrs Viola Jasiak ©

FLATLEY AVENUE

from 71 School easterly to dead end

Left Right

- 0 *Mrs Mary A Babcock ©
 0 *John J Silva ©
 0 *George Dawe ©
 0 *Raymond R Mercer ©

FOREST

from 144 Summer to woods

Left Right

- 4 *Benjamin Bullock jr
 6 *Sanford C Saulnier ©
 *Mrs Henrietta Towle
 8 *Mrs Joan B Bentley
 Elliott A Bentley ©
 10 George A Bergendahl ©
 12 *William F Frey ©
 12r Joseph H Katon
 14 J Edwin Goodwin ©
 14r *Mrs Philomena E Jordon
 16 *Salvatore Borgioli ©
 17 Joseph M Baker ©
 18 *Frederick W Forward ©
 20 James H Bentley
 Rev Ernest Kellett
 19 *Harold C Maxfield ©
 21 *Raymond W Cline ©
 0 Same as 158 Summer
 — County Way intersects
 22 *Leonard Cappello ©
 22r William A Ferris
 26 *Cyrus H Bagley ©
 28 *Raymond C Bouchard ©
 30 *Joseph Dana
 32 *Louis V Snow ©
 38 *Miss Oleda Wood ©
 39 *Mrs Elizabeth Philbin ©
 *Allen S Peabody ©
 *Peter Diamond ©
 *Mark L Edgecomb ©
 0 *Sidney Allen ©
 0 Mrs Mary Radack (on
 est)
 49 *Ernest W Soucy ©
 51 *Lester C Hotz ©
 *Albert M Creighton, jr ©
 59 *Thomas Maren ©

HIGHLAND AVENUE

from Bridge near Beverly line to
Jersey lane

Left Right

- | | |
|----|----------------------------|
| 0 | *Victor E Johnson |
| 0 | *Edward T Holmby ☉ |
| 15 | *Arthur E Urquhart ☉ |
| 21 | *James C Howat ☉ |
| 0 | *Fred C Reed ☉ |
| 29 | *Dr A Leonard Senecal ☉ |
| 0 | *Fitzwilliam Sargent, s r☉ |
| 0 | *Holder Beech |
| 0 | *Richard S Russell ☉ |
| 0 | Samuel McAllister |

HIGHWOOD ROAD

from Forster rd to Jersey lane

Left Right

- | | |
|---|--------------------|
| 0 | James P Milliken ☉ |
|---|--------------------|

JEFFREY COURT

from 19 Lincoln

Left Right

- | | |
|---|---------------------|
| 7 | Walter R Skeen |
| 6 | *W Arnold Ryan ☉ |
| 9 | William J Duffy |
| 8 | *W Lester Haskell ☉ |
| | Frank Miles |

JERSEY LANE

from near 131 Bridge

Left Right

- | | |
|----|-----------------------|
| 0 | Libero Spiridigliozzi |
| 28 | *Bruno J Tosi |
| 0 | Vacant |
| 0 | Gardner Read ☉ |
| 0 | *Melville S Tarr ☉ |
| 0 | *Walter B Maxwell ☉ |
| 0 | Baird Eaton |
| 0 | *Norman A Perley ☉ |
| 0 | *Arthur R Symons |
| | *Jacques C Laus ☉ |

KNIGHT ROAD

from Bigwodo rd to byd Willmonton
ave

Left Right

- | | |
|---|-------------------------|
| 0 | *David N Gaunt ☉ |
| 0 | E Ray Kelley ☉ |
| 0 | Richard Miner ☉ |
| 0 | *Frank W Hokenson |
| — | Willmonton ave crosses |
| 0 | *Frederick B Reynolds ☉ |

KNIGHT'S CIRCLE

Left Right

- | | |
|---|------------------------|
| 3 | *Mrs Carrie L Knight ☉ |
|---|------------------------|

LINCOLN

from 89 School to 95 Summer

Left Right

- | | |
|----|-----------------------------------|
| 3 | Lincoln street Grocery &
prov |
| 4 | *Miss Inez F Babcock |
| 5 | *Frederick C Lear ☉ |
| 6 | *George W Younger, jr ☉ |
| 7 | *William E McDiarmid ☉ |
| 9 | *James T Glennon ☉ |
| 11 | *Harrison C Cann ☉ |
| 12 | *Miss Gertrude B Gold-
smith ☉ |
| 13 | *Mrs Alice P Joseph ☉ |
| 14 | *Mrs Olive R Allen |
| 15 | *Miss Lillian M Lucas ☉ |
| 16 | *Mrs Alberta N Harvie ☉ |
| 17 | Vacant |
| 18 | *Frank D Lawler |
| — | Private way |
| — | Jeffrey ct intersects |
| 20 | *Kenneth A Kehoe ☉ |
| 21 | *James F Halloran ☉ |
| | *Charles H Scully, 2 |
| 22 | Vacant |
| 23 | *Charles E Dodge ☉ |
| 24 | *Allan P Dennis ☉ |
| 26 | *Joseph C Saulnier ☉ |
| — | Arbella st intersects |
| 27 | *Charles E Smith ☉ |
| 28 | *Harland R Knox ☉ |
| — | Norwood ave intersects |
| 31 | *John P Cullinane ☉ |
| 32 | *William T Gillies |
| | Harry E Samolchuk ☉, 2 |
| 33 | *Fred R Lane ☉ |
| 34 | *Carl V Nickerson |
| 35 | *Miss Catherine E Neary
☉ |
| 37 | *Fred L Holden ☉ |
| 39 | *S Henry Hoare ☉ |
| 41 | *Mrs Alice R Magnuson ☉ |
| 54 | *Harry B Collins |
| — | Vine st intersects |
| 0 | Manchester Pumping Sta-
tion |

LINCOLN AVENUE		Left Right		Cobb ave intersects	
from School opp Lincoln		—			
Left Right		0		*Wesson Seyburn, s r ©	
7	*Mrs Pauline E Povah ©		0	*Merrill Griswold, s r ©	
6	*Dr Benjamin L Hunting-			Anthony Natalonie (on	
	ton ©			est)	
10	*Joseph E Parady ©		0	*Roger F Hooper, s r ©	
12	*George R Beaton ©		0	*Episcopal Chapel	
15	*Mrs Eva C Rand ©	0		*Harvey P Hood 2nd, s r ©	
0	*Edward S Gilfillan ©	0		*Miss Elizabeth Putnam,	
				s r ©	
MAGNOLIA AVENUE		315		*John L Hall, s r ©	
from Summer to B&MRR tracks				*Addison W Closson ©	
Left Right				Kelly Anderson, s r ©	
0	Private garage			*John F Stidstone	
0	Thomas Diab, s r ©			David Adams	
10	*J Wallace Duncan ©	0		*Mrs Anna H Hayward, s	
—	Private way			r ©	
0	Magnolia R R station	0		*Dr George B Denny, s r ©	
		0		*Avarad W O'Brien	
		0		*Mrs E Sturgis Hinds ©	
			0	*G d'Andelot Belin jr ©	
Left Right		0		*Richard A Buck ©	
0	*William W Hoare ©			*Richard S Humphrey ©	
0	Mrs Katherine ancaster,	0		*Herman W Calnek	
	s r	0		*Herman R Magnuson	
	*John B Elliott, s r	0		*Robert N Hooper	
	Henry P King, s r	0		*Donald Allmon ©	
MAPLE AVENUE					
from 66 School					
Left Right					
0	*William W Hoare ©				
0	Mrs Katherine ancaster,				
	s r				
	*John B Elliott, s r				
	Henry P King, s r				
MASCONOMO				MILL	
from Sea to Smith's pt				from 187 School to Forest	
Left Right				Left Right	
—	Old Neck rd crosses			—	Private way
0	Mrs Lucy Harrison, s r ©			0	*Frank M Knott, s r
0	*Edward S Holden s r ©				
	0 *Kirke A Neal, s r ©				
	0 *Max O Whiting, s r ©				
0	Vacant				
—	Beach st crosses				
0	*William D Thomas ©				
0	*Charles P Smith, s r ©				
	0 *Ford H Cooper s r ©				
	0 *Harcourt Amory, s r ©				
0	*Walter E Campbell, s r				
	in ave				
0	Mrs Barbara Danielson,				
	s r in ave ©				
887	*John M Hall, s r in ave				
0	*Theodore T Miller, s r				
—	Proctor st intersects				
0	*Miss Elizabeth C Pous-				
	land ©				
	0 *Henry G Powning ©				
—	Blossom lane intersects				

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET
 Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON THE SALEM NEWS AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

860

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

MORSE COURT—Continued

Left Right

20 Edward A Killam
Vacant

NORTH

from 29 School to jct Union and
Washington

Left Right

1 Same as 23 School
4 *Arthur P Gorman ©
3 *Louis J Barrier ©
6 *John J O'Brien, jr ©
5 *Benjamin Elliott
Morris Linsky ©
5r *Robert Elso ©
Vacant
7 *Jacob Greenberg ©
8 Mrs Althea K Walker ©
0 *C Dodge Furniture Co
9 *Harry E Slade ©
12 *William S Fraser ©
14 *William A Temple ©
16 *Edmund C Harris
Vacant
16r *Mrs Elizabeth Andrews ©
13 Vacant
18 *William S Hodgdon ©
18 *Wellington Stiles ©

NORTON'S NECK ROAD

from 78 Bridge

Left Right

0 *Malcom Odell (in ave) ©
0 *Henry T Vance ©
0 *Alexander Wheeler, s r ©
0 *William C Brewer jr ©

NORWOOD AVENUE

from 2 Washington to 29 Lincoln

Left Right

7 *Mrs Ruth Colby ©
*Frederick J Fleetwood ©
9 *Mrs Minnie D Hoare ©
Stephen C Hoare
11 *Mrs Anna M Lations ©
10 *Joseph T Ryan ©
13 Peter J Demarkis ©
George H Burchstead
14 Joseph P O'Malley ©
Charles I Phillips
15 Mrs Elizabeth H Rudden
14r *George W Crafts
16 *Mrs Charlotte E Bul-
lock ©

Left Right

16½ George E Scott
17 *Wesley A Standley ©
Leonard J Hersey
19 *Mrs Marion C Standley ©
*William Barnett ©
Clair's Beauty Shop
Desmond ave intersects
21 *James J Mulvey ©
23 *Gerald Frowd ©
Blanche Michalski
24r *Charles H Rhodes ©
24 *George M Clarke ©
26 *Harry E Slade jr
25 *Mrs Gladys L Karlen ©
28 *Frederick Strenz
29 Brook st crosses
— Miss Anne R Francis
30 *John A Price school
34 Vacant
George N Sanborn ©
John Kenney ©
Francis B Madden
William L Emslin
36 *Maurice T Dame ©
44 Private garage
0 *Mrs Grace L Porter ©
46 *Gerard L Halloran ©
48 Harry M Dermody
50 *Frederick A Loughridge
52 Vine st crosses
— *James J Mulvey, jr,
58 contr ©
55 *Arthur Manos ©
62 *Charles J Georgi ©
Maryland J Hunt
59 *J Joseph Flatley, contr
61 *Mrs Frances N Hunt
66 *Frederick G DeWinter ©

OCEAN

from 317 Summer to 467 Summer

Left Right

2 *John M O'Connell ©
5 *Albert Delviks
Benjamin Samborski
*Hilary F Dombrowski
The Misses Wilson
*William Goodall ©
0 *Carl M Jacobs s r ©
Crow Island
Southworth Lancaster, s r
*Mrs Mary Olive Mooney,
s r ©

The Quality Press

Printing Service

25 SCHOOL STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

The Settlers, Inc.

REAL ESTATE

Specialists In Residential Property

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.

"WARE THEATRE BLDG."

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

861

Left Right

102 *Mrs Helen H Freeman ©
106 *H Vaughan Morgan

OLD ESSEX ROAD

from 59 Pleasant to Essex line

Left Right

1 Mrs Geraldine M Peters
*John J Pellizaro
11 *Daniel R Eichenberger ©
13 *John H Whealton ©
15 *Reginald E Poole ©
18 *Frank G Hokanson
17 John T Bedell
23 *Mrs Jessie M Morgan ©
James M Sutherland ©
0 Vacant (new)
0 Russell F Aldrich ©
25 *William W Silva ©
31 *John M Eyberse ©
0 Vacant (new)
0 Vacant (new)
0 Vacant (new)
57 *Dana B Lane
58 *Harold A Haskell
59 Mrs Viola Nowaczyk ©
63 *Stanislaus Koslowski ©
75 *Stephen Krakowski ©
77 *Louis W Vitale ©
82 *Arthur L Roye ©
84 Vacant
86 *Karl O Kolju
88 *Fiora M Metall ©
— Andrews ave intersects
0 *Orlando Merchant ©

OLD NECK ROAD

from Sea to the sea

Left Right

0 Marshall Fabyan, s r ©
74 *Frederick W Manning
0 *Richard B Wigglesworth,
s r
0 *Austin G Olney ©
— Private lane to beach
0 *Richard T Davidson ©
0 *F Murray Forbes, s r ©
0 *C Oliver Iselin, s r ©
0 *Richard A Buck
0 *Theodore T Whitney, s
r ©
0 Vacant, rear
0 *Thomas Taylor, jr, (in
ave) ©

Left Right

— Eaglehead rd intersects
0 *Mrs Constance L R Mor-
ris, s r (in ave) ©
0 *Robert B Cutler ©
0 *Albert Creighton
0 *S Abbott Smith, s r ©

PINE

from jct Central and Bridge to
Preston Place rd

Left Right

1 Melvin R Giles ©
8 *George H Hobbs ©
9 *Frederick J Bachman
10 *Alfred W Singer ©
21 *John F Walsh ©
22 *Nathaniel C Andrews ©
25 *John A Carroll ©
30 *Robert A Hatcher
27 *Miss Marion P Lam-
bert ©
0 Private garage
34 *Charles A Fritz ©
40 Chester L Crafts ©
44 *Wilbur A Stanley ©
50 *Richard A Hammond ©
52 *William M Walen ©
54 *Edmund J Semons, riding
academy ©
54r *Edmund J Semons ©
54 Myron Fralick
54½ Stanley J Thomas
56 *Louis P Ranieri ©
58 *Reginald F Goldswor-
thy ©
60 *Austin C Jones ©
0 *Kenneth Billings
64 *Harry W Heath ©
66 *Mrs Ethel L Cheever ©
82 *J James Silva ©
84 *Ira H Sanford ©
86 Mrs Bridget E Dunn ©
88 *Franklin G Diggdon ©
90 *Oscar Olsen ©
98 George H Shattuck, jr
*Alexander W Moffet (in
ave) ©
*William G Rueter, jr (in
ave) ©
100 *Eilif H Tobiason ©
99r *Gordon W Stewart ©
0 *Richard W Stewart ©
99 *Henry E Hall ©

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

PINE—Continued

Left Right

102	*Miss Marie A Svendsen ©	34r	*James L Hills ©
105	*Donald R Doane	36	*Percy F Baker ©
	Henry Smith	39	*Mark F Forward ©
109	*Mrs Agnes M Bailey ©		*Frank B Glass ©
104	Mrs Mary Singleton ©	41	Edna May Beauty Shop
108	*Mrs Eliza A Roberts	40	*Hollis A Bell, jr
	George W Jenness ©	43	*William E Slade ©
110	*Arthur F Dodey ©		*Butler Oil Co, oil, heat & appliances
112r	*David R Singleton ©	45	*Raymond L Doane ©
112	*Daniel N MacEachern ©	47	Ernest J Saco ©
114	*Donald W Harnden ©	48	*Patrick J Kelleher ©
—	Crafts et intersects	—	Wilmington ave intersects
118	*J Henry Brown ©	49	*Eugene J Machain ©
119	*Mrs Catherine M Williams ©	50	Mrs Florence F Hinckley ©
120	*Edward L Floyd	54	*Mrs Anna E Bohaker ©
121	*Benjamin L Crombie	53	*Mrs Mary Lucas
125	*Roland P Brooks ©		Mrs Alice E Mallon ©
127	*George S Mollison ©	55	*James M Saulby ©
129	*Stanley F Nosko ©	57	Paul R Gannett ©
—	Pleasant st intersects	56	*George Arena ©
—	Walker rd intersects	58	Vacant
0	*G Peter Connolly ©	60	*Mrs Blanche A Flye ©
0	*Axel Magnuson, whol greenhouse	—	Old Essex rd intersects
0	*John M Flaherty (in ave)	66	*Bertram G Pearson
0	Fred C Crombie, jr ©	63	*Lester F Goldthwaite ©
0	*Frederick M Seekell ©	68	Robert L Tuneburg
0	*Joseph P Cogan, jr ©	68r	*Paolo Santamaria ©
0	*A William Jackman	69	*Raymond E Burbank
0	Manchester (Town of)	71	*Elliott A Crocker ©
0	Dump	72	*Mrs Lucille M McDonough
0	William M Ireland ©	74	*Miss Emily B Cole ©
0	William M Ireland ©	73	Woodrow M Morssman ©
0	*Donald Allmon Inc, real estate	75	*Mrs Gutrun Van Brink Bendixen ©
—	Route 128 crosses above grade	78	*Mrs Mary Rogalski ©
		82	*Fred M Moore ©
		82r	*Joseph Stasiak ©
	PLEASANT	—	Pulaski Drive intersects
	from end Arabella to 151 Pine	77	*Alexander F Backry ©
Left Right		79	Vacant
—	Rosedale cemetery	81	Vacant
15	*Charles E Howell ©	84	*Russell G Lucas, jr ©
15r	*Alfred J Birch ©	83	*Orrin C Chadwick ©
17	*Archibald Cool ©	0	Manchester Highway
19	*Mrs Suzanna L Cool ©		Dept yard
21	*J Borden Foster ©		*Joseph J Pszenny ©
25	*Edwin F Butler, furnace & range oil ©	94	Pulaski Drive intersects
—	School st crosses	96	*Norman G Crafts ©
35	*Thomas D Brady	98	*H Ralph Swem ©

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

863

Left Right

93 *Mrs Elizabeth R Lovely ©

95 *John A Babcock

*Norman A Mascotti

Currier rd intersects

97 *George W Townsend

99 *Edward E French

108 *George A Burchstead ©

110 *Alfred S Doane ©

101 *Fred J MacQuarrie ©

112 *Philip W Deady ©

114 *A Gordon Cool ©

116 *Albert W James ©

120 *Eugene A Guenet ©

124 *Dwight E Killam ©

123 *Robert Magruder ©

PROCTOR

from Masconomo rd n Beach to

Smith's pt

Left Right

0 *L Cushing Goodhue ©

0 *Hon Christian A Herter,
s r ©

0 *Warren MacPherson, s
r ©

0 *Dr Francis Lowell Burn-
ett ©

0 *James McG Means ½ ©
J Beresford Waller ½ ©

0 Charles F Coles ©

0 *Harvey H Bundy, s r ©

0 *Harvey H Bundy, jr ©

0 *Harris J Nelson, s r ©

0 Vacant

0 *Neil S MacKenna, s r ©

0 *Walter E Robb, s r ©

0 *Miss Elizabeth S Crafts,
s r

0 *Mrs Anna Codman, s r ©

0 *Henry Loomis, s r ©

0 *Lawrence Foster, s r ©

0 T R Beal, s r ©

0 *Charles R Carney, s r ©

0 *George Putnam ©

0 *George Putnam, jr

0 *Jacob Meyer, s r

0 *Mrs Elsie Beal, s r ©

0 *Patrick J Reilly

0 *Lawrence L Reeve ©

0 Vacant (on est)

0 William D Sawyer, s r ©

PULASKI DRIVE

from 82 Pleasant to 94 Pleasant

Left Right

0

*Benjamin J Stasiak ©

0

*Adam Stasiak ©

0

*James Stearns ©

0

Mrs Anna G Krajeski ©

PUTNAM COURT

from 20 Brook

Left Right

1

*John T McElligott ©

2

*Joseph M Hyland ©

6

Vacant

RAYMOND

from Summer to Magnolia line

Left Right

0

Vacant

16

Albert J Goldberg, s r ©

0

Vacant

0

Lewis Theran, s r ©

22

John Katz, s r ©

0

Vacant

26

Myer B Oshry, s r ©

28

Milton Heffron, s r ©

30

Sherman Seeche, s r ©

32

Irving E Gordon, s r ©

0

*The Beach Club

41

Hyman Sandler, s r ©

34

Julius Kaplan, s r ©

40

McCarthy Contracting Co

Inc, gen contrs

*Edward L McCarthy ©

—

Butler ave intersects

42

*Dana E Bunker ©

46

Barney Rogols, s r ©

47

Mrs Annie M Ryan, s r ©

49

Mrs Annie M Ryan, s r ©

53

Miss Edna M Sturtevant

*Leon D Alderman ©

Leon D Alderman, s r ©

Charles W Trask

57

*Dr Henry Saphirstein, s

r ©

64

Joseph J Gillolly, s r ©

Pernell Kelly ©

restaurant (smr) ©

0

Walter R Krupski ©

65

*Expression Publishing Co

77

William J Melanson

69

Magnolia Beverages

bottled goods

LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

62 BRIDGE STREET

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

864

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

RAYMOND COURT

from Raymond

Left Right

- | | | |
|---|------------------------|----|
| 2 | Leon D Alderman © | |
| 2 | Leon D Alderman, s r © | 12 |

ROSEDALE AVENUE

from 97 School to Arabella

Left Right

- | | | |
|----|---|--|
| 0 | Crowell Memorial chapel | |
| 0 | Manchester Firemen's Relief Asso Memorial | |
| 7 | R Everett Kimball | |
| 11 | William D Lee, ½ © | |
| | Miss Bernice S Lee, ½ © | |
| 13 | *Foster Krakowski © | |
| 15 | *Walter J Lemay © | |
| 17 | James A Kehoe | |
| 19 | *Walter M Stanley © | |
| — | Private way | |

ROUTE 128

from Wenham line to Essex line

Left Right

- | | | |
|---|---|----------------------|
| — | — | Pine st intersects |
| — | — | School st intersects |

SCHOOL

from 1 Central Sq to jct Essex rd and Mill

Left Right

- | | | |
|----|------------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Mrs Willena Roy, apt 1 | |
| | Vacant | |
| | apt 2 | |
| | Vacant, apt 2 | |
| | Manuel Mello, apt 3 | |
| | Mrs Marie Jensen, apt 4 | |
| | *Robert A Hatcher, jr, | |
| | apt 5 | |
| | Vacant, apt 6 | |
| | Bartol Merluzzo, apt 7 | |
| | Fred C Crombie, apt 8 | |
| | Vacant, apt 9 | |
| | Vacant, apt 10 | |
| 2 | *Frank A Rowe © | |
| 4 | *Fisher & George Electrical Co Inc | |
| 5 | Same as 4 Union | |
| 6 | *Hooper's Grocery © | |
| 7 | *James W Andrews © | |
| | W Edwin Andrews | |
| 8 | *Mrs Annie L Rogers | |
| 10 | *John W Carter Co, hdwre | |
| 11 | *Miss Dorothy B Tuttle | |
| | ½ © | |

Left Right

- | | | |
|----|---------------------------------------|--|
| | Mrs Ruth C Eareckson | |
| | ½ © | |
| | *Harold R Lawson | |
| | *Manchester Fire Station | |
| | Manchester Firemen's Relief Asso hall | |
| 13 | *Fred F Chellis © | |
| | Manchester Forest Fire Dept | |
| 14 | Robert A Burgess, 1 © | |
| 16 | *Joseph J Waszak, 2 | |
| 18 | *Samuel J Cool © | |
| | *Frank E Cole, jr © | |
| | First Baptist church | |
| 21 | William W Burroughs © | |
| 23 | *Benjamin L Stanley, 1 | |
| | *Howard M Stanley, 2 | |
| | Private garage | |
| 0 | *Mrs Alice A Preston | |
| 22 | *Mrs Isabel Keighley | |
| | *Stanley Sucharski, 1 © | |
| | *Benjamin Sucharski | |
| | *Mrs M Pearl Babb, 2 | |
| 27 | *Lewis W Gates © | |
| — | North st intersects | |
| | Charles C Clapp, 1 © | |
| | *Charles F Adams, 2 | |
| 31 | *Frank Tomasewski, 1 | |
| | William Edmonds, 2 | |
| | Metty Kos, 3 | |
| — | Desmond ave intersects | |
| | *Dr William A MacIntyre © | |
| | *Leonardo W Carter © | |
| | *John H Carter, s r | |
| | Knight's circle intersects | |
| | George J Wood © | |
| 35 | *Owen J Rowley © | |
| — | Brook st intersects | |
| | *Mrs Helen J Singleton © | |
| | Knight's circle intersects | |
| 37 | *Mrs Lila G Lipman © | |
| | *Francis P Kelleher © | |
| | John P Edgecomb | |
| | *Walter B Gannett | |
| 45 | *Miss Elizabeth Meldrum | |
| 47 | *Christos G Nahatis © | |
| | Robert Scatterday | |
| | Vincent C Gazzetta | |
| | *Bernard F Ring | |
| | Friend st intersects | |
| 49 | Philip C Johnson | |

Chas. C. Picardy, Jr.

Ceramic Tile, Plastic Tile,
Vikon Metal Tile

REMODELLING and MODERNIZING

11 Smithson Drive, Tel. 1682, Beverly

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

865

Left	Right		Left	Right	
52		*Mrs Helen C Bullock ©	98		*Mrs Margaret Coughlin©
	51	*Mrs Bessie K Needham©	100		*Richard T Wogan ©
	53r	*Ernest W Dechene, jr ©	—		Rosedale Cemetery
54		*Edward Morley ©	102		Richard P Floyd ©
	55	*Mrs Bertha E Knoerr			*Mrs Mary R Floyd ©
		Lewis T F Wogan	—	—	Pleasant st crosses
		*Wogan Lawn Service	108		*Mrs Ada G Olson ©
56		*Rev Charles J Snell		109	*Edward Imbeault ©
—		Burnham ct intersects	112		*Daniel A Curran ©
	59	Patrick J Hannon ©	—		Claremont place inter-
60		Church of the Sacred			sects
		Heart (R C)		115	*Mrs Mary S Nichols ©
—		Vine st intersects	114		*Thomas A Baker, jr ©
	61	*William L Kiely ©		117	*Robert A Jermain ©
62		*Rev David H MacDonald	118		*George L Allen ©
	63	Henry L Lane, 1	—		Windemere park
		*Willard H Dame, apt 2	120		*Philip H Parsons
—		Maple ave intersects	126		*Clarence H Mackin ©
66		*Roland W Hutchings ©	128		*Solomon A Parsons ©
	67	*Peter Pezzati ©	—		Private way
	69	*Robert B Audano	0		*Joseph Leonard ©
—		Flatley ave intersects	0		E Norman Crombie
	71	Mrs Mary G Fears	0		*Kieran J Hackett ©
	75	*Gordon S Bell, ½ ©	0		*Harry T Brown (on est)
		*Charles E Bell, ½ ©	—		Private way to Essex
70		*Mrs Vira Delahunt			County Club
72		*Mrs Beryl R MacDon-	0		*Ralph L Pope, s r ©
		nald ©	185		*Samuel Bradbury ©
—		Bell's ct intersects	187		*Archie J Gillis ©
76		Boy Scouts of America	0		*Mrs Lotta B Backus, s r
78		*John L Prest ©			(in ave) ©
	79	*John A Milner ©		189	M Peter Gibbon
80		*Mrs Seddie L Follett ©	—		Essex rd intersects
—		Union Cemetery	—	—	Mill st intersects
—		Stanley ave intersects	—	—	Route 128 crosses below
82		*John B Gray ©			grade
84		*Robert C Ball ©			
	85	*Ervin A Arbo ©			SEA
86		Benedict S Zelski ©			from jct Washington and Summer to
		Mrs Josephine Majenski			jct Old Neck rd and Masconomo rd
		George T Majenski, 2			Left Right
	87	*N John Jewell	5		*Leonard A Wade, ½ ©
90		*Mrs Helen R Smothers ©			Miss Mary B Wade, ½ ©
—		Lincoln st intersects	10	9	*Miss Mary A Cooney ©
—		Lincoln ave intersects	—	—	Orrin L Crampsey
	89	*William J Dean, jr	—	—	B&MRR crosses
92		*Miss Eva G Stoops ©	16		Tappan st intersects
94		*E Frank Chandler ©	18		*Mrs Marie M Ramage ©
	95	*Frank L Kirby ©		17	*Renouf Russell ©
96		Mrs Alberta M Burgess©		—	*Miss Ruth M Alberta ©
		Richard Hannibal, 2	22		Private avenue
—		Rosedale ave intersects		25	*F Corning Kenly, jr ©
					*Rollin M Gallagher, jr ©

SEA —Continued

Left Right

- 30 *George H Shattuck, jr
 32 Winslow
 29 *John F Pendleton
 38 *Benjamin A Goodale ©
 *Hugh C Ward
 42 *Edward L Gates ©

SMITH'S POINTfrom end of Masconomo and Proctor
streets to Sea

Left Right

- 0 Vacant, s r
 0 *W Davies Sohier, s r ©
 0 *U Haskell Crocker ©
 0 *Richard E Danielson, s
 r ©
 0 *Reginald Smith, care-
 taker
 0 *Fernande Sarrou
 0 Ralph L Pope, s r
 0 *Joseph W Stack, jr
 0 *Thorvald S Ross, s r ©
 0 *Horace W Frost, s r ©
 0 *Hugh Van Roosen ©
 0 *Mrs Anita D Curtis, s r ©
 — Gales Point intersects
 0 *Theodore A Rehm ©

STANLEY AVENUE

from 85 School to Jeffery ct

Left Right

- 0 Mrs Nellie G Lear
 0 Joseph W Corley
 0 *John F Conlon ©

SUMAC LANE

from 17 Friend to Burnham ct

Left Right

- 0 *The Misses Haraden ©

SUMMER

from 16 Beach to Gloucester line

Left Right

- 1 *Theodore List
 James I Burnham
 3 Same as 18 Beach
 5 Vacant house and store
 8 Standley's garage storage
 9 *B&MRR station
 10 *Adams Sharpening Serv-
 ice
 Edgar F Adams

Left Right

- 0 *Horticultural Hall
 Amaral-Bailey Post No.
 113, American Legion
 21 *Manchester Electric Co's
 Power House
 — Sea st intersects
 — Washington st intersects
 31 Mrs Sarah J Millett
 33 *Mrs Ruth T Leach ©
 Joseph C Chadwick
 35 *Henry C Rowland ©
 41 *Daniel T Chane ©
 45 *Manchester House
 47 Manuel Mitchell ©
 *Gregor Chevrolet,
 garage ©
 50 *New England Tel & Tel
 Co ©
 52 *Elias S Burgess ©
 53 *Joseph W Waszak, 1 ©
 Zygmund C Wielgorec-
 ki, 2
 58 *Mrs Grace E Allen ©
 60 *Miss Dorothy Sjordland ©
 Donald V Patton
 — Allen ave intersects
 66 *Daniel F Slade
 *The Cricket Press Inc ©
 68 *George H James ©
 — Brook st intersects
 76 *Kettle Cove Industries
 Inc, preserves and jel-
 lies ©
 75 *Thomas H Carroll ©
 77 *Joseph T Crane ©
 79 *Mrs Elizabeth M Mul-
 cahy ©
 Mrs Irma J Mulcahy
 Manchester Memorial
 School
 84 Vacant
 85 *Stanley F Lebroda ©
 William Palinski
 87 *Mrs Marion C Cressy
 *Russell M Dennis ©
 90 *George W Ayers ©
 92 *William D Cook
 — Lincoln st intersects
 93 *William P Scully ©
 95 *John N Morrison ©
 95r Mrs Mina F Mallock ©

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

ALMY'S

Department Stores Since 1858
Beverly 1091 Salem 1290
Danvers 2080 Gloucester 2931

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

867

Left	Right		Left	Right
96}		*Bailey's Soconoy sta, gas	0	*The Misses Curtis, s r ©
98}		and oil	0	*Mrs Norman E Ditman,
	97	*John P Purington ©		s r
	101	*Oliver S Emerton	0	*Carl F Wilson ©
		*Donald E Burgess ©	0	Arthur Morris
	0	*Lloyd Nichols, s r (in	—	Ocean st intersects
		ave) ©	314	*Joseph J Carbone ©
100		*Joseph L Lombardi ©	321	*Mrs Nancy L Latham
106		*Martin L Herrick, jr ©	323	*James Coughlin
110		*Eugene F Wogan ©	329	*Edward P Scott, fuel
	—	Private way to Morris		oils ©
		Est on Old Neck rd		William H Scott
	—	Private way to Essex		*Elliston H Bell, jr
		County Club		Marke E Ginder
	—	Private avenue	343	*Warren W Heath ©
116		*Charles E Saulnier ©	336	*Senter H Crane
0		Vacant (new)	335	*Warren E Heath ©
0		*Arthur A Secker ©	337	*Albert E Sargent ©
0		Adam E Grinovich ©	338	*Arthur H Gott ©
0		*Robert F Bernard ©	339	Leonard P Likas
0		William Gillis	340	*William J Crane ©
142		*Robert C Fosberry	342	*Stephen Crane ©
	—	Forest st intersects	346	*Alfred G Kitfield
158		*Walter Diamond ©	348	The Dutch Bowl Restau-
160		*Mrs Louise E Frasco ©		rant
162		*Konstantin Dreiman ©	0	*Henry P King ©
162r		Vacant	0	*Dr G Colket Caner, s r ©
176		*Alexander MacDonald	350	*Eric H Ericson, jr ©
	—	B&MRR crosses above	384	*The Lodge, Mrs Emma
		grade		Widger ©
	0	*Martin F Gilmore		Howard D Jansson
	0	*F Carrington Weems, s r		Walter L Widger
		©		Mrs Lillian D Farnum
212		*Merton M Lake	388	*William G Rueter ©
	0	*Mrs Emma G Lane, s r ©	402	*Mrs Amy C Kelley ©
0		*Mrs Margaret H Stock-	404	*Albert M Kane, s r ©
		ton, s r ©	—	Magnolia ave intersects
	0	*William A Henry (on est)	0	*John C Rice, s r ©
	0	*Carl P Denneet, s r ©	0	*Wilmot T Pope, s r ©
	0	*Perley J Davis (on est)	468	*Dr Sarle Resnick ©
	0	*H Lyle Ramsay, s r	—	University lane intersects
	0	*Benjamin D Crownin-	0	*William J Dean ©
		shield, s r	—	Ocean st intersects
0		Philip E Von Hemert, s	0	*R Gilpin Erwin ©
		r ©	0	Rev William H Dewart
	0	*Philip Gardner, s r ©		estate
	0	*Robert L Evans (on est)		Clement B Wood, s r
	0	*James Sofford, jr	—	Private ave to Coolidge
	0	*Mrs Maude Haynes		pt
		Smith, s r ©	498A	Vacant
	0	Charles S Hopkinson, s	498B	Helge Tobiassen
		r ©	498C	*Mrs Katherine H Knight

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

177-179 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 2203

**COMMERCIAL
STATIONERS**

BEVERLY, MASS.

SUMMER —Continued

Left Right

— Private ave to Coolidge
pt

506 *Michael F Hurley

515 Mrs Marie Grant

517 *William H Grant

519 *Edward F Larkin

521 Vacant

516 *Charles J McCoo ©

518 *Arthur L Kehoe ©

520 *Robert W Hoysradt ©

— Raymond st intersects

0 *Samuel Levey ©

0 Earl G Jackson

0 Everett O Misaner, (in
ave) ©0 *William G Murray, (in
ave)

0 *Charles Tifft, (in ave) ©

0 *Miss Mabel R Harris, s r
(in ave) ©0 *North Shore Rest Home,
Mrs Stella J Oliver ©
Raymond J Oliver0 *James A Hutchinson, jr,
s r ©

*James H Dudley ©

0 *Stuart S Edington, s r

0 *Herbert A Kenny ©

0 *Mrs Ida G Voutiritsa ©

0 *Emil H Forss ©

— — Gloucester line

TAPPAN

from 66 Beach to 15 Sea

Left Right

0 J Alden Eaton ©

12 *J Alden Eaton ©

11 *John P McInnis ©

15 *John Leonard

26 John L Duffy, s r ©

25 *David B H Martin

28 *Joseph Linsky ©

*Warren Campbell

30 Joseph Linsky, s r ©

TUCK'S POINT ROAD

from Harbor n B&MRR to Tuck's pt

Left Right

0 *John M Cabot, s r ©

0 *Gordon Abbott ©

0 *Malcolm J Odell

0 *Percival C Veinot ©

Left Right

0 *Harold Palmer, s r ©

Miss Mary Saunders, s r

0 *Edwin L Cook (on est)

0 *Francis B Lothrop, s r ©

0 Miss Alice L C Dodge, s
r ©

0 *Manchester Yacht Club©

0 *Manchester Pavilion

UNIONfrom jct School and Central to jct
North and Washington

Left Right

(4)

*Mrs Gurlie H Lovegreen

Church st intersects

(2)

Gordon M Burgess

6

*Frank A Willis, dentist
Dr James I F Reid0 *Manchester Public
Library

— Chapel lane

10{

14{

Manchester Historical So-
ciety

17

*Miss Ethel S Hooper ©

18

*Frederick B MacKinnon©

22{

24{

*Dr Charles A Herrick ©
George R Beaton, hdwre

26

Vacant store

28

Orlando Merchant, watch
rep & gift shop

30

Vacant store

32{

34{

*Allen's Pharmacy

36

*Harold E Esperson, fish

25

*Manchester Trust Co

27

*Bullock's Grocery Inc

29

*First National Stores Inc,
groc

— Beach st intersects

38

*Guy T Willmonton, real
est & Ins ©

38A

*Robert A Driscoll

40

Hillard H Wass, shoe
rep ©

40½

Vacant store

42

Hillard H Wass, 1

Edwin L Barker, 2

33

*Mrs Charlotte N Laus

35

Donald Sweetser

Kimball block

44{

52{

Mrs Marjorie Plummer

Walter S. Flint Insurance Agency Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

NOTARY PUBLIC

Telephone 786

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

869

Left Right

41 James F Roelau
Mrs Mary Carr
46 Vacant store
48 Joseph A Gauthier
Raymond E Davis
50 *Willard A Olson
Daniel J Regan
52 Thomas Saleski
54 Oscar Moore
43 *Clement Harris ©
58 Edward P Gavin
60 *John H Gavin ©
Vacant
51 Vacant

UNIVERSITY LANE

from Summer byd Magnolia ave

Left Right

0 Philip M Stearns ©
0 *Miss Anna H Payson ©
0 *Harry B Duane, s r ©
0 Dr Robert McGarty, s r ©
0 *Charles C Worth
0 *Henry E Russell, s r ©
0 *Miss Belle Lane, s r ©

VINE

from 61 School to 45 Lincoln

Left Right

4 Al's Radio sales & service
5 *Martin H Banks ©
6 *Miss Clara Sargent ©
7 Miss Catharine M Quint ©
*Clyde F Hall
8 *George O Knowlton ©
9 *Allen K Needham ©
10 *Mrs Grace C Bell ©
11 *Mrs Amy B Goodwin ©
12 *Paul L Hansen ©
13 *John H Mains ©
15 *Bernard J Saulnier
Sumner A Mason
18 *A Norman Davis ©
18 *Henry G Thompson
19 Wallace W Melvin
20 *Robert F Sanford ©
21 *Fred S Gorton
— — Norwood ave crosses
28 *Everett R Dion ©
30 *Mrs Sophie N Kassanos ©
32 *Philip D Theriault ©
33 *Axel Magnuson Inc, flo-
rists ©

Left Right

34 *William H Baxter ©
37 *George F Devin ½ ©
Robert A Devin ½ ©
41 *Harry C Howard ©

WALKER ROAD

from Pine near Pleasant to Highwood
rd

Left Right

0 Vacant
0 *Dr Homer F Priest
0 *Miss Dorothy V Cull ©
(3) *George L Kimball ©
Model Home
(5) George W Cooper ©
Vacant (new)
0 Vacant (new)
(6) Mrs Elizabeth G Bliss ©
(8) Edward S Underwood ©
(9) Robert W Hanson ©
(11) James W Bulger ©
12 Lincoln D Richardson

WASHINGTON

from jct North and Union to 32
Summer

Left Right

1 James S Gillis, 1
Robert H Brown, 2
1r *Arthur C Davis
3 *Mrs Katherine H Silva ©
Norwood ave intersects
5 *Ernest Townsend, land-
scape gdnr ©
John Bandoni
6 Vacant
7 *Miss Elizabeth P Jew-
ett ©
Mrs Elsie L Rogers
8 *Lewis S Hooper ©
9 Vacant
10 *William C Smith, contrac-
tor and bldr ©
Miss Martha L Lane ©
11 Ray R Rosa ©
Richard A Corley
12 *Mrs Maude D Bullock ©
13 *Everett Allen ©
Bertram W Allen
Richard C Latons, con-
tractor and bldr
15r *Robert D Bruce
17 *Miss Ellen Daley

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

222 CABOT STREET

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



WASHINGTON —Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
		4	*Martyn Eyberse ©
	Boleslaw Luczak, 1 ©	6	*William H Burt ©
	Frederick Lord, 2	10	*Ronald G Kelley ©
19	*Emory N Eaton ©	11	*Valentine Hollingsworth,
20	*John P Connors ©		jr ©

WILLMONTON AVENUE

from opp 46 Pleasant to Windemere
Park ext

Left Right		
0	*Morton P Woodward ©	
0	Warren W Houghton	
—	— Knight rd crosses	
0	*Warren A Haskell, carp	
	contr ©	

WINDERMERE PARK

from 118 School

Left Right		
2	*C Leighton Wiggin ©	
	William F Brady	

**WINDERMERE PARK
EXTENSION**

from end Bigwood rd to byd
Willmonton ave

Left Right		
0	*M James Dumas	
0	*Chester J Radack ©	
0	*Allen C McCoy ©	
0	*Warren G Day ©	
—	— Wilmonton ave intersects	
0	*Guy T Willmonton ©	
0	*John T Goodwin ©	
0	*Jesse H Ridley ©	

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

CROWLEY & LUNT'S

Manchester General Directory

1955

For regular Abbreviations see front of book

Postoffices are Manchester and Magnolia, Manchester P O is understood unless otherwise indicated.

ABBOTT

Abbott Clara widow Gilbert rem to Boston

—Gordon (Esther) pres & treas Manchester Marine Constr Co Ashland ave h Tuck's pt rd

—Gordon jr emp adv agency (B) res Gordon Abbott Tuck's pt rd

Abrams Mabelle Mrs pastry cook (Bev Hosp) h 8 Morse ct

Adams Albert E (U S Air Force) res 28 School

—Charles F (Laura L) carp h 28 School

ADAMS EDGAR F (Anne E) Adams Sharpening Service 10 Summer h do See page 942

—David prof M I T n Masconomo

—John Lee (3 Charles River sq B) s r res W E Robb jr

—Margaret L Miss student SHS res 28 School

—Ralph T (Margaret emp 78 Summer) interior decorator (Dan) h County Way

ADAMS SHARPENING SERVICE (Edgar F Adams) tool and mower sharpening, 10 Summer See Page 942

—Walter R res 28 School

Al's Manchester by the Sea Cafe Inc (Joseph J Pszeny pres & treas) 26-28 Central

—Radio Sales & Service (Alexander D Troy) radio & television 4 Vine

Alberts Ruth M Miss v-pres Bos Linotype Print Inc (B) h 17 Sea

Alderman B Joy Miss student (Chicago, Ill) res 50 Raymond p o Magnolia

—Barnard D rem to Livermore Falls Me

—Leon D (Barbara E) emp USMC (Bev) h 50 Raymond p o Magnolia

Ernest & Ernest B. Wright

ICE AND
ICE CUBES

FUEL OIL. BURNER INSTALLATION AND SERVICE

Our Trucks Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W or 764-R

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

872

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

ALDRICH

- Aldrich Russell F (Dorothy J) optometrist C Bedell (S) h Old Essex rd
Alger Waldo R (Pearl G) caretaker H P King Summer st h do
Allen Agnes M widow Benj L propr Allen's Pharmacy 32-34 Union h 10 Church
—Bertram W (Anne F) atty 13 Washington h do
—Charles D night opr NET&TCo 52 Summer res at 574 Hale st Prides Crossing
—Elizabeth L Miss died May 1952
—Everett h 13 Washington
—George L ship's broker (33 Broad st B) h 118 School
—Grace E widow Elbridge E h 58 Summer
—Hattie K Miss nurse h 11 Allen ave
—Olive R widow William H asst librarian pub lib h 14 Lincoln
—Perry L artist and portrait painter and clk 32-36 Union res 10 Church
—Sidney (Marian) retired h off Forest
ALLEN'S PHARMACY (Mrs Agnes M Allen propr) drugs etc 32-34 Union See page 939
Allmon Donald (Janet C) real est (3 Arlington st B) North Shore Branch Pine st h Masconomo
—Donald Inc (Donald Allmon pres & treas Gordon P Larson mgr) real estate Pine and 3 Arlington st Boston
Amalia Karl F pres & treas 5 Elm h at 65 Lexington ave Magnolia
—Tree Surgeons Inc (Karl F Amalia pres & treas) foresters 5 Elm
Amaral Helen A Mrs prac nurse res 21 Bridge
American Legion Amaral Bailey Post No 113 Summer near B&MRR sta
Amory Harcourt (Susannah) (New York N Y) s r Masconomo
Andano Robert B (Bette M) slsm art Jewelers (Glou) h 69 School
Anderson Charles A chauffeur E Morss Harbor h (65) do (smr)
—James F (Jeanne) emp USMC h 18 Brook
—Marie H Miss sec E Morss (B) res C A Anderson
—O Kelly (Alma) (Chestnut st Boston) s r Masconomo
—O Kelly jr (15 Chestnut st B) s r res O K Anderson
Andrews Elizabeth Mrs h r 16 North
—Elmer W (Jennie E) mach rem to Beverly
—Gary W rem to Albuquerque N Mex
—James W (Louise E) gdnr H P King h 7 School
—Leonard A (Mary E) chief MPD h 8 Friend
—Mildred L Mrs bkpr 27 Beach h 22 Pine
—Nathaniel C (Mildred L) plumber 27 Beach also chairman Bd of Selectmen h 22 Pine
—W Edwin (Annette) fish cutter Gorton & Pew (Glouc) h 7 School
Angus William (Elizabeth B) rem to 202 Lothrop st Beverly
Annis Doris I Miss asst principal Priest sch 8 Church res
Arbo Ervin A (Ruth U) Prin Story High Sch h 85 School
Arena George (Theresa) mason contractor 56 Pleasant h do
—Nancy A Miss 56 Pleasant res
—Patrick G bulldozer oper 56 Pleasant res
Arsenault Francis L emp Manch Tree dept res 26 Forest
Atwater Caroline S Miss C L Atwater Forest res

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

873

ATWATER

- Charles L poultry farmer Forest h do
- Joseph L poultryman C L Atwater Forest res
- Robert C (Stella) truck driver Manchester H'way Dept h 28 Desmond ave
- Ayers Anna widow Francis P 92 Summer res
- George W carp 10 Washington h 92 Summer
- Babb M Pearl widow Thomas bkpr 33 Vine h 26 School
- Babcock Evelyn M Miss 4 Lincoln res
- Inez F Miss h 4 Lincoln
- John A (Mildred G) emp USMC (Bev) h 95 Pleasant
- Mary A widow John F h Flatley ave
- Bachman Francis J (USAF) 9 Pine res
- Frederick J (Effie F) caretaker H J Nelson h 9 Pine
- James F laborer 55 School
- John F res 9 Pine
- Nancy J Miss tchr (Vermont) res 9 Pine
- Backry Alexander F patrolman MPD h 77 Pleasant
- Backus Charles (Louise B) (Detroit Mich) s r res Mrs L B Backus
- Lotta B widow Standish (Grosse Pt Mich) s r off School
- Bacon Priscilla T widow Gaspar G h Beach
- Bagley C Edward clk Samuel Knight Co res 69 Pleasant
- Bagley Cyrus H (Margaret M) retired h 26 Forest
- Marion Mrs emp SEP (s) res 69 Pleasant
- Bailey Agnes M widow Leone F clk Town Treas office h 109 Pine
- Guy M (Laura K) propr 96-98 Summer h County way
- Robert E (Ruth L) emp GEC Co (L) res 109 Pine
- Ruth L Mrs reg nurse res 109 Pine
- Bailey's Socony Station (Guy M Bailey) gas & oil 96-98 Summer
- Baker Bernice V Miss music tchr 17 Brook h do
- John D died 1952
- Joseph M (Cecile) draftsman (140 Elliott st Bev) h 17 Forest
- Margaret S widow John H res P L Symonds Forster rd
- Mary S widow Thomas h 10 Friend
- Percy F (Evelyn B) lino mech Walker's (Bev) h 34 Pleasant
- Thomas A jr (Marjorie B) mach USMC (Bev) h 114 School
- Thomas S (Mary A) Baker's Adv Art (B) h 12 Friend
- Ball Minnie B Miss tchr Priest school res 72 School
- Robert C (Katherine M) barber shop 1 Beach h 84 School
- Ballard Henry C (Reta G) insp rem to 42 Mechanic st No Conway N H
- Banks Martin H (Vera C) sta agent B&MRR Summer h 5 Vine
- Paul J rem to Long Island N Y
- Vera C Mrs bkpr 4 School h 5 Vine
- Bannister Mary widow James R K h 8 Pine
- Baptist Church (First) 20 School
- Baptiste Paul J (Helen M) (USCG) rem to Monhegan Island Me
- Barker Edwin L (M Florence) mach GEC Co (L) h 42 Union apt 2
- Barnett Lillian widow William h 17 Brook
- William (Clair) clk No Shore Employment Agcy (L) h 18 Norwood ave
- Barrier Louis J (Agnes H) rigger (Somerville) h 3 North
- Louis J jr USN res 3 North
- Bartlett A George (Marguerite G) retired res W W Hoare Maple ave

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc. HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

BARTLETT

- Carolyn M Mrs tel op 52 Summer h 7 Bennett
- Ella widow Chester res 75 School
- Robert A (Carolyn M) custodian Bev Nat Bank (Bev) h 7 Bennett
- Barton William A pressman 66 Summer h at 9 Warren st Ipswich
- Bater Anna B widow Harold M propr Bingham Gowns 3 Bennett h do
- Bates Harold T emp (Camb) h 35 Central
- Baxter William H (Rosamond M) janitor Manch Mem School h 34 Vine
- Beach Club (The) Raymond p o Magnolia
- Beagan James O (Bridie M) rem to Osterville
- Beal Elsie widow Boylston A (108 Beacon st B) s r Proctor
- Beals Prescott G (Anna H) philatelist (125 Tremont st B) h 62 Bridge
- Virginia Miss emp B&MRR (S) res 62 Bridge
- Beaton George R (Edna R) hardware 22 Union h 12 Lincoln ave
- Beattie Earla Z Doerr Mrs sec 78 Summer h 25 Bridge
- Beaumont William H painter res 11 Norwood av
- Becker Millie E widow of Otto L hskpr 10 Ashland ave res do
- Bedell Clyde student res 17 Old Essex rd
- Eleanor M Mrs mngr tea room (Glouc) h 17 Old Essex rd
- John T (Eleanor M) optometrist rem to (140 Main st Glouc)
- John T jr (U S Army) rem to (140 Main st Glouc)
- Beech Holder (Bessie) caretaker Fitzwilliam Sargent Highland ave h do
- Belin G d' Andelot jr (Harriet) 15 Fayerweather st Camb) s r Masconomo rd
- Bell Annette Miss tel op 52 Summer res 75 School
- Elliston H jr (Henrietta M) emp NET & T Co (B) h 329 Summer
- Charles E (Cleve M) laborer C Dodge Furn Co h 75 School
- Gordon S (Lucy A) janitor John A Prince school h 75 School
- Gordon S jr (USAF) res 75 School
- Grace C widow Walter R h 10 Vine
- Hollis A jr (Elinor S) auto slsmn 50 Summer h 41 Pleasant
- James A (Beryl) draftsman rem to Peabody
- Ruth E widow Hollis A h 23 Bridge
- Ruth M Miss bkpr Manch Trust Co res 10 Vine
- Belliveau Mary Rita Miss stenog B&MRR (B) h 19 Brook
- Bennett Ellen A Mrs waitress (B) res 13 r Beach
- Joseph C (USCG) h r 13 Beach
- Benson Phyllis M Miss nurse rem to 250 No Washington st Hanson
- Bentley Donald B rem to New York
- Elliott A (Betty M) mach USMC (Bev) h 8 Forest
- James H (Harriet M) acct USMC (Bev) h 20 Forest
- Joan B widow Victor h 8 Forest
- John laborer res 8 Forest
- Bergendahl George A (Elizabeth W) balancer GE Co (L) h 10 Forest
- Bernard Robert J (Shirley H) medical salesman h 138 Summer
- Bialecki Miss Anne clk Jordan Marsh Co (B) res 12 Morse ct
- Frank (Alice) truck driver S Knight Sons Co h 12 Morse ct
- Bigelow Edward L (Caroline Lee) (65 Essex rd Chestnut Hill) s r Coolidge pt p o Magnolia
- Billings Kenneth (Elizabeth S) emp GE Co (L) h Pine
- Birch Alfred J (Jennie A) radio engr SEP Woburn h r 15 Pleasant
- Bird Marcella Mrs rem to Rhode Island

BISCOE

Biscoe William S tchr h 10 Ashland ave

Blake Mrs deceased

Blatchford William R (Ethel M) rem to Gloucester

Bliss Elizabeth G Mrs h 6 Walker rd

Blumer Nancy B widow of Thomas S (Hope Sound Fla) s r Blossom lane

Boardman Franklyn H (Rhode C) Episcopal clergyman h 17 Bridge

—Real Estate Office local agt Alphonso G T Smith 60 Bridge

—Reginald (Ritz Carlton Hotel B) s r Boardman ave

—T Dennie jr (Dorothy P) s r Boardman ave

Bohaker Anna E widow J Raymond h 54 Pleasant

—Kenneth H clk 6 School res 54 Pleasant

Bolton Lois A Mrs sec Bartlett Tree Co (Bev P C) h 48 Central

Borgioli Salvatore (Gertrude L) constr wkr h 16 Forest

Boston & Maine Railroad (Martin H Banks agt) station Summer freight house Beach and W Manch also Magnolia station Magnolia ave

Bouchard Raymond C (Anne C) elec designer C T Main (B) 28 Forest

Bowe Madge T Miss res 18 Sea

Boy Scouts of America Troop No 1 76 School

Boyle Bernard L (Etta T) immigration insp rem to Florida

Bradbury Charles H (Lois Y) carp h 9 Bridge

—Elias rem to Beverly

—Florence A Miss cashier Bev Shoe Co res 185 School

—Samuel (Jessie L) emp USMC (Bev) h 185 School

Bradlee Sargent (Louise T) appraiser Suffolk Savings Bank (B) h Harbor

—Sargent jr student res S Bradlee Harbor

Brady Thomas D (Laurel) truck driver (Bev) h 35 Pleasant

—William J (Mary L) (techr) (B) horse trucking (Bev) h 2 Washington pk

Brann Edna M Miss nurse 69 Harbor res do

Brewer Elsie C widow Robert E (Boston) s r Cobb ave

—William C jr (Ann W) atty at law (B) h Norton's Neck rd

Brigham Frank E pres & treas 1 Bennett h at Ober lane Beverly

Brittain William H (Katherine) pastor rem to Pawtucket R I

Brodbeck Frances W Mrs osteopathic physician 50 Bridge h do

—Paul E (Frances W) retired h 50 Bridge

Brodhead Frederick M (Helen L) retired h 9 Ashland ave

—James P res 9 Ashland ave

—Walter E deceased

Brooks Francis (Dorothy T) (Boston) s r Cobb ave

—Roland P (Helen G) emp USMC h 125 Pine

—Roland P jr slsm (Glouc) res 125 Pine

Brown Anatasia P Mrs prop 11-13 Beach h 20 do also groc and prov 3 Lincoln

—Anthony P clk 11-13 Beach res do

—Betty Miss clk 11-13 Beach res 20 do

—Constance P Miss clk 11-13 Beach res 20 do

—Ernest J (Rose) (358 Walnut ave Roxbury) s r 54 Beach

—George A res 20 Beach

—Harry T (Vanthea) assoc gen agt Nat'l Life Ins Co h off School

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON **THE SALEM NEWS** AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

876

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

BROWN

- J Henry (Gertrude M) millwright USMC (Bev) h 118 Pine
- Jennie Miss clk 3 Lincoln res 20 Beach
- Joan Miss lab techn (Beverly Hosp) res Reginald Brown p o Magnolia
- Paul P clk 11-13 Beach res 20 do
- Peter A died Dec 20 1953
- Reginald gdnr Mrs T J Coolidge h Coolidge pt p o Magnolia
- Robert H (Jean A) parts mgr 50 Summer h 1 Washington
- Spero P student res 20 Beach
- Theodore P clk 11-13 Beach res 20 do
- Thomas P radio announcer (Miss) res 20 Beach
- Bruce Robert D (M Jean) atty 10 P O Sq (B) h 15R Washington
- Bryson John C (Freda M) rem to Springeld
- Buck Richard A (Marjorie G) prof tennis player h Masconomo also Old Neck rd
- Bulger Joseph W mngr Baer Manning Co (Camb) h 11 Walker rd
- Bullock Benjamin L jr (Elizabeth I) pres and treas 27 Union h 4 Forest
- Charlotte E widow Frank P h 16 Norwodd ave
- Gardiner P (Harriet B) mech Ward Baking Co (Camb) h 5 Allen ave
- Helen C widow Benjamin L h 52 School
- Maude D widow Byron A h 12 Washington
- Bullock's Grocery Inc (Benjamin L Bullock jr pres & treas) groc & prov 27 Union
- Bundy Harvey H (Katherine L) (191 Commonwealth ave B) s r Proctor
- Harvey H jr (Edith W) treas Gorton Pew Co (Glouc) h Proctor
- Bunker Dana E (Margaret B) engr USMC h 42 Raymond P O Magnolia
- Burbank Evelyn M Miss clk typist Welfare Dept res 69 Pleasant
- Raymond E turbine tester GE Co (L) h 69 Pleasant
- Raymond E jr (constr wkr) res 69 Pleasant
- Burchstead Elva H Mrs asst treas Manchester Marine Constr Co h 108 Pleasant
- George A (Elva H) lineman 35 Beach h 108 Pleasant
- George H (Norma P) slsmn Sears Roebuck (S) h 13 Norwood ave
- Burgess Alberta M Mrs h 96 School
- Andrew O emp SEP (D) res W A Burgess
- Charles W mach res W A Burgess
- Donald E (Marion R) fireman MFD h 101 Summer
- Edward A (Doris A) laborer MWD h 37 Central
- Elias S (Helen M) laborer h 53 Summer
- George H (U S Army) res 2 Union
- Gordon F (Marjorie H) mach per USMC h 6 Morse ct
- Gordon M (Bessie) retired h 2 Union
- John R (Mary G) truck driver h 37 Central
- Marion R Mrs tel op NET&T Co res 101 Summer
- Marporie H Mrs prac nurse res Morse ct
- Robert A (Elaine P) janitor Town Hall h 16 School
- Walter F (Alice F) mach GE Co (L) h 20 Brook
- William A (Ellen) retired h Bridge
- Burke Albert h Forest

BURKE

- Anna C Mrs asst town clerk res 98 School
- Charles C emp SEP (Danvers) res 66 Beach
- Clifton L (Anna C) clk B&MRR (B) res 98 School
- Daniel R res 66 Beach
- David F (Bertha M) dentist 66 Beach h do
- John C reporter Bev Evening Times (Bev) res 98 School
- Joseph T emp SEP (D) res 66 Beach
- Mary M Miss playground instr also emp 15 Central res 98 School
- Burnett Charles L emp Amer Airlines (B) res Dr F L Burnett
- Frances L Miss res Dr Francis Lowell Burnett
- Francis Lowell (Helen) physician (B) h Proctor
- Burnham Agnes Mrs (John W Carter Co) 10 School h 8 Friend
- Irene Miss reg nurse Addison Gilbert Hosp (Glouc) res do and 8 Friend
- James I (Mary M) laborer 54 Pine h 1 Sumher
- James P clk 12 Brook res 1 Summer
- Ralph A (Agnes) carpenter h 8 Friend
- Burrage Walter S (Katherine) (182 Walnut st Brookline) s r Coolidge pt po Magnolia
- Burroughs William W (Dolores F) mech engr 328 Rantoul (Bev) h 21 School
- Burt William H (Ruth T) mngr Devonshire Fin Ser (S) h 6 Windermere pk
- Butler Edwin F (Mary E) Butler Oil Co 43 Pleasant h 25 do
- Jean F Miss student Stevens Coll (Missouri) res 25 Pleasant
- Oil Co (Edwin F Butler) oil heat and appliances 43 Pleasant
- Cabot John M State Dept (Washington) s r Tuck's Point rd
- John M jr (Washington) s r res J M Cabot
- Margaret Miss (Washington) res J M Cabot
- Cagney Mary J widow Maurice h 19 Brook
- Thomas G (Elizabeth E) gdnr rem to Summer st Magnolia
- Cahoon June B Miss nurse North Shore Rest Home res do p o Magnolia
- Calderwood Walter B supt Manchester Marine Railway h 10 Ashland ave
- Calnek Herman W (Beatrice E) caretaker Charles T Rimmer h Masconomo
- Louis H rem to New York City
- Cammett Donald E (Frances W) frmn GE (L) h 33 Bennett
- Campbell Walter E (Lorraine L) (11 Lowell st Camb) s r Masconomo
- Warren (Hope E) chief clk B&MRR (B) h 28 Tappan
- Caner Emily Miss (63 Marlboro st B) s r Dr G Colket Caner Summer
- G Colket Dr (Mary P) (63 Marlboro st B) s r Summer
- George C jr (Cambridge) s r res Dr G Colket Caner Summer
- CANN HARRISON C** (Elizabeth C) treas & vice pres Manchester Trust Co 25 Union h 11 Lincoln See page 21
- Canney Richard J draftsman Conn Steel Co Inc (New Haven Conn) res 31 Central
- Roy W (Mildred H) electrician h 31 Central
- Cappello Charles W (Marion L) truck driver MHD h County way
- Eleanor Miss clk Civil Service Comm (B) res 22 Forest
- Leonard (Eliza F) retired h 22 Forest
- William R rem to California

JOHN GIRDLER CO.
 FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
 and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
 Troubles to Us for
 Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

CARBONE

- Carbone Joseph J (Adele M) antique dlr (73 Chestnut st B) h 314 Summer
- Carey Manuel (Mary M) caretaker Mrs C A Coolidge h Coolidge pt p o Magnolia
- Carivan Allan O T (Alice H) gdnr H P Hood 2nd h 31 Bennett
- Carlson Alma T Miss cook G Abbott Tuck's pt rd res do
- Carney Charles R (Ethel M) (36 Codman rd Brookline) s r Proctor
- Carpenger William S Rev rem to Dorchester
- Carr George W (Helen V) h 22 Bridge
- Gertrude W widow Charles R res 131 Bridge
- Louis (Mildred) rem to Oakham
- Mary M Mrs emp State House (B) h 41 Union
- Carroll John A (Margaret M) butcher supplies (26 No Market st B) h 25 Pine
- Thomas H (Helen J) foreman (14-20 Congress st Bev) h 75 Summer
- Carter John H (John W Carter Co) 10 School s r rear 32 School and h at 56 Commonwealth ave Boston
- John W Co (L W and J H Carter and Mrs Agnes Burnham) hard ware etc 10 School
- Josephine L Mrs (Tryon No Carolina) s r res Miss Beele Lane
- Leonardo W (Maude M J) (John W Carter Co) 10 School h rear 32 do
- Chadderdon Minnie A widow of Eli res E S Gillfillan
- Chadwick Joseph C (Elsie) crossing tender (S) h 33 Summer
- June P Miss student Leslie Coll (Camb) res 83 Pleasant
- CHADWICK ORREN C** (Margaret I) plumbing and heating 44 Central h 83 Pleasant See page 941
- Chamberlain Harold A (Lois F) custodian Post Office h 25 Bennett
- Julia A widow Edward J res 25 Bennett
- Robert rem to Gloucester
- Chandler E Frank (Ethel) mach USMC (Bev) h 94 School
- Chane Daniel T (Margaret E) retired h 41 Summer
- Katherine F widow Leo L res 16 Friend
- Lawrence J student St Anne's H S (Glouc) res 16 Friend
- Chase Lavinia Miss rem to San Francisco Calif
- Talbot C (Nathaline) (65 Commonwealth ave B) s r Beach
- Chaulk Adam (Rebecca) caretaker Mrs F K Warren Blossom lane also Park Commr h 35 Brook
- Cheever Ethel L widow Richard L h 66 Pine
- Frank G retired h 14 Bridge
- Chellis Fred F (June M) mech engr research USMC (Bev) h 13 School
- Chevrie William (Agnes) res No Shore Rest Home p o Magnolia
- Chick Edward J emp First Natl Stores (S) res 84 Pine
- Church of the Sacred Heart (Rev David H MacDonald pastor) 60 School
- Churchill Llewellyne (Edith R) rem to Maine
- Cianciolo A Thomas (Pauline M) techn rem to Beverly
- Clapp Charles C (Isabelle B) (payroll clk J Hancock B) acct Arthur D Little (B) h 28 School
- Nina Miss res 28 School
- Clark Charles A (U S Army) res 55 School

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

879

CLARK

Clarke George M (Jewell E) biology aide Fish & Wild Life (Glouc)
h 26 Norwood

—George W U S Navy res 26 Norwood ave

—Jewell E Mrs nurse (Gloucester Hospital) h 26 Norwood

—Nellie J Miss h 131 Bridge

Claytonburg Gilbert (Eva F) retired h 13 Bridge

Cleary Katherine G widow Patrick J h 34 Bennett

Cline Raymond W (Lillian May) fisherman h 21 Forest

Closson Addison W (Isabel B) ins (40 Broad st B) h Masconomo rd

—Addison W jr student Harvard Coll (Camb) res A W Closson

Cobb V Girard student SHS res 15 Lincoln

Codman Anna K widow Russell S (191 Commonwealth ave B) s r
Proctor

—Russell S jr (Jane) (59 Marlboro st B) s r res Mrs A K Codman

Coe James A (Grace L) retired res 12 Forest

Coen Mary R Miss clk NET&T Co (S) res 25 Pine

Cogan John (U S Marines) res 33 Central

—Joseph P painter emp Cole & Anderson h 33 Central

—Joseph P jr (Yvonne) draftsman (Camb) h Pine

Cognato Charles A (U S Army) (Phyllis V) (bkkpr 6 School res V E
Johnson Highland ave

Colby Mildred E Miss tchr rem to New Hampshire

—Ruth widow William P sec SHS res 7 Norwood ave

Cole Bertha M widow Frank E res 74 Pleasant

—Emily B Miss emp H T Vance h 74 Pleasant

—Frank E deceased

—Frank E jr (Sarah L) mech eng Craig Mach Co (D) h 18 School

—John E (Cole & Anderson) 19 Elm h at 29 Jersey st Marblehead

—Sally Miss student R J School of Design (Prov R I) res 18 School

—& Anderson (John E Cole) painters 19 Elm

Coles Charles F (Ethel S) retired h Proctor

Collins Harry B (Nellie E) supt water and sewer dept h 54 Lincoln

—Marjory L Miss student Antioch Coll (Ohio) res 54 Lincoln

Colmorgan Mary J widow Charles nurse res 20 Vine

Congregational Chapel Chapel lane

—Church (Rev William H Brittain pastor) Central square

Conlon James student (U of Penn) res J F Conlon Stanley ave

—James P (Barbara) clk P O h County way

—John F (Rita A) gdnr h Stanley ave

—John F jr student (Worcester Poly Tech) res J F Conlon Stanley
ave

Connolly G Peter (Alice R) real estate (Bev Farm) h Pine

Connors Doris H Mrs librarian Manchester Library h 20 Washington

—Harry S retired res Lincoln

—John P (Doris H) patrolman MPD h 20 Washington

Cook Chester D deceased

—Edwin L (Gladys A) gdnr H Palmer Tuck's pt rd h do (on est)

—Hattie J widow Chester D res 45 Pleasant

—Loring L laborer Essex Country Club res 40 Central

—William D (Annie L) retired h 92 Summer

Cool A Gordon (Olivia L) emp MWD h 14 Pleasant

—Archibald (Helen C) mail carrier p o h 17 Pleasant

Greenlaw Electric Co.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY

LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893
BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

880

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

COOL

- Barbara M Miss res 17 Pleasant)
- Dorothy M Miss nurse res 17 Pleasant
- Helen C Mrs district nurse h 17 Pleasant
- M Ellen Miss reg nurse Cushing Gen Hosp res 19 Pleasant
- Mary G Mrs tel opr NET&T Co h 18 School
- Samuel J (Mary G) tool chaser USMC (Bev) h 18 School
- Olivia L Mrs reg nurse (Beverly Hosp) res 118 Pleasant
- Susanna L widow Alfred J h 19 Pleasant
- Coole Gordon C (Grace M) agt Railway Express Agency (S) h 3
Arabella
- Coolidge Amory deceased
- Clara A widow Thomas J (Brookline) s r Coolidge pt p o Magnolia
- Eleanor C Mrs pres 76 Summer h at Grapevine rd Wenham
- Thomas J jr (Katherine) (Lapham rd Brookline) s r Coolidge pt
p o Magnolia
- William C treas 76 Summer h at Grapevine rd Wenham
- Coombs Margaret A Miss table opr SEP (S) h 4 Beach
- Mary H Miss tchr (Hudson) h 4 Beach
- Cooney Helen A Miss trained child's nurse res 9 Sea
- James D deceased
- Julia G Miss res 9 Sea
- Margaret B Miss chief oper 52 Summer res 9 Sea
- Mary A Miss seamstress h 9 Sea
- Cooper Ford H (82 Pickney st Boston) s r Masconomo
- George W sales mngr h 5 Walker rd
- Corley Edward F asst editor 66 Summer h 14 Desmond ave
- George W laundryman Salem Hosp (S) res 14 Desmond ave
- James F (Mabel) chauff Mrs R Lodman Smith's Pt res do
- John P deceased
- Joseph W (Minnie M) asst cook (Salem Hosp) (S) h Stanley ave
- Laura R widow John P res 14 Desmond ave
- Richard A (Irene) truck driver h 11 Washington
- Corliss Thomas student Glouc H S (Glouc) res 41 Union
- Cormier Edward (Marjorie E) baggage man B&MRR (B) h 26 Elm
- Corry Edwin E (Daisy R) (9160 Byron ave Miami Fla) s r 107 Beach
- Cosgrove James res No Shore Rest Home p o Magnolia
- Costopoulos Arthur C (Winnifred C) rem to Ipswich
- Cotting Charles E (Sara W) (410 Beacon st Boston) s r Harbor
- Coughlin Francis J (Mary Louise) real est 128 Bridge h do
- James salesman h 323 Summer
- John F (Ann W) real est Meredith & Grew Inc (19 Congress st B)
122 Bridge near Harbor h do
- Margaret M widow John H h 98 School
- Coulson Robert (Mary) h Eaglehead rd
- Cowey Esther widow Miles B res 80 School
- Cox E Hyde artist h Crow Island
- Crafts Chester L (Flora T) retired h 40 Pine
- Donald E (Alice L) acct (S) h 22 Bennett
- George W (Margaret) h r 14 Norwood ave
- Norman G (D Jean) traffic mngr Hood Rubber Co (Wat) h 96
Pleasant
- Crampsey Orrin L retired h 10 Sea
- Crane Claude G emp GE Co (L) res 342 Summer

Albert E. Grant Plumbing & Heating Contractor
Service - Repairs - Installation
 "Take Grant For Granted" 17 SOMERSET AVE. Tel. 3674 BEVERLY

CRANE

- David L student SHS res 340 Summer
- Phyllis E Miss domestic res 340 Summer
- Joseph T (Mary) gdnr R Pope h 77 Summer
- Senter (Madeline D) emp USMC (Bev) h 336 Summer
- Stephen (Mary E) gdnr (Magnolia) h 342 Summer
- William J (Winifred W) water commr also caretaker Putnam est h 340 Summer

Creighton Albert M (Margaret) h Old Neck rd

- Albert M jr (Margaret P) pres Chemical Development Corp (Danvers) h 54 Forest

Cressy B Franklin jr (mech 55 School) res h 87 Summer

- Benjamin F (Marion C) kitchen wkr (Magnolia) h 87 Summer

CRICKET PRESS INC (THE) (Harry E Slade pres and treas Daniel F Slade asst treas) printers and publishers Manchester Cricket 66 Summer See Manchester map

Crocker Anna M Miss legal sec (53 State st B) res 6 Claremont pl

- Augusta Miss student res U H Crocker Smith's pt
- Edgar banker (B) res U H Crocker Smiths pt
- Elliott A (Florence M) welder USMC (Bev) h 71 Pleasant
- Raymond I (Martha H) caretaker (B F) h 52 Bridge
- Samuel S (Ethel M) naval architect (333 Washington st B) h 6 Claremont pl

- Sturgis (Eileen) boat bldr Ashland ave h Bridge

- U Haskell (Eleanor) trustee h Smith's pt

Crombie Austin W deceased

- Benjamin L (Mabel E) retired h 121 Pine
- E Norman laborer M E Co h off School
- Fred C painter h 1 School apt 8
- Fred C jr (Frances) emp USMC (Bev) h 1 School apt 8 also Pine
- Cronin James D (Margaret) laborer h 7 Morse ct
- Margaret N Miss waitress (B) res 7 Morse ct

Crosby Stephen V R (Henrietta) (95 Beacon st Boston) s r Bridge

Croteau Virginia A widow Philip P res 14 Desmond ave

Crowell Memorial Chapel Rosedale ave

- Sarah M Mrs res 14 Lincoln

Crowle Lizzie M widow William J h 41 Central

Crowley J Robert commercial mngr 52 Summer h 28 Mt Pleasant Rockport

Crowninshield Benjamin D (Ann) (Miami Beach Fla) s r Summer

Cull Dorothy V Miss h off Pine nr Pleasant

- Mary E Miss res Mrs D L Cull off Pine

Cullinane John P (Lorraine W) welfare agt h 31 Lincoln

Cummings Joseph emp Town Highway Dept res 86 Pine

Cunningham Allan (Ruth) (40 Cottage st Brookline) s r Coolidge pt p o Magnolia

- Timothy (40 Cottage st Brookline) s r res Allan Cunningham p o Magnolia

Curley John F (Anne) inv broker rem to New York

Curran Daniel A (Bertha E) from O O Keiver (Bev) also water commr h 112 School

Curtis Anita D widow Richard C (215 Warren st Brookline) s r Smith's pt

- Frances Mrs (30 Cramond rd Brookline) s r res L Curtis

Champion
of the No. Shore

Mnfrs. and
Distributors

ALUMINUM COMBINATION WINDOWS
ALUMINUM DOORS
BAKED ENAMEL AWNINGS — SIDING

380-384 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 4071

BEVERLY, MASS.

CURTIS

- Frances G Miss (28 Mt Vernon st Boston) s r Summer
- Harriet S Miss (28 Mt Vernon st Boston) s r Summer
- Isabella Miss (28 Mt Vernon st Boston) s r Summer
- Katherine Miss (30 Cramond rd Brookline) res L Curtis
- Louis (Mary) (30 Cramond rd Brookline) s r Blossom lane
- Margaret Miss (28 Mt Vernon st Boston) s r Summer
- Cushing M Magdalen Miss res 388 Summer
- Cutler Robert B (Claire D) architect h Old Neck rd
- Tarrant (Laura C) h Blossom lane
- D'Agostino Salvatore (Salvina) tailor 9 Central h 18 Bennett
- Daley Ellen Miss res 17 Washington
- Dalton Edward P elect 4 School h at 13 Chestnut st Beverly
- Dame Bruce W (U S Navy) res 44 Norwood ave
- Maurice T (Eleanor R) Dame & Son (Hamilton) h 44 Norwood ave
- Maurice T jr (Marjorie M) rem to Beverly
- Willard H (Dorothea C) slsm 82 River (Bev) h 63 School
- Dana Elsie M Mrs packer Gorton Pew Fisheries (Glouc) h 30 Forest
- Joseph (Elsie M) fish ctr (Harbor Cove Glouc) h 30 Forest
- Dane E B s r Eaglehead rd
- Danielson Richard E (Barbara) (301 Berkely st Boston) s r Smith's
pt
- Davey Ernest W (Marion A) caretaker E H Cox h Crow Island off
Ocean
- Davidson Richard T (Elizabeth) (financial officer Boston Ins Co) (B)
h Old Neck rd
- Davies John A V Dr (235 Sargent rd Brookline) s r Coolidge pt p o
Magnolia
- Davis A Norman (Doris V) display mngr W G Brown Co (Glouc)
h 18 Vine
- Arthur C (Anna M) frmn (Somerville P O) h 1r Washington
- Frederick R U S A res 1r Washington
- Harry T Std S H S res 1r Washington
- Perley J (Helen A) chauffeur C P Dennett Summer h do (on est)
- Raymond E (Eleanor) frmn General Sea Foods (Glouc) h 48 Union
- Richard H U S N res 1r Washington
- Stephen (Lucille) emp S E P (S) h 116 Forest
- Dawe George (Daisy B) engr GEC Co (L) h Flatley ave
- George jr student Wentworth Inst (B) res George Dawe Flatley
ave
- Day Anne L Mrs (The Shop in the Pines) h Forster rd
- Lewis F (Helen K) agt Met Life Ins Co (Glouc) h 2 Desmond ave
- Marilyn L Miss clk 223 Cabot (Bev) res 2 Desmond ave
- Priscilla A Miss clk Manchester Trust Co res 2 Desmond ave
- Wallace C (Anne L) state bldg inspector h Forster rd
- Warren G (Winnifred B) cost acct CBS Hytron (N'port) h Wind
ermere pk ext
- Deady John J student (Tufts Coll) res 112 Pleasant
- Philip W (Katherine M) safety eng Metal Hydrides (Bev) h 112
Pleasant
- Dean J Judson 2nd (USAF) res W J Dean Summer
- Mary D widow George R h 24 Bridge
- William J (Amy) treas Cape Ann Tool Co (Rockport) h Summer

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

DEAN

- William J jr (Marion L) exec Cape Ann Tool Co (Pigeon Cove)
h 89 Shcool
Dechene Anna T widow Ernest W h 4 Allen
—Ernest W jr (Pauline) carp contr rear 53 School h do
Decker Bernard C 154 Tremont st Newton s r Butler ave P O Mag-
nolia
—Charles L (Mary E) retired res 82 School
—Mary E Mrs clk 32-34 Union res 82 School
DeCoste Janet I Miss stenog Manchester Trust Co res 412 Essex ave
West Gloucester
DeGrasse Clifton L (Marguerite C) crane oper (B) 4 Andrews ave
Delahunt Vira Mrs h 70 School
Delaney John J (Dorothea O) (Delaney's) 1 Central h 19 Brook
Delaney's (John J Delaney) soda fountain 1 Central
Delviks Albert laborer Curtis est h 5 Ocean
Demarkis John P (Stella K) treas 37 Beach h 28 Desmond ave
—Peter J (Rose P) pres 37 Beach h 13 Norwood ave
Dennett Carl P (Marie G) (88 Clyde st Chestnut Hill) s r Summer
Dennis Allan P (Queenie E) asst postmaster Postoffice h 24 Lincoln
—Diane M Miss clk Manchester Trust Co res 24 Lincoln
—Russell M (Elizabeth S) carrier U S Mail h 90 Summer
Denny George P Dr (Charlotte H) (69 Green st Milton) s r Mas-
conomo rd
D'Entremont Theresa Miss deceased
Dermody Harry M (Evelyn K) propr 13 Enon (Bev) h 50 Norwood
ave
deStreel Edouard (Helena) (Belgium) s r 18 Bridge
DeTrude Martha E widow Claude D attd nurse rem to 30 Ocean st
Beverly
Devin George F reg pharm Ropes Pharmacy (S) h 37 Vine
—Joan Mrs slslady Tat Saunders (Boston) h 37 Vine
—Mary C Miss res 37 Vine
—Robert A (Joan) life ins agt h 37 Vine
Dewart Russell Rev (8 Columbus ave Bev) trustee for estate of Rev
William H Dewart Summer
—William H Rev estate (Rev Russell Dewart trustee) Summer
DeWinter Frederick G (Mary A) adm asst MNG (Glouc) h 66 Nor-
wood
Diab Thomas (Cohasset) s r Magnolia ave
Diamond Annie J Miss res 42 Forest
—George E mail carrier res 42 Forest
—Peter gdnr Miss E Putnam h 42 Forest
—Walter (Marion W) gdnr Miss E Putnam h 158 Summer
Dickey Ruth E Miss tchr Priest school res 24 Desmond ave
Diggdon Anna M Miss emp Bomac Lab (Bev) res 88 Pine
—Franklin G (Sarah) printer 66 Summer h 88 Pine
—Olivia A Widow George S res 88 Pine
—Virginia O Miss reg nurse rem to Arlington
Dion Everett R (Priscilla S) meat cutter 27 Union h 28 Vine
Ditman Norman E Mrs (Palm Beach Fla) s r Summer
Dixon Milburn J (Anna A) tchr SHS h 70 Lincoln
Doane Alfred S (Helena C) foreman MWD h 110 Pleasant
—Clifford W (U S Army) res 4 Beach

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY
177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.

Office Supplies
Office Furniture

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

884

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

DOANE

- David A student SHS res 110 Pleasant
- Donald R (Virginia) laborer MWD h 105 Pine
- Katherine F Miss student (U of Mass) res 110 Pleasant
- Nellie M widow Clifford F h 4 Beach
- Raymond L (Augusta G) meter reader 35 Beach h 45 Pleasant
- Dodge Alice L C Miss (1237 30th st NW Wash D C) s r Tuck's pt rd
- C Furniture Mnfg Co (Charles E Dodge propr) furniture off North and storehouse Desmond ave
- Charles E (Annie L) (C Dodge Furniture Co) off North h 23 Lincoln
- Dombrowski Hilary J (Rita M) carp (Salem) h 8 Ocean
- Dooley Arthur F (Marion) garage super Jordan Marsh (B) h 110 Pine
- Dorothy Miss reg nurse (B) res 110 Pine
- Marion Mrs tchr St Mary's Sch (S) h 110 Pine
- Dorn Doris C Miss student SHS res M P Woodward Willimantic ave
- Doucette Edmund R (Margaret A) Doucette Trucking Co 9 Morse ct h do
- Edward J (Florence) truck driver Doucette Trucking Co h 15 Friend
- John F (Virginia) truck driver res 15 Friend
- Trucking Co (Edmund R Doucette) trucking welding mach rep etc 9 Morse ct
- Vincent O student SHS res 9 Morse ct
- Douglas Florence E widow Thomas E rem to 401 Beacon st Boston
- Mary Mrs hskpr E H Cox Crow Island res do
- Dragoni John R (Ruth E) mech rem to Ipswich
- Dreiman Konstantine (Marjorie T) mach opr GECo (L) h 162 Summer
- Driscoll Robert A (Phyllis) (stenog(B)) sales rep Glidden Paint Co h 38 A Union
- Duane Harry B (Isabel R) (374 Essex st S) s r University lane
- Robert C (Olivia E) rem to Salem
- Dudley James H (Rosemary E) salesman Reynolds Metals (Boston) h Summer po Magnolia
- Duer Michael emp R Boardman h Boardman ave
- Duffy John L (Veronica S) (65 Ash st Weston) s r 26 Tappan
- William J (Elizabeth A) gdnr h 9 Jeffrey ct
- Duggan Joanne A Miss student nurse (B) res 25 Beach
- Joseph G (Alice W) gdnr h 25 Beach
- Dumas M James (Beatrice W) salesman N E Distributors (B) h Windermere pk ext
- Dunbar Jessie R widow Franklin W h 28 Butler ave p o Magnolia
- Duncan J Wallace (Beverly W) minister Cong Church (Rev) h 100 Magnolia ave
- Dunn Bridget E widow Thomas B h 86 Pine
- Nellie C Mrs res 84 Pine
- Dutch Bowl Restaurant (The) (Alex A, William A, Charles, Gregory J and Nicholas A Filias) 348 Summer
- Dwyer Marie N Mrs res 336 Summer
- Eareckson Ruth C widow John J h 11 School
- Eaton Baird (Constance) paint mnfr (S) h Jersey Lane
- Emory N (Marion B) supervisor SEP (S) h 19 Washington

Irving's Bakery

252 CABOT STREET

SERVICE
WITH A SMILE

Quality Is Our First Consideration

Telephone 227

BEVERLY, MASS.

BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT STREET — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT
Insurance Agency, Inc.
BOYD ROBERTS, Pres.-Treas.

Residence 45 NEPTUNE STREET — Tel. 2511

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

885

EATON

—J Alden groc & prov 50 Central h 12 Tappan

—John S student res 12 Tappan

—Mary Lou Miss student res 19 Washington

Edgcomb Albert J emp NET&T Co (S) res 44 Forest

—John P (Frances L) caretaker W S Febiger h 44 School

—Margie A Miss nurse Children's Hosp (B) res 44 Forest

—Mark L (Mary A) retired h 44 Forest

Edington

—Stuart S (Mildred G) (15 Pine st Winchester) s r Summer p o
Magnolia

Edmonds William (Nancy C) carp William C Smith h 31 School

Edna May Beauty Shop (Mrs Edna M Glass) beauty parlor 39
Pleasant

Eichenberger Daniel R (Geraldine L) asst comp & credit mngr R H
White (B) h 11 Essex Old rd

☛ (See Elliott)

Elliot John B (34 W Cedar st Boston) s r Maple ave

—John M (Janet P) (62 Beacon st B) s r Harbor

Elliott Benjamin h 5 north

☛ (See Eliot)

Elso Robert (Eleanor M) constr wkr (D) h r 5 North

Ely Florence D widow Theodore W h 1 Bridge

Emerton Oliver S (Edna) fireman MFD h 101 Summer

Emslie William L (Annie) gdnr h 38 Norwood ave

Enos Elizabeth Mrs attdt Singing Beach Club Inc h 5 Friend

—Paul J (Eliabeth) clk (Glouc) h 5 Friend

Episcopal Chapel Masconomo rd

Erato Frederick P (Mary L) receiving clk (Salem Hosp) h 12 Des-
mond ave

—Ruth widow Stephen emp linen rm (Salem Hospital) res 12 Des-
mond ave

Ericson Eric H (Beatrice V) gdnr Mrs C L R Morris Old Neck rd
h Eaglehead rd

—Eric H jr (Jean P) lumber dlr also selectman h 350 Summer

—Gus res No Shore Rest Home p o Magnolia

—Harry L emp Fisk Rubber Co (Springfield) res E H Ericson

☛ (See Eareckson)

Erlandsen Otilie Miss maid Merrill Griswold Masconomo res do

Erwin W Gilpin (Frances) Brig Gen (U S Army) h Summer cor
Ocean

Esperson Harold E propr 36 Union h at County rd Ipswich

Essex County Club in ave opposite 128 School

Estes Harold D (Marjorie L) civ eng rem to 25 Fuller st Magnolia

Estin George (Mary S) (21 Mason st Brookline) s r Boardman ave

Evans Robert L (Rose M) caretaker Philip Gardner Summer h do

Expression Publishing Co book publishers 65 Raymond p o
Magnolia

Eyberse John M (Eliabeth) emp Diamond Mnfg Co (Wakefield) h
31 Old Essex rd

—Martyn (Zita M) gdnr h 4 Windermere pk

Fabyan Marshall jr (Caroline B) acct Burnham ct h do also s r
Old Neck rd

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

222 CABOT STREET

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

886

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

FAIRBANKS

Fairbanks Rollin J Rev (Weston rd Lincoln Mass) s r Coolidge pt
p o Magnolia

Farnum Henry W res 384 Summer

—Lillian D widow Henry W h 384 Summer

Fears Mary C widow Ivory P clk Board of Water Comm h 71 School

—Russell P res 71 School

Febiger William S (Lillian) wool merchant h Cobb ave

Ferguson John J retired h 12 Allen ave

—Malcolm J res 8 Morse ct

Ferrara James (Lucy) caretaker R J Scullin Bridge h do

—James Y (Thelma) truck driver Mass Dept Pub Wks (Bev) h 39
Central

Ferreira Augustus M lobsterman h r 12 Morse ct

—Mary M Miss tel opr SEP (S) res r 12 Morse ct

Ferris William A (Adeline F) emp Manch Mem School h r 22 Forest

Ferry John M rem to Boston

Field Walter (Alice L) (tel op) emp NET&T Co h 10 Friend

Filius Alexander A (Mary) clk 10 Brook also propr 348 Summer h
12 Bennett

—Alexander A (Mary) (The Dutch Bowl Restaurant) 384 Summer h
12 Bennett

—Arthur deceased

—Charles (Ann) slsmn also propr 348 Summer h 12 Bennett

—Effie widow Alexander A h 22 Desmond ave

—Gregory J (Cleo) propr 348 Summer h at Moffett rd Salem

—Janet Mrs sec Donald Allmon Inc res 22 Desmond ave

—Nicholas A (Janet) clk 10 Brook also propr 348 Summer res 22
Desmond ave

—William A groc & prov 10 Brook also propr 348 Summer res 22
Desmond ave

Finn Michael J chaffeur res 10 Norwood ave

Firemen's Relief Association Hall 12 School

First Baptist Church (Rev Charles J Snell pastor) 20 School

—National Stores Inc groc 29 Union

Fisher Richard W treas (Fisher & George Elec Co Inc) 4 School h
at 9 Woodbury st Beverly

FISHER & GEORGE ELECTRIC CO INC (James D George pres
and Richard W Fisher treas) electrical contractors and sup-
plies 4 School See page 941

Fiske Norman E Col associate Edward J Watkins real estate 31
Beach h at Essex

Fitzherbert Munroe S (Virginia M) ins agt rem to Auburn Me

Flaherty John M (Mary B) gdnr 33 Vine h off Pine

Flatley J Joseph (Collette F) contractor 59 Norwood ave h do

—Nora T widow Dominick h 5 Arbella

Fleetwood Frederick W (Edna M) clk P O h 7 Norwood ave

Floyd Edna B widow Frank L (Floyd's Variety Store) 15 Central h
r 12 Washington

—Edward L salesman (Grace emp SEP) h 120 Pine

—Mary R Mrs h 102 School

—Richard P (Otilie) insp GEC Co (L) h 102 School

Floyd's Insurance Agency (George C Rice) ins 15 Central

—Variety Store (Mrs Edna B Floyd) Mrs Alice E Rice 15 Central

**FUEL OIL
COAL...COKE
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**

Telephone - - - - Beverly 1 or 2



MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

887

FLYE

- Flye Blanche A widow Alden W h 60 Pleasant
- Foch Yvonne widow Oswald J rem to 422 E Chevy Chase dr Glendale Calif
- Foley Francis D (Ella G) carp rem to Arizona
- Thomas F student rem to Arizona
- Follett Seddie L widow William h 80 School
- Forbes J Murray jr (Elizabeth) (21 Beaver pl B) s r Old Neck rd
- Ford Austin J (Ida) eng (B) h 131 Bridge
- Forss Emil H (Gladys C) sect hand B&MRR h Summer near Gloucester line p o Magnolia
- Fortiere Daniel int decorator 18 Beach h at 88 Chestnut st Boston
- Forward Augustus F (Marilyn M) seaman h 27 Central
- Frederick W (Margaret F) carp h 18 Forest
- Kenneth M rem to California
- Mark F (Edna M) supt of cemeteries h 36 Pleasant
- Velma Miss rem to 24 Chase st Beverly
- Fosberry Robert C (Constance J) carp 19 Elm h 142 Summer
- Foster Elaine Miss (296 Heath st Chestnut Hill) s r res Reginald Foster jr p o Magnolia
- Frank A retired res 1 Bell ct
- Harriette S widow Reginald deceased
- J Borden (Elizabeth) carp emp 19 Elm h 21 Pleasant
- Kenneth W student Harvard Bus School (Camb) res 43 Union
- Lawrence (Ruth G) (429 Marlborough st Boston) s r Proctor
- Nancy A Miss (296 Heath st Chestnut Hill) s r res R Foster Coolidge pt p o Magnolia
- Philip A (Lillian J) laborer town highway dept h (1) Bell ct
- Reginald jr (Elizabeth A) (296 Heath st Chestnut Hill) s r Coolidge pt p o Magnolia
- Fralick Myron (Virginia) chauffeur h 54 Pine
- Francis Anne R Miss stenog 30 Norwood ave h do
- Charlotte A Miss hskpr O K Anderson Masconomo s r res do
- Fraser D Robert student Boston Coll (B) res 12 Bridge
- James D (Leona T) partner Eleanor Sportswear Inc (Ips) res M A Bakulla
- Redmond P (Beatrice F) janitor Manch Mem School h 12 Bridge
- Redmond P jr asst supt American Felt Co (New Jersey) res 12 Bridge
- William S (Charlotte E) gdnr also reserve patrolman MPD h 12 North
- Frasso Louise E Mrs h 160 Summer
- Frazier Robert J (Mary M) civ engr rem to Gloucester
- Freeman Helen H widow Harold H h 102 Ocean
- French Edward E (Mary J) laborer h 99 Pleasant
- Edward(Vera) emp Manchester Marine Ry h 8 Andrews ave
- Florice A Mrs h 37 Central
- Vera Mrs emp (47 Park st Bev) h 8 Andrews ave
- Frey William F (Grace T) partsman Naumkeag Chev (S) h 12 Forest
- Fritz Charles A dist eng (242 Cabot st Bev) h 34 Pine
- Charles A jr emp MDPW (242 Cabot st Bev) res 34 Pine
- Elizabeth C Miss bkpr (54 Dodge st Bev) res 34 Pine

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

888

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

FRITZ

—Lewis J (Charlotte W) civ eng (B) h off Bridge
Frost Horace W (Mildred K) 16 Longfellow pk (Cambridge) s r
Smith's pt

—Willard H retired res 44 Norwood ave
Frowd Gerald (Maud) clk Boston Athenaeum (B) h 23 Norwood ave
Gallagher Rollin M jr (Anne B) inv banker Minot & Kendall (B) h
25 Sea

Gannett Edward (U S Marines) res 57 Pleasant
—Paul R (Jessie M) fisherman h 57 Pleasant
—Walter B (Elizabeth J) Drop Forge Cape Ann Tool (Rockpt) h
46 School

Gardiner Thomas (Judy W) purch agt Tracer Lab (B) h Galen pt
—Lawrence B (Elizabeth) pipeftr 6 Friend h do

—Philip (74 Commonwealth ave B) s r Summer
Gates Edward L (J Jane) emp Lybrand Ross Bros (B) h 42 Sea
—Lewis W (Olive E) mach Craig Mch Co (D) h 27 School
—Shirley Ann Miss Std Forsyth Dent Sch (B) res 27 School
—Timothy G student Harvard Coll (Camb) res 42 Sea

Gaunt David N (Jane S) banker (B) h Knight rd
Gauthier Joseph A (Virginia M) emp USMC (Bev) h 48 Union
Gavin Edward P (Irene M) acct h 58 Union

—John H (Elinor C) service eng (B) h 60 Union
Gazzetta Vincent C (Sally) tchr E J Col (Bev) h 47 School
Genawese Vincent (Charlotte I) fisherman h 8 Ashland ave
—Vincent jr fisherman res 8 Ashland ave

Georgantos James D pres (Fisher & George Electrical Co Inc) 4
School h at 131 Hale

George Charles J (Dorothy M) mach B&MRR (B) h 62 Norwood ave
☛ (See Georgantos)

Gibbon M Peter (Dorothy M) lobster fisherman h 189 School

Gibbons James Dr (Mary) rem to Philadelphia Pa

Giles Melvin R (Alice K) (U S Navy) h 1 Pine

—Melvin R jr (U S Marines) res 1 Pine

Gilfillan Edward S (Ruth C) consulting eng 34 Tappan h Lincoln ave

—Ellen M Miss student Radcliffe Coll res E S Gilfillan Lincoln ave

Gillies John J (Margaret B) truck driver res 119 Pine

—William T (Eva M) gdnr 33 Vine h 32 Lincoln

—William T jr (USAF) res 32 Lincoln

Gillis A Lee student SHS res 187 School

—Anna E Miss stenog Vet's Adm (B) res 16 Friend

—Archie J (Gertrude C) carp h 187 School

—James A gdnr res 8 Morse ct

—James S (Marie A) clk 27 Union h 1 Washington apt 1

—Mary A Miss h 16 Friend

—Raymond C res 187 School

—Richard T (USAF) res 2 Arbella

—Stephen H res 2 Arbella

—Stephen H (Mary A) gdnr T S Ross Smith's pt h 2 Arbella

—William (Norma) carp h Summer

☛ (See Gillies)

Gillolly Joseph J (Catherine F) (36 Joyce rd Medford) s r 63 Ray
mond po Magnolia

Gilmore John P elect GEC Co (L) res M F Gilmore Summer

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

889

GILMORE

- Katherine M Miss sec Pennock Wholesale Florists (B) res M F Gilmore
- Margaret Miss secy (B) res M F Gilmore
- Martin F (Catherine V) gdnr Carrington Weems h Summer
- Mary E Miss reg nurse res M F Gilmore
- Ginder Marke E (Azalea) emp GE (Syracuse N Y) h 329 Summer
- Glass Edna M Mrs (Edna May Beauty Shop) 39 Pleasant h do
- Frank B (Edna M) propr filling sta 238 Washington (M'head) h 39 Pleasant
- Gleason John S (Bertha E) supvr NEPCo (Salem) h 56 Beach
- Gleissner John H (Mary M) rem to Southfield Circle Concord
- Glendenning Eliza B widow Dr Robert T h 8 Church
- Gwendolyn Miss tchr (Scarsdale N Y) res 8 Church
- Glennon James T (Mary K) plumber (Bev Farms) h 9 Lincoln
- Goldberg Albert J (Ruth) (50 Hill st Malden) s r 16 Raymond
- Goldsmith Gertrude B Miss h 12 Lincoln
- Goldsworthy Reginald F (E Margaret) ins broker (Chelsea) h 58 Pine
- Goldthwaite Lester F (Dorothy P) crossing tender B&MRR Sea st and gdnr Lloyd Nichols h 63 Pleasant
- Goodale Benjamin A (Mary D) emp E Wakley Oil Co (B) h 38 Sea
- Goodall John D (Helene H) draftsman GECO (L) res W Goodall
- William gdnr h Ocean
- Goodhue L Cushing (Gertrude M) atty at law (B) h Proctor
- Goodrich J Wallace (Madeline B) (137 Mulberry st Bos) s r Boardman ave
- Goodwin Amy B Mrs h 11 Vine
- Isabel F Mrs mach opr (Glouc) h 14 Forest
- J Edwin (Isabel F) mach fish pier (Glouc) h 14 Forest
- John T (Oliver T) rodman B&MRR (B) h Windermere pk ext
- Gordon Irving E (Beatrice O) (1820 Commonwealth Brighton) s r 32 Raymond p o Magnolia
- Gorman Arthur P (Mabel G) shipping clk SEP (S) h 4 North
- Gorton Charles student (U of Mass) res 21 Vine
- Fred S (Barbara L) elec eng Raytheon Mfg Co (Newton) h 21 Vine
- Gott Arthur H (Marion) town emp h 323 Summer
- Gradwohl Eve Mrs (Magnolia Beverages) 69 Raymond h at Edge wood rd Gloucester
- Grant Emily A Miss died April 24, 1950
- Marie E Mrs h 515 Summer p o Magnolia
- Mary J Miss res 517 Summer
- William H (Julia A) fish weigher Harbor Cove Fisheries (Glouc) h 517 Summer p o Magnolia
- Gray John B clk Ry Exp Agency (Lawrence) h 82 School
- Greenberg Dora widow Nathan h 40 Central
- Jacob (Frances) postmaster h 7 North
- Greenlow Alma B widow Charles H rem to 28 Main st Gloucester
- Gregor America M Mrs bkpr 50 Summer h at Salem rd Topsfield
- Charles L propr Gregor Chervolet 50 Summer h at Salem rd Topsfield
- Chevrolet (Charles L Gregor) sales & service 50 Summer
- Grelet Jean E (Josephine B) propr Town Shop 23 Central h do
- Grew Helen J widow Randolph C h Bridge

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc. HEATING OILS and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

GRINOVICK

- Grinovick Adam E (Alice) lobsterman h Summer
 Griswold Merrill (Evelyn S) trustee h Masconomo
 Grosse Paul C (Lucille P) elec eng (Newton) res 6 Ashland
 Guenet Eugene A (Grace) (U S Coast Guard) h 120 Pleasant
 Gunn Nellie C Mrs res 34 Pine
 Guptill Charles F (Dorothy) propr Old Corner Inn 2 Harbor st cor
 Bridge h do
 Hackett Kieran J (Lucille) gen agt Nat'l Life Ins Co h off School
 Hadfield B Morton (Eve F M) rem to 1295 Old Worcester blvd Fram-
 ingham Ctr
 Haldane Robert jr (Marian J) pastor Congregational Church h 6
 Church
 Hale Edward E (Brattle st Cambridge) s r Eaglehead rd
 Hall Clyde F (Lillian) elec 7 Vine h do
 —Edward T (285 Clarendon B) s r res John L Hall
 —Henry E (Flora R) caretaker Manchester Yacht Club h 99 Pine
 —John L (Dorothy B) (285 Clarendon st Boston) s r Masconomo rd
 —John M (Jane S) 157 Clyde st Brookline s r (887) Masconomo rd
 —Lawrence student res 7 Vine
 —Lillian Mrs prac nurse h 7 Vine
 —Raymond student res 2 School
 —Richard L (285 Clarendon st B) s r res John L Hall
 —Vera I Mrs h 2 School
 Halloran Gerard L (Elinor G) Mass State Bldg insp h 48 Norwood
 —James F (Kathleen) retired h 21 Lincoln
 —Michael retired res 66 Norwood ave
 Hamlen Paul M Mrs (Main Stone Farm Whalen) s r Blossom lane
 Hammond Bernice S Mrs capper 78 Summer h 50 Pine
 —Richard A (Bernice S) chief Manch Fire dept also forest fire war-
 den h 50 Pine
 —Richard S carpenter res 50 Pine
 —William C jr (Gertrude G) emp White & Weld Co (B) h 69 Harbor
 —Charles E jr rem to No Carolina
 —Richard (Carol) garage mechanic (P) h 96 School
 Hannibal Katherine I widow Charles E h 21 Bridge
 Hannon James W (U S Navy) res 59 School
 —John F student res 59 School
 —Matthew J rem to 1601 21st st NW Wash D C
 —Patrick J (Elizabeth M) laborer Highway dept h 59 Vine
 Hansen Carl K (Fannie E) res 12 Vine
 —Ethel F Miss Physical Therapist 12 Vine h do
 —Paul L emp S S Crooker jr Ashland ave h 12 Vine
 —Robert W (Priscilla) div mngr Liberty Mutual (Lynn) h 9 Walk-
 er rd
 Hapgood Charles G (Dorothy S) rem to Unionville Ct
 Haraden Alice J Miss h Sumac lane
 —Annabel Miss h Sumac lane
 Hardenbergh Thomas E (Caroline B) rem to (Bedford Hills N Y)
 Harnden Donald R (appr plumber 27 Beach) res 114 Pine
 —Donald W (Eleanor H) truck driver Salem Laundry Co (S) h 114
 Pine
 —Eleanor H Mrs stenog Parker Bros (S) h 114 Pine
 —William A (U S Navy) res 114 Pine

HARRIS

- Harris Clement (Emma M) retired h 43 Union
—Edmund C (Lucille) carp Pitman & Brown Co (S) h 16 North
—Josephine Sturgis Mrs (Scottsdale Arizona) s r Miss E Putnam
Harvie Alberta N widow Levi B h 16 Lincoln
—Mabel R Miss (California) s r Summer p o Magnolia
—Ralph N (U S Navy) res 16 North
—Richard C student (U S Naval Acad Annapolis Md) res 16 North
Harrison Lucy widow Leland (Wash D C) s r Masconomo rd
—James I gdnr res 16 Lincoln
Haskell Blanche M Miss secy Gregg Elect Co (S) res 19 Harbor
—Clarence B laborer town of Manchester res Pleasant
—Conrad C clk Singer Corp (B) h 19 Harbor
—Harold A (Margaret M) laborer h 58 Old Essex rd
—Mary L Mrs h 19 Harbor
—Mildred S Miss h 124 Bridge
—Robert W control eng Carrier Corp (B) h 19 Harbor
—Russell C (Evelyn P) rem to Vermont
—W Lester (Nellie) painter & paperhanger h 8 Jeffrey ct
—Warren A(Jessie H) carpenter contr Willmonton ave h do
—William D student res Old Essex rd (Glouc Trade Sch)
Hatcher Donald P clk First Nat Stores res 30 Pine
—Elizabeth A Miss domestic res 30 Pine
—James R truck driver res 30 Pine
—John E clk First Nat Stores res 30 Pine
—Maureen E Mrs clk N E Mutual (B) h 1 School apt 5
—Robert A (Florence) mail messenger h 30 Pine
—Robert A jr (Maureen E) emp Mass DPW (Bev) h 1 School apt 5
—Sylvia A Miss clk 32-34 Union also student SHS res 30 Pine
Hawes Edgar P deceased
—Edith A widow Edgar P res 116 Pleasant
Hayward Anna H widow Nathan(Wayne Pa) s r Masconomo rd
Heath Harry W (Ruth E) fisherman h 62 Pine
—Warren E (Pauline E) fisherman h 335 Summer
—Warren W (Esther P) retired h 333 Summer
Heffron Milton (Anna) (38 Obioa st Methuen) s r 28 Raymond p o
Magnolia
Height Edward F retired h 18 Desmond ave
—Flora E wife of Edward F h 18 Desmond ave
—Janet S Miss tchr (Wakefield) res 18 Desmond ave
Heintz H Walter (Kathryn E) asst editor (Boston Post) h 25 Des-
mond ave
—John P student (Amherst Coll) res 25 Desmond ave
—Mary A Miss tchr (Unionville Ct) res 25 Desmond ave
—Walter H (USAF) res 25 Desmond ave
Helen Edward (Emma) (USCG) h Forster rd
Henneberry Margaret T widow Henry J h 38 Bennett
Henry Dorothy E Miss rem to Wash D C
—Helen L Miss rem to Palmer NH
—John J (Margaret M) custodian U S P O h 62 Beach
—William A (Ellen S) gdnr C P Dennett h Summer
—William A jr design eng N F Putnam's Univ Lane res Wm A
Henry

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET
Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON **THE SALEM NEWS** AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

892

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

HERRICK

- Herrick Charles A (Esther F) physician 21 Union h do
 —John B res 21 Union
 —Martin L jr (Constance G) super NET&T Co (S) 106 Summer
 Hersey Flora S widow Alfred E rem to 45 Beacon st Boston
 —Hazel A Miss student SHS res 17 Norwood ave
 —Leonard J (Elizabeth M) mech Standley's Garage h 17 Norwood
 ave
 —Mary A widow Leonard P res 17 Norwood ave
 —Norman A (Georgia) h 29 Bridge
 Herter Christian A (Mary C) (Millis Mass) s r Proctor
 —E Miles (Caroline L) marketing trainee (Socony-Vacuum EB) h
 157 Bridge
 Hills James L (Ellen A) tchr (Beo Farms) h 35 Pleasant
 Hilyard Myrtle A Mrs res 108 Pleasant
 Hinckley Florence F Mrs h 150 Pleasant
 Hinds Adams B (US Army) res Mrs E S Hinds
 —E Sturgis Mrs h Masconomo
 —Leonard DeC (US Army) res Mrs E S Hinds
 Hoare Abbott H (Ruth B) (Roberts & Hoare) 19 Elm h 45 Brook
 —Elinor P Miss stenog B&MRR (B) res 39 Lincoln
 —Emma F Miss deceased
 —Minnie D widow James died 1952
 —Ruth B Mrs bkpr 19 Elm h 45 Brook
 —S Henry (Ethel L) art supervisor pub sch h 39 Lincoln
 —Stephen C (Elsie A) retired h 9 Norwood ave
 —William W (Ruth A) h Maple ave
 Hobbs Annie C widow George H res 11 Norwood
 —Cynthia A Miss sec Parker Bros (S) res 8 Pine
 —George H (Josephine A tel op) pres 24 Central h 8 P Pine
 Hodgdon William S (Mildred A) retired h 18 North
 Hoffer John E (Julia G) gdnr rem to Gloucester
 Hokanson Frank G (Harriet L) clk 6 School h 16 Old Essex rd
 —Frank W (Corinne M) prod rm GEC Co (L) h Knight rd
 Holden Edward S (Constance) (16 Lowell st Cambridge) s r Mas-
 conomo rd
 —Fred L (Helen P) chauffeur E H Ober (Beverly) h 37 Lincoln
 Hollingsworth Valentine jr (Carolie W) Hollingsworth & Whitney Co
 (B) h 11 Windermere pk
 Holloran (see Halloran)
 Holmby Edward T (Constance) garage mech Harper Garage (S) h
 Highland ave
 Holmes Franklin C (Georgia D) rem to Beverly
 —William M (Bernice E) cost acct GEC Co (L) h Currier rd
HOMAN ROBERT G prop Manchester Pharmacy 7 Beach h at 1 Ply-
 mouth st Salem see page 943
 Hood Harvey P 2nd (Barbara C) (Warren st Brookline) s r Mascon-
 omo
 Hooker Katherine E Miss s r res R G Hooker Coolidge pt p o Mag-
 nolia
 —Robert G (Marian) (3304 O st Wash D C) s r Coolidge pt p o Mag-
 nolia
 —Robert G jr s r res R G Hooker Coolidge pt p o Magnolia
 Hooper Bayard rem to New York N Y

The Quality Press

Printing Service

25 SCHOOL STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

The Settlers, Inc.

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.
REAL ESTATE "WARE THEATRE BLDG."
Specialists In Residential Property

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

898

HOOPER

—Ethel S Miss h 17 Union

HOOPER LEWIS S (Anna C) pres Manchester Trust Co 25 Union
and groc 6 School h 8 Washington See page 21

—Robert C (Gulielma) (Cambridge) s r res R F Hooper

—Robert N (Jacalyn E) clk 6 School h Masconomo

—Roger F (Justine V R) (191 Beacon B) s r Masconomo

—Roger F jr (Patricia B) rem to San Francisco Calif

—Stanwood C clk 6 School res 8 Washington

Hopkinson Charles S (Ipswich st Boston) s r on Curtis Estate Summer

Horgan John J chauffeur Mrs H J Grew Bridge res do

Horlacker Frank J retired res 28 Norwood ave

Horticultural Hall Summer near B&MRR station

Hotz Lester C (Gloria E) serv mngr (Arlington) h (51) Forest

Houghton Warren W research eng GE(L) h Willmonton ave

—Victoria Mrs waitress W D Sohler Smith's pt res do

Howard Harry C (Dorothy R) retired h 41 Vine

—John B (Florence G) industrial real estate (Lynn) h 135 Bridge

—Matthew (Edith) chauffeur C E Cotting h 120 Bridge (smr)

—Sylvia C Miss student nurse MGH (B) res 41 Vine

Howat James C (Christina H K) tool sup dept USMC (Bev) h 21
Highland ave

—James C jr student Maritime Acad (Cape Cod) res 21 Highland

Howell Charles E (Isabelle A) gdnr h 15 Pleasant

—Charles E jr plumber's helper res 15 Pleasant

Hoysradt Robert W (Marion R) carp F Sawyer (Magnolia) (acct
Glou) h 520 Summer p o Magnolia

Humphrey Richard S (Katherine V I) adv exec (1235 Statler bldg
B) h Masconomo

Hunt Edward A died June 5, 1954

—Frances N widow Edward A tchr Manch Mem School 61 Norwood
ave

—Maryland J (Arline J) auto mechanic Navy Ship Yd (Chas) h 62
Norwood ave apt 2

Hunter George P jr (Julia E) emp Merchant Nat'l Bank (S) h 27
Bridge

Huntington Benjamin L Dr (Susan B) physician John Hancock Mut
Life Ins Co (B) h 6 Lincoln ave

Hurley Cynthia T Miss res 506 Summer

—Michael F (Lena E) gdnr MGC Train h 506 Summer p o Magnolia

—Michael M res 506 Summer p o Magnolia and at Beverly

—Patricia J Miss hskpr res 506 Summer p o Magnolia

—Peter J chauffeur s r res 506 Summer p o Magnolia

—Thomas J (Doris I) (US Army) res 506 Summer p o Magnolia

—William F reserve patrolman MPD res 506 Summer p o Magnolia

Hutchings Roland W (Laura E) asst mngr John Hancock Life Ins
Co (S) h 66 School

Hutchinson James A jr (Barbara S) (So Lincoln) s r Summer near
Gloucester line p o Magnolia

Hyland John J (Carol) rem to New Jersey

—Joseph M (Virginia M) athletic director Manch Mem school h 2
Putnam ct

—Virginia M Mrs nursery school 2 Putnam ct h do

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

IMBEAULT

- Imbeault Edward (Marion F) truck driver M&M Exp (S) h 109 School
- Independent Order of Red Men 4 Brook
- Ingersol Benjamin A retired res 92 Summer
- Ingraham Franc D Dr (Martha W) (106 Sargeant rd Brookline) s r Gale's pt
- Ireland William M (Anne S) woodsman h Pine
- Iselin C Oliver jr (Middleburg Va) s r Old Neck rd
- Jackman A William boat bldr Manch Marine Constr Co h Pine
- Florence L widow William A res A W Jackman Pine
- Jackson Earl G (Marjorie E) lubrication eng GE(L) h Summer p o Magnolia
- Jacobs Carl M (Freda) (3732 West Cincinnati Ohio) s r Ocean
- James Albert W (Edith S) vice pres & mgr 35 Beach h 116 Pleasant
- David mech res 68 Summer
- G Robert (Ann B) mech h 4 Bennett
- George H L (Blanche O) officer MPD h 68 Summer
- William H student SHS res 68 Summer
- Jansson Howard D (Shirley) student (Hamilton) h 384 Summer
- Jaques Herbert deceased
- Jasiak Edward (U S Army) res Joseph Jasiak
- Joseph (Viola) h Essex rd
- Joseph jr (U S Army) res Joseph Jasiak
- Jenness George W (Eleanor R) civil eng Mass Dept Pub Wks h 108 Pine
- Jensen Howard A jr res 58 Summer
- Marie S Mrs sls clk h 1 School apt 4
- Mary B widow Howard A bkpr 27 Union h 58 Summer
- Peter (Sylvia L) rem to Arizona
- Jermain Robert A (Jacqueline M) chem eng h 117 School
- Jewell N John (Dalin F) chauf T P Lindsey (BF) h 87 School
- Jewett Elizabeth P Miss h 7 Washington
- Johnson Carol M Miss res V E Johnson Highland ave
- Mary E Miss res V E Johnson
- Philip C (Mary J) clergyman and tchr Gordon Col h 49 School
- Robert (U S Army) res V E Johnson Highland ave
- Victor E (Esther M) caretaker William S Youngman jr Bridge h Highland ave
- Jones Austin C (Hazel S) retired h 60 Pine
- Edmund S rem to Davenport Iowa
- Edward H (Elizabeth) res Mrs H J Grew Bridge
- George H (Helen A) truck driver 19 Elm h Forster rd
- George H jr asst herdsman State Hosp (Danvers) res G H Jones Forster ave
- Harold F (Mabel) fireman MFD h 4 Bennett
- Mabel Mrs clk 50 Central h 4 Bennett
- Marjorie S Miss clk GEC Co (B) res 60 Pine
- Samuel M (Nancy F) eng (B) h 52 Central
- Susan M widow of William F h 54 Central
- Jordan Loring P jr h off Harbor
- Philomena E Mrs h 14r Forest
- Jorgensen Arthur F (Calista R) mach USMC h 20 Morse ct

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

JOSEPH

Joseph Alice P widow William W bkpr (115 Vine B F) h 13 Lincoln
Juhola Carl (Margaret M) mach USMC (Bev) h Forster rd
Kane Albert M (Maude L) (6830 Desco dr Dallas Tex) s r 404 Summer

Kann Daisy C Mrs h 107 Beach

Kaplan Julius M (Lee Y) (87 Hobart rd Newton Ctr) s r Raymond
p o Magnolia

Karam Theodore A (Florence) rem to 12 Commonwealth ave Boston

Karlen Arnold L res 28 Norwood ave

—David G res 28 Norwood ave

—Gladys L widow of John W h 28 Norwood ave

—John G (Evelyn A) lathe opr Aulson Mach Co (S) h 20 Brook

—John W died 1952

Kasanos Athena D Mrs shwkr (D) h 24 Desmond ave

—Peter G died Nov 1953

—Sophie N Mrs h 30 Vine

Katon Arthur E (Gertrude M) emp GEC Co (L) off Forest

—Henry W (Ruth) rem to Gloucester

—Joseph H h r 12 Forest

—Judith L Miss rem to Gloucester

—Nancy Miss rem to Gloucester

Katz John (Clarice) (54 Lawton st Brookline) s r Raymond p o
Magnolia

Kehoe Arthur L retired h 518 Summer p o Magnolia

—Arthur L jr (Betty S) bkpr (17 Power st So Boston) res 518 Summer
p o Magnolia

—James A (Della S) carp h 17 Rosedale

—Kenneth A (Nathalie J) clk Post Office h 20 Lincoln

Keighley George A (Alice M) plumber h 16 Harbor

—Isabel widow Percy G h 22 School

Kelleher Elizabeth P Mrs kindergarten tchr h 40 School

—Francis P (Elizabeth) emp SEP (S) h 40 School

—Katherine E Miss res 11 Brook

—Katherine G widow Michael J h 11 Brook

—Margaret R Miss reg nurse Veteran's Hosp (Rutland) res 11
Brook

—Patrick J retired h 48 Pleasant

Keller Arthur R rem to Colorado

—Helen W widow Roy E house mother (Salt Lake City, Utah) s r
Bridge

Kellett Ernest Rev (Mary) pastor (Chelsea) h 20 Forest

—James E student (Indiana) res 20 Forest

—Mary Mrs tchr George A Priest Sch h 20 Forest

Kelley Amy C widow William F h 402 Summer

—E Ray auditor Sears Roebuck (Quincy) h Knight rd

—Roland J real est rep (B) res 402 Summer

—Ronald G (Ruth N) order dept Parker Bros (S) h 6 Windermere
pk

Kelly Ann W Mrs (Waldoboro Me) s r res Mrs Mary C Woods

—Pernell (Adele) restaurant 58-60 Raymond h do p o Magnolia

Kenly F Corning jr (Miriam L) rep N E Mutual Life Ins (B) h 22
Sea

Kenney Borden E (Emily M) rem to Swampscott

LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

62 BRIDGE STREET

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

896

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

KENNEY

- John (Barbara C) laborer h 36 Norwood ave
- Kenny Herbert A (Teresa E) writer Boston Post h Summer near Gloucester line p o Magnolia
- Kerrigan Charles H rem to 80 Federal st rm 1230 Boston
- Mary H widow Dr Joseph H deceased
- Kershaw Raymond (Elaine) marine equip (Glouc) h 6 Andrews
- Kettle Cove Industries Inc (Mrs Eleanor C Coolidge pres William H Coolidge treas) preserves & jellies 76 Summer
- Kiely Thomas F (Eleanore M) sales rep Howard Indust (Ips) h 3 Bennett
- William L (Judith G) Heating Engineer J E Graves Plmb Heat (Swamp) h 61 School
- Kilcoyne Annie M Miss hskpr 62 School h do
- Killam Dwight E (Nanette A) finis leather sorter (Pea) h 124 Pleasant
- Edward A (Theresa A) retired h Morse ct
- Eunice E widow Lewis h 14 Brook
- Fred A (Mary) gdnr Miss Clara Winthrop h 14 Brook
- George E emp H G Reynolds h 33 Central
- Kilpatrick Richard J (Anita G) rem to New Britain Ct
- Kimball Block 44-52 Union
- George L (Barbara A) contracting officer Civil Serv (So Boston) h (3) Walker rd
- R Everett (Marion B) retired h 7 Rosedale
- Whitefield F credit mgr 35 Beach h at 45 Market st Newburyport
- King Gladys Miss nurse 11 Windermere pk res do
- Henry P (Mary P) h Summer (in ave opp No 346)
- Henry P jr h Maple ave
- John S rem to Hamilton
- Kioski (see Krakowski)
- Kirby Frank L (Delia M) constr supt Taurasi & Co (Somerville) h 95 School
- Lawrence F (Mary C) real estate (B) res 342 Summer
- Kitfield Alfred G (Dorothy C) picture framer (B) h 346 Summer
- Daisy E widow Jacob deceased
- Dorothy M Miss reg nurse rem to Beverly
- Roland J (Florence P) rem to 11 Summer st Beverly
- Knight Austin R (Nancy K) asst treas 32 Central h at Beverly
- Carrie L widow Edward S h 3 Knight circle
- Katherine H widow Emerson B h 498C Summer
- Randolph L (Katherine) lobsterman res 3 Knight circle
- Roland H (Dorothy W) pres and treas 32 Central h at 30 Washington st Beverly
- Samuel Sons Co (Roland H Knight pres and treas Austin R Knight asst treas) coal, oil and building materials 32 Central
- Knights of Columbus c/o Edward Corley Desmond ave
- Knoerr Bertha E widow Gustav A h 55 School
- Knott Frank M (Elizabeth) (4 Commonwealth ter Brookline) s r Mill
- James M (Betty D) (4 Commonwealth ter Brookline s r res F M Knott Mill
- Knowlton Bertha D Miss tel op 52 Summer res at 12 King st Rockport
- George O (Madeline E) leading hand GEC Co (L) h 8 Vine

Chas. C. Picardy, Jr.

Ceramic Tile, Plastic Tile,
Vikon Metal Tile

REMODELLING and MODERNIZING

11 Smithson Drive, Tel. 1682, Beverly

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

897

KNOX

Knox Harland R (Marion) serv mngr Coe Chevrolet Co (Everett) h
28 Lincoln

Koch Stanley S (Irene K) carp h 13 Morse ct

Kos Metty (Alfreda) emp USMC h 31 School

Koslowski Stanislaus (Mary) gdnr h 63 Old Essex rd

—Vincent P (Doris C) contr 63 Old Essex rd h do

Krajeski Anna C widow Jacob h Pulaski drive

—Genevieve P Miss emp SEP (S) res Mrs Anna C Krajeski

—Jacob deceased

Krakovski Foster (Fannie) gdnr Coolidge est h 13 Rosedale

—John landscape gdnr res 75 Old Essex rd

—Stephen (Catherine) gdnr h 75 Old Essex rd

Krupski Walter R (Mary) marine eng Amer Oil Co (B) h Raymond
p o Magnolia

Kulju Karl O (Wilhelmina H F) frmn 76 Summer h 86 Essex Old rd

Lake Merton M (Celia F) caretaker Mrs M H Stockton h 212 Sum-
mer

Lambert Alice L Miss res 27 Pine

—Marion P Miss h 27 Pine

Lancaster Katherine Mrs (Revere st Bston) s r Maple ave

—Southworth (Margaret T) (Craigie circle Cambridge) s r 92 Ocean

Lane Almira R widow Nathaniel T s r res Miss Belle Lane

—Anne L widow Edward P asst librarian res 9 Jeffrey ct

—Belle Miss (Tryon No Carolina) s r University lane

—Clarence E (Marion R) rem to 8 Morton pl Gloucester

—Dana B emp Public wks dept h 57 Old Essex rd

—Emma G widow Gardner (53 Marlboro st B) s r Summer

—Fred R (Marguerite E) accountant 33 Lincoln h do also town acct

—Henry L (Ruth M) retired h 63 School

—Martha L Miss tchr (Lexington) h 10 Washington

Lang Arthur butler H P King Summer res do

Langley James res No Shore Rest Home p o Magnolia

LaPointe Margaret F widow Harold C packer 78 Summer res 79 do

Larkin Edward F (A Claire) jr designer Craig Mack Co (Don) h
519 Summer p o Magnolia

Larson Gordon P mngr Donald Allmon Inc Pine h at Beverly Farms

Laskowski William T (Helen A) leawkr Flynn's Tannery (S) h 18
Brook

Latham Nancy L Mrs h 321 Summer

Lations Anna M widow Louis O h 11 Norwood ave

—Richard C gen contr 16 Washington res 11 Norwood ave

Laus Charlotte M Mrs h 33 Union

—Jacques A (Virginia C) emp Coca-Cola (L) h Jersey lane

Lawler F Dale std Wentworth Inst (B) res 18 Lincoln

—Frank D (Arlene W) Supt Schools h 18 Lincoln

Lawrence John S (Helene P) retired h Boardman ave

—Richard H (Phyllis M) chauffeur rem to Beverly Farms

Lawson Barbara N Miss rem to Ohio

—Harold R (Theodora) supvr eng GEC Co (L) h 11 School

—Theodora J Miss med sec (L) res 11 School

Leach Ethel A widow Frederick W res 6 North

—Florence F Miss acct Glouc Coal & Lumber Co (Glouc) h 41 Cen-
tral

LEACH

—Ruth T widow Daniel h 33 Summer

Leahy George V Rt Rev rem to Boston

Lear Elizabeth C Miss student SHS res 5 Lincoln

—Frederick C (Luella C) officer MPD h 5 Lincoln

—Nellie G widow Frederick D h Stanley ave

—Robert S (USAF) res 5 Lincoln

—Sandra C Miss student End Jr Coll (Bev) res 5 Lincoln

LeBlanc Charles J died 1953

—Josephine widow of Charles J h 17 Brook

—Mabel A widow Louis D res 16 Brook

Lebroda Stanley F (Stella) retired h 86 Summer

Lee Bernice S Miss stenog USMC (Bev) h 11 Rosedale ave

—John O truck driver res 32 Bennett

—Mary Mrs res 54 Pine

—Richard (Janet H) elec engr (B) h 50 Beach


—William D town emp h 11 Rosedale ave

 (See Lees)

Leeco George A (Florence) greenhouse wkr H C Chalifoux (Bev) h
Boardman ave

Lees John (Eleanor M) clk (S) caretaker h 32 Bennett

—Roland F slsmn rem to Manchester N H

 (See Lee)

Leggett John s r Eaglehead rd

Leins Robert O (Constance) emp Salem Hosp (S) h Forster rd

Lemay Walter J (Blanche L) barber R C Ball h 15 Rosedale ave

Lendall Samuel A rem to 40 Bow st Beverly

Leonard John B (Marguerite D) gov't wkr Regional Inf Office (B) h
15 Tappan

—Joseph (Prudence) buyer Filene's (B) h off School

—Nellie M Miss rem to Essex Rest Home

LeSeine Bruce (Margaret D) lobsters 60 Beach h r 60 do

Lethbridge William J (Ruth E) engr rem to California

Letts Charles R (Jean F) brakeman B&MRR (B) h 2 rear Harbor rd

Levy Samuel (Martha) emp RCA h Summer cor Raymond p o
Magnolia

Likas Leonard P (Lena E) electronic tech (Camb) h 339 Summer

Lincoln Street Grocery (Mrs Tasia S Brown) groc 3 Lincoln

Lindquist Arthur L (Stella L) rem to 46 Beach at Rockport

Linsky Joseph (Marion) (Linsky's Inc 34 Sargent st Glouc) h 28 &
30 Tappan

—Morris (Fannie S) (Linsky Bros Glouc) h 5 North

Lipman Lila G widow Joseph N h 37 School

List Theodore (Dorothy E) porter B&MRR North sta (B) h 1 Sum-
mer

Lodge Mabel Mrs reg nurse (Middleton San) 18 North

Lombardi Joseph (Anna M) emp USMC (Bev) h 100 Summer

Loomis Henry (M Pauline) (Middleburg Va) s r Proctor

Lord Frederick (Mary E) lobster fisherman h 17 Washington apt 2

Lorimer Linis J (Alice M (Wollaston) s r Butler ave

Loring George G (Sarah M) inv dept N E Mutual (B) h Bridge

Lothrop Francis B (Eleanor A) (56 Beacon st B) s r Tuck's pt rd

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

LONGHRIDGE

Longhridge Frederick A (Evelyn N) Chem Engineer Sylvania (S) h
52 Norwood

Lovegreen Gurlie H widow Charles E h 4 Union

—Hildegard Miss sec Essex CC res 4 Union

Lovely Elizabeth R widow Edgar E h 93 Pleasant

—Ethel M Miss sec'y GECO (L) res 93 Pleasant

Lucas Lillian M Miss h 15 Lincoln

—Mary widow Charles L h 53 Pleasant

—Priscilla J Mrs bkpr 43 Pleasant h 84 do

—Russell C (Ruth S) rem to Florida

—Russell C jr (Priscilla J) acct General Foods (Seafood div) h 84
Pleasant

Luczak Boleslaw (Margaret) retired h 17 Washington

Lyman Frank (Ida G) gdnr h r 20 Beach

—Joan E Miss res r 20 Beach

Lysiak Frank C (G Frances) emp SEP (Ips) h 21 Bennett

—Patricia A Miss student res 21 Bennett

Macaulay John A elect 4 School h at 30 Bisson st Beverly

MacAusland W Russell Dr (Dorothy B) rem to Boston

MacCullen Roland 35 Central res

MacDonald Alexander A (Alice E) gdnr Mrs E G Lane h 176 Sum-
mer

—Beryl R widow Cornelius M opr NET&TCo h 72 School

—Bruce A student Essex Agric Sch (Dan) res 176 Summer

—Carol E Miss teller Manch Trust Co res 176 Summer

—Catherine Miss cook Miss Alice Thorndike Bridge res do

—Catherine Miss nurse W C Brewer jr Norton's Neck rd res do

—David H Rev pastor Church of Sacred Heart 60 School h 62 do

—William A (US Airforce) res 176 Summer

☛ (See Macdonald and McDonald)

MacEachern Anna F Mrs clk 35 Beach h at Thissell Prides Crossing

—Daniel N (Florence S) sgt MPD h 112 Pine

—William H res 112 Pine

☛ (See McEachern)

MacGregor Grace M Miss res 7 Washington

Machain Eugene J (R Vivian) blacksmith USMC (Bev) h 49 Pleas-
ant

MacIntyre William A (Anna M) physician 32 School h do

Mack Eva M widow Richard T res 6 Friend

Macken Carrie L Mrs res 126 School

Mackin Clarence H (Florence) ins broker Liability Ins Co (110 Milk
B) h 126 School

—John C (USAF) res 126 School

MacKinnon Frederick B (Marcia T) research dir Harvard Law Sch
(Camb) h 18 Union

MacLeod Katherine Miss died July 1954

MacNeill Joseph F died 1954

—Roland R carp Gillis & MacNeill 187 School res 22 Friend

MacPherson Warren (Elizabeth) (151 Bodwell st Camb) s r Proctor

MacQuarrie Fred J (Marion L) acct (S) h 101 Pleasant

MacWhinnie Ruth Mrs bkpr 27 Union h 96 School

MADDEN

Madden Francis B (Angeline) meter reader Bev Gas & Elec Co
(Bev) h 38 Norwood ave

—Joseph F gdnr C E Cotting h rear 20 Harbor

Magee Margaret widow David res 131 Bridge

Magnolia Beverages (Mrs Eve Gradwohl) bottled goods 69 Raymond
p o Magnolia

Magnuson Alice R widow Axel pres 33 Vine h 41 Lincoln

MAGNUSON AXEL INC (Mrs Alice R Magnuson pres Herman R
Magnuson treas) florists 39 Vine see page 939

—Herman R (Amy W) treas 33 Vine h Masconomo

—Philip G (Frances M) clk of corp also asst grower 33 Vine h 13 do

Magruda Robert (Gloria) (Lieut U S Army) h 123 Pleasant

Main John E design eng Copley Appl Co (B) res 48 Central

Mains John H (Josepha) emp A C Lawrence (P) res 13 Vine

Majenski Evelyn M Mrs emp Bomac Lab (Bev) h 86 School apt 2

—George T (Evelyn M) h 86 School

—Josephine widow Roy h 86 School

—Walter emp 55 School res 86 School

Mallock Mina F widow Almon D h rear 95 Summer

Mallon Alice E Mrs sec Essex County Club h 53 Pleasant

—Doris F Miss student SHS res 53 Pleasant

Manchester Bath and Tennis Club Raymond

Manchester Business Men's Association (Harrison Cann treas)
meets at Manchester Trust Company

—Cash Grocery (William A Filius propr) groc & prov 10 Brook

—Community School 84 Summer

MANCHESTER CRICKET Cricket Press Inc publishers 66 Summer
See Manchester map

—Dental Clinic (Dr James Reid) Lincoln

—Electric Co (Charles R Prichard pres and treas Albert W James
vice pres & mngr) 35 Beach power house 21 Summer

—Fire Station (R A Hammond chief) 12 School

—Firemen's Relief Association Memorial Rosedale ave, hall 12 School

—Forest Fire Department 14 School

—Fruit Store (Mrs Anastasia P Brown propr) fruit and conf 11-13
Beach

—Highway Department Yard near 93 Pleasant

—Historical Society (Nathaniel S Simpkins 3rd pres) 14 Union

—Historical Society (Nathaniel S Simpkins 3rd pres) Lee W Marsh-
all treas 14 Union

—House (Mrs Eunice P Nichols propr) 45 Summer

MANCHESTER INSURANCE AGENCY (Edward F Watkins) gen-
eral insurance 31 Beach See page 943

—Lodge AF&AM meets at IOOF Hall 3rd Monday of each month

—Marine Construction Co (Gordon Abbott pres & treas) marine rail-
way & shipbuilding Ashland ave

—Order of Red Men 4 Brook

MANCHESTER PHARMACY (Robert G Homan prop) druggists 7
Beach see page 943

—Police Station (Leonard A Andrews chief) Central square

—Post Office (Jacob Greenberg P M) 15 Beach

—Public Library (Mrs Doris H Connors librarian) Union

—Pumping Station (H B Collins supt) off Lincoln near end of Vine

Walter S. Flint Insurance Agency Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

NOTARY PUBLIC

Telephone 786

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

901

MANCHESTER

- School Dept Lincoln
- Sea Foods (Harold E Esperson propr) fish 36½ Union
- Town Pavilion Tuck's Point rd
- Town Hall Central square
- MANCHESTER TRUST CO** (Lewis S Hooper pres Harrison C Cann vice pres and treas) 25 Union See page 21
- Welfare Dept (John Cullinane agt) Town Hall rm 1 Central sq
- Yacht Club Tuck's pt rd
- Manning Annie Miss died 1953
- Frederick W (Elinor B) gdnr Wigglesworth est h Old Neck rd
- Teresa Miss rem to 99 O'Callahan Way So Boston
- Theodore D (Josephine C) licensed mariner h 14 Friend
- Manos Anita J Mrs table wkr SEP (S) h 55 Norwood ave
- Arthur J (Anita J) mach USMC h 55 Norwood ave
- Arthur J jr mach USMC (Bev) res 55 Norwood ave
- Mantjouranis Catherine Miss telegraph opr GEC Co (L) res 30 Vine
- Mary Miss stenog GEC Co (L) res 30 Vine
- Maren George (Ruth) rem to Brookline
- Thomas (Roxanna) ptrnr Dinty Moore's (B) h 59 Forest
- Margolis Jacob E (Esther G) (119 Walnut Hill rd Brookline) s r Butler ave p o Magnolia
- Marguerite's Beauty Shoppe (Mrs Margaret O Odman) hairdressing 1 Elm
- Mark Abraham Dr (137 Ferry st Everett) s r Butler ave p o Magnolia
- Marshall Albert S rem to Auburndale
- J Sidney (Josephine K) fire observer h 27 Central
- John F (Elizabeth A) emp USMC (Bev) h 1 Currier rd
- Lee W (Gladys F) retired h 27 Central
- Lee W jr (Norma C) rem to 5 East st Beverly
- Robert L (USAF) res 27 Central
- William R leawkr (P) res 23 Old Essex rd
- Martin David B H (Mary L) atty-at-law (201 Devonshire st B) h 25 Tappan
- Masconomo Park Beach st
- Mascotti Norman A (Jean E) emp Bomac Lab (Bev) h 95 Pleasant
- Masiero Guy tchr 545 Cabot (Bev) res 9 Brook
- Mason Leslie B locksmith res 94 School
- Milford M res 94 School
- Sumner A (Alice M) laborer Manchester H'way dept h 15 Vine
- Matthews Charles F (Annie M) janitor USMC h 7 Brook
- Charles F jr (US Army) res 7 Brook
- Maxfield Harold C (Barbara E) electronics tech USMC (Bev) h 19 Forest
- Maxwell Walter B (Jean M) teller Bev Trust Co (Bev) h Jersey lane
- McAllister Samuel (Margaret) gdnr R S Russell Highland ave h do
- McCarthy Contracting Co Inc (Edward L McCarthy pres William A McCarthy treas) gen contrs 40 Raymond
- Edward L (Anne) pres McCarthy Contracting Co Inc 40 Raymond h do
- Timothy W (Catherine) (87 Hamilton st Dorchester) s r Butler ave

LESTER O. STERLING
AND ASSOCIATES

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE



222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY

McCARTHY

- William A treas McCarthy Contracting Co Inc 40 Raymond h at Magnolia
- McCoo Charles J (Althea V) frmn United Carr Fastener Corp (Cam) h 516 Summer p o Magnolia
- Mary Jane Miss student res 516 Summer p o Magnolia
- McCormack Elsie Miss assoc editor N E Historic Genealogist Soc (B) h 52 Bridge
- McCoy Allen C (Clarice E) mach USMC (Bev) h Windermere pk ext
- Allen C jr student SHS res A C McCoy
- Clarice E Mrs reg nurse h Windemere pk ext
- McDearmid Robert E (H Marcia) tester Raytheon (Waltham) res 34 Bridge
- William E (Gladys E) ast treas Manchester Trust Co 25 Union h 7 Lincoln
- McDonald (see MacDonald)
- McDonough Lucille M widow Eugene P tchr (S) h 72 Pleasant
- McEachern (see MacEachern)
- McElligott Elizabeth Miss stenog (143 Newbury B) res 1 Putnam ct
- John T (Julia T) retired h 1 Putnam ct
- Katherine M Miss stenog Stone & Webster (B) res 1 Putnam ct
- McGarty Robert Dr (Bay State rd Boston) s r University lane
- McGregor Margaret Miss bkpr Essex County Accep Corp (S) res 10 Pine
- McInnis John P (Elsie D) baseball coach (Harvard Univ) h 11 Tappan
- McIntire Mary widow William J deceased
- McLarnon Charles H rigger h Currier rd
- McManus Edward J frt agt rem to 131 State st Boston
- Edward J jr rem to 14 Munroe st Beverly
- McMullin Donaldson R (Jean G) (216 Conant rd Weston 93 Mass) s r Coolidge pt p o Magnolia
- McNamara James J (Isabelle) laborer 33 Vine h 6 Allen ave
- McNeary Margaret L Miss tel op NET&TCo res 90 School
- McPherson Jay M Miss children's nurse T Gardiner Gales Pt res do (See MacPherson)
- McTiernan Theresa A Mrs rem to Haverhill
- Meacham James (Madelyn) rem to Virginia
- Means James McG (Helen K C) mnfg agt h Proctor
- Melanson William J (Lila) retired h 67 Raymond p o Magnolia
- William J jr (Inez M) rem to Marina drive Gloucester
- Meldrum Elizabeth Miss retired h 45 School and at Hawthorne Hotel Salem
- Mello Manuel A (Florence G) fishctr (Glou) h 1 School apt 3
- Melvin Barbara B Mrs clk 29 Union h 19 Vine
- Sandra Miss emp Parker Bros (S) res 19 Vine
- Wallace W (Barbara B) mason 58 Norwood ave h 19 Vine
- Mercer Margaret L Mrs prof serve rep S H Camp & Co (Jackson Mich) h Flatley ave
- Raymond R (Margaret L) mach GECO (L) h Flatley ave
- Merchant Orlando (Mary C) watchmaker 28 Union h Old Essex rd
- Meredith & Grew (John F Coughlin agt) real est 122 Bridge also 19 Congress st Boston

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

**FUEL OIL
COAL...COKE
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**

Telephone - - - - Beverly 1 or 2



MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

903

MERLUZZO

Merluzzo Bartol (Dorothy M) seasoner Verga Leather Co (Pea)
h 1 School apt 7
Mess Charles W (Helen E) cook 5 Central h 7 do
Metall Fiora M (Mary C) truck driver Gold Cleaners (Bev Farms)
h 88 Old Essex rd
Meyers Jacob (H Constance) (8 Kilsyth ter Brighton) s r Proctor
Michalski Blanche widow Vincent h 24r Norwood ave
—Edmund shipper 78 Summer h 24 Norwood ave
Michellini Arthur (Helen N) civil eng 1 Arbella h do
—Arthur jr res 1 Arbella
Miles Frank (Eileen H) emp B&MRR h 8 Jeffry ct
Miller Joan McCrea Miss student Museum Sch of Art (B) res 40
Harbor
—Walter T (J Augusta) building materials (250 Canal st S) h 40
Harbor
—W Merritt student Kent School (Conn) res 40 Harbor
Millitt Sarah J widow James T h 31 Summer
Millikan A M rem to 382 Commonwealth ave Boston
—James P (Virginia M) indust eng (Camb) h Highwood rd
Mills Adele C Mrs (911 15th st NW Oklahoma City Okla) s r Cool-
idge pt p o Magnolia
Milner John A (Doris R) carp h 79 School
Miner Richard E (Nancy H) research chemist Metal Hydrides (Bev)
h Knight rd
Misaner Everett O (Margaret E) Blyman Farm h Summer p o Mag-
nolia
Mitchell Charles J (Helen L) office mangr United Finish Co (Peab)
h 48 Bridge
—Linwood A (Gertrude M) eng NET&TCo (S) h 14 Allen ave
—Linwood jr (US Army) res 14 Allen ave
—Manuel (Edna E) lobsterman h 47 Summer
Moffatt Alexander W jr (Alexandra C) prop gift shop (B) h off Pine
Mollison George S (Marie R) serviceman C F Tompkins Co (S) h
127 Pine
Mooney Mary Olive Mrs (9 Wyman ter Arlington) s r 94 Ocean
Moore Albert W (Barbara J) slsmn (B) h Beach rd
—Fred M (L Grace) mngr mead dept 27 Union h 82 Pleasant
—Oscar (Louise) h 54 Union
Morgan Gerald (Mary) (Hyde Park N Y) s r res Mrs Mary Morgan
p o Magnolia
—H Vaughn (Ruth G) ins agt h 106 Ocean
—Howard (Bertha) emp B&MRR h 31 Bridge
—Jesie M widow Luke A h 23 Old Essex rd
—Mary widow Gerald (Hyde Park N Y) s r Coolidge pt p o Mag-
nolia
—Thomas (Hyde Park N Y) s r res Mrs Mary Morgan p o Magnolia
Morley Austin C (Svea) contr County way h do
MORLEY EDWARD (A Janet) atty at law 33 Beach also Presiding
Justice District Court (Gloucester) h 54 School
—Ellen widow Austin died 1952
—Ellen C Miss student (Vt jr Coll) res A C Morley
—Margaret Miss ins and real est 33 Beach h 28 Desmond ave
Morrin Albert elect 4 School h at 8 Story st Salem

Ernest & Ernest B. Wright

ICE AND OIL
RIGHT PRICES
PROMPT SERVICE

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

904

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

MORRIS

Morris Arthur (Ann D) h Summer

—Constance L R widow Ira N (944 Fifth ave NYC) s r Old Neck rd

Morrison Agnes M Miss waitress G Abbott Tuck's pt rd res do

—John B rem to Buffalo N Y

—John N (Agnes) gdnr E W Sheldon h 95 Summer

—Norman E civil eng (Amesbury) res 95 Summer

Morse Florence L Miss record clk Salem Hosp (S) res 8 North

—Herbert (Rita R) fisherman h County way

☛ (See Morss)

Morss Anne Miss (481 Hammond Chestnut Hill) s r res E Morss

—Anthony W (Chestnut Hill) s r res E Morss

—Everett (Anne W) (481 Hammond Chestnut Hill) s r Harbor

—Everett jr (481 Hammond st Chestnut Hill) s r res E Morss Harbor

☛ (See Morse)

—Traffard (Chestnut Hill) s r res E Morss

Morssman Woodrow M (Margaret M) acct (B) h 73 Pleasant

Mosher Bernard R (Marion H) sheetmetal wkr B&MRR (E Camb)
h 25 Bridge

Moulton Lillian M Mrs rem to (84 Magnolia ave Magnolia)

Mounsey Robert C (Shirley) rem to Danvers

Moynihan Margaret M widow Dennis deceased

Muccelne Nancy widow Anthony 55 Norwood ave res

Mulcahy Charles E student (Glouc H S) res 79 Summer

—Clayton J jr (US Army) res 79 Summer

—Elizabeth M widow John C h 79 Summer

—Irma J widow Clayton J labeler 78 Summer h 79 do

—John C deceased

Mulvey Helen G Miss sec Choate, Hall & Stuart (B) res 21 Norwood
ave

—Irene R Miss sec Choate, Hall & Stuart (B) res 21 Norwood ave

—James J mason h 21 Norwood ave

—James J jr (Irene M) mason h 58 Norwood ave

—Lillian R Miss tel op 52 Summer res 21 Norwood ave

—Mary F Mis tel op 52 Summer res 21 Norwood ave

—Ruth Miss stenog (50 Congress st B) res 21 Norwood ave

Murray Mary F widow James A deceased

—William G (Katherine) presser (Glou) h Summer p o Magnolia

Nahatis Christos G (Alice M) slsmn Carlton (Ohio) h 47 School

—Julia Mrs h 48 Beach

—Michael G biologist (B) res 48 Beach

—Z Rita Miss hairdresser (Filene's B) res 48 Beach

Nataloni Frances A Mrs clk Manchester Trust Co res at Beverly
Farms

—John S rem to Beverly Farms

—Anthony (Doria J) caretaker M Griswold Masconomo h do

Neal Diane Miss (339 Hammond st Chestnut Hill) s r res K A Neal

—Dorothy Miss (339 Hammond st Chestnut Hill) s r res K A Neal

—Kirke A (Dorothy B) (339 Hammond st Chestnut Hill) s r Masco-
nomo rd

—Mabel E Mrs sec 33 Beach h 18 Bennett

Neary Catherine E Miss princ Manch Mem Sch h 35 Lincoln

—Edward J died June 1953

—Philip E (US Army) res 35 Lincoln

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

905

NEARY

—Robert E (US Army) res 35 Lincoln

Needham Alfred C died Oct 6 1952

—Allen K (Florence L) agent Equitable Life Assurance Co (B) h 9 Vine

—Allen K jr std Nichols jr col (Dudley Mass) res 9 Vine

—Béssie K widow of Alfred C h 51 School

—Carleton trader Pierce, Fenner & Beane (B) res 51 School

—George L std Gov Dummer Acad So Byfld res 9 Vine

Nelson Harris J (Geraldine S) (80 Beacon st B) s r Proctor

New England Telephone & Telegraph Co J Robert Crowley comm mngr 52 Summer

Nichols Charles I jr res 54 Beach

—Ellsworth G (Frances C) mnfr (Somerville) h Gales Pt

—Eunice P Mrs rem to 25 Wester ave Lynn

—Helene C Mrs sec Dist Court Bankruptcy (B) h 54 Beach

—Lloyd (Dorothy T) real est (10 High st B) s r off Summer

—Mary S widow Charles H h 115 School

—Richard H rem to Wellesley

—Wendall L jr rem to Paris France

Nickerson Carl V (Truth A) archit Draftsman 270 Huntington ave (B) h 34 Lincoln

Nickless Fred P jr (Barbara J) tchr SHS h 29 Bennett

Noonan Jeremiah J (Margaret) caretaker C R Carney Proctor h 7 Ashland ave

—Jeremiah J jr clk P O res 7 Ashland ave

—Patrick J lobsterman res 7 Ashland ave

North Shore Rest Home (Mrs Stella J Oliver) Summer n Glou line p o Magnolia

Nosko Stanley F (Eleanore L) emp Salem Laundry (S) h 129 Pine

Notman John W (Marion) rem to Fort Lauderdale Fla

Nowaczyk Viola widow Joseph F h 59 Old Essex rd

Noyes Marion K widow James F h 30 Bennett

O'Brien Anna T Mrs mgr 5 Beach res J P Conlon

—Avard W (Alice M) gdnr Mrs E S Hinds Masconomo rd h do

—Carl A student N E Univ (B) res A W O'Brien

—Ellen T widow Michael J h 46 Central

—John J jr (Dorothy O) tool supplies USMC (Bev) h 6 North

—Keith (USAF) res A W O'Brien

—Shirley Miss sec (B) res Avard W O'Brien

—Stuart rem to Los Angeles Calif

Oceanside Bath House Raymond p o Magnolia

O'Connell John M (Elizabeth) truck driver H P Hood & Sons h 2 Ocean

Odd Fellows Hall (Town Hall bldg) Central sq

Odell Malcolm J (Marjorie R) tech dir (Fram) h Norton Neck rd

Odman Margaret O Mrs beauty parlor 1 Elm h Harbor

—Nelson (Margaret O) retired h Harbor

Old Corner Inn (Charles F Guphill) tourists 2 Harbor

Oliver Evan D (Xenia) rem to Texas

—Raymond J (Stella J) slsmn h Summer n Glouc line p o Magnolia

—Stella J Mrs propr North Shore Rest Home Summer h do p o Magnolia

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc. HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

OLNEY

- Olney Austin G (Annette G) editor Houghton Mifflin Co (B) h Old Neck rd
- Olsen Maude E Mrs tel opr NET&TCo h 90 Pine
- Oscar (Maude) carpenter h 90 Pine
- Robert (USAF) res 90 Pine
- (See Olson)
- Olson Ada G widow Arthur E tchr (Glou) h 108 School
- Ellen C Mrs res 112 Pleasant
- George O (Louise C) partner Mi-Ko Mfg Co (Malden) h 35 Brook
- Willard A (Margaret J) tool designer USMC (Bev) h 50 Union also County way
- (See Olsen)
- O'Malley Joseph P (Annie E) section hand B&MRR h 14 Norwood ave
- Joseph P jr (US Army) res 14 Norwood ave
- Michael J gdnr res 14 Norwood ave
- Thomas res 35 Central
- Orsillo Lewis A caretaker res 180 Bridge
- Orthodox Congregational Church (Rev Robert Haldane jr pastor) Central sq
- Oshry Myer B (Augusta) (164 Mason ter Brookline) s r 26 Raymond
- Palinski William V (Virginia L) mach USMC (Bev) h 86 Summer
- Palmer Harold (Winifred C) (Grosse Pt Mich) s r Tuck's pt rd
- Harold C (Grosse Pt Mich) s r res H Palmer
- Richard (Grosse Pt Mich) s r res H Palmer
- Parady Alberta M widow Joseph P res 10 Linlaln ave
- Joseph E (Helen L) engr N E Power Co (S) h 10 Lincoln ave
- Parker Ida H widow George S h 4 Allen ave
- Laura I Miss bkpr 66 Summer h 4 Allen ave
- Parrot Donald G (Margot H) naval arch John G Alden Inc (B) h 75 Bridge
- Parsons Edward R (USAF) res 120 School
- Philip H (Mary) fireman MFD h 120 School
- Sarah L widow Sidney A h 26 Bridge
- Solomon A (Bertha G) gdnr Essex Country Club h 128 School
- T Frank retired h 35 Central
- Patton Donald U 66 Summer (Compositor) h 60 do
- Payson Anna H Miss h University lane
- Peabody Allen S (Edna R) retired h 40 Forest
- Pearson Bertram G (Elizabeth F) oil truck driver h 66 Pleasant
- Peart Charles L (Norine E) (US Navy) h 9 Bennett
- Waldo F mach & spec police officer Manchester Marine Railway h 9 Bennett
- Pellizzaro John J poultry dlr (Pea) h 1 Old Essex rd
- Pembroke Arthur W (Catherine) retired h Bridge
- William A painter res A W Pembroke
- Pendleton John F (Patricia F) sales off mngr Bolta Co (Lawr) h 29 Sea
- Pepper Elsie D widow of Raymond E h 3 Brook
- Raymond E died Nov 22 1953
- Perkins Nelson A (Verna M) rem to 30 Eden Glen rd Danvers
- Norris I (US Navy) rem to 30 Eden Glen rd Danvers

PERLEY

Perley Ann Miss emp A C Lawrence (Pea) res N A Perley Jersey lane

—Clarice Mrs emp Parker Bros (S) h Jersey lane

—Norman A (Clarice) garageman Dan Motor Co h Jersey lane

Perry Mary L Miss res Scott p o Magnolia

Person Helen Mrs cook (41 Hart st Bev Farms) res V E Johnson Highland ave

Peters Geraldine M Mrs h 1 Old Essex rd

Pezzati Peter (Mary E) artist (B) h 67 School

Philbin Elizabeth widow Parker h 39 Forest

Phillips Catherine widow Fred E rem to Tutor st Lynn

—Charles I (Ruth E) (US Army) h 14 Norwood ave

—Edgar C (Ellen J) tree surgeon 5 Elm h Craft's ct off Pine

—James L (Jane) clk John Hancock Mut Life Ins Co (B) h Eagle-head rd

—Jane E Miss student SHS res E 6 Phillips

—William G (Dorothy H) chaser USMC (Bev) h 8 Church

Pickering Myrtle L widow Leonard rem to Danvers

Pier Reinette P Mrs res 15 Tappan

Pierre-Marcel Inc Hairdressing Shop (Fernand Sarrou mngr) hair-dressing 7 Allen ave (smr)

Pietrowski Archie (Mary) gdnr Mrs Emma G Lane h rear 21 Bennett

—Genevieve Miss bkpr Nat Life Ins rear 21 Bennett

Pinkham Susan H Mrs res r 5 Allen ave

Plasman John B (Lucy H) retired h 6 Ashland ave

—John R student res 6 Ashland ave

Plummer Lee rem to Chicago Ill

—Marjorie Mrs h 44 Union

Poirier Joseph (Jennie) fisherman res 78 Pleasant

Poitrast Lillian M Miss retired res 70 School

Police Station (Leonard A Andrews chief) Central sq

Poole Reginald E (Agnes) optician Clyde Bedell (S) h 15 Old Essex rd

Pooler Norman W clk h 13 Central

Pope Ralph L (Elizabeth W) (16 Monmouth st Brookline) s r School also Smith's pt

—Wilmot T (158 Mt Vernon st Boston) s r Summer

Porter Grace L widow Henry A h 46 Norwood ave

—Lydia B widow Chester A res 46 Norwood ave

Pousland Caroline L Miss res Masconomo rd

—Elizabeth C Miss h Masconomo rd

Povah Albert E died March 6 1953

—Jane S Miss student (Univ of N H) res 6 Lincoln ave

—Pauline E widow of Albert E h 7 Lincoln ave

Powning Henry G (Josephine) A D Little Co (Camb) h Masconomo rd

Prest Dorothy B Miss technician Salem Hosp (S) res 78 School

—Emma F widow Robert h 78 School

—John L (Gertrude L) retired h 78 School

Preston Alice A widow Harlan H h 22 School

—Howard R male nurse Standard Oil Corp res 6 North

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON **THE SALEM NEWS** AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

908

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

PRIVE

- Prive John A school prin Norwood ave
 Prichard Charles R jr v-pres & treas 35 Beach h at Nashua N H
 Priest George A school (Miss Doris I Annis asst prin) jct Union
 and Washington
 —Homer F Dr (Grace L) both chemists (Camb) h off Pine near
 Pleasant
 Proctor E Hildreth (Marjorie P) slsmn Stearns Marine (Dan) h 3
 Putnam ct s r
 Pszeny Joseph J (Jean R) tchr SHS (S) also pres & treas 26-28
 Central h 94 Pleasant
 Purington Harry W deceased
 —John P (Alma M) emp SEP (Dan) h 97 Summer
 Putnam Elizabeth Miss (191 Commonwealth ave B) s r Masconomo
 rd
 —George (Katherine H) (89 Beacon st B) h Proctor
 —George jr (Barbara) security analyst (B) res Proctor
 —John K (Jean M) rem to Beverly
 Quint Elizabeth S Miss rem to 112 Federal st Salem
 —Grace L widow Rev John H died 1952
 —Katherine M Miss retired h 7 Vine
 Radack Chester J (Sally) gdnr D W Sohler also emp USMC (Bev)
 h Windermere Pt ext
 —Feliz (Helen T) patrolman MPD h 29 Bridge
 —Mary widow Wicenty h off Forest
 —Sigmond J emp S Allen Forest res W Radack do
 —Theodore (US Navy) res W Radack off Forest
 Rafferty Evelyn L Mrs res Miss D V Cull off Pine
 —James J rem to New Haven Ct
 Ramage Marie Mrs h 16 Sea
 Ramos Thomas J jr (Mona E) truck driver L H Young (Glouc) h 2
 Bell ct
 Ramsay H Lyle (Priscilla A) (Florida) s r Summer
 Rand Eva C widow of Frank C h 15 Lincoln ave
 —Frank C died April 6 1954
 Ranieri Louis P (Isabel F) Country Shore Motors (Bev Farms) h
 56 Pine
 Read Gardner (Vail) tchr Boston University h Jersey lane
 Reed Fred C lithograph frm (Helen M) h Highland ave
 —Samuel D student SHS res F C Reed
 (See Read)
 Reeve Lawrence L (Eleanor S) architect h Proctor
 Regan Daniel J (Etna M) emp GECO (L) h 50 Union
 Regent Garage Sales & Service Inc (Frank E Brigham pres & treas)
 auto sales & service 1 Bennett
 Rehm Joan A Miss student res T A Rehm
 —Theodore A (Marriannia) investment analyst (B) h Smith's pt
 —Palmer C (US Navy) res T A Rehm
 Reid James I F dentist 6 Union h do
 (See Read and Reed)
 Reilly Emma Mrs res 131 Bridge
 —Laura E widow Gilbert H res 321 Summer
 —Patrick J (Catherine T) caretaker Mrs Elsie Beal Proctor h do

The Settlers, Inc.

REAL ESTATE

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.
"WARE THEATRE BLDG."

Specialists In Residential Property

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

909

RESNICK

Resnick Sarle Dr (Winifred B) physician (Bay State rd B) h 468
Summer

Reynolds Frederic B (Ruth M) Knight rd

—Harrison G (Jean F) (Washington D C) s r Forest

—Philip M (Lea C) rem to Larch Row Wenham

—Ruth M Mrs reg nurse USMC (Bev) h Knight rd

Rhodes Charles H (Jennie) printer Michael Brotman Co (B) h 24
Norwood ave

Rice George C (Alice E) mngr 15 Central and Floyd's Ins Agency
also town clerk h 9 Friend

—John C (Lucy C) h Summer and at Boston

Richards Elinor C widow Edwin J h 6 Bridge

Richardson Lincoln D engr (Bev) h 12 Walker rd

Ridley Jesse H (Cornelia B) emp GEC Co (L) h Windermere Pk ext

Riggs John E (Gladys) retired h 23 Brook

Rimmer Charles P (Dorothy D) h Bridge

Ring Bernard F (Margaret M) slsm 134 Ballard (Saugus) h 47
School

—Lawrence M (Sally S) 78 Rawson rd Brookline s r Butler ave p o
Magnolia

Robb Walter E jr (Marian M) (3 Charles River sq B) s r Proctor

Robbins Raymond rem to 10 Church st Danvers

Roberts Eliza A widow William F h 108 Pine

—Frederick M (401 Beacon st B) s r 73 Harbor

—& Hoare (Abbott H Hoare) carpenters and builders 19 Elm

Robinson Clayton L (Stella) mach USMC h 5 Morse ct

—Edward C res 5 Morse ct

—John J (Florence M) fireman rem to Beverly

Roelou James F (Sarah M) billfold mkr (B) truck driver Bev Mat-
tress Co (S) h 41 Union

Rogalski Helen Miss shwkr (Bev) res 78 Pleasant

—Mary widow Julian h 78 Pleasant

—Stanley (Elta C) (U S Air Force) res 78 Pleasant

Rogers Annie L widow William B h 8 School

—Elise L widow George E h 7 Washington

—Frona E widow John E res 27 Lincoln

Rogols Barney (Dora) (290 Clifton st Malden) s r 46 Raymond p o
Magnolia

Rosa Ray R (Isabel) barber (B) h 11 Washington

Rose Joseph K gdnr rem to 15 Russell ave Gloucester

Rosedale Cemetery opposite 100 School also Pleasant

Ross Thorvald S (Edith P) (24 Craigie st Cambridge) s r Smith's pt

Rowe Frank A (Ina E) clk 27 Union h 2 School

Rowland Henry C (Ellen C) atty-at-law (B) h 35 Summer

Rowley Helen Miss emp SEP (Dan) res 35 School

—Owen J (Annie) janitor 60 School h 35 do

—Thomas (Catherine A) truck driver Highway Dept h 6 Morse ct

Roy Willena Mrs h 1 School apt 1

Roye Arthur L (Martha L) truck driver 9 Morse ct h 82 Old Essex
rd

—Jack (USAF) res 82 Old Essex rd

Rubinstein Harry (Susan) 163 Coolidge st (Brookline) s r Butler ave
p o Magnolia

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man" }
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

RUDDEN

- Rudden Bernard S clk 27 Union res 15 Norwood ave
 —Elizabeth H widow Michael J h 15 Norwood ave
 —Mary G Miss bkpr United Shoe Mach Co (B) h 28 Bridge
 —Michael J clk Bullock's Grocery Inc res 15 Norwood ave
 —William J engr GE Co (L) res 28 Bridge
 Rueter William G (Margo C) retired h 388 Summer
 —William G jr (Sarah L) pension consultant 201 Devonshire st (B)
 h Woodholm off Pine
 Russell Henry E jr (Louise) (Chestnut Hill B) s r University lane
 —Renouf (Lilly W) exec Gillette Safety Razor Co (So Boston) h 18
 Sea
 —Richard S (Katherine) trustee (50 State st B) h Highland ave
 Rust Edgar C (172 Beacon st B) s r Boardman ave
 Ryan Annie M widow Gilbert H (219 Western ave Glouc) rooms
 (smr) 47-49 Raymond s r do p o Magnolia
 —David A (U S Army) res 6 Jeffrey ct
 —Donald (U S Navy) res 6 Jeffrey ct
 —Edward F (Charlotte P) invest trust (B) h 110 Bridge
 —Frederick H student Hebron Acad (Maine) res 110 Bridge
 —Joseph T (Elaine F) clk Upjohn Co (B) h 15 Norwood ave
 —Ruth Mrs tchr Manch Mem School h 6 Jeffrey ct
 —W Arnold (Ruth F) carp Salem Hosp (S) h Jeffrey ct
 Saco Ernest J (Thelma) hairdr 1A Central h 47 Pleasant
 —Ernest J jr student S H S res 47 Pleasant
 —John T (Mary M) (U S Navy) res 48 Pleasant
 —Julia A widow Thomas W emp 1 Elm h 2 do
 —Thomas R (U S Navy) res 2 Elm
 Sacred Heart R C Church 60 School
 Saleski Thomas gdnr h 52 Union
 Saltonstall William (Jane C) emp N E Mutual (B) h Gales pt
 Samborski Benjamin (Helen E) lino opr Salem News (S) h 3 Ocean
 Samolchuck Harry E (Mary A) leawkr Kirstein Tannery (P) 32 Lin
 coln
 Sampson Elisha M (Loretta C) painter 140 Bridge h do
 Sanborn George N retired h 34 Norwood ave
 Sandler Hyman (Sandler's Jewelry Store) (Main st Glouc) s r Ray-
 mond
 Sanford Ira H (Mildred A) h 84 Pine
 —Robert F mgr Robert F Warner Associates (B) h 20 Vine
 Santamaria Paolo (Katherina) laborer h r 68 Pleasant
 —Rocco res r 68 Pleasant
 Saphirstein Henry Dr dentist (Beacon st Brookline) s r 57 Raymond
 Sargent Albert E (Mary K) gdnr Mrs L B Backus h 337 Summer
 —Clara H Miss h 6 Vine
 —Edith M widow Walter F h 23 Bridge
 —Ernest R (Lena M) retired h 38 Central
 —Fitzwilliam (Bernice W) (1918 Rittenhouse st Phila Pa) s r High-
 land ave
 —Francis P emp Rosedale Cem res 23 Bridge
 —John F emp Rosedale Cem res 23 Bridge
 —Loretta Miss student S H S res 337 Summer
 —Mary E Miss nurse res 337 Summer

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-386

McQUEENY'S

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel. 674

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

911

SARROU

Sarrou Fernand (Mary) (Newbury st B) mngr Pierre-Marcel Inc
hairdressing 7 Allen ave s r Smith's pt

Saulnier Bernard J (Elsie M) mech 1 Bennett h 15 Vine

—Charles E (Marie L) draftsman GEC Co (L) h 116 Summer

—James laborer Town of Manchester res 26 Lincoln

—Joseph C gdnr George Putnam h 26 Lincoln

—Joseph C jr taxi res 26 Lincoln

—June E Miss student res 6 Forest

—Margaret Miss res 26 Lincoln

—Robert S rem to Gloucester

—Sanford C (Edna R) gdnr h 6 Forest

—Thomas W res 26 Lincoln

—William gdnr res 8 Morse ct

Saunders Mary Miss propr Tat Saunders Dress Shop 3 Beach s r
Tuck's pt rd

—Tat Dress Shop (Miss Mary Saunders propr) 3 Beach (smr)

Sawyer William D (Adelaide) (Boston) s r Proctor

Scatterday Robert (Nancy) h 47 School

Scialabba Angelo (Martha) chauffeur Mrs Gasper G Bacon Beach res
do

Scollins George P (Alice M) (reg nurse) (19 Fairview st Roslindale)
s r Coolidge pt p o Magnolia

Scott Adelaide widow Charles I res 8 Pine

—Edward P (Marian L) fuel oils 329 Summer h do

—George E (Louise P) retired h 16½ Norwood ave

—Thomas J (Ethel) rem to Forestville Ct

—William (Alice E) gdnr J L Mills h Coolidge pt

—William H retired h 329 Summer

Scullin Elizabeth Miss res R J Scullin

—Gretchen Miss res R J Scullin

—Richard J (Mary S) pres Amer Oil Co (S'ville) h Bridge

—Richard J jr treas Rock Asphalt Co (Hav) res R J Scullin

Scully Charles H retired h 21 Lincoln

—Edward J (Virginia) emp 27 Union h 11 Washington

—James M (Shirley) bartender (L) h 55 Pleasant

—Rita A Miss res 21 Lincoln

—William P (Jane J) mach Gorton Pew (Glouc) also sealer of
weights and measures h 93 Summer

Sears Helen C Mrs tchr Shore Country Day Sch (Bev) res 14 Bridge

—Kenneth W (Barbara A) ins adjuster rem to Essex

—Marianna Miss dietician Beverly Hosp (Bev) res 14 Bridge

Seaside Cafe Inc (Peter J Demarkis pres and John P Demarkis
treas) restaurant 37 Beach

Secher Arthur A (Marjorie) upholsterer (Lynn) h Summer

—Henry rem to Beverly

—Jack rem to Beverly

—Neils A (Ella J) upholstering rem to Beverly Farms

Seeche Sherman (Eunice) (113 Vermont st Methuen) s r 30 Raymond
p o Magnolia

Seekell Frederick M (Eileen M) quality control man (C B S Hytron)
(S) h Pine p o box 142

Semons Edmund J (Bernice T) (Semons Riding Academy) 54 r Pine
do

Greenlaw Electric Co.

7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.

Telephone 336

MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY

LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION

Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

912

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

SEMONS

- Riding Academy (Edmund P Semons propr) 54 r Pine
- Senecal A Leonard (Elizabeth E) phys (1 Monument sq Bev) h 29
Highland ave
- Dorothy E Mrs tchr (545 Cabot Bev) h Bridge
- Gordon R (Dorothy E) district agt Mass S P Cruelty to Children
h Bridge
- Sayburn Wesson (Winifred) (16850 E Jefferson ave Detroit Mich) s r
Masconomo
- Sewall Donald J (Elizabeth L) equip installer NET & T (S) h 77
Bridge
- Shapiro Irving (Gertrude) (Brookline) s r Butler ave p o Magnolia
- Shattuck George H jr (Isabelle C) h 98 Pine
- Shaw Fañny widow Herbert h 31 Bridge
- Shawver Charles E (Juanita I) rem to Florida
- Sheehan John res No Shore Rest Home p o Magnolia
- Shelden Elizabeth W widow Allen (Grosse Pointe Mich) s r Cobb ave
- Sheldon's Market Inc (George H Hobbs pres Mrs Mildred L Silva
treas) meats and prov 24 Central
- Sherman Edward D (Leslie N) (25 Essex rd Chestnut Hill) s r
Beach
- Milton H (Rowena) rem to East Gloucester
- Shop in the Pine The (Mrs Anne L Day) Forster rd (smr)
- Shurcliff William A (Joan) rem to Ipswich
- Silva Anthony J (Irene) emp USMC h 25 Beach
- Constance C widow Joseph F cook E Payson University lane res
do
- Doris V Miss nurse res 25 Beach
- George deceased
- Irene Mrs hskpr (Bev Farms) h 35 Beach
- J James (Josephine M) town emp h 82 Pine
- John J (Edna E) propr Valentine Trucking Co Flatley ave h do
- John L propr Silva's Trading Post and storage warehouse 18 Morse
ct h do
- Katherine H widow Manuel J h 3 Washington
- Lewis C (Mildred L) meatcutter Sheldon's Mkt Inc 24 Central h 18
Bennett
- Marie J Miss res 82 Pine
- Mildred L Mrs treas 24 Central h 18 Bennett
- Richard J clk (Bev) res 82 Pine
- William W (Mary J) sailmkr H Miller Co (B) h 25 Old Essex rd
- ☛ (See Silver)
- Silver Sarah L widow George F res 7 Friend
- ☛ (See Silva)
- Simpkins Nathaniel S 3rd (Carmen) mngr F A Bartlett Tree Co (B)
h Bridge
- Singer Alfred W (Agnes) mngr A Magnuson Inc 33 Vine h 10 Pine
- Singing Beach Club Inc Beach
- Singleton Constance J Miss res 38 School
- David R (Mary C) plumber rear 112 Pine h do
- Helen J widow John T h 38 School
- John T jr student (B) res 38 School
- Mary widow David h 104 Pine
- Mary H Miss reg nurse (Bev Hosp) res 38 School

Albert E. Grant

"Take Grant For Granted"

Plumbing & Heating Contractor
Service - Repairs - Installation

17 SOMERSET AVE. Tel. 3674 BEVERLY

SINGLETON

- Patricia A Miss student St Anne H S (Glouc) res r 112 Pine
- Robert D (U S Army) res r 112 Pine
- Robert F taxi driver 38 School res do
- Ronald J plmbr's hlpr res r 112 Pine
- Sinnicks Betsy A Miss merchandising (188 Essex st S) res 24 Bennett
- G Albert (Nellie M) mason h 24 Bennett
- Sister Gerard rem to Boston
- James rem to Boston
- Sjordlund Alex H plmbr Raytheon (B) res 60 Summer
- Dorothy M Miss phys ed tchr Manch schools h 60 Summer
- skeen Helen Miss rem to Danvers
- Walter R gdnr Cabot Est h 5 Jeffrey ct
- Slade Daniel F (Janet B) editor Manchester Cricket also asst treas
Cricket Press Inc 66 Summer h do
- SLADE HARRY E** (Mary J) pres and treas Cricket Press Inc and ch
Board of Assessors h 9 North See map
- Harry E jr (Agnes R) supt Cricket Press Inc h 25 Norwood ave
- William E (Mona H) plumber h 40 Pleasant
- William G (U S Navy) res 40 Pleasant
- Smith Alphonso G T (Edith H) local real est agt T Dennis Boardman
(B) h 60 Bridge
- Barbara Miss (61 Larchwood dr Cambridge) s r res C P Smith
- Bessie Mrs res No Shore Rest Home p o Magnolia
- Charles E (Hilda R) town treasurer and tax collector h 27 Lincoln
- Charles P (Elizabeth C) (61 Larchwood dr Cambridge) s r Masco-
nomo
- Erland H (Roselle H) rem to Hamilton
- Elizabeth M Mrs rem to Gloucester
- Elmer B (Marguerite A) refinisher (363 Rantoul st Bev) h 155
Bridge
- Ethyl Miss res R C Smith Forest
- Henry (Mary Jane) h 105 Pine
- Henry L gdnr rem to 18 Gardner st Beverly
- Hilda R Mrs reg nurse h 27 Lincoln
- Marguerite A Mrs sec USMC (Bev) h 155 Bridge
- Mary J Miss rem to Needham
- Maude widow William Haynes (68 Beacon st B) s r Summer
- Ralph C (Mildred A) fisherman h Forest
- Reginald (Laura) gdnr R E Danielson Smith's pt h do
- Richard E (Madge E) glass techn SEP (S) res 117 School
- Richard J rem to 210 St Joseph ave Long Beach Cal
- S Abbot (Priscilla G) (Blue Jay Hill Weston) s r Old Neck rd
- William C (Marjorie L) contr and bldr 10 Washington h do
- Smothers Helen R widow Arthur A bkpr 22 Union h 90 School
- Nancy L Miss student B U (B) res 90 School
- Snell Charles J (Alice B) pastor First Baptist Church h 56 School
- Snow Louis V (Phyllis) radio driller USMC h 32 Forest
- Sofford James (Dorothy B) (U S Navy) h on Sturgis est Summer
- Sohier W Davies (Adelaide C) retired h Smith's pt
- W Davies jr Dr (Gladys) (Camb) s r res W D Sohier
- Walter D rem to Washington D C
- Soucy Ernest W (Maud) poultryman h 49 Forest
- Spiridiglozzi Libero (Barbara) chauf S V R Crosby h Jersey lane

Champion
of the No. Shore

Mnfrs. and
Distributors

ALUMINUM COMBINATION WINDOWS
ALUMINUM DOORS
BAKED ENAMEL AWNINGS — SIDING

300-324 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 4071

BEVERLY, MASS.

SPRY

Spry Minnie B widow William F res 28 Lincoln

Stack Joseph W jr (Wolcott) mngr Gen Motors (B) h Smith's pt

Standley Marion C widow Chester L h 19 Norwood ave

STANDLEY WESLEY A propr Standley's garage Beach h 17 Norwood ave See page 939

STANDLEYS GARAGE (Wesley A Standley propr) auto repairing etc cor Beach and Summer See page 939

☛ (See Stanley)

Stanley Benjamin L (Harriet L) h 23 School

—Howard M (Jessie A) mason h 23 School

—Otis W (Susie M) carp h 8 Allen ave

—Robert W tchr res 19 Rosedale ave

—Walter M (Laura M) h 19 Rosedale ave

—Wilbur A (Dorothy H) fireman MFD h 44 Pine

☛ (See Standley)

Stanwood C Lee (Edna B) electrician rear 22 Brook h 22 do

—Jennie widow Roger res 13 Norwood ave

Stasiak Adam (Martha P) mach USMC (B) h Pulaski drive

—Benjamin J (Mary E) mail carrier h Pulaski drive

—Joseph (Mary) gdnr h r 82 Pleasant

—Martha P Mrs hskpr Nelson Odman h Pulaski drive

—Thomas J (U S Army) res Adam Stasiak

Stavaski John F (Regina) shwkr (105 Rantoul st Bev) res 5 Morse ct

Stearns James (Marion) acct Manchester Yacht Club h Pulaski drive

—Marion Mrs sec A B C Board (Boston) h Pulaski drive

—Philip M (Jean C) h University lane

Stephany Karl bakery 5 Beach h at Western ave Essex

Stevens Julian H textile slsmn Avondale Mills (B) h Gales pt

Stewart Gordon W (Marion H) painter Endicott Coll (Bev) h r 99 Pine

—Richard W (Sheila N) carp h rear 99 Pine

Stidstone John F (Martha M) gdnr H H Bundy h Masconomo

Stiles Wellington (Patricia P) civ engr Mass Dept Pub Wks (Bev) h 17 North

Stockton Margaret H widow Philip (282 Beacon st B) s r Summer

Stockwell James I (Elsie W) bus exec (Camb) h off Harbor

Stoner George H (Catherine) architect (53 State st B) h off Harbor

Stoops Eva G Miss grad nurse (Cable Mem Hospital Ips) h 92 School

Story High School (Ervin A Arbo prin) Bennett

Strangman Alice C Mrs med sec 21 Union h 3 Bell ct

—Lester G (Alice C) agt John Hancock Life Ins Co h 3 Bell ct

Strenz Frederick (Olga V) eng (L) h 29 Norwood ave

Sturgis Anita Miss h 106 Beach

—Barbara B widow Charles R L h Harbor

—Josephine widow Edward (40 Griggs ter Brookline) s r res Miss E Putnam

—Susan B Miss h 106 Beach

Sturtevant Edna M Miss (76 Columbus ave Somerville) s r 53 Raymond

—George R (Josephine P) (56 Woodside rd Winchester) s r 53 Raymond p o Magnolia

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

SUCHARSKI

- Sucharski Benjamin J (M Jeanette) carp Almy's (S) h 26 School
—Stanley J (Gladys) gdnr h 26 School
Sullivan James R O student (Harvard Coll) res 135 Bridge
—Margaret S Miss died 1954
Summer Charles H (Jane) rem to St Louis
Sutherland James M (Marie T) salesman Maintain Eng (Woburn)
h Old Essex rd
Sutton John res No Shore Rest Home p o Magnolia
Svendsen Marie A Miss h 102 Pine
Swanson Jessie Miss res 7 Lincoln
Sweatland Clayton L (Mabel) rem to California
Sweeney P Edward (Ida B) supt of street dept h Burnham ct
Sweetser Donald (Marjorie) emp (Boston) h 35 Union
—Marjorie Mrs bkpr h 35 Union
Swem H Ralph (Elizabeth M) emp Boston Pipe & Fittings Co h 98
Pleasant
Swett Emma A widow Harry T clk Bd of Assessors h Forster rd
—Ethel widow Herman C h 7 Friend
Symonds Philip L (Honora B) fisherman h Forster rd
Symons Arthur R (Gertrude) Larter and Symonds (Bev) h 3 Jersey
lane
Tarr Esther E Mrs rem to Gloucester
—Melville S (Elsie E) eng GECO (L) h Jersey lane
Taylor George W (Barbara) elec engr rem to Apple st Essex
—Paul R (Elsie M) rem to 522 Market st Rockland
—Thomas jr (Charlotte) (21 Fairmount st Brookline) s r Old Neck
rd
Temple Bessie E Mrs (Temple & Co) 25 Beach h 14 North
—William A (Bessie E) partner 25 Beach h 14 North
—& Co (William A and Bessie E Temple) dry goods 25 Beach
Tenney Vera K widow F Forster h 34 Bridge
Teodorson Carl A (Dora C) gdnr Miss Alice Thorndike Bridge h do
—Egon R architect rem to Stow
—Hjalmar rem to Groton Ct
Terriberry Bruce T (Shirley W) rem to Stephen Mather rd Darien
Conn
Theran Lewis (Florence) Walnut Hill rd Brookline) s r Raymond
p o Magnolia
Theriault Philip D (Lillian E) emp (Glou) h 32 Vine
Thibodeau Sylvia W Mrs tel opr NET & T Co 52 Summer h at 5
Haskell ct East Gloucester
—Thomas Joseph C died May 1954
—Maud L widow Fred hskpr 18 Morse ct res do
—Stanley J fisherman h 54½ Pine
—William D (Reta M) retired h Masconomo
Thompson A Irwin (Edna) joiner Manch Marine Ry h 39 Central
—Harry (Marion E) Tennis instructor 52 Heminway (B) h o Burn-
ham ct
—Henry G (Bernice S) tennis instr also selectman h 17 Vine
—Sally M Miss res Harry Thompson Burnham ct
Thorn George G Dr (Cambridge) s r Coolidge pt p o Magnolia
Thorndike Alice Miss h Bridge

TIFFT

- Tift, Charles (Alice L) broker (50 Congress st B) h Summer p o
Magnolia
- Tobiason Ellif H (Florence C) (U S C G) h 100 Pine
—Marilyn J Miss student res 100 Pine
- Tobiassen Helge (Martha A) shop mngr (Lynn) h 498 B Summer p
o Magnolia
- Toland Ellen Miss res 26 Lincoln
- Tomasewski Frank (Anna) laborer S Knight Sons Co h 31 School
—Joseph (Dorothy) retired h 5 Morse ct
—Joseph jr shwkr (105 Rantoul st Bev) res 5 Morse ct
- Tomlinson Adelia G Miss h 16 Allen ave
—Anna C Miss artist h 16 Allen ave
—James Ellis retired res 16 Allen ave
- Toppan (see Tappan)
- Tosi Bruno J (Sylvia P) gdnr S V R Crosby h 28 Jersey lane
—Donald B res 28 Jersey lane
- Towle Henrietta I Mrs emp Cape Ann Clothing Co (Glouc) h 6
Forest
—Howard W (Janet) oil burner techn 32 Central h 20 Friend
—Richard E res 20 Friend
- Town Bathhouse Beach st
—Sandwich Shop (Mrs Hope Widger) lunch 5 Central
—Shop the (Jean E and Josephine B Grelet) gifts crafts 23 Central
- Townsend Ernest (Harriet) retired 5 Washington h do
—George W (Mary R) truck driver (87 Haskell st Bev Farms) h 97
Pleasant
- Tracy Carroll W woodsman also parking attdt Singing Beach h off
Forest
- Train Middleton G C (Audrey) (2434 Belmont rd N W Wash D C) s
r Coolidge pt p o Magnolia
- Trask Charles W retired h 54 Raymond p o Magnolia
—Florence C Miss musician res 54 Raymond p o Magnolia
- Troy Alexander D (Phyllis) propr 4 Vine h 13 Bridge
- Tsoutsanis Antonia widow Louis S h 26 Desmond ave
- Tufts Grace S Miss rem to 31 Summer st Salem
- Tuneburg Robert L (Carol P) carp h 68 Pleasant
- Tuttle Dorothe B Miss h 11 School
- Tyldsley Robert linotype opr 66 Summer h at 161 Dodge st Beverly
- Underwood Edward S atty-at-law (Lynn) h 8 Walker rd
- Union Cemetery opposite 80 School
- United States Post Office (Jacob Greenberg postmaster) 15-19 Beach
- Urquhart Arthur E (Georgina) caretaker E Morss h 15 Highland ave
- Van Brink Bendixen Gudrun Mrs physio-therapist (B) h 75 Pleasant
—Bergljot Mrs physio-therapist (B) res 75 Pleasant
- Vance Henry T (Laurie B) broker Vance Sanders & Co (B) h Nor-
ton's Neck rd
- Van Roosen Hugh (Ellen M) consultant eng (B) h Smith pt
- Veator Katherine tel op 52 Summer h 5 Marchaut st Gloucester
- Veinot Percival C (Madeline L) gdnr G Abbott Tuck's pt rd h do
- Vielbig Marguerite Miss clk 31 Beach res at Essex
- Vitale Louis W (Lucille A) prop (50 Federal st Bev) h 77 Old Essex
rd
- Von Hemert Philip E (New York City) s r Summer

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

917

VOUTIRITSA

Voutiritsa Beth Miss deceased

—Ida G widow James G h Summer near Gloucester line

Wade Gordon D (Catherine A) statistician Lever Bros (N Y) h 5 Sea

—Leonard A mach USMC (Bev) h 5 Sea

—Mary B Miss bkpr 35 Beach h 5 Sea

—Patricia A Miss student res 5 Sea

Wadsworth Robert mngr Samuel Knight Sons Co h at Maplewood ave Gloucester

Walen Marchant S student (Colorado) res 52 Pine

—William M (Madolin S) postal clk h 52 Pine

Walker Althea K widow Arthur clk 10 School h 8 North

Waller J Beresford W (Agnes M) retired rear admiral USN h Meadow ledge off Proctor

Wallis Charles W (Elizabeth S) rem to Batavia N Y

Walsh Hazel E Mrs res 1 Bell ct

—John F (Ethel L) mech (278 Derby st S) h 21 Pine

—Thomas J (Phyllis A) rem to Chestnut st Beverly

Ward Hugh C (Diana G) banker Merchant Nat'l Bank (B) h 38 Sea

—May Mrs domestic nurse res 20 Vine

Warren Frances K widow George E deceased

Wass Hillard H (Elsie M) shoe rep 40 Union h 42 do

Waszak Joseph J (Dorothy A) insp Raytheon (B) h 16 School

—Joseph W (Josephine) emp town highway dept h 56 Summer

—Steven landscape gdnr 55 School res 56 Summer

WATKINS EDWARD F (Susan H) Manchester Insurance Agency 29-31 Beach h 18 Harbor See page 943

Watson Harry (Harriet S) asst credit mngr Hartol Oil Corpn (Revere) h 10 Bridge

—Kenneth (Barbara) salesman h 20 Bennett

Wear William Potter (Doris S) (Pennllyn Pa) s r off Harbor

Weems F Carrington (Katherine) (5th ave New York City) s r Summer in ave)

Welch Francis C (Ellen C) atty-at-law (73 Tremont st B) h off Harbor

—Francis C jr student (Williams Coll) res F C Welch Harbor

Welcome John K (Geraldine) Stationary Eng 24 Fort ave (S) h 10 Allen ave

West Manchester B&MRR Station Harbor

Western Union Telegraph & Cable Co 38 School

Weston Wilbur (Dorothy) counterman (S) res 82 Old Essex rd

Wetterlow Eric H jr (Marjorie F) (Eric H Wetterlow & Son) 49 Brook h 6 Bridge

—Eric H & Son (Eric H Wetterlow jr) florists and landscape gardeners 49 Brook

—Mary A widow Eric H h 49 Brook

Whealton John H (Annette B) artist Jordan's (B) h 13 Old Essex rd

Wheatland Mary K widow Richard ("Cedar Hill" Topsfield) s r Smith's pt

Wheeler Agnes Miss (65 Commonwealth ave B) s r res A Wheeler

—Alexander (Agnes G) (65 Commonwealth ave B) s r Norton's Neck rd

—Alexander jr rem to Dover Mass

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc. HEATING OILS
and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

WHEELER

- May B Miss res T A Rehm
- White Elizabeth wife of John J died Apr 2 1953
- Harry J (Adelaide V) rem to Cambridge
- John J gdnr Codman est res 33 Lincoln
- Whitehead Maria B Miss rem to 635 W Hazelwood st Phoenix Ariz
- Whiting Max O (Constance) (61 Beacon st B) s r Masconomo rd
- Whitman H Hallett (Margaret C) res L Cushing Goodhue
- Whitney Theodore T (Ruth) (245 Highland Milton) s r Old Neck rd
- Widger Hope Mrs (Town Sandwich Shop) 5 Central h at Thatcher rd
Rockport
- Emma Mrs h 384 Summer
- Walter L student (San Antonio Tex) h 384 Summer
- Wielgorecki Joanne Miss student nurse (B) res 56 Summer
- Zygmund C jr lobsterman res 56 Summer
- Wiggin Leighton C (Alice R) emp Pequot Mills (S) h 2 Windermere
pk
- Wigglesworth Richard B Hon (Florence B) (Wash D C) s r Old Neck
rd
- Wiley Robert res No Shore Rest Home p o Magnolia
- Wilkins Walter L rem to 19 Samoset rd Waban
- William A Frances Miss emp Roger-Conant Coop Bk (S) res 15
Bridge
- Williams Anne Miss emp USMC (Bev) res 119 Pine
- Catherine M widow Henry F h 119 Pine
- Emily J widow Robert P h 15 Bridge
- Martha widow James maid 17 Union res do
- Mary E Miss clk Liability Ins Co (B) res 119 Pine
- Richard E (Dorothy E) mech eng rem to Detroit Mich
- Williamson Susan J Mrs rem to West Gloucester
- Willis Anne E Miss tchr Manch Mem sch res 8 Union
- Frank A (Abbie P) dentist 6 Union h 8 do
- Willmonton Block 1 School
- George E Willmonton Insurance and Real Estate 38 Union res
Guy T Willmonton
- WILLMONTON GUY T** (Doris H) Willmonton Insurance and Real
Estate Co 38 Union in Windermere pk ext See page 942
- WILLMONTON INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE AGENCY** (Guy
T and George E Willmonton) ins and real estate 38 Union
see page 942
- Nancy J Miss student Conn Coll for Women (New London Conn)
res Guy T Willmonton
- Willwerth Walter C (Eleanor M) acct Vet Admin (B) h 4 Ashland
ave
- Wilson Carl F (Florence W) night watchman Davis Bros (Glouc) h
Plum Hill Summer
- Carl F jr rem to New Jersey
- James H fisherman res C J Wilson Summer
- Joel H caretaker Gov Herter res C J Wilson Summer
- Lloyd (Ruth M) emp H Corp (S) res 7 Norwood ave
- Mary E Miss lab tech M I T h 8 Ocean
- Shirley J Miss X ray tech Salem hosp h 8 Ocean
- Windle Albert A (Genevieve M) rem to Maine
- Wine Philip W (Libelle) (Northampton) s r Butler ave p o Magnolia

WING

Wing Alice H widow Oscar B h 16 Desmond ave
 —Helen C Miss sec (75 Federal st B) res 16 Desmond ave
 Winsten Edward A (Doris G) physician 29 Central h do
 Winthrop Clara B Miss h Jersey lane and Bridge
 Wogan Eugene F (Priscilla A) pres Wogan Lawn Service 55 School
 h 110 Summer
 —Eugene F jr fireman MFD res 110 Summer
 —Lawn Service Inc (Eugene F Wogan pres Philip A Wogan treas)
 lawn service 55 School
 —Lewis T F (Elaine L tel opr) director 55 School h do
 —Mary A Miss emp (B) res 110 Summer
 —Philip A (Elizabeth G) treas Wogan Lawn Service 55 School h at
 5 Lexington ave Beverly
 —Richard T (Helen B) director Wogan Lawn Service 55 School h
 100 do
 Wolfe Robert W (Margaret W) Engineer Bomac Lab Inc h 43 Brook
 Wood Clement B (Jane) Camp Discharge (Cunshokocken Pa) s r
 Summer p o Magnolia
 —George J (Gladys) oper Manch water wks h 34 School
 —Joseph M deceased
 —Margaret M Mrs opr NET & T Co h 19 Brook
 —Mary C widow Oliver G (Waldoboro Me) s r Harbor
 —Nelson F insp USMC res 38 Forest
 —Oleda widow John J deceased
 —Oleda Miss tel op NET&T Co h 38 Forest
 —William P (Mia) (Conshokocken Pa) s r Blossom lane
 —William T (Margaret M) elect 35 Beach h 19 Brook
 Woodbury Edgar res No Shore Rest Home p o Magnolia
 Woodward Donald B rem to Magnolia
 —Morton P jr (Elinor D) eng GE (L) h Willmonton ave
 Worth Charles C (Mary E) atty-at-law Withington Cross, Park &
 McCann (B) h University lane
 Wrobel Anthony laborer S Knight res 37 Bennett
 —Janet Miss tech (Monument sq Bev) res 37 Bennett
 —Joseph (Lulu) gardener h 37 Bennett
 Wykes Everett C (Ema G) glass blower SEP (B) h Currier rd
 Wynne John J (Delia) both deceased 1954
 —Nellie widow Joseph F h Crafts ct
 —Peter P (U S Navy) res Mrs Nellie Wynne
 —Thomas V mech 50 Summer res Mrs Nellie Wynne
 —William M emp Household Finance Corp (S) res Mrs Nellie
 Wynne Crafts ct
 Yates J Walter rem to Salem
 Younger Deborah E Miss emp Harvard Uni (Camb) h 6 Lincoln
 —George W jr (Grace M) retired h 6 Lincoln
 —Winthrop P mngr (Beaver Pa) res 6 Lincoln
 Youngmon William S jr (778 Park ave N Y C) s r Bridge cor High-
 land ave
 Zanoletti Candida Miss rem to 249 Beacon st Framingham
 Zelemyer David reg pharmacist 32-34 Union h at 5 Cabot st Salem
 Zielski Benedict S (Jean H) (U S Navy) h 86 School

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-836

CROWLEY & LUNT'S
**Manchester
Business Directory**

1955

• Headings Under Special Contract.

Antiques

Silva John L 18 Morse ct

Architects

Cutler Robert B Old Neck rd
Reeve Lawrence L Proctor

***Artists and Portrait
Painters***

ALLEN PERRY L 10 Church
Cox E Hyde Crow Island
Tomlinson Anna C Mrs 16 Allen
ave

Automobile Dealers

Gregor Charles L 50 Summer
Regent Garage 1 Bennett
STANDLEY'S GARAGE (Ford) cor
Beach & Summer See page 939

***Automobile Repairing
and/or Supplies***

(See also Garages)
STANDLEY'S GARAGE cor Beach
and Summer See page 939

Bakery

Stephany Karl 5 Beach

Banks

MANCHESTER TRUST CO 25 Union
See colored insert 21

Beauty Shops

Barnet Clair Mrs 18 Norwood ave
Glass Edna M Mrs 39 Pleasant
Odman Margaret O Mrs 1 Elm
Pierre-Marcel Inc Shop 7 Allen ave
(smr)

****Bicycle Repairs***

ADAMS SHARPENING SERVICE 10
Summer See page 942

Boarding Houses

Old Corner Inn 2 Harbor

Boat and Yacht Storage

Manchester Marine Construction Co
Ashland ave

****Bonds—(Fidelity &
Surety)***

MANCHESTER INSURANCE
AGENCY 3 Beach See page 943

****Candy (Retail)***

ALLEN'S PHARMACY 32-34 Union
See page 939

Carpenters

(See also Contractors)
Gillis William Summer
Lations Richard C 16 Washington
Smith William C 10 Washington
Timeburg Robert L 68 Pleasant

JOHN GIRDLER CO.
FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"}
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

921

**Cigars and Confectionery*

ALLEN'S PHARMACY 32-34 Union

See page 939

MANCHESTER PHARMACY 7 Beach

See page 943

Civil Engineers

Michellini 1 Arbella

Clergymen

Boardman Franklyn H 17 Bridge

Haldane Robert jr (Cong) 6 Church

Johnson Philip C 49 School

MacDonald David H (RC) 62 School

Kellett Ernest 20 Forest

Snell Charles J (1st Bapt) 56 School

Coal and Coke

Knight Samuel Sons Co 32 Central

Contractors

(See also Carpenters)

FISHER & GEORGE ELECTRIC CO

INC 4 School See page 941

Flatley J Joseph 59 Norwood ave

Koslowski Vincent P 75 Old Essex rd

Lations Richard C 16 Washington

McCarthy Contracting Co Inc 40 Raymond

Roberts & Hoare 19 Elm

Smith William C 10 Washington

**Cut Flowers*

MAGNUSON AXEL INC 33 Vine See

page 939

Dentists

Burke David F cor Beach and Tappan

Reid James I F 6 Union

Willis Frank A 6 Union

Dresses

Bater Anna M Mrs 3 Bennett

Saunders Mary Miss 3 Beach

Druggists

ALLEN'S PHARMACY 32-34 Union

See page 939

Homan Robert G 7 Beach

MANCHESTER PHARMACY 7 Beach

See page 943

Dry Goods

Temple Bessie E Mrs 25 Beach

Electric Light and Power

Manchester Electric Co 35 Beach

Electrical Supplies

FISHER & GEORGE ELECTRIC CO

INC 4 School See page 941

Electricians

FISHER & GEORGE ELECTRIC CO

INC 4 School See page 941

Hall Clyde L 7 Vine

Stanwood C Lee rear 22 Brook

Expresses

Silva John L 18 Morse ct

Fish Dealers

Esperson Harold E 36½ Union

LeSeine Bruce 60 Beach

Florists

MAGNUSIN AXEL INC 33 Vine See

page 939

Wetterlow Eric H & Son 49 Brook

Food Shops

Kettle Cove Industries 76 Summer

**Ford Sales and Service*

STANDLEY'S GARAGE cor Beach

and Summer See page 939

**Funeral Designs*

MAGNUSON AXEL INC 33 Vine See

page 939

Furniture (Mnfrs.)

Dodge C Furniture Co off North

Furniture (Used)

Silva's Trading Post 18 Morse

Furniture Moving

Silva John L Morse ct

****Garages***

(See also Auto Dealers and
Repairers)

STANDLEY WESLEY A (Standley's
Garage) cor Beach and Summer
See page 939

Gasoline Filling Stations

Bailey Guy M 96-98 Summer
STANDLEY WESLEY A cor Beach
and Summer See page 939

Gift Shops

Day Anne L Miss Forster rd
Silvas Trading Post 18 Morse
Town Shop (The) 23 Central

Groceries and Provisions

Brown Anastasia P Mrs 3 Lincoln
Bullock's Grocery Inc 27 Union
Eaton J Alden 50 Central
Filius William A 10 Brook
First National Stores Inc 29 Union
Hooper Lewis S 6 School
Sheldon's Market 24 Central

Hairdressers

(See also Beauty Shops)
Ball Robert C 1 Beach
Saco Ernest J 1A Central

Hardware and Paints

Beaton George R 22 Union
Carter John W Co 10 School
Knight Samuel Sons Co 32 Central

****Heating Contractors***

CHADWICK ORREN C 44 Central
See page 941

Horticultural Society

North Shore Horticultural Society
Summer

Hotels

Manchester House 45 Summer

Ice Cream, Etc.

ALLEN'S PHARMACY 32-34 Union
See page 939
Delaney John J 1 Central
MANCHESTER PHARMACY 7 Beach
See page 943

Insurance Agents

Brown Harry T off School
Devin Robert A (life) 37 Vine
MANCHESTER INSURANCE
AGENCY 31 Beach See page 943
Morgan H Vaughan (life) 106 Ocean
Morley Margaret Miss 33 Beach
Rice George C 15 Central
WILLMONTON INSURANCE AND
REAL ESTATE AGENCY 38 Union
See page 942

Interior Decorators

Fortiere Daniel 18 Beach

Justice District Court of Eastern Essex County

Morley Edward 33 Beach

****Landscape Architects and Gardeners***

CHEBACCO NURSERIES off Bel-
cher st Essex See pages 37 and
946

Lawn Service

Wogan Lawn Service 55 School

****Lawnmower Service***

ADAMS SHARPENING SERVICE
57 Pleasant See page 942

Ernest & Ernest B. Wright

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES YOU SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W

ICE AND OIL
RIGHT PRICES
PROMPT SERVICE

Lawyers

Allen Bertram W 13 Washington
Brewer William C jr Norton's Neck
rd
Goodhue L Cushing Proctor
MORLEY EDWARD 33 Beach
Rowland Henry C 35 Summer
Underwood Edward S 8 Walker rd

Licensed Liquor Dealers (all Kinds of Liquors) (Retail Bottle Sales)

Bullock's Grocery Inc 27 Union
Gradwhol Eve Mrs 69 Raymond p o
Magnolia
Hooper Lewis S 6 School
Beach Club Raymond
Essex County Club opp 128 School
7 Beach see page 943
Seaside Cafe 37 Beach opp depot

Licensed Wines and Malt Beverages (Retail Bottle Sales)

Beaton George R 21 Central
MANCHESTER PHARMACY
(Common Victuallers)
Seaside Cafe 37 Beach opp depot
(Hotels)
Manchester House 45 Summer

**Life Insurance*

WATKINS EDWARD F 31 Beach See
page 943

Locksmiths

Mason Leslie B 31 Beach

Lodgings

Lodge (The) 384 Summer
Old Corner Inn 2 Harbor

Lumber Dealers

Ericson Eric H jr 350 Summer
Knight Samuel Sons Co 33 Central

Lunch Rooms

(See also Restaurants)
Dutch Bowl (The) 348 Summer
Town Sandwich Shop 5 Central

**Marine Insurance*

WATKINS EDWARD F 31 Beach See
page 943

Masons

Arena George 56 Pleasant
Sinnicks G Albert 24 Bennett

Musicians

Baker Bernice V Miss (tchr) 17
Brook

Newspapers

MANCHESTER CRICKET (Cricket
Press Inc) 66 Summer See Man-
chester map

Notaries Public

Commissions usually renewed Expire
Allen Donald G

Burchstead Elva H Dec 14 1957

Cahill John R jr Jan 31 1958

Coughlin John F

Foster Lawrence June 11 1955

Jones Austin May 28 1957

Kelleher Francis P Aug 29 1956

Lane Fred R Jan 25 1957

Lee Bernice S Jan 30 1959

Martin David B H Oct 31 1956

McGregor Margaret Apr 9 1959

MORLEY EDWARD Dec 26 1960

Povah Albert E Feb 8 1957

Smith P Dennison jr

Sturgis Susan B

Wallis Charles W Apr 27 1957

WATKINS EDWARD F

Jan 24 1958

Welch Francis G Jan 31 1958

WILLMONTON GUY T Sept 27 1957

Wing Helen C Apr 5 1953

Nurseries

CHEBACCO NURSERIES off Belcher
st and Eastern ave Essex See
pages 37 and 946

Nursery School

Hyland Virginia M Mrs 2 Putnam ct

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON
THE SALEM NEWS
AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

924

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1955

Nurses

Amarel Helen A Mrs (dom) 21 Bridge
Bailey Ruth L Mrs (reg) 109 Pine
Burgess Marjorie H Mrs (prac)
Morse ct
Cahoon June B Miss (tr prac) No
Shore Rest Home 10 Magnolia
Colmorgan Mary J Mrs r 71 School
Cool Helen C Mrs 17 Pleasant
Cool M Ellen Miss 19 Pleasant
Cool Olivia L Mrs (reg) 118 Pleasant
Cooney Helen A Miss (trained chil-
dren's) 9 Sea
Gilmore Mary E Summer
Hall Lillian Mrs 38 Norwood
King Gladys Miss 11 Windermere pk
MacDonald Catherine Miss Norton's
Neck rd
McCoy Clarice E Mrs (reg) Winde-
mere pk ext
McPherson Joy M Miss Gales pt
Reynolds Ruth M Mrs (reg) Knight
rd
Scollins Alice M Mrs (reg) Coolidge
pt (smr)
Smith Hilda R Mrs (reg) 27 Lincoln
Ward Mary Mrs (dom) 71 School

Oil Dealers

Butler Oil Co 43 Pleasant
Knight Samuel Sons Co 32 Central
See page 940
Scott Edward P 329 Summer

Osteopaths

Brodbeck Frances W Mrs 50 Bridge

Painters

Cole & Anderson 19 Elm
Smith William C 10 Washington

Physical Therapists

Hansen Ethel L Miss 12 Vine

Physicians

Brodbeck Frances W Mrs (osteopath-
ic) 50 Bridge
Burnett Francis L Proctor (smr)
Herrick Charles A 21 Union
MacIntyre William A 32 School
Resnick Sarle 468 Summer
Senecal A Leonard 29 Highland ave
Winsten Edward A 29 Central

Plumbing and Heating

Andrews Nathaniel C 27 Beach
CHADWICK ORREN C 44 Central
See page 941
Singleton David R rear 112 Pine

Poultrymen

Atwater Charles L Forest

Printers

CRICKET PRESS INC 66 Summer
See Manchester map

Provisions, Meats, Etc.

(See Groceries)

Public Autos

(See Taxi Service)

Publishers

CRICKET PRESS INC 66 Summer
See Manchester map
Expression Publishing Co 65 Ray-
mond p o Magnolia

Radio Service

Al's Radio & Television 11 Central

Real Estate

Allman Donald Inc Pine
Boardman Rhode C Mrs. 17 Bridge
Coughlin Francis J 128 Bridge
Coughlin John F 122 Bridge
MEREDITH & GREW INC 122
Bridge See page 64
Morley Margaret Miss 33 Beach
Smith Alphonso G T 60 Bridge
WATKINS EDWARD F 31 Beach See
page 943
WILLMONTON INSURANCE &
REAL ESTATE AGENCY 38 Union
See page 942

****Realtors***

WATKINS EDWARD F 31 Beach See
page 943
WILLMONTON GUY T 38 Union
see page 942

Rest Homes

Oliver Stella J Mrs Summer p o
Magnolia

Restaurants

Al's Manchester by the Sea Cafe
 Inc 26-28 Central
 Dutch Bowl (The) 348 Summer
 Kelly Pernell 58-60 Raymond (smr)
 Seaside Cafe 37 Beach

Riding Academies

Semons Edmund J 54 Pine

****Saws Sharpened and Re-Cut***

ADAMS SHARPENING SERVICE 57
 Pleasant See page 942

Sharpening Service

ADAMS SHARPENING SERVICE 57
 Pleasant See page 942

Shoe Repairing

Wass Hillard H 40 Union

Storage Warehouses

Silva John L 18 Morse ct

Tailors

D'Agostino Salvatore 9 Central

Telegraph and Telephone

New England Tel & Tel Co 52 Summer
 Western Union Telegraph Co 38 School

Tool Sharpeners

ADAMS SHARPENING SERVICE 57
 Pleasant See page 942

Tree Surgeons

Amalia Tree Surgeons Inc 5 Elm

****Trees, Shrubs, Etc.***

CHEBACCO NURSERIES off Belcher
 st Essex See pages 37 and 946

Trucking

Doucette Trucking Co 9 Morse ct
 Silva John J Flatley ave

Trust Companies

MANCHESTER TRUST CO 25 Union
 See colored insert 21

Variety Stores

Floyd Edna B Mrs 15 Central
 Town Shop The 23 Central

Watch Repairs

Merchant Orlando 28 Union

Town of Manchester, Officers, 1955

ELECTED AND APPOINTED

Town Clerk

GEORGE C. RICE

Selectmen and Board of Public Welfare

NATHANIEL C. ANDREWS, Chairman

HENRY G. THOMPSON

ERIC H. ERICSON, JR.

Town Treasurer, CHARLES E. SMITH

Collector of Taxes, CHARLES E. SMITH

Town Accountant, FRED R. LANE

Registrars of Voters

JAMES F. HALLORAN

RAYMOND L. DOANE

ROBERT F. SINGLETON

GEORGE C. RICE

Assessors

HARRY E. SLADE, Chairman

EUGENE F. WOGAN

Board of Health

THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

School Committee

GERTRUDE GOLDSMITH, Chairman

ROBERT H. HOOPER

F. CORNING KENLY, JR.

Superintendent of Streets, P. EDWARD SWEENEY

Tree Warden, EDGAR F. ADAMS

Water and Sewer Commissioners

STEPHEN C. HOARE, Chairman

DANIEL A. CURRAN

WILLIAM J. CRANE

Permanent Police

LEONARD A. ANDREWS, Chief

DANIEL L. MacEACHERN, Sargeant

FREDERICK C. LEAR

GEORGE H. L. JAMES

JOHN P. CONNORS

FELIX RADACK

ALEXANDER F. BACHRY

WILLIAM F. HURLEY

WILLIAM S. FRASER

Constables

ROLAND P. BROOKS

ALEXANDER F. BACHRY

DONALD R. DOANE

Cemetery Commissioners

GEORGE R. BEATON

GEORGE C. RICE

ARTHUR KEHOE

Fire Department, RICHARD A. HAMMOND, Chief

OLIVER S. EMERTON WILBUR A. STANLEY HAROLD F. JONES

PHILIP H. PARSONS

DONALD E. BURGESS

License Commissioners

THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Trustees of Public Library

Mrs. DORIS H. CONNORS, Librarian

EVELYN F. HADFIELD

STEPHEN H. HOARE

ALICE E RICE

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

MANCHESTER

ADVERTISEMENTS

939

STANDLEY'S GARAGE



STORAGE - SUPPLIES - REPAIRS

Beach and Summer Sts.

Tel. 354

Manchester, Mass.

Established 1856

ALLEN'S PHARMACY

Registered Pharmacist Always on Duty

32-34 UNION ST.

Tel. 217

MANCHESTER, MASS.

AXEL MAGNUSON INC.

Florists



Tel.: Office 172-R

33 VINE STREET

MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA, MASS.

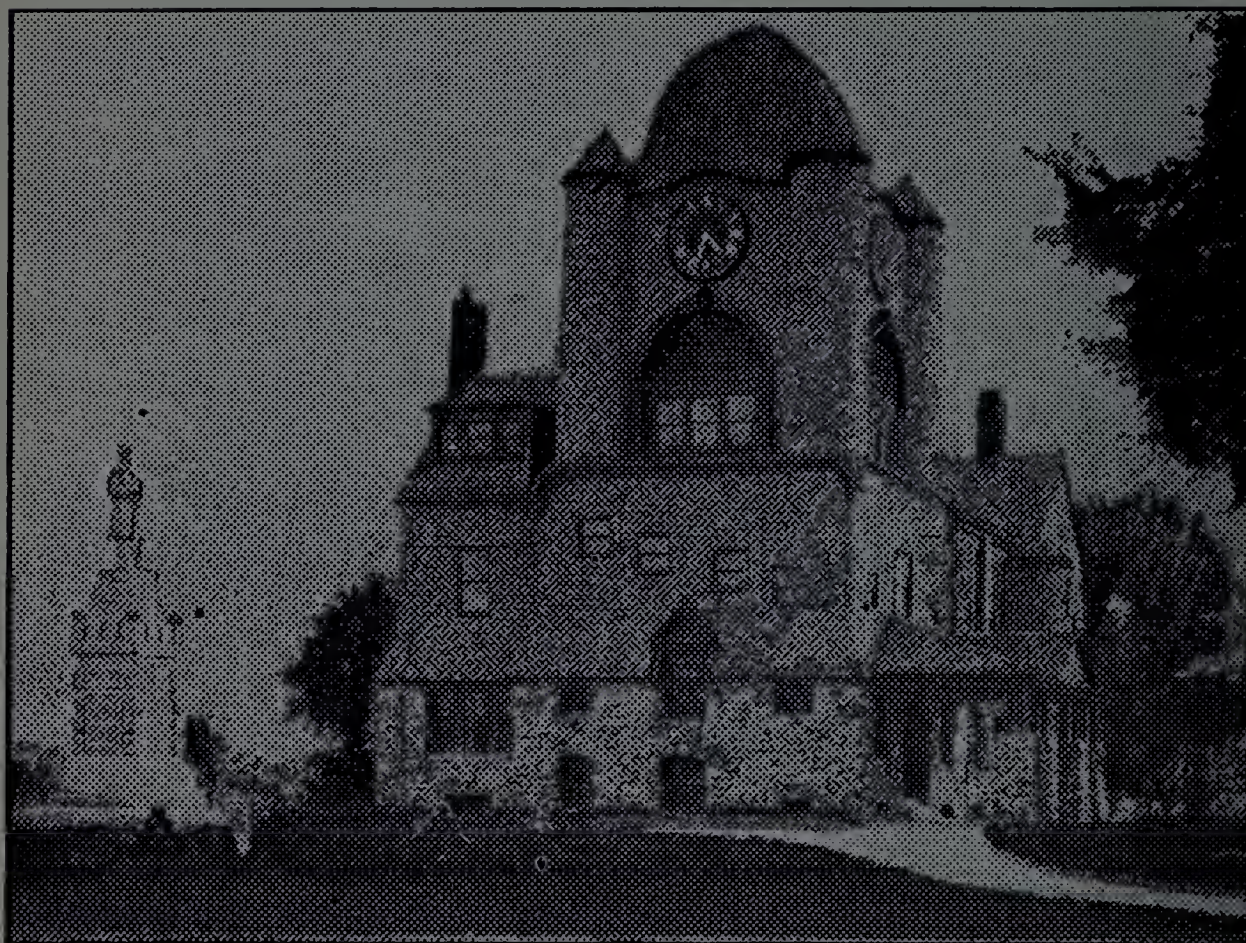
"Plants That Live"

TREES
SHRUBS
EVERGREENS
PERENNIALS
FORESTRY WORK



FLORISTS
LANDSCAPE
DESIGN
CONSTRUCTION
MAINTENANCE

Stock Display and Sales Room, Essex-Gloucester Route 22 and 121
BELCHER ST. Tel. 140-2; Nurseries 140-3 ESSEX, MASS.



—Courtesy of Salem Evening News

TOWN HALL and BURNHAM MEMORIAL LIBRARY,
ESSEX, MASS.

Orren C. Chadwick — Res. Tel. 161-R
Selecting a Plumber — Sometimes You Must
Our Reputation Merits Trust

ORREN C. CHADWICK

(Registered Master Plumber)

PLUMBING & HEATING

Recognized Crane Dealer

44 CENTRAL ST. MANCHESTER, MASS.
Phone 161-W



R. W. FISHER
Beverly
Telephone 2454

J. D. GEORGE JR.
Beverly
Telephone 4933

FISHER & GEORGE ELECTRIC CO., INC.

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

|Fixtures and Supplies

Hot Point Appliances and International Harvester Refrigerators
4 School St. Tel. 282 Manchester, Mass.

NAUSS LUMBER

L. B. NAUSS & SONS, INC.

Lumber, Building Materials, Mason Supplies

Kyanize Paints

RAILROAD AVE. Tels. 195 - 196 - 197 GLOUCESTER, MASS.

"Everything to Build Anything"

CAPE ANN SAVINGS BANK

Tel. Gloucester 246

Savings Accounts

Mortgage Loans

— SERVING THIS AREA SINCE 1846 —

109 MAIN STREET

GLOUCESTER

WILLMONTON'S

Insurance and Real Estate Agency

FIRE, LIABILITY, AUTOMOBILE, LIFE, ACCIDENT,
HEALTH, BURGLARY and PLATE GLASS INSURANCE

REAL ESTATE SALES — RENTALS — APPRAISALS

38 UNION ST.

MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA, MASS.

George E. Willmonton

Tel. 34-W

Guy T. Willmonton

Manchester Pharmacy

R. G. HOMAN, Reg. Pharm.

PRESCRIPTION SPECIALISTS

FREE DELIVERY

7 Beach Street

Tel. 585

Manchester, Mass.

ADAMS SHARPENING SERVICE

Hand and Circular Saw Sharpening

Lawn Mowers Sharpened

Lawn Mower Sales and Service

Tel. 861

10 Summer Street

Manchester, Mass.

DO NOT LOAN YOUR BOOK

TO BE REMOVED FROM YOUR OWN OFFICE

Borrowers Sometimes Conveniently Forget To Return It



EDWARD F. WATKINS REALTOR

Seashore and Country Estates — Business Properties

Manchester Insurance Agency, Fire, Casualty, Marine and
Life Insurance. Fidelity and Surety Bonds.

Hartford Fire Insurance Co., Hartford Accident & Indemnity Co.

31 Beach St. Tel. 132 - 973 Manchester-by-the-Sea



THINGS TO FIGHT AGAINST

in your office — among your salespeople — and
on your records —

—*Poor Spelling*

—*Inaccuracy*

—*Lack of concentration on the job.*

—*and disinterest in the comprehension of
vital details.*

HAVE THE LATEST DIRECTORY

It will show you the 99½% perfect answer,
and The SPELLING will be CORRECT



DIRECTORY THIEVES

OFTEN OPERATE UNDER THE GUISE OF BORROWERS

Reports of Directory theft among our own 10,000 New England subscribers are increasing yearly. These books are stolen and kept, or re-sold at high prices.

Please!

Do Not Allow Your
CITY DIRECTORY
To Be Taken From Your Office

IT MAY NEVER COME BACK TO YOU

A Growing Percentage of Directories are Stolen Each Year and It Costs You Money Every Time You Loan It.

The Lending of Directories is responsible in large measure for the increasing cost of Directory Service.

This is due to the following reasons:

There is a fixed labor and material cost which must be met by the publishers in the compilation and printing of the Directory of your City.

This cost must be absorbed by the subscribers — be they one — or be they 5,000.

If there were but One Subscriber to the City Directory — the one subscriber would of necessity have to absorb The Whole Cost.

If there were 100 Subscribers — each one would have to absorb one 100th Part of the Whole Cost.

If there were 1000 Subscribers — each one would have to absorb one 1000th Part of the Whole Cost.

From which it is obvious that the Greater the number of subscribers — the Lesser the cost to each.

It is also obvious that the Lesser the number of subscribers — the Greater the cost to each.

Every time you loan your City Directory the Less Necessity there is for the Borrower to Subscribe for the Service.

More Borrowers result in Fewer Subscribers which means Increased Cost.

CROWLEY & LUNT

ARNOLD A. CANN

CARPENTER and BUILDER

Estimates Furnished on Request

Special Attention to Jobbing

TEL. ESSEX 109



SCHOOL STREET

SOUTH ESSEX, MASS.

ROBERT G. MUSGRAVE

Electrician

1 Maple Street

Tel. 336

Essex, Mass.

TIME IS MONEY

Save Time by Using the Directory

CLEVELAND FUNERAL HOME



Mrs. Harry G. Cleveland, Mngr.

"Thoughtful Care and Dignity Characterize Our Service"

You may determine costs before service is rendered

MARTIN STREET

Tel. 210

ESSEX, MASS.

THE JOSEPH A. STORY AGENCY

Esther Story Andrews

INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE

NOTARY PUBLIC

Main Street

Tel. 93

Essex, Mass.

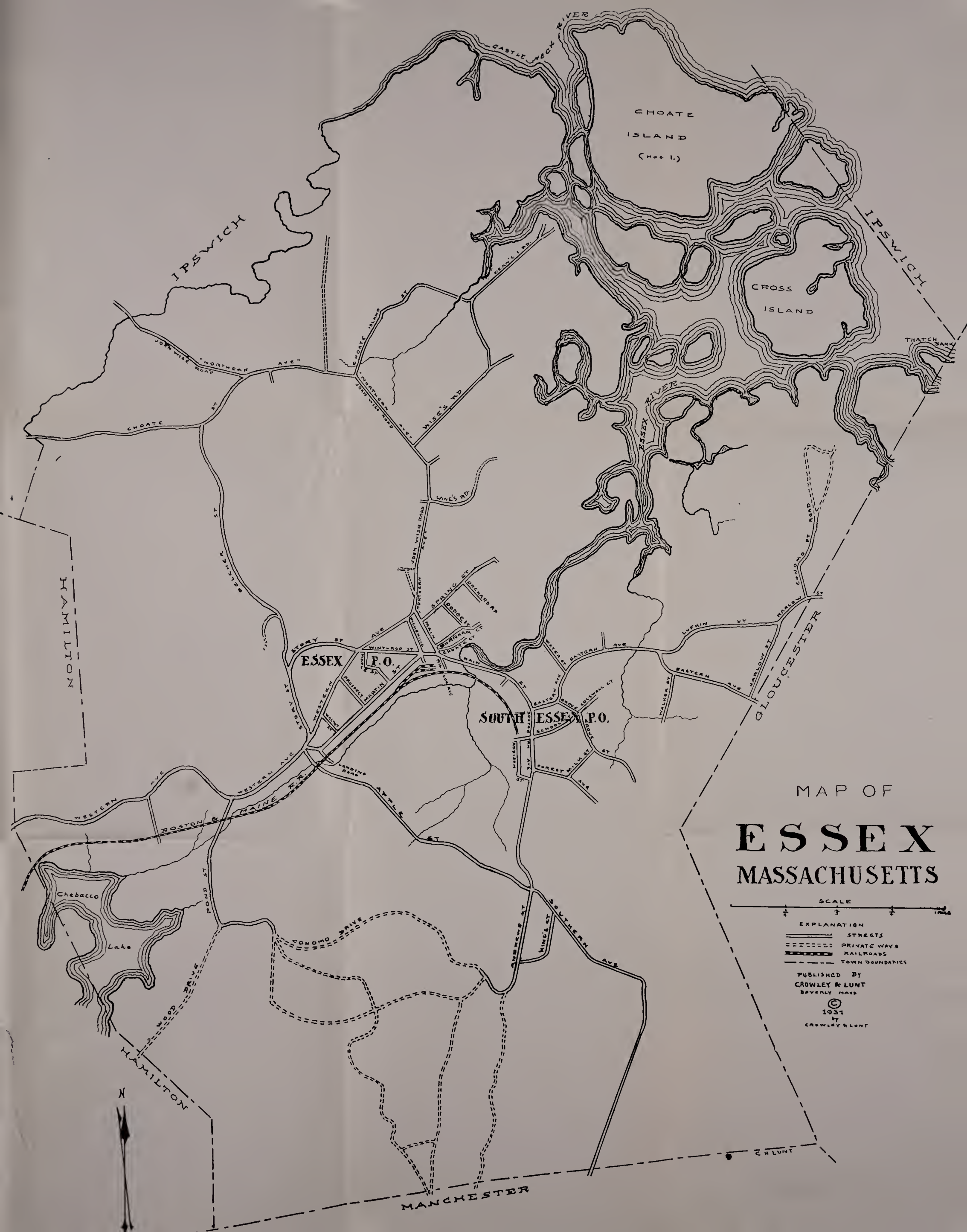
"Plants That Live"

TREES
SHRUBS
EVERGREENS
PERENNIALS
FORESTRY WORK



FLORISTS
LANDSCAPE
DESIGN
CONSTRUCTION
MAINTENANCE

Stock Display and Sales Room, Essex-Gloucester Route 22 and 121
BELCHER ST. Tel. 140-2; — Nurseries 140-3 ESSEX, MASS.



MAP OF
ESSEX
MASSACHUSETTS

SCALE
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
FEET

- EXPLANATION
- STREETS
 - PRIVATE WAYS
 - RAILROADS
 - TOWN BOUNDARIES

PUBLISHED BY
CROWLEY & LUNT
BEVERLY MASS
© 1931
BY
CROWLEY & LUNT

CROWLEY & LUNT'S

Essex Street and House Directory

1955

ADDISON

from Southern ave to Southern ave

Left Right

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| 0 | Claude Gray © |
| 0 | *Wallace H Day |
| 0 | *Grover N Dodge © |
| 0 | *David G Chapman © |
| 0 | Clifford A MacLean |
| 0 | *Earl M Towne |
| 0 | Mrs Margaret I Jeffs |
| 0 | *Lewis W Andrews (off st) © |
| 0 | Miss Nancy Woodman (off st) © |
| 0 | *Sherman C Burnham © |
| 0 | *Alex W MacIntyre © |
| 0 | *Roger B Tyler s r © |
| 0 | *Percy Parrisi © |
| 0 | Herman A Comeau © |
| 0 | *Ernest V LeBel © |
| 0 | *Frank E Story © |
| 0 | *Essex Lumber Co |

ANDREWS

from Southern ave cor Apple to Conomo rd cor Old rd

Left Right

- | | |
|---|-----------------------|
| 0 | Puttencove Kennels |
| 0 | *Frederick R Cool |
| 0 | *John R Prentiss |
| 0 | *Burton E Andrews © |
| 0 | Mrs Maud M Brown © |
| 0 | Stephen Price |
| 0 | *Mrs May P Goldsmith© |

APPLE

from Western ave to corner Southern ave and Andrews

Left Right

- | | |
|---|---------------------------|
| 0 | Ernest S Jones |
| 0 | *Jerome I Hopkins © |
| 0 | *Ernest S Jones © |
| 0 | *Frank L Singer © |
| 0 | *Russell H Merry © |
| 0 | *Mrs Gladys M Mac-Cuish |
| 0 | *Miss Annie M Mears © |
| 0 | *Samuel Caddle (in ave) © |
| 0 | *Ralph T Doucette © |
| 0 | George M Taylor |
| 0 | *Edward A Wheeler © |
| 0 | *Bryant Burkhard |
| 0 | *Miss Lydia H Low |
| 0 | Miss Jessie W Low |
| 0 | Vacant |
| 0 | *Mrs Helen T Warren s r © |
| 0 | *Hubert Adams (on est) |
| 0 | *Philip S Weld |
| 0 | *Henry R Shepley © |
| 0 | *Kenneth Adams |
| 0 | *Norman E Fiske |
| 0 | John H Hammond jr s r |

BELCHER

from Story to Choate

Left Right

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 0 | *Chebacco Nurseries of- fice © |
| 0 | Theodore S Burnham © |
| 0 | Nelson Oliver |

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

948

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1955

BELCHER—Continued

Left Right

- 0 *Chebacco Nurseries
- 0 Roy Phillips Hatch jr
- 0 *George E Barron ©
- 0 *Lester Currier

BURNHAM COURT

from Main

Left Right

- 0 Raymond F Symonds jr
- 0 *Mrs Hester M Griffin
- 0 *Earl G Goody
- 0 Franklin H Doucette
- 0 Story's boat yard (inactive)
- 0 *Roy G Burnham ©
- 0 Miss Margaret E Burnham
- 0 Private garage

CHOATE

from Northern ave to Ipswich line

Left Right

- 0 *Kenneth F Wilson ©
- 0 *Allen Gasper ©
- 0 *Frank L Wilson ©
- 0 *R Alden Wilson ©
- 0 Vacant
- Belcher st intersects
- 0 *Frank Pasek ©
- 0 Mrs Emma Cogswell ©
- 0 *Alonzo M Shaw ©

CHOATE COURT

from Main

Left Right

- 0 J Frederick Doucette ©

CHOATE ISLAND ROAD

from Northern ave to the creek

Left Right

- 0 *James Richardson
- 0 *Lionel Robator
- 0 *Ferdinand F Barron s r ©
- 0 *Nelson J Sanford
- 0 William J Walsh s r
- 0 *Alfred G Caswell ©
- 0 James Pyburn s r ©
- 0 Walter Rogers s r ©

COGSWELL COURT

from jct Grove and School

Left Right

- 0 *R Ivan Muise ©

Left Right

- 0 Joel E Chapman
- 0 *George G Clark ©
- 0 *Kenneth E Elwell ©
- 0 Melvin Jenkins
- 0 Roy V Chapman
- 0 *Edward E Welch
- 0 John E Doyle jr

CONOMO DRIVE

from Pond to Andrews

Left Right

- 0 *Frederick L W Richardson s r ©

CONOMO POINT ROAD

from Harlow st at Gloucester line to shore

Left Right

- Lufkins pt rd intersects
- 1 Beacon Hill Associates (in ave) ©
- 2 Vasilis D Vasiliadis
- 2a Vasilis D Vasiliadis
- 3 Murdock Fraser s r ©
- 5 Vacant
- 6 Walter A Netto s r ©
- 6 Harold E MacInnis s r ©
- George Madsen s r ©
- Robbins Island rd intersects
- 6a Mrs Dorothy W Barter s r
- 7 Gordon G Menkes ©
- 7a Harry R Ellis s r ©
- 8 Mrs Catherine A Walker s r ©
- 9 Robert W Hill s r ©
- 10 Leslie T Macdonald s r ©
- 11 Mrs Mary R Batchelder s r ©
- 12 Est Lawrence C Swan s r ©
- 13 Wilhelm Appeltoft
- 13 George H Bixby s r ©
- 14 Harry Brettell s r ©
- 15 Est of Roland V Marsolais s r ©
- 16 Nathan H Poor 2n s r ©
- 17 Ernest S Learoyd s r ©
- 18 Mrs Anna D Greig s r ©
- 19 Estate of Mrs Annie W Clifford s r

Irving's Bakery

252 CABOT STREET

Telephone 227

SERVICE WITH A SMILE

Quality Is Our First Consideration
BEVERLY, MASS.

BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT STREET - Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT
Insurance Agency, Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres.-Treas.

Residence 45 NEPTUNE STREET - Tel. 2511

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1955

949

Left Right

- 20 Dr Earle R Dickson jr
s r
- 21 Charles P LeRoyer s r ©
- 22 Harold Swanson
Vincent Farnsworth s r
©
- 23 Francis Cogswell s r ©
- 24 E Ober Pride s r ©
- 25 Norwood A Hall s r ©
- 26 Mrs Lillian A F Ringer
s r ©
Earl C Jordan
- 27 Fred C Hersom s r ©
- 28 James H Watson s r ©
- 29 Franklin J Lane s r
- 30 Harris S Richardson s r
©
- 30a Henry K Spencer s r ©
- 31 William Odell s r ½ ©
Samuel Hulme s r ½ ©
- 32 John R Goldsbury s r ©
- 33 Wilford S Cuthbertson s
r ©
Harry Merchant
- 34 Stephen M Biddell s r ©
- 35 Leroy Fitzherbert s r ©
- 36 Dr John H Holloran s r
©
- 37 Mrs Marjorie P Dalton
s r ©
- 38 Mrs Mary F Cass s r ©
- 39 Lloyd Lister ©
- 40 Paul T Budgell
- 41 Francis R Foxcroft s r ©
- 42 Frederick I Stone s r ©
- 43 Josiah B Shurtleff s r
- 44 Mrs Eleanor M Smith
s r ©
- 45 Mrs Ellen F McKenna
s r ©
- 46 Dr Paul M Howard
- 47 U Albert Hicks ©
- 48 Mrs Loretta K Scanlan
s r ©
- 48a John J Murphy s r ©
- 49 Harris S Richardson s r
©

COUNTY ROAD

from Western ave near Gaybrook
Garage to Western ave opp en-
trance to Centennial Grove

Left Right

- 1 Herman E Hughes

Left Right

- 0 *Harvey S Burnham ©
- 0 *Everett Burnham
- 0 *Hervey J Doyle ©
Frank Mense apt 2
- 0 *William G Means (in
ave) ©
- 0 *Augustus G Means ©
- 0 Earle E Williams
- 0 *Delmar R Mears ©
Mear's Cabins
- 0 *Russell S Bullock ©
- 0 Robert M Plummer
- 0 *Walter D Tindley ©
- 0 *Forrest L Troup
- 0 Mrs Mary Sargent
Vacant

CROSS ISLAND

off end of Conomo Point

Left Right

- 50 J H Emerson s r ©

DEAN'S ISLAND ROAD

from Wise rd to the river
(on Dean's 1)

DODGE

from Spring

Left Right

- 0 Percy E Goodwin
- 0 *Vernon C Brown
- 0 George H Geddes
- 0 *Jesse Correia
- 0 Mrs Elizabeth Brown
- 0 *Joseph N Farnham ©

EASTERN AVENUE

from Main cor Southern ave to
Gloucester line

Left Right

- 0 Russell N Rose ©
- 0 Mrs Irene McKay
- 0 Richard T Darcy
- 0 *Sterlin T Reed
- 0 Mrs Abigail J Doane
- 0 John H Morrow ©
- 0 *Charles O Brown ©
So Essex Meth ch
- 0 *Franklin Witherell
Mrs Florence E Lake-
man
- 0 *Richard K Knowlton ©
George W Stillman
- 0 — Grove st intersects

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

222 CABOT STREET

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

950

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1955

EASTERN AVENUE—Continued

Left Right

0 *Wendell P Lufkin
Mrs Mary E Lufkin
0 *Lawrence E Story ©
0 A Joseph Beaulier
0 *Austin F Patch ©
Gardner A Patch
0 Herman W McCrillis ©
0 Mrs Hester M Hart
package store
0 Vacant
0 *Mrs Hester M Hart ©
0 Mrs Annie F Callahan ©
Vacant
0 *Edwin H Burnham ©
0 Vacant shop
— Water st intersects
0 Mrs Marguerite Stod-
dard ©
0 Andrew Corrao ©
0 William A Lander ©
0 *Earl Goodwin
0 Roy J Dobson ©
*Harvey L Arthur
0 Curtis Farm Stand
0 Ralph A Thorpe ©
0 Vacant stand
0 *Adelard E Danjou ©
0 *Essex Sea Grill restau-
rant
0 *Carroll R Swaney (off
rd) ©
0 Francis E Ingalls
0 Theodore Laventis veg
stand
0 Col George E Putnam
s r (in ave) ©
0 *Herbert Bacon s r ©
0 *John J Gibbs ©
0 Vacant
61 *Maurice R Stephens ©
0 *Allyn Cox (off ave) s r
©
0 *Herbert K Hempel ©
0 *Rev Orrin Ireson s r
(in ave) ©
0 *Joseph N Farnham res-
taurant ©
0 *John L Burnham
0 *Miss Mabel T Burnham
©
0 *Mrs Lois L Burnham
clam stand ©

Left Right

—

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

—

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

—

0

Lufkin st intersects

*Mrs Florence R Elliott
©

Vernon C Hooper ©

Miss Marion A Costello
s r ©

Charles E Davis

*Melvin S Gaffney ©

James Robinson

Haskell ct intersects

*James Watts jr ©

Chebacco Nurseries nur-
sery stock

A Bernard Worrall

Vacant

*Manuel Araujo ©

*Philip Y Cole ©

Ralph Yarn

Edward E Saunders

Alfred U Runsalala

*Joseph H Greely

*Leandre J Paradis ©

*Joseph M Travers ©

Sleigh Bell Barn an-
tiques etc

Earl L Polley

*Mrs Jeanne Munnis

*Clayton E Brooks ©

*Clayton E Brooks jr ©

*Frederick Ercolani ©

*Joseph H Burke rear ©

*James Corace ©

Harlow st intersects

Norman R Dobson

Jack Murphy

Humpty Dumpty restau-
rant

The Circus Rooms

FOREST AVENUE

from Southern ave byd School st

Left Right

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

—

0

*Raymond Taylor

Joseph M Martin ©

*Alonzo J Dorman ©

*Warren Adams ©

*Henry F Andrews

*Elliott R Julian ©

Charles J Untiet

*Francis Fougere ©

*Charles R Coose ©

Milk st intersects

*Orrin H Jackson ©

Left Right
0 *Guy R Horsman ©
0 Vacant
0 Harry D Langell ©
0 *C Carson Febiger Pine
Top Farm ©

GROVE
from Eastern ave
Left Right
0 Joseph L Deveau
0 Carl Carlson
0 *Frederick N Bragdon ©
David M Kain
0 Claude Gray jr
0 Elmer E Hoskins Morn-
ingside Kennels ©
0 Ernest Wass
0 *Charles E Coggs well ©
0 Donald F Newman
0 Roland T Dutcher (off
st) ©
0 *Miss Olive Brock ½ ©
Miss Hope Barker ½ ©
0 *Ellsworth F Mathewson
©
— School st intersects
— Coggs well ct intersects
0 *Elias A Jenkins ©
0 *Rudolph E Foss ©
— Milk st intersects
0 Vacant
0 Wooden bridge
0 Miss Mildred B Burn-
ham
0 *John W Bethell ©

HARLOW
from Eastern ave to Gloucester line
Left Right
0 George F Godsland ©
0 Ray S Hudgins
— Lufkin st intersects
0 *Samuel D Warren jr ©
0 Lindsay Turner ©
0 Francis V Poole
— Conomo pt rd intersects

HARRY HOMANS DRIVE
from Pond to dead end
Left Right
0 *Mrs Mary L Cummings
©
0 Elmer Berger
0 *Harold Spinney ©

Left Right
0 *John R Scott ©
0 *Harvey L Cook ©
0 Town of Essex Pumping
sta

HASKELL COURT
from Eastern ave
Left Right
0 Mrs Victoria B Allen ©
0 *Paul H Gertsch ©
0 *Russell C Young
0 J Russell Smith
0 Vasilis D Vasiliadis s r

JOHN WISE AVENUE
(see Northern ave)
KING'S COURT
from Southern ave
Left Right
0 Mrs Minnie Butman ©

LANDING ROAD
from Martin
Left Right
0 George Haywood s r ©
George Beverstock
— 0 *Louis S Maniates ©
— — B & M R R crosses at
grade

LEBARON ROAD
from Lufkin to dead end
Left Right
0 *James A Sullivan ©
0 Hollis Allen ©
0 *Edward C Osborne ©
0 *Henry H Myer s r ©

LUFKIN
from Eastern ave to Harlow
Left Right
0 *Mrs Grace S Andrews
s r ©
0 John E Matheson jr ©
0 *Carleton P Gaffney s r ©
0 Frank Rizzotti ©
0 *Jonathan C Osborne ©
Robert L McGrath
— Lebaron rd intersects
0 Roger W Lander ©
0 Harold J Melanson ©
0 *Arthur Wilt ©
0 Ernest J McKay
0 *Carlyle J Sletten
Arthur Araujo

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

952

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1955

LUFKIN—Continued

Left Right

0 Mrs Mary Robaczewski
s r ©
0 Robert L Carter ©
0 *George H Paynter
camps and cottages ©

LUFKIN'S POINT

from Conomo pt rd to shore

Left Right

0 J Allen Ralston s r ©
0 Leighton York s r ©
0 Ernest P Woodman s r
©
0 Arthur J Cornell s r ©
0 Dr Charles A Herrick s
r ©
Leonard E Morrissey
0 Dr Henry A Barry s r ©
0 Jesse H Mason s r ©
0 Mrs Wilma S Hall
0 Finlay D MacDonald s
r ©
0 Oscar H Perkins jr s r
©
0 Allen S Gardner s r ©
0 William M Goodhue
0 Willard Hudson

MAIN

from jct Northern and Western aves
to jct Eastern and Southern aves

Left Right

1 *Dr Howard A Jemison
jr ©
2 *John J Garvin ©
*Thomas J Boutchie jr
0 *Thomas J Boutchie (off
st)
0 William A Boutchie ©
0 *Essex Automotive Serv-
ice ©
0 *D & E Service Station
gas & oil
Gilbert & Co sheetmetal
contr
3 James L Mulcahy ©
5 *David R Mulcahy ©
— Spring st intersects
9 Marshall H Coggsell ©
10 *Frank E Buckley ©
11 *Frederick W Doucette
12 Mrs Muriel H Bever-
stock

Left Right

13 Vacant
Vacant
14 *John G McDonald ©
0 Essex Historical Society
©
— Old Graveyard Ceme-
tery
0 Legion Memorial Hall
0 *Miss Maidee P Polleys ©
Miss Addie B Hobbs
Mrs Ruth E Tovainen
antiques
*William M Toivainen ©
*Thomas I Fenno ©
*Robert H Burnham ©
0 Congregational Church
0 Thomas J Genest ©
27 *Everett A Johnson
*Spittle & Fortier hard-
ware plumbing heating
*Mrs Ida I Doyle
0 Vacant
*Ernest L Doucette
Burnham ct intersects
*Lewis Elwell ©
*New Eng Tel & Tel Co
Frederick Rowe
29½ *Summer L Raymond
atty-at-law
29 *Miss Annie M Story
Vacant
Choate ct intersects
*A Richard Mitchell ©
— Martin st intersects
Rev Jeremiah Minnihan
31 *Arthur H Burnham
0 *Kenneth L Jones ©
St John The Baptist Ca-
tholic Church
0 Kenneth L Jones diner
0 Universalist Church
Willow ct intersects
0 Mason A Burnham
(rear) ©
0 Mason A Burnham gar-
age (rear)
*Mrs Catherine B Wood-
man ½ ©
*Frank M Norton ½ ©
*J Albay Muise ©
0 *E Gordon Conrad ©
0 D Sherman Muise

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1955

953

Left Right

0 Dana A Story Boat yard
ship bldrs
*Arthur H Hoskins ©
0 *Joseph A Story ins &
real est Agency
*Mrs Esther S Andrews
Robert O Fraga
0 Frank N Tyniec barber
shop
0 A Roy Gosbee ©
0 Gosbee's (restaurant)
0 Anchors Aweight restau-
rant
0 Vacant boat yard
0 Vacant
0 *J F James & Sons; ship
bldr (inactive)
0 Vacant Service Station
0 Raymond F Symonds
clams & lobsters
0 *Mrs Norma S Clayton ©
0 Ship Ahoy Restaurant
(smr)
0 Essex Package Store
Inc
0 Esso Filling Station
0 *Riverside House restau-
rant ©
0 Veteran Firemen's Asso-
ciation
0 *Essex Lobster Pool
0 *Donald A MacIntyre
rear
*Lawrence H Woodman©
0 *Frank C Fortier
0 *David E Wood, rear
0 *Essex Lobster House
restaurant ©
0 *Mrs Bessie E Woodman
lunch ice cream stand
©
0 Clarence T Cook
*Pamphile J Couture ©
(69) Mrs Neva C Riggs ©
(71) *Edward J Butler ©
0 *Essex River House mo-
tel ©
0 *Harry Lucas
Herbert Andrews ©
70 *Mrs Dagny Johnson
*Theodore J Melanson ©
Edward J Melanson

Left Right

0 *Captain's Table restau-
rant ©
0 *Ronald E Marshall
Mrs Ethelyn M Sjorland
0 Mrs Emma L Low ©
75 Ross F Lakeman
*Elston B Low
*John G Nelson
*Melvin L Muise
Knights of Pythias Py-
thian Hall
0 *Alexander Shoris var
store
0 *George M Jones ©
Harold C Addison
*Francis E April ©
*Ralph W Gibbs
*Mrs Edith L Callahan©
*James E Henderson
79 *Edward A Andrews ©
81 *Eugene F April ©
*Joseph N Farnham jr
Vacant
0 Vacant
85 *Emery T Nelson
0 *Walter P White ©
Walter F White
Mrs Olive E Walsh ©
Rust's Service Sta gas
& oil
0 Vacant
0 *South Essex Postoffice
Mrs Doris T Witherell
var store
*Richard G Naves ©
0 Vacant
0 *Burnham Corner Store
Miss Marion G Betten-
court
0 Nation Wide Store groc
*Anthony F Silva

MAPLE

from Martin to Winthrop

Left Right

0 *Mrs Seola F Perkins ©
*Robert D Musgrave elec
*Mrs Maude F R Story©
*Earl G Carlson ©
Edward N Swett ©
0 *Leander Doucette ©

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc.

HEATING OILS and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

MARTIN		Left Right	
from Main to Western ave	0	*Louis B Burnham ©	
0 *Ernest R Lord groc & prov ©	0	*George E Levesque ©	
0 Vacant store storage	0	Jonathan Story © (in ave)	
0 *Essex Dry Cleaners	0	*Arthur N Hotchkiss ©	
0 *John E Perkins variety	0	Vacant	
0 Essex Postoffice	—	Walnut Park ave inter-	
0 Grange Auxiliary hall		sects	
0 Vacant	0	William A Sundberg ©	
0 George S Ball	0	*Peter Hubbard ©	
0 James E Hawley ©	—	Landing rd intersects	
— Vacant	0	*James E Carter	
— Pickering st intersects	0	*Roswell B Low ©	
0 *Vasilis D Vasiliadis var store ©	0	Ralph L Peaslee ©	
0 Mrs Mary Vasiliadis	0	*Mrs Myrtle D Goodhue ©	
0 hairdr	0	*Scott G Lambert ©	
0 *Essex Terminal Garage ©	0	*Donald E Metcalf ©	
0 Essex Fire Dept Memorial Bldg	0	*Mrs Martha H Lundgren	
Sheppard Memorial Drive	0	*Lawrence Doucette	
— Winthrop st intersects	0	*Carlton M Carter ©	
0 *Harry L Savage ©			
0 Vacant			
0 Clement L Savage			
0 *Frank O Stenberg ©	0	*Joseph H Kuconis ©	
0 *Frederick E Head ©	0	Mrs Harriet Kuconis	
Stanley B Colson	0	hairdresser	
0 Essex Town Hall	0	John Mathewson	
0 Essex Public Library	0	Charles Mulcahy	
0 *Chester S Bragdon ©	0	*Fred Thompson	
— Maple st intersects	0	Donald Homans	
0 *Jesse L Fuller ©	0	Chester L Boyd ©	
0 *Palmer S Perkins ©	0	Mrs Marion F Frick	
0 *Roland T Haskell ©	0	*Paul M Fischer ©	
Essex Rest Home			
0 *Mrs Mildred Wetmore ©			
0 *Clifton Joseph			
0 *Mrs Marion O Buker ©	0	*Emma A Rogers	
0 *Robert E Nelson ©	0	*Stewart J Hadley ©	
0 Mrs Marie Murray	0	*Peter E Muise ©	
0 *Cleveland Funeral Home ©	0	*Charles N Conrad con	
0 *Orman S Smallidge ©	0	tractor ©	
— Prospect st intersects	0	John H Conrad	
0 *Francis Cogswell ©	0	*Richard L Andrews ©	
0 C Nelson Hardy	0	Elbridge L Perkins	
0 *John E Hubbard ©	0	*Mrs Annie M Elwell ©	
0 *Joseph C Goodhue ©	0	*Joseph S Smith	
0 *Lawrence D Woodman ©	0	Mrs Phyllis V Lapointe	
0 *Leo J Doyle ©	0	*Harold W Dunbar ©	
		*Richard Wagner ©	
		*J Joseph Sheehan ©	

MILK

from Grove to Forest ave

Left Right

NORTHERN AVENUE

(Or Wise Road)

from cor Western ave and Main to Ipswich line

Left Right

Left Right

0 Richard A Perry ©
 0 *Bentley W Warren apt 1
 Charles A Warnock apt 3
 L David Hanley apt 3
 Robert E Pierce apt 4
 Bruce N Smith apt 5
 0 *Charles W Trescott ©
 0 *Roy H Lane ©
 0 *Mitchell W Osborne
 Frank I Hardy ©
 0 Hardy's Hatchery
 0 *Robert P Kelsey ½ ©
 Richard W Sprigings ½
 ©
 0 *Joseph E Elwell ©
 — Wise rd intersects
 0 John Wise house (erect-
 ed 1701)
 *Mrs Abby Paull ©
 0 *Gilman B Elwell ©
 0 Vacant
 0 Frederick Tyler s r ©
 0 *Cape Ann Golf Club
 (James N Stavros
 propr)
 0 Skyway Tavern
 0 Arthur G Perry s r ©
 0 *William H Allen ©
 — Choate Island rd inter-
 sects
 0 *Frank W Knight s r ©
 0 *Carleton W Crocker jr
 0 *Dr Charles M Storey
 Paul Morgford
 0 Vacant
 — Private way
 0 Mrs Anne Friedberg
 — Choate st intersects
 0 *Langdon Warner s r ©
 0 *W Homer White ©
 0 Hollywood Inn Lawrence
 V Guiliani © (smr) ©

ORCHARD ROAD

from Spring

Left Right

0 *Randall C Lane ©
 0 Nelson J Lane ©
 0 *Charles F Lane ©
 0 *Jeremiah F Hassett

PICKERING

from Martin to Western ave

Left Right

0 Dennis Doucette ©
 0 George C Turner
 0 Miss Ella A Doane
 0 Mrs Alma M Mulcahy ©
 0 *Byron L Campbell ©
 0 *Stanley E Leaman
 Joseph F Gonsalve
 0 *Boy Scouts of America
 0 *William Mitchell
 *Earle Adams
 0 *Robert V Graham
 0 Leonard Amero
 Clifton Parady ©
 0 *Patrick R Doyle ©
 0 *Charles P S Knowlton ©
 0 *John E Perkins ©
 0 *John J Doyle ©
 0 Vacant stable

POND

from Western ave to Conomo drive

Left Right

— Harry Homans drive in
 tersects
 0 *Mrs Mary F Moore ©
 0 *Ernest R Lord ©
 0 Walter C Woodberry s
 r ©
 Allen B Clark
 *Ernest Dorman
 0 *Richard M Russell ©
 0 Lambert L Montgomery
 jr
 — Wood drive intersects
 0 Lawrence Cummings ©
 0 Jerome L Mears s r ©
 0 Samuel A Mears ©
 0 *Mrs Ethel M Lefavour
 George J Dyer

PROSPECT

from Martin to Western ave

Left Right

0 *LeRoy M Young ©
 4 *Philip Melanson ©
 0 *Ralph L Haskell ©
 0 *James M Linscott
 0 Fred A Carpenter
 Thomas P Jones
 Paul E Smith ©

ROBBINS ISLAND

(End Robbins Island rd)

Left Right

0 Irving Reid s r ©

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON THE SALEM NEWS AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

956

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1955

ROBBINS ISLAND—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
0	Clifton Derby s r ©	0	Mrs Helen M Wittmond
0	Everett Derby s r ©	0	Mrs Blanche F Melvin
0	Harry P King s r ©	0	*Leo R Yarn
0	Mrs Margaret E Brett		Charles R Hawley
	s r ©		*Earl L Amero
0	Leland C Bickford s r ©	0	Joseph Cooney
0	David A Wallwork s r ©	0	Vacant
0	Homer C Riggs s r ©	0	Private garage
0	Hugh J Walker s r ©	14	Roger Ball
0	Arthur W Andrews s r ©	16	Leroy S Moore jr
0	Mrs Nellie W Wilson s		*Myles D Campbell
	r ©		Frank H Allen
0	Carter Fillebrown s r ©	0	Warren Amerio
		0	Norman L Day
		0	William J Wade ©

ROBBINS ISLAND ROAD

from Conomo Point rd to Robbins Island	—		School st intersects
	0		John A Singer jr
			Addison st intersects
Left	Right		
0	Harry F Mears s r ©	0	*William H Ross ©
0	Miss Margaret Rankin	0	*George S McIntyre ©
	s r ©	0	*George E Towne ©
0	Arthur B Huntington s r		Mrs Harriet H Jameson
	©	0	*Albert P Quimby
0	Carl E Jacobson s r ©		William W Andrews
0	Roland R Carter s r ©	0	*Ellsworth K Reed oils
0	Robert Perrigo jr s r ©		etc ©
0	Adele G Koopnan ©	0	*George E Reed ©
0	John J MacInnes	0	*Harry A Noble ©
	SCHOOL	0	*Miss Avice G Riggs (r)

from Southern ave to Grove

Left	Right		
0	*Arnold A Cann contr		Miss Doris L Riggs (r)
			1/2 ©
0	Vacant	0	Vacant
0	Amvets	36	*Miss Helen Moreland ©
0	*Mrs Mary M Mitchell s	—	Forest ave intersects
	r ©		*James L O'Brien ©
	Alvin C Mitchell	0	Mrs Anna L Carver
0	Mrs Anna M Burnham		Franklin E Goucher ©
0	Jesse Fontaine ©	0	*Ellsworth L Brown ©

SHEPARD MEMORIAL DRIVE

from Martin to Martin

Left	Right		
0	Vacant factory	0	*John J Ellis lumber ©
0	Nicholas Kamon	0	Mrs Isabelle Andrews
0	Vacant	0	*Eugene C Callahan ©
0	Town of Essex Highway	0	*Ralph W Amero ©
	Dept	0	Peter S Comeau
		0	*Kenneth W Sears ©
		0	*Sherman H Jones ©
		0	Donald C Rust ©
		0	Jerome J French ©
		0	*Edward F Mears
		0	*James A Nowe ©
			Arthur A Allen

SOUTHERN AVENUE

from Main cor Martin to Manchester line

Left	Right		
0	Mrs Helen M Wittmond		
	antiques		

The Quality Press

Printing Service

25 SCHOOL STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1955				957			
Left		Right		Left		Right	
	0	Charles D Moore	⊙	0		*David Rideout	⊙
0		Frank B Nelson	⊙		—	Belcher st intersects	
0		Frank B Nelson jr		0		*William G Eisenhower	
0		*Gustave S Hyllman				⊙	
	0	Ralph T Doucette jr		0		Miss Sarah J Vickery	½
0		Frederick C Bartlett s r				⊙	
		Harold Monaghan				Miss Katherine W Nel-	
—		Apple st intersects				son ½⊙	
—		Andrew st intersects		0		Edwin M Nelson	
0		*David E Mears	⊙	0		*Austin C Lydon	⊙
0		Roy F Lucas		0		William L Howard	
—		King's ct intersects		0		R Douglas Hodgkins	⊙
0		*Kenneth N Faulkner		0		Walter W Andrews	⊙
	0	*Robert G Shepley		0		*Miles S Andrews	⊙
0		Vacant		0		*John Hunt	⊙
0		*Warwick Henderson (in		0		*Leon S Carpenter	⊙
		ave) ⊙		0		Clarence J Genest	⊙
0		*Mrs Catherine A Thom-		0		*Mrs Lillian A Doucette	
		as ⊙				Edwin C Perkins 2nd	
0		Raymond L Ramsdell	⊙	WALNUT PARK AVENUE			
0		Mrs Laura Scott (rear)		from Martin to Western ave			
		SPRING		0		John Hubbard	⊙
		from Main		0		*Stanley Wonson	⊙
				WATER			
				From Eastern ave			
Left		Right		Left		Right	
0		*Mrs Della D Barnes	⊙	0		William W Higgins s r	
0		*Elmer O Reed	⊙			⊙	
—		Dodge st intersects		0		*Howard C Tebo	⊙
0		*James C Dow	⊙	0		Robert Melanson	
	0	Miss Helen A Choate s				Clarence A Melanson	⊙
		r ⊙		0		*Miss Mildred A Doyle	
		Mrs Miriam C Hobert sr		0		*Wilbur L Cogswell	
0		Vacant				Mrs Lily M Taylor	⊙
—		Spring st cemetery		0		Francis L Burnham	⊙
—		Orchard rd intersects		0		*Parlee L Wood jr	⊙
0		*Bertram K Little s r	⊙	0		*Richard J Dorman	
		STORY		0		Mrs Nellie W Wilson	
from Western ave cor Winthrop to				0		*Mrs Eliza E Young	⊙
Western ave byd same				0		Mrs Elizabeth M Sylva	
Left		Right				⊙	
0		Vacant		WESTERN AVENUE			
	0	O'Keiff greenhouse		from 1 Main to Hamilton line			
0		*Frederick S O'Keiff	⊙	Left		Right	
0		*Ralph A Millett	⊙	0		Private garage	
0		John B Wilson	⊙			Garage and barn	
0		Everett L Meader	⊙	0		Pickering st intersects	
0		Mrs Elizabeth J Dou-		—		Newell L Burnham	
		cette (rear)		0		Matthew J Carroll jr	
	0	*Arthur H Oliver	⊙	0		*Thomas C Maloney	⊙
	0	*Mrs Marion F Tompkins		0		*John H Lovett (in ave)	
		⊙				⊙	
0		Mrs Caroline G Lothrop					
		⊙					

WESTERN AVENUE—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right	0	
	0 Wesley A Robinson ©		*Essex Woolen Mills (inactive)
0	Harold W Bishop ©		0 *James R Marshall ©
	0 Essex Cong Chrch parsonage	0	*Frank N Burnham ©
	*Rev Gordon C Goodfellow		0 *Arnold F Bennett ©
	0 *John F Barr ©		0 *Albert A Preston
—	Winthrop st intersects		0 *Leonard W Motz
—	Story st intersects		David F Elwell
0	*Edwin P Story ©	0	0 *Mrs Georgia A Claiborne ©
0	*Mrs Florence K Story ©		*Richard P Leavitt ©
0	Carroll Darling ©	0	0 *Harold T Munroe ©
—	Prospect st intersects	0	Fred L Watson ©
	0 *Karl P Stephany ©	—	0 Vacant
	Karl's Bakery		Pond st intersects
0	Walter E Stacey	0	0 *Roy A Emery ©
0	*Mrs Elizabeth A Smith ©	0	*William J Carpenter
	0 Vacant		*Roland T Joseph ©
	0 *Raymond B Pierce ©		0 *Lewis E Van Blarcom ©
—	Walnut Park ave intersects	—	0 *Gaybrook Garage Inc ©
			County rd intersects
0	*James M Durnion ©	0	Vacant (new)
	0 *Stanley A Lovering ©		*Chester W Frost ©
	0 *Arthur H Wilson ©	—	0 *Chebacco Motors garage
0	Mrs Nellie F Lowe ©		Entrance to Centennial Grove
	0 *Sidney H Bragdon ©	0	Laurence S Shanks ©
	0 *Carleton B Perkins ©	0	*Walter S Shanks ©
0	*Mrs Katherine D Knowlton ©	0	*Lloyd A Shanks ©
	Mrs Maude F Batchelder		0 Elbridge G Davis jr
0	Luther T Burnham ©		0 *Chebacco Package Store
0	Ernest L Holden ©	0	Arthur H Munnelly
	0 Edwin C Perkins ©		0 Charles H L Manuel
—	Story st intersects	0	Vacant
	0 Alex Auto Body body & fender rep	0	Ernest E Philbrook ©
	0 *Alexander C Begg ©		Robert S Foster jr s r (in ave) ©
	0 Universalist Church (inactive)	0	Joseph L Simon s r (in ave) ©
—	Martin st intersects	0	Stanley L McKenzie s r (in ave) ©
	0 *Everett Joseph ©		Mrs Mary S Levesque (in ave) ©
	0 *Arthur W Joseph ©	0	Mrs Wilma K Dimmick (in ave) ©
0	*Miss Lydia Raymond s r ©	0	Mrs Mary A Hosley s r (in ave) ©
	0 *Donald Fitch		Mrs Lillian G Ward s r ©
0	*Clarence M Gibbs ©	0	Ralph H McNeil (in ave) ©
	0 *George C Burnham ©	0	Fred C Eastman s r (in ave) ©
—	Apple st intersects		
	0 *Miss Helen A MacIver	0	
	0 *Maynard J Boutchie		

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1955

959

Left Right

- 0 Mrs Helen King s r (in ave) ©
- 0 Miss Celina A O'Brien s r ©
- 0 *Ralph E Peterson ©
- 0 Albert L Towne ©
- 0 *Walter H Redding jr
- 0 Misty Acres restaurant inactive
- Francis P Englehardt
- *Chester F Mears ©
- 0 *Leonard H Stottlemeyer
- 0 Vacant
- 0 Mrs Mildred A Morrissey ©
- 0 *Bert G King ©
- Marvin D King
- 0 Vacant
- 0 *Oliver W Chute ©

WILLOW COURT

from Main

Left Right

- 0 Mrs Ida R Story
- 0 Albert E Towne
- Mason E Burnham
- 0 Raymond F Symonds

WINTHROP

from Martin to Western ave

Left Right

- 0 *Arthur S Pilling ©
- 0 Simon J Doucette ©
- 0 *Rufus Choate bldg
- *Essex and Grammar schools
- 0 Ray B Butler
- 0 Miss Edith S Lufkin ©
- 0 Daniel Day
- *Frank L Paseucci
- 0 Roger Andrews ©
- Mrs Myrtle L Nowe
- 0 *Mrs Julia S Mears ©
- 0 *John James ©
- Albert B Stevens
- 0 Vacant
- 0 *Harold B Wood ©
- 0 *John P Story ©
- 0 Edgar J Arsenault ©
- *Harold R Steen
- 0 *Richard W Story ©
- Maple st intersects
- 0 *Jacob E Spittle ©
- 0 *Miss Eleanor E James©
- 0 Mrs Ada Boutchie

Left Right

- 0 Robert W Carroll
- Mrs Amelia G Carroll
- 0 *LeRoy S Moore ©

WISE ROAD

from Northern ave to the creek

- 0 William F Spiers s r (off rd) ©
- 0 Mrs Bertha Lundgren s r (off rd) ©
- 0 Wellington A Bruce s r ©
- 0 Vacant

Dean's I rd intersects

WOOD DRIVE

from Pond to Hamilton line

Left Right

- 0 Camp Chebacco (boys' Camp)
- 0 Thomas Joyce
- 0 Otto N Schmidt s r (on Coral Hill)
- 0 Otto N Schmidt s r © (on Coral Hill)
- 0 Charles Hamlyn
- 0 William H O'Brien s r © (on Coral Hill)
- 0 Dr Joseph O Ward s r © (on Coral Hill)
- 0 Atwood s r (on Coral Hill)
- 0 Donald M Ham s r
- 0 Vacant
- 0 Donald Brown
- 0 Ralph J Sims ©
- 0 Mrs Clotilda Arrancio s r ©
- 0 Walter H Rynkowski Estate ©
- 0 Vacant
- 0 George N Tassinari
- 0 Franklin D Moses s r ©
- 0 Henry J Croty ©
- 0 Mrs Anna McQueeney s r ©
- 0 Tenna Cottage s r ©
- 0 Mrs Gertrude Boyle s r ©
- 0 John H Burnham s r ©
- 0 LeRoy H Young s r ©
- 0 Mrs Mabel E Backlin s r ©
- 0 Herbert H Irving s r ©
- 0 Gardner F Fassett s r ©

LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

62 BRIDGE STREET

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

CROWLEY & LUNT'S

Essex General Directory

1955

ABBREVIATIONS: EHS., Essex High School; SE., South Essex; GHS., Gloucester High School.

For regular abbreviations see front of book.

POSTOFFICE ADDRESSES are: Essex, rfd 1 Essex, South Essex and Manchester. Essex is understood unless otherwise indicated.

ADAMS

- Adams Bernard M (Viola M) rem to Gloucester
—Earle (Nora) Fish Dealer Glouc h Pickering
—Hubert (Katherine F) frmr Mrs H T Warren h Apple rfd 1
—Kenneth (Dorothy) frmr Mrs H T Warren h Apple rfd 1
—Richard emp (Glouc) res (Earle Adams)
—Warren (Claire) emp Swift & Co (S) h Forest ave SE
Addison Harold C (Phyllis emp CBS Hytron) (Dan) photographer (S)
h Main SE
Alex Auto Body (Alexander C Begg) body rep Western ave rfd 1
Allen Arthur A (Pauline E) painter h Southern ave SE
—Frank H (Evelyn F) gas attd Esso Station h Southern ave SE
—Hollis (Harriet) firmn Glouc Gas Lt Co (G) h Lebaron rd rfd 1
—Margaret A widow Warren died June 1954
—Victoria B Mrs tchr Rufus Choate School h Haskell ct SE
—William H (Judith C) trucking Northern ave h do rfd 1
Almquist Hester T Mrs hskpr F A Carpenter res do rfd 1
American Legion Stephan Muisse Post No 231 hall Main
Amero Charles E res L J Amero Pickering
—Earl L (Pauline) retired h Southern ave SE
Amirault Genevieve Miss reg nurse (B) res Mrs Ada Boutchie
—Leonard J (Elsie E) ship caulker h Pickering
—Ralph W (Doris) elec Ipswich Elec Shop (Ips) h Southern ave SE
—Warren H (Beatrice J) mason h Southern ave
Amvets School st SE
Anchors Aweigh (Louis S Clement propr) restaurant Main
Andrews Arthur W (43 Burnham st Belmont) s r Robbins I rfd 1
—Burton E (Laura B) h Andrews rd rfd 1
—Edward A (Eva L) retired h Main SE

ANDREWS

ANDREWS ESTHER STORY MRS (J A Story Agency) Main h do
See page 946

- Eva L Mrs tchr Choate Story school h Main SE
- Grace P Mrs tchr (Gloucester) s r Lufkin rfd 1
- Henry F (Charlotte M) frmn 43 Duncan (G) h Forest ave rfd 1
- Herbert (Nettie W) retired h Main SE
- Isabelle F widow of Lewis W h Southern ave SE
- Lewis W died June 1953
- Lewis W jr (Theresa) printer (Camb) h Addison SE
- Miles S (M Hazel) credit reference (S) h Story rfd 1
- Milford D mech (282 Rantoul st Bev) res L W Andrews SE
- Minnie F widow Henry W res E Andrews rfd 1
- Richard L (Norma L) L E Andrews & Co (G) h Northern ave
- Roger M (Hazel) h Winthrop
- Sarah E widow D Wilbur died March 28 1954
- Walter W (Effie M) h Story rfd 1
- William W (Hazel L) elec Southern ave h do SE
- Angelson John L (S Elizabeth) rem to Gloucester
- Appeltoft Wilhelm (261 N Main st Sharon) h s r Conomo pt rfd 1
- April Albert J (Grace J) carp rem to New Hampshire
- Albert J jr (US Navy) rem to New Hampshire
- Charles student rem to New Hampshire
- Elizabeth Miss tel op res 81 Main SE
- Eugene F diemaker (L) res 81 Main SE
- Eugene F (Alice D) retired h 81 Main SE
- Francis E (Sylvia M) painter 109 Park (Bev) h Main SE
- Marion Miss rem to New Hampshire
- Araujo Arthur G (Jean H) cook Big Wheel (West G) h Lufkin pt
rfd 1
- Manuel (Lillian G) barber (G) h Eastern ave rfd 1
- Arpin Arthur J (Dora M) rem to 12 Middle st Gloucester
- Lawrence L (Inez M) rem to 5 Arpin Circle Beverly
- Arrancio Clotilda Mrs (624 Boulevard Revere) s r Wood Drive
- Arsenault Edgar J (Loretta B) emp GEC Co (L) h Winthrop
- Arthur Harvey L (Thelma E) clk USMC (Bev) h Eastern ave rfd 1
- Backlin Mabel E Mrs (26 W Baltimore st Lynn) s r Wood drive rfd 1
- Bacon Herbert (Newton) s r off Eastern ave rfd 1
- Baker Arthur C (Margaret B) both deceased
- Ball George S (Mary A) h Martin
- George S jr laborer rem to Ipswich
- James E laborer res Geo S Ball Martin
- Mary A Mrs fishctr (Glouc) h Martin
- Roger M (M Jean) emp (Glouc) h Southern ave SE
- Barker Hope Miss tchr (Beverly) h Grove SE
- Barnes Della D widow Levi h Spring
- Barr John F (Marion A) farmer h Western ave rfd 1
- Barron Ferdinand F (Pauline A) (17 Oaklandvale ave Saugus) s r
Choate Island rd rfd 1
- George E (Josephine M) stock setup man h Belcher rfd 1
- George E jr res G E Barron rfd 1
- Barry Henry A Dr (Anna G) (238 Lafayette st Salem) s r Lufkin's
Point rfd 1
- Barter Dorothy W Mrs (15A Sherman st Bev) s r Conomo pt rfd 1

BARTLETT

- Bartlett Frederic C (Evelyn) (Ft Lauderdale Fla) s r Southern ave
rfd 1
- Batchelder Hilda C Mrs rem to Collins Nursing Home Ipswich
- Mary R Mrs (690 Lynnfield st Lynn) s r Conomo pt rfd 1
- Maude F widow William E h Western ave rfd 1
- Bateman Virginia S Mrs res Mrs Ethel M Lefavour rfd 1
- Bandoni John Ins agt (Glouc) h 5 Washington ave
- Beacon Hill Associates Children's Camp (35 Temple st Boston) s r
Conomo Pt rd rfd 1
- Beaulier Albert J (Betty A) shipper SEP (Ips) h Eastern ave SE
- Begg Alexander C (Constance H) Alex Auto Body Western ave rfd 1
- Alexander C jr (US Army) res A C Begg rfd 1
- Richard A res Alexander Begg
- Benedetto Alfred (Madeline B) cutter Universal Coat Co (G) res
Mrs A M Mulcahy
- Bennett Arnold F (Geraldine A) supvr SEP (Ips) h off Western ave
rfd
- Clara L widow Joseph H died May 1952
- Geraldine A Mrs reg nurse h off Western ave rfd 1
- Joan F Miss student GHS (Glouc) res A F Bennett rfd 1
- Berger Elmer (Dorothy) h Harry Homans Drive rfd 1
- Bethell John W (Elizabeth T) h Grove SE
- Bettencourt Marion G Miss (Burnham Corner Store) Main h do SE
- Beverstock Edward G underwriter Federal Mut Fire Ins Co (B) h
Landing rd
- Gail Miss student (G) res 12 Main
- Muriel H Mrs h 12 Main
- Bickford Leland C (48 Ashland st Medford) s r Robbins Island rfd 1
- Biddell Stephen M (Helen P) (4 Wyman st Cambridge) s r 84 Cono-
mo pt rfd 1
- Billings Kenneth S jr (Elizabeth F) emp GEC Co (L) rem to Man-
chester
- Bishop Harold W (Stella G) draftsman USMC (Bev) h Western ave
rfd 1
- Bixby George H (15 Talmouth ave Haverhill) s r 12 Conomo Pt rd
rfd 1
- Black Doris G Mrs rem to Gloucester
- Blonda Vito fisherman res Mrs Blanche Melvin SE
- Boutchie Ada widow of John I h Winthrop
- John I died May 27 1953
- Lois A Miss emp SEP (I) res J A Nowe SE
- Martha E Mrs rem to Ipswich
- Maynard J (Muriel C) utilityman W D Tindley h Western ave
- Richard res Mrs Ada Boutchie Winthrop
- Thomas J retired h off Main
- Thomas J jr (Anna M) mason also Chief of Essex Fire Dept h 2
Main
- William A (Margaret E) supt Essex Cemetery h off Main
- Bowman Edna G Mrs rem to Ipswich
- Boy Scouts of America Pickering
- Boyd Chester L truck driver Town of Essex h Milk rfd 1
- Boyle Gertrude Mrs emp Long Island Hospital (Boston) s r Wood
drive rfd 1

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

BRADSTREET

- Gladys Mrs rem to Beverly
- Bragdon Chester S (Evelyn A) roofer h Martin
- Cynthia S Miss student GHS (Glouc) res S H Bragdon rfd 1
- Frederick N (Anna) emp (Glouc Coal & Lumber Co) h Grove SE
- Sidney H (Sarah C) elect h Western ave rfd 1
- Brett Margaret E Mrs (164 Washington st Newton) s r Robbins Island rfd 1
- Brettell Harry (Elizabeth N) (11 Lincoln st Melrose) s r 14 Conomo pt rd rfd 1
- Briggs Maude E widow of Laban B res G F Godsland rfd 1
- Brock Olive Miss tchr (Newburyport) h Grove SE
- Brooks Clayton E (Mary A) carpenter h Eastern ave rfd 1
- Grace Mrs widow of Peter res C E Brooks Eastern ave rfd 1
- Brown Alice M Miss bkpr (Boston) res Mrs M M Brown SE
- Charles O (Amy A) retired h Eastern ave SE
- Elizabeth widow of Oliver Bookkeeper 4 pr h Dodge
- Ellsworth L (Sylvia M) assembler GE Co (L) h Southern ave SE
- Maud M widow Nelson A h Addison SE
- Mildred E Miss sec LePage Co (Glouc) res L Brown SE
- Miles (U S Army) res Dodge
- Oliver jr (U S Army) res Mrs Elizabeth Brown
- Sylvia F Miss reg nurse (Glouc) res L Brown SE
- Vernon C (Geneva M) eng GE Co (L) h Dodge
- Walston E jr (Rita M) fisherman rem to Gloucester
- Bruce Wellington A (Jennie) emp Harvard Univ (Camb) h Wise rd Lows I
- Buckley Frank E (Zita P) retired 10 Main
- Budgell Paul I (Adeline A) (6 Penn st Winchester) s r 40 Conomo pt rd rfd 1
- Buker Marion O widow Ralph W h Martin
- Melvin W (Eleanor G) asst treas Ips Savings Bank (Ips) res Marion O Buker
- Bullock Russell S (Marion M) retired h County rd rfd 1
- Burke Joseph H (Joan R) Elec Parks Bros (G) h Rear Eastern ave rfd 1
- Burkhart Bryant (Harriet) exec Liberty Mut Ins Co (Boston) h Apple rfd 1
- Burnham Alonzo L died April 9 1954
- Anna M widow George E h School
- Arthur H (Isabel W) Burnham's Taxi h 31 Main
- Corner Store(Miss Marion G Bettencourt) antiques Main
- Edwin H (Marguerite L) carpenter h Eastern ave SE
- Elizabeth Ann Miss student res H S Burnham rfd 1
- Everett P (Ann O) propr Essex Term Garage h County rd rfd 1
- Francis C rem to Salem
- Francis L clammer h Water SE
- Frank N retired h Western ave rfd 1
- George E (U S Navy) res Mrs Anna M Burnham School SE
- George C (Sarah A) carp h Western ave rfd 1
- Geraldine A Miss student GHS (Glouc) res N L Burnham rfd 1
- Gertrude B Miss emp Russia Cement Co (Glouc) res F N Burnham rfd 1

BURNHAM

- Greta B Miss res John L Burnham rfd
- Hervey S (Elizabeth C) pres (Essex Terminal Garage) h County rd rfd 1
- John H (Doris E) teller Beverly Trust Co (Bev) s r Wood drive rfd 1
- John L (Elsie C) clammer h Eastern ave rfd 1
- Leroy res Essex Rest Home Martin
- Lois L widow Henry C h Eastern ave rfd 1
- Louis B (Charlotte M) mason contr Martin h do
- Luther T ship caulker h Western ave rfd 1
- Mabel T Miss h Eastern ave rfd 1
- Margaret E Miss res Burnham ct
- Mason A (Esther W) marine engr h Willow ct off Main
- Mildred B Miss h Grove SE
- Nancy W Miss nurse res H S Burnham rfd 1
- Newell L (Florence E) fishwkr (Glouc) h Western ave rfd 1
- Newell S emp Essex Hatchery res N L Burnham rfd 1
- Nicholas (U S Navy) res Mrs Anna M Burnham SE
- Otis J (Irma E) emp Salem Elec Co (S) h Southern ave SE
- Robert H retired tchr h 26 Main
- Roger C builder res G C Burnham rfd 1
- Roy G retired h Burnham ct
- Sherman C (Annie E) carp & bldr Addison h do SE

BURNHAM THEODORE S (Eleanor M) (Chebacco Nurseries) off Belcher h Belcher rfd 1 See page 946

- William P died 1953
- Winifred Miss retired tchr res L M Young
- Butler Edward J (Nettie H) retired h 71 Main SE
- Ray B (Elizabeth S) clk Second Natl Bank (B) h Winthrop
- Butman Archie M (Dorothy) clammer & farmer res Mrs M Butman rfd 1
- Minnie widow Archer H h King's ct rfd 1
- Caddle Samuel (Wilhelmina J) painter USMC (Bev) h off Apple rfd 1
- Samuel J jr rem to U S Army
- Cahoon June B Miss nurse (Manch) res S J Hadley Bradley rfd 1
- Callahan Annie F widow Eugene F h Eastern ave SE
- Edith L widow D Leonard propr Riverside House h 78 Main
- Eugene C (Hattie B) clammer & lobster fisherman Main h Southern ave SE
- Hattie B Mrs clk Essex Dry Cleaners h Southern ave SE
- Newell L clammer res Mrs A F Callahan SE
- Camp Chebacco (Assoc Jewish Philanthropies of Boston) Wood drive rfd 1
- Campbell Byron L (Kitty E) fisherman h Pickering
- Flora Miss cook F L W Richardson Conomo drive res do rfd 1
- Myles D (Lillian L) emp N E Tel & Tel h Southern ave SE
- CANN ARNOLD A** (Florence M) carpenter & builder School SE h do See page 945
- Cape Ann Golf Club (James N Stavros propr) public golf course Northern ave
- Captain's Table Restaurant (Ethlyn M SJORLAND, Alger C and Ronald E Marshall) Main SE

Walter S. Flint Insurance Agency Inc.

BOYD ROBERTS, Pres. and Treas.

170 CABOT STREET

NOTARY PUBLIC

Telephone 786

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1955

965

CARLSON

Carlson Carl (Mabel J) eng Salem Power (S) h Grove SE

—Carl G (Anna M) retired h Maple

Carpenter Benjamin res Miss Annie Mears Apple rfd 1

—Fred A retired h Prospect

—Leon S (Cora A) caretaker Mrs Gladys Whipple (Ips) h off Story ave rfd 1

—William J (Florence) acting chief of police h Western ave rfd 1

Carr Auburn J Rev supply pastor So Essex Methodist Church Eastern ave SE h at Ipswich

Carroll Amelia G widow of Matthew J h Winthrop

—Matthew J died 1953

—Matthew J jr (Ethel M) welder (L) h Western ave

—Robert W (Gloria) welder h Winthrop

Carter Abbie E widow John M res Roswell B Low Martin rfd 1

—Carlton M (Edna A) used cars etc h Martin rfd 1

—Edna A Mrs waitress Essex Lobster House h Martin rfd 1

—James E (Amy) propr filling sta (No Bev) h Martin rfd 1

—Nathaniel deceased

—Richard C (U S Army) res C M Carter Martin rfd 1

—Robert L (Grace I) emp Ipswich Dairy (Ips) h Lufkin rfd 1

—Roland R (Winchester Arms Winchester) s r Robbins Island rd rfd 1

Carver Anna L widow Howard h Southern ave SE

Cass Mary F Mrs (52 Yale st Winchester) s r 38 Conomo pt rd rfd 1

Caswell Alfred G (Grace R) retired h Choate Island rd rfd 1

Chambers Dale H jr clk res 75 Main

Chapman Larid G (Marion P) carpenter h Addison SE

—Joel E (Eva V) lastmkr (Lawrence) h Cogswell ct SE

—Omer E (U S Army) rem to Saunders st Salem

—Roy V (Allyn) h Cogswell ct SE

CHEBACCO NURSERIES (Theodore S Burnham) nurseries off Belcher also florist Eastern ave SE See page 37 and 946

—Package Store (Arthur H Munnelly propr) Western ave rfd 1

Choate Anna widow of Parker res H Burnham rfd 1

—Helen Miss retired s r Spring

—Rufus Grammar School Winthrop

Chute Oliver W (Anna B) mach SEP (S) h Western ave rfd 1

Circus Rooms (The) (William E Clark and William Hare) lic restaurant Eastern ave rfd 1

Claiborne Georgia A widow George W h Western ave rfd 1

Clark Alice C Miss res G G Clark SE

—Allen B (Alice F) mach USMC (Bev) res h Pond rfd

—George G (Blanche) slsmn & adj Singer Sewing Machine Co h Cogswell ct SE

—William E (The Circus Rooms) Eastern ave h do rfd 1

Clayton Norman S Mrs propr Ship Ahoy Restaurant h Main (smr)

Clement Louis S propr Anchors Aweigh Main h at Ipswich

CLEVELAND FUNERAL HOME (Mrs Luella E Cleveland) Martin E See page 946

—Luella E widow Harry G propr Cleveland Funeral Home Martin h do

Clifford Annie W Mrs deceased

Cogswell Arthur B poultryman Choate res George E Cogswell rfd 1

LESTER O. STERLING
AND ASSOCIATES

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE



222 CABOT STREET

Tel. 681

BEVERLY

COGSWELL

- Charles E (Sadie J) shwkr (Rosenthal Bev) h Grove SE
- Elmira T Mrs tax collector h Water SE
- Emma A widow of George E h Choate rfd 1
- Florence Miss bench wkr GE Co (L) res C E Cogswell SE
- Francis retired h Martin E also s r 23 Conomo pt rfd 1
- Fred W poultryman Choate res George E Cogswell rfd 1
- George E died Aug 12 1952
- Marshall H (Ethel A) carp h 9 Main
- Wilbur L (Elmira T) caretaker h Water SE
- Cole Margaret J Mrs reg nurse h Eastern ave rfd 1
- Philip Y (Margaret J) emp Aulson Tanning Mach Co (S) h Eastern ave rfd 1
- Colson Stanley B (Beatrice E) emp (Ips) h Martin
- Comeau Herman A (Hazel D) fish wkr (Glouc) h Addison SE
- Herman A jr (USAF) res Herman A Comeau Addison SE
- Peter S (Beatrice) laborer h Southern ave SE
- William J (Beatrice A) coil cutter SEP (Ips) h Southern ave
- Congregational Church (Rev Gordon Goodfellow minister) Main
- Conrad Charles N (Ellen A) mason contr h Northern ave
- E Gordon (Florence) plmbr C R Chase (Ham) h Main
- Edith M Mrs reg nurse h Northern ave
- John H (Edith M) ship's carp h Northern ave
- Cook Alice M Mrs kitchen hlpr Essex Lobster House h Main SE
- Clarence T (Alice M) laborer Russia Cement Co (Glouc) h Main SE
- Harvey L (Lucille S) agt Boston Mutual Ins Co h Harry Homans drive
- Joseph H (Betty M) bait dlr res H T Munroe rfd 1
- Cool Frederick R (M Pearl) caretaker Puttencove Kennels Andrews rfd 1 h do
- Cooney Joseph painter h Southern ave
- Coose Beverly Miss res Charles R Coose Forest ave SE
- Charles R (Amy H) pres and clk Gaybrook Garage Inc h Forest ave SE
- Charles R jr res Charles R Coose Forest ave SE
- Corace Esther Mrs hairdresser (G) h Eastern ave rfd 1
- James (Esther) Barker (G) h Eastern ave RFD 1
- Cornell Arthur J (53 Yale st Winchester) s r Lufkin's Point rfd 1
- Corrao Andrew J (Juanita J) fisherman h Eastern ave SE
- Correia Jesse (Mary M) farmhand David F Choate h Dodge
- Costello Marion A Miss (Medford) s r Eastern ave rfd 1
- Cotty Henry J (Marjorie B) Inst B T H S (B) h Wood drive rfd 1
- Coughlin Joseph F retired res Essex Rest Home Martin
- Coull Ellen P Mrs supvr Addison Gilbert Hosp (Glouc) res Steward J Hadley rfd 1
- Couture Pamphile J (Georgie A) carp (Glouc) h Main SE
- Cox Allyn (Ethel P) artist (135 East 40th NYC) s r Eastern ave rfd 1
- Criscuolo Andrew (T Eileen) fish cutter rem to Gloucester
- Crocker Carleton W jr (Eva A) maint Hytron (Dan) h Northern ave rfd 1
- Crombie Fred res Essex Rest Home Martin
- Crowell Sarah Mrs res Essex Rest Home Martin

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

CROWLEY

Crowley Bernard C (Leila B) master mariner rem to Lynn
Crozier Natalie A Mrs res J Albert Muise Main
Cummings Elizabeth A Mrs res Lawrence Cummings rfd 1
—Lawrence laborer h Pond rfd 1
—Mary L Mrs h Harry Homans dr rfd 1
—Philip G rem to Middleton
Currier Lester (Marion O) emp B & M R R h Belcher rfd 1
Curtis Farm Stand (Helen Curtis propr) Eastern ave rfd 2 h at
Ipswich
Cuthbertson Wilford S (3 Lincoln Melrose) s r 33 Conomo pt rd rfd
1
D & E Service Station (Ernest L Doucette and Kenneth E Elwell)
gas & oil Main
Dalton Beatrice M Miss (346 Beacon st B) s r res 37 Conomo pt rfd
1
—Marjorie R Mrs (346 Beacon st Boston) s r 37 Conomo pt rd rfd 1
Danjou Adelard E jr (Barbara A) carp h Eastern ave SE
Darcy Richard T sign painter h Eastern ave SE
Darling Carroll (Elizabeth W) h Western ave
Davis Ann Miss student res Gordon L Davis Walnut Pk ave
—Charles E (Grace J) retired h Eastern ave rfd 1
—Elbridge G jr (Natalina) h Western ave rfd 1
—Gordon L (Margaret J) carp res J Hubbard Walnut pk ave
Day Daniel S (Mary) attdt Danv State Hosp h Winthrop
—Josephine Mrs cook Essex Sea Grill h Southern ave SE
—Norman L (Josephine) attdt State Hospital (D) h Southern ave SE
—Wallace H h Addison
—Weymouth A cook rem to Gloucester
Dennis Roscoe S (Mildred) emp fish pier (Glouc) res Mrs Abigail J
Doane SE
Derby Clifton (Harvard st Leominster) s r Robbins Island rfd 1
—Everett (Harvard st Leominster) s r Robbins Island rfd 1
Deveau Joseph L (Margaret L) carp contr h Grove SE
Dickson Earl R Dr (9 Wilson st Winchester) s r 20 Conomo pt rfd 1
Dimmick Wilma K Mrs waitress Ship Ahoy rest Main h off Western
ave rfd 1
Doane Abigail J widow Martin E h Eastern ave SE
—Ella A Miss h Pickering
Dobson Norman R (Edith C) eng (G) h Eastern ave rfd 1
—Roy J (Etta B) emp USMC (Bev) h Eastern ave rfd 1
Dodge Grover N (Lydia K) real est and ins Addison h do SE
Dorman Alonzo J watchman (Glouc Auto Bus Co) h Forest ave rfd 1
—Clarence M (Marion) emp Paul Fisher Milk st res A J Dorman
Forest ave SE
—Ernest (Ellen) caretaker R M Russell h Pond rfd 1
—Mina O Mrs Avon representative h Water SE
—Richard J (Mina O) gas attdt Gulf Station h Water SE
—Walter F clammer res A J Dorman rfd 1
Doucette Albert H (Gladys) shipbldr (Glouc) res Doucette jr
—Bertha R Mrs hskpr E A Wheeler h Apple rfd 1
—Charles J (U S Navy) res J W Doucette Main
—Dennis retired h Pickering
—Elizabeth J widow Theopheilus F h Story

Ernest & Ernest B. Wright

**ICE AND
ICE CUBES**

FUEL OIL. BURNER INSTALLATION AND SERVICE

Our Trucks Serve You Daily. Office and Res. 24 Odell Ave., Beverly, Mass. Tel. 764-W or 764-R

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

968

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1955

DOUCETTE

- Ernest L (Gertrude) (D & E Service Station) Main h do
- Florence Miss cook res F W Doucette Main
- Franklin H (Beatrice M) laborer Bartlett est res Bunham ct
- Frederick W (Mary E) emp Sherman Ruth Co (Glouc) h Main
- J Frederick (Madeline E) mason (141 Elliott st Bev) h Choate ct
- Janice B Miss student GHS (Glouc) res R T Doucette rfd 1
- Lawrence emp Bomac Lab Inc (Bev) h Martin
- Leander (Delia M) carpenter h Maple
- Lillian A widow John L emp Callahan restaurant L Story
- Margaret M wife Dennis died July 1954
- Ralph T (Bertha R) painter h Apple rfd 1
- Ralph T jr (Barbara J) farmhand Mrs F C Bartlett h Southern ave rfd 1
- Simon J (Elizabeth A) mason h Winthrop
- Downs James C (Edith R) Clerk P O (Lynn) h Spring
- Doyle Arthur (U S Navy) res Mrs Ida J Doyle Main
- Catherine M Miss (USAF) res Patrick R Doyle Pickering
- Dorothy A Mrs reg nurse h County rd rfd 1
- Eldred B (U S Airforce) res Mrs Ida I Doyle Main
- Eldredge B carp (Glouc) res C S Bragdon Martin
- Frances M Miss emp diner Main res Patrick R Doyle Pickering
- Hervey J (Dorothy A) poultryman County rd h do rfd 1
- Ida I Mrs waitress h Main
- Jean E Miss student res R Doyle
- John E jr (Dorothy B) truck driver Kenneth Elwell h Cogswell ct SE
- John J poultryman h Pickering (
- Leo J (Phyllis B) ship carp (Glouc) h Martin
- Margaret B wife of John died May 1954
- Mildred A Miss h Water SE
- Patrick R (Dorothy F) frmn Army Engrs (Alaska) h Pickering
- Dunbar Harold W (Elizabeth M) retired h Northern ave
- Duncan Clement L (Mary B) boiler mkr h Martin
- Durnion James M (Mary L) ind engr J P Squires (B) h Western ave rfd 1
- Dutcher Roland T (Olive) emp USMC (Bev) h Grove SE
- Roland T jr student GHS (Glouc) res R T Dutcher Grove SE
- Dyer George J (Cecile M) emp R H White Co (Boston) h Pond rfd 1
- Eames Eugene G rem to Maine
- Lee B (Gertrude O) rem to Boston
- Eastman Fred C (Alice C) (9 Pickwick rd M'head) s r off Western ave
- Eisenhauer Teresa L Mrs welfare wkr Town of Essex h Story rfd 1
- William P (Teresa L) lumberman Essex Lumber h Story rfd 1
- Elliot Constance Miss nurse Veteran's Hosp (W Rox) res Mrs Florence R Elliot rfd 1
- Florence R widow Russell L h Eastern ave rfd 1
- Ellis John J (Alice M) (Essex Lumber Co) h Southern SE
- Ells Harry R (Marion B) (102 Federal st Salem) s r 7A Conomo pt rfd 1
- Elwell Annie M widow of George h Northern ave rfd 1
- David F (Margaret) farmer h Western ave rfd 1

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1955.

969

ELWELL

- Dorothea A Miss agt NET & T Co res 32 Main
- Edna W Zeno died Dec 20 1953
- Frances R Mrs reg nurse h Northern ave rfd 1
- George died Jan 3 1954
- Gilman B (Frances R) farmer h Northern ave rfd 1
- Joseph E (Gertrude S) farmer h Northern ave rfd 1
- Kenneth E (Dorothy G) partner D & E Service Sta also coal and oil Main h Cogswell ct SE
- Lewis retired h 32 Main
- Marjorie C Miss res J E Elwell rfd 1
- Emerson J H Co (22 Cottage Park ave Cambridge) s r Cross Island Conomo pt rfd 1
- Emery Roy A (Bessie L) U S Customs Insp (Glouc) h Western ave rfd 1
- Englehardt Francis P (Priscilla) propr Misty Acres Restaurant h Western ave rfd 1
- Ercolani Frederick (Grace) fish cutter (G) h Eastern ave rfd 1
- Essex Automotive Service (John R Scott propr) Main
- Congregational Church Parsonage Western ave rfd
- Dry Cleaners (Everett A Greel propr) Martin
- Fire Department (T Boutchie jr chief) Memorial Bldg Martin
- Grammar School Rufus Choate bldg Winthrop
- Grange Inc No 381 P of H (William J Comeau master) hall Martin
- Town of Highway Dept Shepard Memorial drive
- Historical Society Main n cemetery
- Lobster House (Lawrence D and Catherine B Woodman proprs) Main SE
- Lobster Pool (Lawrence H Woodman) Main SE
- Lumber Co (John J Ellis) lumber yard Addison SE
- Package Store Inc (Louis P aglia pres) Causeway Main SE
- Post Office (John E Perkins P M) Martin
- Public Library (Frances S Lowe librarian) Martin
- Rest Home (Roland T and Beatrice M Haskell reg prac nurse proprs) Martin
- River House (Gilbert Wallis) motel Main SE
- Sea Grill (Anthony S Silva and Clarence Lemos) restaurant Eastern ave rfd 1
- Spa (Vasilis Vasiliadis propr) Martin rfd 1 h do
- Terminal Garage (Hervey S Burnham propr) auto rep etc Martin
- Town Hall Martin
- Water Dept Pumpings Sta Harry Homans drive
- Woolen Mills (Warwick Henderson propr) woolen mnfrs Western ave rfd 1 (inactive)
- Esso Filling Station (R Ivan Muise mngr) Causeway Main
- Farnham Joseph N (Matilda E) clam dealer also restaurant Eastern ave h Dodge
- Joseph N jr (Alice) supt EWD h 80 Main SE
- Farnham's Restaurant (Joseph N Farnham propr) Eastern ave SE
- Farnsworth Vincent (7 Copley st Winchester) s r 22 Conomo pt rfd 1
- Fassett Gardner B (Louise W) (579 Essex st Bev) s r Wood drive rfd 1
- Faulkner Kenneth N (Georgia A) h Southern ave rfd 1
- Faunce Grace Miss res Essex Rest Home Martin

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc. HEATING OILS and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

FAVOR

Favor Edward retired res Essex Rest Home Martin

Febiger C Carson (Josefa R) propr Pine Top Farm Forest ave r do
SE

Fenno Thomas I (Hazel G) retired h Main

Fikes Edith Mrs hskpr Edwin C Perkins res do rfd 1

Fillebrown Carter (43 Elm st Wollaston) s r Robbins Island rfd 1

Fischer Paul M (Janice M) poultryman h Milk SE

Fiske Norman E (Fannie B) retired h Apple rfd 1

Fitch Donald (Shirley) well driller (Lynnfield) h Western ave rfd 1

Fitzherbert Leroy (Marjorie) (59 Hundrens cir Wellesley Hills) s r
35 Conomo pt rfd 1

Flaherty Michael res Essex Rest Home Martin p o

Fontaine Elizabeth J Miss fishctr (Glouc) res Jesse Fontaine School
SE

—Howard laborer Town of Essex res Jesse Fontaine SE

—Jesse (Geneva L) laborer Town of Essex h School SE

Fortier Frank C (Elizabeth H) (Spittle & Fortier) h Main SE

Foss Barbara Miss res E G Conrad Main

—Patricia Miss student res E G Conrad Main

—Rudolph E (Grace E) mach USMC (Bev) h Grove rfd 1

Foster Robert S jr (Dorothy H) (Beverly) s r Western ave (in ave)
rfd 1

Fougere Francis (Helen) emp New Eng Power (S) h Forest ave SE

Foxcroft Francis R (Marion C) (100 Prescott Reading) s r 41 Conomo
pt rfd 1

Fraga Robert O (Barbara J) (bkkpr) carp h Main

Fraser Murdock (140 Chestnut st Cambridge) s r 3 Conomo pt rfd 1

French Jerome J (Abbie E) mach opr USMC (Bev) h Southern ave
SE

Frick Marion F widow Maxwell bkpr Essex Lumber Co h Milk rfd 1

Friedberg Anne Mrs housewife h Northern ave rfd 1

Frost Chester W (Agnes M) mach USMC (Bev) h Western ave rfd 1

—Kenneth M hlpr USMC (Bev) res C W Frost rfd 1

Frye Harold H clk res May Sargent County rd rfd 1

Fuller Irving (USAF) res J L Fuller Martin rfd 1

—Jesse L (Anna E) mach GE Co (L) h Martin

Gaffney Carlton P (Jennie L) retired h Lufkin rfd 1

—Lewis H died June 2 1952

—Melvin S (Marion T) electrician (Ipswich Elec Shop) also insur-
ance agent h Eastern ave rfd 1

Gardner Allen S s r Lufkin's Point rfd 1

Garvin Delia M Miss dietician (Ips) res 1 Main

—John J clammer h 2 Main

Gaspar Allen W (Shirley R) emp 141 Lynfield st (P) h Choate rfd 1

Gaybrook Garage Inc (Charles R Coose pres and clk Roland T
Joseph treas) automobile repairing cor Western ave and
County rfd 1

Geddes George H (Ethel A) student h Dodge

Genest Clarence J (Reta M) rigger Bethlehem Steel Corp (E B) h
Story rfd 1

—Thomas J (Carolyn) h 25 Main

—Trissie M Mrs res C J Genest rfd 1

Georgilakis Theodore (Jessie C) rem to Peabody

GERTSCH

Gertsch Ida Miss res P H Gertsch SE

—Paul H landscape gdnr h Haskell ct rfd 1

Gibbs Clarence M (Esmeralda W) emp Merck & Co Inc (Rahway N J) h Western ave rfd 1

—John J (Margaret E) fisherman h Eastern ave rfd 1

—John J laborer C C Febiger Forest ave res Eastern ave John Gibbs rfd 1

—Ralph W (Florence M) circulation mngr Essex Newspapers (Glouc) h 76 Main SE

—Richard rem to Gloucester

Godsland George F (Lemyra C) C P C Engineering Co (Everett) h 1 Harlow rfd 1

—Lemyra C Mrs nurse 42 Haskell (G) h 1 Harlow rfd 1

Goldsbury John R (Lorraine L) (12 Robbins rd Watertown) s r 32 Conomo pt rd rfd 1

Goldsmith May P Mrs (Hamilton) s r Andrews rfd 1

Gonslave Joseph F (Lillian E) h Pickering

Goodfellow Gordon C (Mary A) Minister h Western ave rfd 1

Goodhue Donald S (Doris L) emp Moseley & Co (B) res J C Goodhue Martin

—Florence W widow Francis A res G E Levesque Martin

—Joseph C deceased

—Myrtle D widow Walter C h Martin rfd 1

—William M (13 Herrick Winchester) s r Lufkin past rfd 1

Goodwin Earl L (Betty G M) chair seater Eastern ave h do

—James H (Mary L) carp rem to Gloucester

—Percy E (E Mabel) retired h Dodge

Goody Earl G (Edith M) h Burnham ct

Gosbee A Roy (Maude) propr Gosbee's restaurant Main h do

—Anne G Miss prof baseball player res A R Gosbee Main

Gosbee's (A Roy Gosbee) restaurant Main

Goucher Franklin E (Jennie M) clammer h Southern ave SE

Grada Harris (Frances) radio techn (B) res T J Boutchie Main

Graham Beverly A Miss (USAF) res R V Graham Pickering

—Helena widow Robert res John J Gibbs Eastern ave rfd 1

—Kenneth res J Gibbs Eastern ave rfd 1

—Robert V (Anna L) retired h Pickering

—Roland F (Sarah A) retired h rfd

—Ronald W emp (Glouc) res R V Graham Pickering

Grange Auxiliary hall Martin

Gray Claude (Mildred M) painter Donald Trussell (Wen) h Addison SE

—Claude jr (Sandra A) emp L E Smith Rogers st (G) h Grove

—Self Service Station (Carleton C and Donald) (Rest) gas & oil Main SE

Greel Everett A propr Essex Dry Cleaners Martin h at Main st Gloucester

Greely Joseph H (Frances L) emp fish pier (Glouc) h Eastern ave rfd 1

Gregor Edward F student res S C Burnham SE

Greig Anna D Mrs (56 Andover st Peabody) s r 18 Conomo pt rfd 1

Griffin Elaine H Miss res Hester M Griffin Burnham ct

—Hester M Mrs h Burnham ct

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET

Telephone Beverly 13

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON THE SALEM NEWS AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

972

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1955

GROVE

- Grove John E (Lillian M) truck driver rem to Gloucester
 Guiliani Lawrence V (Margaret) Hollywood Inn Northern ave rfd 1
 (smr) h at 15½ Folger ave Beverly
 Hadley Stewart J (Lucy L) retired h Northern ave
 Hall Norwood A (61 Beach st Bloomfield N J) s r 25 Conomo pt rfd 1
 —Wilma S Mrs (141 R R Ave Ham) s r Lufkin pt rfd 1
 Ham Donald M (Jennie D) (12 Harrison ave Bev) s r Wood Drive
 rfd 1
 Hamlyn Charles E (Everett Mass) s r Wood drive Essex rfd 1
 Hammond John H jr (Irene) (Glouc) s r Apple rd (in ave)
 Hanley L David (Janet E) Eng SEP (Ips) h Northern ave apt 83
 rfd 1
 Harding Mattie L widow Charles R hskpr Palmer S Perkins res do
 Hardy C Nelson (Annie M) (Hardy's Hatchery) Northern ave h
 Martin
 —Frank I (Lorraine) poultryman Hardy's Hatchery h Northern ave
 rfd 1
 Hardy's Hatchery (C Nelson Hardy) Northern ave rfd 1
 Hare William partner The Circus Rooms Eastern ave h do rfd 1
 Hart Hester M widow Guy L package store Eastern ave SE h do
 —William L truck driver Gaybrook Garage Inc res Mrs H M Hart
 SE
 Haskell Ralph A (Ruth emp LePage Glue Glouc) mech h Pickering
 —Ralph L (Elizabeth L) (clk E R Lord) h Prospect
 —Roland T (Beatrice M) propr Essex Rest Home Martin h do
 —Sylvia H Miss student Trinity Coll (Dublin) res R T Haskell p o
 —Warren J (U S Army) res Roland T Haskell p o
 Hassett Jeremiah F (Ethel A bkpr Waters & Brown (S) h Orchard rd
 Hatch Roy Phillips jr (Jean L) draftsman USMC (Bev) h Belcher
 rfd 1
 Hawley Charles R (Evalina M) both emp Captain's Table Restau-
 rant h Southern ave SE
 —David L (U S Army) res J E Hawley Martin
 —George Std G H S res C R Hawley SE
 —James E (Mildred D) die cutter Bay State Cutting & Die Co (L)
 h Martin
 —Ralph Std G H S res C R Hawley SE
 —Ray Std G H S res C R Hawley SE
 Head Frederick E h Martin
 Hemeon Maude E widow Joshua N died 1953
 —Nicholas (Barbara) (U S Army) res W P Burnham Eastern ave SE
 Hempel Carl H (Cambridge) s r res H Hempel rfd 1
 —Clara E widow Herbert res Rev Orrin Ireson Eastern ave rfd 1
 —Herbert K (Henretta M) foreman LePage's Inc (Glouc) h Eastern
 ave SE
 Henderson Catherine M widow Edwin A died Aug 28 1952
 —Diedre Miss student res Warwick Henderson p o Manch
 —James E (Madith C) asst Riverside House h 78 Main SE
 —Michael (U S Airforce) res Warwick Henderson p o Manch
 —Warwick (Elizabeth) (Essex Woolen Mills) Western ave h off
 Southern ave So Essex p o Manch
 —Warwick E P (New York) res W Henderson off Southern ave p o
 Manch

HERRICK

- Herrick Charles A Dr (Esther F) (21 Union st Manch) s r Lufkin's Point rfd 1
- Hersom Fred C (Clara) (36 Shorewood pl M'head) s r 27 Conomo pt rfd 1
- Jennie E Miss rem to 6 Kimball ave Ipswich
- Hicks U Albert retired h 47 Conomo pt rd rfd 1
- Higgins William W (Christina) atty-at-law (Ashland) s r Water
- Hill Robert W (Grace E) (3 Thompson rd M'head) s r 9 Conomo pt rd rfd 1
- Hobart Miriam C widow Newton (No Hampton) s r Spring
- Hobbs Addie B Miss retired tchr h Main
- Ernest H (Gertrude A) rem to Malden
- Hodgkins R Douglas (Evelyn P) painter USMC (Bev) h Story rfd 1
- Hodgins Russell student GHS res R Douglas Hodgins rfd 1
- Holden Ernest L (Gertrude E) elect h Western ave rfd 1
- Philip J (U S Army) res E L Holden Western ave rfd 1
- Holleran John H Dr (12 Bryant st Wakefield) s r 36 Conomo pt rd rfd 1
- Hollywood Inn (Lawrence Guiliani propr) Northern ave rfd 1
- Homans Donald (Alice) Bridge Tender (G) h Milk rfd 1
- Stanley (U S C G) res Donald Homans rfd 1
- Hooper Leon R carp & gdnr Eastern ave res V C Hooper rfd 1
- Vernon C (Gladys M) techr GHS (Glouc) h Eastern ave rfd 1
- Virginia C Miss res V C Hooper rfd 1
- Hopkins Jerome F (Janet J) Banker B h Apple rfd 1
- Horsman Guy R (Jessie F) mech Central Auto Sales (Ips) h Forest ave rfd 1
- Hoskins Arthur H (Catherine G) retired h 42 Main
- Elmer E propr (Morningside Kennels) Grove res E G Eames Eastern ave
- James A emp American Seltzer Co (Bev) res 42 Main
- Pauline V Miss mach opr SEP (Ips) res A H Hoskins 42 Main
- Hosley Mary A Mrs (29 Broadway Bev) s r Western ave
- Hotchkiss Arthur N (Elsie G) attendant Crane's Beach (Ips) h Martin at Walnut park
- Phyllis Miss emp Fed Reserve Bank (B) res A N Hotchkiss Martin
- Howard Paul M Dr (Carolyn A) (Waverly) s r 46 Conomo pt rd rfd 1
- William L (Helen L) frmn Raytheon Co (B) h Story rfd 1
- Hubbard Elizabeth I Mrs cook h Martin
- John (Elizabeth A) retired h Walnut Park ave
- John E (Elizabeth I) caulker Golden & Crawley (Glouc) h Martin
- John E jr res J E Hubbard Martin
- Peter (May O) carp h Martin rfd 1
- Hudgins Ray S (Virginia B) fisherman (New Point Va) s r h Harlow rfd 1
- Hudson Willard (44 Winthrop Winchester) s r Lufkin pt rfd 1
- Hughes Herman E (Grace N) poultryman h 1 County rd rfd 1
- Hulme Samuel (Hester) (147 Messer st Providence R I) s r 31 Conomo pt rd rfd 1
- Humphries Charles W (Merle L) diemkr GE Co (L) res Mrs M M Brown SE
- Humpty Dumpty Restaurant (Jack Murphy propr) Eastern av rfd 1

JOHN GIRDLER CO.
 FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"}
 and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
 Troubles to Us for
 Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

HUNT

Hunt Linda Mrs res 14 Main

—John (Vera) contractor G h Story rfd 1

Huntington Arthur B (Alice W) (64 Essex st Bev) s r Robbins Island rd rfd 1

Hyllman Gustav S (Ada) caretaker Mrs F L Bartlett h Southern ave rfd 1

Ingalls Francis E (Dorothea L) emp U S M C h Eastern ave SE

Ireson Orrin Rev (Elizabeth) s r Eastern ave rfd 1 (in ave)

Irving Herbert H (Etta M) (37 Central st Bev) s r Wood Drive rfd 1

Irwin Edward T caretaker S B Condit Est (G) res Mrs Myrtle Nowe

Jackson Orrin H (Sarah) fisherman h Forest ave SE

Jacobson Carl E (Ruth A) (10 Middle st Bev) s r Robbins Island rd rfd 1

James Eleanor E Miss h Winthrop

—J F & Son shipyard Main SE (inactive)

—John (Gladys R) ship carp (So Boston Navy yd) h Winthrop

Jameson Harriet H widow Leonard L h Southern ave SE

Janiak John P (Irene C) carp Grande & Son (Everett) h

Jeffs Margaret I widow James H h Addison SE

Jenkins Donald E (U S A F) res Elias A Jenkins Grove SE

—Elias A (Evelyn C) mach U S M C (Bev) h Grove SE

—Evelyn C Mrs cook Rufus Choate School Cafeteria h Grove SE

—Melvin retired h Cogswell SE (smr)

—Preston (U S Navy) res E A Jenkins SE

Johnson Anna K Miss sec LePage's (Glouc) res Dagny Johnson Main SE

—Dagny Mrs kitchen hlpr Essex Sea Grill h Main SE

—Everett A (Ann H) mason (Glouc) h 27 Main

Jones Davis S student (N E univ) res S H Jones SE

—Ernest S (Ann C) metal wkr Utility Metal (Bev) h Apple rfd 1

—George M (Sadie L) retired h Main SE

—Kenneth L (Evelyn) diner Main h 33 do

—Sadie L Mrs asst Post Office So Essex P O h Main SE

—Sherman H (Marion D) W H Jones & Son (Melrose) h Southern ave SE

—Shirley Miss student Boston Univ (B) res S H Jones SE

—Thomas P (Ethel J) carpenter teacher Bev T S h Prospect

Jordan Earl C (967 Main Winchester) h s r Cohomo pt rfd 1

—Laura Mrs res Essex Rest Home Martin p o

Joseph Arthur W (Mildred W) treas Gaybrook Garage Inc h Western ave rfd 1

—Clifton (Elizabeth J) mach USMC (Bev) h Martin

—Everett utility man Collins & Lee (Glouc) h Western ave rfd 1

—Everett jr highway wkr res Everett Joseph Western ave rfd 1

—Kenneth E clk E R Lord res Everett Joseph rfd 1

—Laurence C kitchen wkr Misty Acres res Clinton Joseph Martin rfd 1

—Priscilla R Miss nurse (Bev Hosp) res Clifton Joseph Martin

—Roland T (Eleanor) treas (Gaybrook Garage Inc) Western ave h Western ave rfd 1

—Thomas W res A W Joseph Western ave rfd 1

—Walter N (U S Marines) res Everett Joseph rfd 1

Joyce Thomas 12 Blaine ave Bev s r h Wood Drive rfd 1

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-536

JULIAN

Julian Elliot R (Phyllis A) Equip Operator Julian Bros (G) h Forest ave SE

Kain David M (Frances A) Bull Dozer operator (Ips) h Grove SE

Kamon Nicholas (Byrna L) gdnr Appleton Farms (Ips) h Shepard Memorial dr

Karl's Bakery (Karl P Stephany propr) Western ave rfd 1

Kelsey Robert P (Vera W) Banker Boston h Northern ave rfd 1

Kenney Willis E retired res Mrs Wilma K Dimmick rfd 1

King Bert G (Mildred L) tr driver Bursaw Oil Corp (S) h Western ave rfd 1

—Harry P (Ellen E) (273 Hale st Bev) s r Robbins Island rfd 1

—Helen Mrs (Lynn) s r Western ave (in ave)

—Marvin D (Lucille M) Truck driver Pickering (S) h Western ave rfd 1

—Royce caretaker B K Little Spring res do

Knight Frank W (Dorothy A) (12 Everett st Arlington) s r Northern ave

Knights of Pythias hall Main SE

Knowles Nathaniel res Essex Rest Home Martin p o

Knowlton Catherine D widow Edward F h Western ave rfd 1

—Charles P S (Delia T) farmhand Cornelius Crane (Ips) h Pickering

—Eleanor H Miss res C P S Knowlton

—Evelyn M Miss res G N Dodge Addison SE

—George O jr (Doris E) painter rem to Gloucester

—Richard K (Mabel G) mech Oxford Motors (S) h Eastern ave SE

Kuconis Harriet Mrs hairdresser h Milk rfd 1

—Joseph H (Harriet) mach U S M C (Bev) h Milk rfd 1

Lakeman Florence E widow J Howard h Eastern ave SE

—Ross F clk Nation Wide Store h Main SE

Lambert Scott G (Rebecca H) farmhand Gilman B Elwell h Martin rfd 1

Lander Francis L rem to Gloucester

—Grace E Mrs cook Essex Sea Grill h Eastern ave SE

—Roger W (Electra) Rest Home 918 Hale B F h Lufkin rfd 1

—William A (Grace E) die wkr (L) h Eastern ave SE

Lane Charles F (Helen B) clammer h Orchard rd

—Franklin J (Irene) (51 Yale st Winchester) s r 29 Conomo pt rfd 1

—Henry J student res C F Lane Orchard rd

—Nelson J (Arletta L) carp Orchard rd h do

—Patricia A Miss res Nelson J Lane Orchard rd

—Ralph M died 1952

—Randall C (Anna C) engineer h Orchard rd

—Roy H (Clara C) h Northern ave rfd 1

Langill Harry D retired res Essex Rest Home Martin

Lapointe V Phyllis Mrs h Northern ave SE

Lauer George H ship carp (Glouc) res Roger M Andrews rfd 1

Laumann Pauline Miss res E R Polley rfd 1

Lazisky Albert A (Elizabeth) res Mrs C B Woodman

Leaman Stanley E (Evelyn I) carp h Pickering

Learoyd Ernest S (Colonial Hgts 96 Longview ter Tuckahoe N Y) s r 17 Conomo pt rfd 1

Leavitt Richard P (Bertha E) emp Bursaw Oil Co (S) h Western ave rfd 1

Greenlaw Electric Co.**7½ and 9 WALLIS ST.****Telephone 336****MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, HOUSE AND FACTORY
LIGHTING, POWER and HEATING INSTALLATION****Our Years of Experience Guarantee You the Best of Service**

LEBEL

LeBel Ernest V (Dorothy G) LeBel Jewelers (264 Cabot st Bev) h
Addison SE

LeBlanc Alphonse fish wkr (Glouc) res Grove SE

Lee Charles M (May H) rem to Ipswich

Lefavour Ethel M widow Herbert h Pond rfd 1

Legion Memorial Hall Stephen Muise Post No 231 Main

Lemos Clarence (Essex Sea Grill) Eastern ave res do rfd 1

LeRoy Charles P (Rhodie Y) (43 Glenn rd Winchester) s r 21
Conomo pt rd rfd 1

Lester Jean E Mrs (209 Bay rd So Ham) s r Conomo pt rfd 1

Leventis Theodore roadside stand Eastern ave SE h at 621 Essex ave
Gloucester

Levesque George E (Catherine E) ins broker (B) h Martin

—Mary S Mrs (8 Carpenter st Salem) s r Western ave (in ave)

Linscott James M (Eleanor M) carp U S M C (Bev) h Prospect

Little Bertram K (Nina F) (305 Warren st Brookline) s r Spring

Lord E R (Ernest R Lord) groc & prov Martin

—Ernest R (Grace F) town clk also E R Lord groc Martin h Pond
rfd

Lothrop Caroline G widow John J h Story rfd 1

—George E emp GE Co (L) res Mrs Caroline G Lothrop Story rfd 1

Lovering Stanley A (Ruth L) chemist (S) also propr Snack Box
Main h Western ave rfd 1

Lovett John H (Florence F) mngr "Cher Ami" (Glouc) h Western
ave

Low Betsy S Miss died June 25 1952

—Eleanor W Miss clk Nation Wide Store Main res E L Low SE

—Elston B (Ruth) propr Nation Wide Store Main h 75 do SE

—Emma L widow Charles G h Main SE

—Jessie W Miss h Apple rfd 1

—Lydia H Miss h Apple rfd 1

—Roswell B (Rebecca C) acting deputy collector Custom House
(Glouc) h Martin rfd 1

☛ (See Lowe)

Lowe Celia F Miss res Mrs Nellie F Lowe rfd 1

—Frances S Miss music tchr also town librarian res Mrs Nellie F
Lowe rfd 1

—George A retired res Miss Annie Mears Apple

—Nellie F widow Lyman D h Western ave

☛ (See Low)

Lowther William E deceased

Lucas Harry (Elizabeth P) service rep Sears Roebuck Co (Glouc) h
Main SE

—Roy F farmer h Southern ave rfd 1

Lufkin Constance G Miss emp (Boston Port Authority) res Miss
Edith S Lufkin Winthrop

—Edith S Miss h Winthrop

—Mary E widow George C h Eastern ave SE

—Wendell P (Helen W) carp h Eastern ave SE

Lundgren Bertha Mrs widow Ellsworth C (93 Lowden Somerville)
s r Wise rd Low's Island

—Martha H widow John H h Martin rfd 1

Lyden Austin C (Florence G) emp Metal Hydres (B) h Story rfd 1

Albert E. Grant

"Take Grant For Granted"

Plumbing & Heating Contractor
Service - Repairs - Installation

17 SOMERSET AVE. Tel. 3674 BEVERLY

MacCUISH

MacCuish Gladys M widow of Alexander W h Apple rfd 1

MacDonald Finlay D (Bertha D) (So Hampton) s r Lufkin's Point
rfd 1—Leslie J (Mildred H) (466 Chatham st Lynn) s r 10 Conomo pt rd
rfd 1MacInnis Harold E (M Alice) (49 Sprague st Malden) s r Conomo
Point rd SE

—John J (Lillian) (164 Euclid ave Lynn) h Robbins Island rfd 1

—Mary E widow Ronald died Jan 31 1954

MacIntyre Alex W emp (Glouc) h Addison SE

—Donald A (Nancy E) truck driver C C Febiger h Main SE

—Kathryn C Miss res Alex W MacIntyre Addison SE

—Robert H emp Pine Top Farm res Alex W MacIntyre Addison SE

MacIver Helen A Miss tchr (Glouc) h Western ave

MacLean Clifford A (Elizabeth) dairyman E C Bartlett Southern
ave h Addison SE

—George W rem to Melrose

MacMillan Hattie L widow John rem to Gloucester

MacSwain Edgerly C rem to Manchester

Madsen George (May) (28 Pond Circle Jamaica Plain) s r Conomo
Point rd SE

Maloney Mary P Miss tchr (Glouc) res Thomas Maloney rfd 1

—Thomas C (Katherine E) atty-at-law Western ave h do rfd 1

Maniates Louis S (Alice H) shell fisherman (Glouc) h Landing rd
rfd 1Manuel Charles H L (L Lillian) emp Gilman Roofing & Sheet Metal
Co (Webster st Salem) also musician Manuel's Black &
White Orchestra h Western ave rfd 1

Marshall Alger C (Captain's Table) Main SE h at West Gloucester

—James R (Mary T) slsmn McNeil Lab h Western ave rfd 1

—Ronald E (Alice I) (Captain's Table) Main h do

Marsolais Roland V (29 Linden rd Melrose) s r 15 Conomo pt rd rfd
1Martin Joseph M (Lucy S) boat work Chisholm Fisheries (E Glouc)
h Forest ave SE

—Lucy C Miss student Boston res J M Martin Forest ave SE

Mason Jesse H (Mary W) (76 Lovell rd Watertown) s r Lufkin's
Point rfd 1

Matheson Ellsworth F (Dorothy M) clammer h Grove SE

—John H (Margaret L) clammer h Milk

—John H jr (Doris I) slsmn 95 Bass ave (Glouc) h Lufkin SE

—Ronald M student (U of Mass) res John H Mathewson Grove SE

McCrillis Herman W (Alice M) retired h Eastern ave SE

McDonald John G (Mary) auto dlr h 14 Main

—John E student (Lynn) res 14 Main

McGrath Robert L (Margaret) laborer LePages Inc (Glouc) h Lufkin
rfd 1

McIntire Georeg S retired h Southern ave SE

—Gertrude A wife of George S died March 9 1953

McKay Clifton P ship carp res Joseph J McKay Eastern ave SE

—Ernest J mech h Lufkin

—George J (U S Navy) res Burnham ct

—Irene I widow of Joseph J h Eastern ave SE

McKAY

- Joseph J died May 23 1953
- William J (U S Army) res Mrs Irene I McKay SE
- McKenzie Stanley L (Katherine M) (17 Pond st Bev) s r off Western ave in Red Gate rd
- McNeil Donald E (Alfreda M) rem to Lawrence
- Ralph H (Virginia) emp U S M C (Bev) h Western ave (in Red Gate ave) rfd 1
- McQueeney Anna Mrs (15 Kittredge st Bev) s r Wood drive rfd 1
- Meader Everett L (Mabel) laborer L H Woodman h Story rfd 1
- Stoughton E (Alice M) dry cleaner h Story rfd 1
- William laborer L H Woodman Main res L Meader rfd 1
- Means Augustus G (Mary C) state rep also selectman h off County rd rfd 1
- William Gordon h off County rd rfd 1
- Mears Alma W Miss clk Holyoke Mut Fire Ins Co (S) res D R Mears rfd 1
- Annie M Miss h Apple rfd 1
- Chester F (Mattie B) bus driver E M St RY (Salem) h Western ave rfd 1
- David E (Ida S) retired h Southern ave rfd 1
- Delmar R cabins County rd h do rfd 1
- Edith F Miss res Mrs Julia S Mears
- Edward F (Marjorie A) carp h Southern ave SE
- George M died 1953
- Harry F (3 Roosevelt rd Salem) s r Robbins Island rd rfd 1
- Jerome L (Carey) (Hudson Mass) s r Pond rfd
- Julia S widow George F h Winthrop
- Natalie Miss emp Dawes State Hosp res Delmar Mears rfd 1
- Perley E laborer res S A Mears rfd 1
- Samuel A (Jennie A) janitor Rufus Choate school h Pond rfd 1
- Mears' Cabins (Delma R Mears) County school h Pond rfd 1
- Melanson Alice L Mrs packer Cape Ann Fisheries (Glouc) h Main SE
- Clarence A (Gertrude M) clammer h Water SE
- Edward J (Elizabeth A) carp h Main SE
- Harold J (Mary) clammer h Lufkin rfd 1
- Philip grower Chebacco Nurseries h Prospect
- Robert H laborer Hotel Kenmore (B) h Water SE
- Theodore J (Alice L) maint man (Glouc) h Main SE
- Melvin Blanche F Mrs clk (Glouc) h Southern ave SE
- Doris E Miss res Mrs Anne F Callahan Eastern ave SE
- Menges Gordon (79 Elm Wakefield) s r Conomo pt rfd 1
- Merchant Harry A (Prescott st Reading) s r Conomo pt rfd 1
- Merry Margaret E Miss student nurse (L) res R H Merry rfd 1
- Rose G Mrs tchr Rufus Choate Grammar School h Apple rfd 1
- Russell H (Rose G) painter h Apple rfd 1
- Metcalf Donald E (Jacqueline K) shovel opr H S Burnham h Martin
- Meuse Frank (Lucy) emp B&MRR h County rd rfd 1
- Meyer Henry H (Mary) (Belmont) s r Lebaron rd rfd 1
- Millett Agnes M Mrs tchr (Glouc) h Story rfd 1
- Norma A Miss sec Nat'l Shawmut Bank (B) res R A Millett rfd 1
- Ralph A (Agnes M) mach U S M C (Bev) h Story rfd 1
- Minniham Catherine Miss hskpr Rev Jeremiah Minniham res do

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

MINNIHAN

- Jeremiah pastor St John The Baptist Catholic Church h Main
- Misty Acres Restaurant (Frances P Englehardt propr) (inactive)
 Western ave rfd 1
- Mitchell A Richard (Isabel M) carp Dion Boat Yd (Salem) h 36 Main
- Alvin C (27 Chapman st Bev) s r School st SE
- Mary Manuel Mrs (27 Chapman st Bev) s r School st SE
- William (June) emp (Glouc) h Pickering
- Monaghan Harold (Grace C) groom FC Bartlett h Southern ave rfd 1
- Montgomery Lambert L jr (Ruth E) tchr (Pennington NJ) sr h Pond
 rfd 1
- Moore Bertha Mrs res Roy F Lucas rfd 1
- Charles D (Meta A) carp h Southern ave rfd 1
- Leroy S jr (Barbara A) bkpr (Concord) h Southern ave SE
- LeRoy S (Grace S) sales mngr Glouc Elec Co (Glouc) h Winthrop
 p o
- Mary F widow J Fred tchr Rufus Choate School h Pond rfd 1
- Richard (Virginia) emp Andrews Organ factory h Main
- Moreland Carrie B widow Henry A h 36 Southern ave SE
- Helen F Miss h 36 Southern ave SE
- Morey Frank A died June 1952
- Morgan Charles H K tchr res Samuel J Caddle rfd 1
- Morrissey Leonard E (46 Myrtle st West Newton) s r Lufkin's pt rfd 1
- Martin J died Aug 25 1952
- Martin T Std St Johns Prep res Mrs M A Morrissey rfd 1
- Mildred A widow of Martin J h Western ave rfd 1
- Morrow John H (Florence O) emp R F C (B) h Eastern ave SE
- John H jr student St John's Prep Sch (Dan) res J H Morrow SE
- Moses Franklin D (58 Essex st Bev) s r Moses Hunting Lodge
 Wood drive rfd 1
- Motz Leonard W (Elizabeth S) emp Keddy Mch Co (Middleton) h
 Western ave rfd 1
- Mugford Paul h Northern ave rfd 1
- Muise D Sherman (Mary E) truck driver American Seltzer (Bev) h
 Main SE
- J Albey (M Elizabeth) retired h Main
- Melvin L (Eleanor M) fisherman h 75 Main SE
- Peter E (Hazel) sect hand B & M R R h Northern ave
- R Ivan (Edith E) propr Esso Station Main h Cogswell
- Mulcahy Alma M widow Edward C h Pickering
- Charles (Virginia) emp U S M C (Bev) h Milk rfd 1
- Chester R (U S Army) res Mrs Alma M Mulcahy Pickering
- David R carp h 5 Main
- James L (Lucy E) emp E W D h 3 Main
- John W (U S A F) res Mrs Alma M Mulcahy Pickering
- Lucy E Mrs tchr Rufus Choate School h 3 Main
- M Evelyn Miss tel opr res 5 Main
- Munnelly Arthur H (Flora) propr Chebacco Package Store Western
 ave h do rfd 1
- Munnis Jeanne Mrs (Sleigh Bell Barn) Eastern ave h do rfd 1
- Munroe Harold T (Hazel A) maint man General Sea Foods (Glouc)
 h Western ave rfd 1
- John H (U S Army) res H T Munroe rfd 1
- Reginald R (U S Navy) res H T Munroe rfd 1

Richard A. Marston Co., Inc.

Office Supplies
 Office Furniture

PRINTING, MIMEOGRAPHING and SCHOOL SUPPLIES — DAILY DELIVERY
 177-179 RANTOUL STREET Tel. 2203 BEVERLY, MASS.

The Salem Evening News

CIRCULATION OVER 24,500

980

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1955

MURPHY

Murphy Jack (Priscilla M) propr Humpty Dumpty Restaurant h
Eastern ave rfd 1

—John J (Mary S) (10 Utica st Woburn) s r 48A Conomo pt rd rfd 1

Murray Marie Mrs h Martin

Musgrave Natalie S Mrs sec A G Means h Maple

MUSGRAVE ROBERT D (Natalie S) electrician Maple h do see page
945

Nation Wide Store (Elston B Low) groc Main SE

Naves Richard G (Virginia G) asst mgr Met Furn (Glouc) h 92 Main
SE

Nelson Edwin M (Edith G) retired h Story rfd 1

—Emery T (Edith B) mach U S M C (Bev) h 85 Main SE

—Frank B (Sarah L) painter h Southern ave SE

—Frank B jr (Helen J) painter Manchester Marine Railway (Manch)
h Southern ave SE

—John G (Margaret E) elec (Stamford Ct) h Main SE

—Katherine W Miss school nurse Town of Essex h Story rfd 1

—Robert E (Blanche S B) gdnr also guard Cape Ann Tool Co
(Glouc) h Martin

—Netto Walter A (6 Hillside ter Belmont) s r Conomo pt rd rfd 1

New England Telephone & Telegraph Co (Miss D A Elwell local agt)
32 Main

Newman Donald F (Elizabeth) emp GEC Co (L) h Grove SE

—Elizabeth M Mrs reg nurse h Grove SE

Nicolosi Arlene Mrs emp NET & T Co res J J Gibbs

Noble Harry A (Carrie A) retired h Southern ave SE

Norton A Florence Miss retired tchr res Frank M Norton Main SE

—Frank M retired h Main

Nowe James A (Anna M) emp GE Co (L) h Southern ave SE rfd 1

—Myrtle G widow of Marcus S h Winthrop

Noyes William R (Eleanor) h Western ave rfd 1

O'Brien Celina A Miss (82 Julian st Dorchester) s r Western ave
rfd 1

—James L watchman U S M C (Bev) h Southern ave SE

—Rose A Miss s r res Miss Celina A O'Brien Western ave rfd 1

—William H (Veronica) 7 Putnam st Saugus) s r off Wood drive
(Coral Hill) rfd 1

Odell William (Ruth A) (145 Messer st Prov R I) s r 31 Conomo
pt rd rfd 1

O'Keiff Frederick S (Cecelia M) utilityman Cornelius Crane (Ips)
also greenhouse h Story rfd 1

—Graveyard Cemetery Main

Oliver Arthur H (Ethel M) receiving dept U S M C (Bev) h Story

—Arthur H jr (Mildred R) laboratory wkr GE Co (L) res Arthur H
Oliver Story rfd 1

—Evelyn Miss res Essex Rest Home Martin

—Nelson gravel loam and wood Belcher h Belcher rfd 1

—Rosabel Miss rem to Danvers

Osborn Jonathan C (Annette A) heating & plumbing Lufkin h do rfd
1

Osborne Edward C retired h Lebaron rd rfd 1

—Francis (U S Army) res Mitchell W Osborne rfd 1

—Mary Jane Miss student GHS (Glouc) res M W Osborne rfd 1

Irving's Bakery

252 CABOT STREET

SERVICE WITH A SMILE

Quality Is Our First Consideration

Telephone 227

BEVERLY, MASS.

BOYD ROBERTS

Real Estate - Rentals

170 CABOT STREET — Tel. 786

WALTER S. FLINT
Insurance Agency, Inc.
BOYD ROBERTS, Pres.-Treas.

Residence 45 NEPTUNE STREET — Tel. 2511

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1955

981

OSBORNE

—Mitchell W (Isabelle V tel oper) mngr Hardy Poultry Farm Northern ave h do rfd 1

Paglia Louis P pres Essex Package Store Inc Main h at 37 W Dane st Beverly

Paradis Leandre J (Lucienne E) builder Eastern ave rfd 1 h do

Parady Clifton L (Marjorie C) agt Boston Mutual Ins Co h Pickering

Parrisi Percy (Emelie M) fisherman h Addison SE

Pasek Frank (Anna) emp U S M C (Bev) h Choate rfd 1

—Walter J emp U S M C (Bev) res Frank Pasek Choate rfd 1

Paseucci Frank L (Phyllis M) wine steward (Glouc) h Winthrop p o

Patch Acstin F (Lizzie A) supt of streets h Eastern ave SE

—Gardner A (Virginia) frmn Tremont Oil Co (Everett) h Eastern ave SE

Paull Abby widow of Charles H h Northern ave rfd 1

—Charles H died 1952

Paynter George H (Emma L) farmer also camps and lodgings Lufkin h do rfd 1

Peaslee Ralph L (Delores C) mach Atwood Morrill (S) h Martin rfd 1

Pennes Mary Mrs res Essex Rest Home p o

Perkins Carleton B (Martha L) U S Mail carrier h Western ave rfd 1

—Edwin C retired h Western ave rfd 1

—Edwin C 2nd (Evangeline) mach Atlantic Mach Co (B) h Story rfd 1

—Elbridge L (Elizabeth A) carp h Northern ave rfd 1

—Joanne M Miss student GHS res E C Perkins rfd 1

—John E (Kathleen) Postmaster Essex P O also variety store Martin h Pickering

—Oscar H jr (Evelyn) (Ash st Danvers) s r Lufkin's pt rfd 1

—Palmer S asst postmaster Essex p o h Martin

—Seola F widow Jacob R clk Essex Town Hall h Maple

Perrigo Robert jr (Beverly) s r Robbins Island rd rfd 1

Perry Arthur G (Lillian V) (Gen Latex & Chem Co Camb) s r Northern ave rfd 1

—Barbara V Mrs h Choate rfd 1

—Edith Miss rem to Gloucester

—Phyllis M tel opr NET&TCo res A Perry rfd 1

—Richard A (Catherine E) retired h Northern Ave rfd 1

Peters William F (Edith) rem to Manchester

Peterson John C res C F Mears rfd 1

—Ralph E (Annie H) ptrnmkr USMC (Bev) h Western ave rfd 1

Philbrook Ernest E (Rubie G) milk routeman (Pea) h Western ave (in ave) rfd 1

Pierce Alvin W (U S Army) rem to California

—Anne B Miss emp (Glouc) res Raymond B Pierce rfd 1

—Clifford C (Lena E) photographer rem to California

—James D rem to California

—Jean L Miss rem to California

—Raymond B (Gertrude C) engr USMC (Boston) res h Westtrn ave rfd 1

—Robert E (Doris C) meat cutter Golper's Mkt (Hale st Bev) h Northern ave rfd 1

Pilling Arthur S (Catherine A) emp GEC Co (L) h Winthrop rfd 1

LESTER O. STERLING

AND ASSOCIATES

222 CABOT STREET

REAL ESTATE
AND INSURANCE
AGENCY OF SERVICE

Tel. 681

BEVERLY



See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

982

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1955

PLUMMER

Plummer George W retired res R S Bullock rfd 1

—Robert M (Agnes L) driver BG&ECo (Bev) h County rd rfd 1

Polley Earl R (Barbara L) slsmn Cressy & Dockham (S) h Eastern ave rfd 1

Polleys Maidee P Miss h Main

Poole Francis V (Lucy) h Harlow rfd 1

Poor Nathan H 2nd (Naomi) (3 Newbury st Pea) s r 16 Conomo pt rd rfd 1

Porter Leonard H (Elva P) rtm to 196 Main st Rockport

Prentiss John R (Nora M) farmer George Putnam Puttencove Kennels h Andrews (in ave) rfd 1

Preston Albert A (Frances W) emp Dodge Motor (D) h Western ave rfd 1

Price Stephen (Carrie) retired h Addison SE

Pride E Ober (40 Central st Boston) s r 24 Conomo pt rfd 1

Putnam George (Puttencove Kennels) Andrews h at Manchester & 89 Beacon st Boston

—George E (Sarah S) Colonel U S Army ret (Pinckney st B) s r Eastern ave (in ave)

Puttencove Kennels (George Putnam propr) Andrews st rfd 1

Pyburn James (Broadway Salem) s r Choate Island rd rfd 1

Pythian Hall Knights of Pythias Main SE

Quimby Albert P (Elinor S) h Southern ave (r)

—Alberta F Miss res A P Quimby

Ralston J Allen (Academy st Middletown N Y) s r Lufkin's pt rfd 1

Ramsdell Raymond L (Grace I) taxi driver (Bev) h Southern ave

Rankin Margaret Miss (5 Pine Peabody) s r Robbins Island rd rfd 1

Raymond Lydia Miss tchr Rial Side sch (Beverly) h Western ave rfd

—Sumner L atty at law 29 Main res at Salem

Redding Walter H jr (Claire P) dip tank opr GECo (L) h Western ave rfd 1

Reed Ellsworth K (Florence H) oils etc Southern ave h do SE

—Elmer O (Aileen E) mach USMC (B) h Spring

—Everett E res E K Reed SE

—George E (Martha K) mach USMC (Bev) h Southern ave SE

—Georgia K Miss clk SEP (S) res George E Reed SE

—Sterlin T (Frances E) truck driver Foggs Exp (Glouc) h Eastern ave SE

Reid Irving (M Edna) (Peterboro rd East Jaffrey N H) s r Robbins Island rfd 1

Ricci Kathleen E Mrs waitress Essex Lobster House res C M Carter rfd 1

Richardson Frederick L W (Helen W) prof Harvard & Yale Univ (170 Marlboro st B) s r Conomo drive rfd 1

—Harris S (Anna T) 15 Mt Pleasant st Winchester) s r 30 & 49 Conomo pt rd rfd 1

—James (Lucy W H) supt tanner Hebb Leather Co (112 Beach st Boston) h Northern ave rfd 1

Rideout David R (Marjorie C) presser Glouc Mfg Co (Glouc) h Story rfd 1

Riggs Avice G Miss piano tchr h Southern ave SE

—Chester O mach USMC (Bev) res 69 Main SE

—Doris L Miss tchr (Bev) h Southern ave SE

**FUEL OIL
COAL...COKE
OIL HEATING EQUIPMENT**

Telephone - - - - Beverly 1 or 2



ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1955

963

RIGGS

- Homer C (Alice) (37 Cheever circle Andover) s r Robbins Island rfd 1
- Neva C widow Frank O h 69 Main SE
- Ringer Lillian A F Mrs (2 Midland Gardens Bronxville NY) s r 26 Conomo pt rd rfd 1
- Riverside Filling Station (R I Muise mngr) Esso gas and oils Main SE
- House (E L Callahan propr) shore dinners etc Main SE
- Rizzo Guy J (Marguerite H) prin Choate Rufus Grammar School h Maple
- Rizzotti Frank (Dorothy M) shwkr (L) h 5 Lufkin rfd 1
- Robaczewski Mary V widow Peter (Derby st Salem) s r Lufkin rfd 1
- Robator Anna May Miss student (U of Mass) res Lionel Robator Choate Island rd rfd 1
- Lionel (Viola) emp C N Hardy h Choate Island rd rfd 1
- Richard student GHS (Glouc) res Lionel Robator Choate Island rd rfd 1
- Viola Mrs clk E R Lord grocery h Choate Island rd rfd 1
- Robinson Edward W retired res Essex Rest Home Martin E
- Evelyn G Mrs tchr (Glouc) h Western ave rfd 1
- Heber B Rev pastor Universalist Church Western ave h at 23 Char-nock st Beverly
- James (Octavia B) mach GEC Co (L) h Eastern ave
- Martha G Miss res W A Robinson rfd 1
- Wesley A (Evelyn G) Robinson's Leather Store (Lynn) h Western ave rfd 1
- Rogers Emma A widow John J h Northern ave
- Gertrude H Miss emp SEP (Ips) res Mrs Emma A Rogers
- Walter O (Madeline E) (11 Pierce ave Bev) s r Choate Island rd rfd 1
- Rose Russell N (Ethel C) fishctr fish pier (Glouc) h Eastern ave SE
- Ross William H ship caulker h Southern ave SE
- Rowe Frederick (Katherine P) milk truck driver (Ips) h 32 Main
- Katherine P Mrs tel opr NET&TCo h 32 Main
- Runsala Alfred U (Marion C) retired h Eastern ave rfd 1
- Russell Richard M (Helen M) rfd 1
- Rust Carleton C partner Gulf Serv Sta Main SE h at 559 Essex ave Gloucester
- Donald C partner Gulf Serv Sta Main SE h Southern ave SE
- Rynkowski Walter H Estate (Salem) h Wood drive rfd 1
- Sampson Clara E widow Herbert P hskpr William H Ross res do
- Sanford Nelson J (Madeline F) (Melrose) s r Choate Island rd rfd 1
- Santaniello June M G Mrs rem to Texas
- Sargent May M widow Guy h County rd rfd 1
- Saunders Edward E (Lillian M) carp h Eastern ave rfd 1
- John M (Marie E) emp (Glouc) res Jesse Correia Dodge
- Savage Harry L (Electra) chem eng GEC Co (L) h Martin
- Sawyer Mary E widow Herbert E deceased
- Scanlan Loretta K widow John W (11 Vernon st Malden) s r 48 Cono-mo pt rd rfd 1
- Schmidt Otto N (Lauretta A) (37 Central st Salem) s r Wood drive rfd 1

SCOTT

Scott John R (Grace E) propr Essex Automotive Service Main h
Harry Homans drive

—Laura widow William F h rear Southern ave SE

Sears Kenneth W (Barbara A) ins adjuster (Boston) h Southern ave
SE

Shanks Joan E Miss sec Farmer's Mut Ins Co (B) res W S Shanks
rfd 1

—Lawrence S (Alberta C) poultryman h Western ave rfd 1

—Lloyd A (Merilyn J) frmn Turf Meadows h Western ave rfd 1

—Walter S (Christine W) set-up man USMC (Bev) h Western ave rfd
1

—Walter S jr (U S Army) res Walter S Shanks rfd 1

Shaw Alonzo M (Barbara G) emp USMC h Choate rfd 1

Sheave Donald A laborer res H T Munroe rfd 1

Sheehan Gertrude M Mrs saleslady Webber's (S) h Northern ave

—Joseph (Gertrude M) clk USMC (Bev) h Northern ave

Shepley Anne Miss student (Vassar) res H R Shepley rfd 1

—Hayden R draftsman res Henry R Shepley Apple rfd 1

—Henry R (Anna L) Coolidge, Shepley, Bulfinch & Abbott (B) h Ap-
ple rfd 1

—Robert G (Marcia B) emp Fuller Constr Co (B) h Southern ave
rfd 1

Ship Ahoy Restaurant (Mrs Norma S Clayton propr) Main (smr)

Shoris Alexander variety store Main h at Gloucester

Shurtleff Josiah B retired h 43 Conomo pt rfd 1

Silva Anthony F (Alice W) (Essex Sea Grill) Eastern ave h 196
Main SE

—Carrie Miss res Essex Rest Home Martin p o

☛ (See Sylva)

Simpson Harry E rem to Cincinnati Ohio

—Harry F (Mary G) rem to Cincinnati Ohio

—Richard A rem to Cincinnati Ohio

Sims Ralph J (Elsie) h Wood drive

Simon Joseph L (Dorothy) (4 Bay st Beverly) s r Western ave (in
Red Gate) rfd 1

Singer Frank L (Mary J) painter Apple h do rfd 1

—Helene N widow Stanley hskpr W H Day Addison res do SE

—John A jr (Marie) contractor (Ips) h Southern ave SE

Sjorland Ethelyn M Mrs (Captain's Table) Main SE h do

Skyway (James N Stavros propr) tavern Northern ave rfd 1

Sleigh Bell Barn (Mrs Jeanne Munnis) antiques etc Eastern ave
rfd 1

Sletten Carlyle J (Ruth) inspr U S Gov't (Ips) h Lufkin rfd 1

Smallidge Orman S (Neva P) mach USMC (Bev) h Martin

—Richard F (U S Navy) res O S Smallidge Martin

—Robert B emp CBS Hytron (N'port) res Orman S Smallidge Martin

Smith Bruce N (Norma L) eng USMC h Northern ave rfd 1

—Eleanor M Mrs (74 Oakhill ave Arlington) s r 44 Conomo pt rd
rfd 1

—Elizabeth A widow Harold B h Western ave rfd 1

—Florence G Mrs (3 Park lane M'head) s r Conomo pt rfd 1

—Joseph S (Myrtle) laborer (Glouc) h Northern ave rfd 1

—Paul E retired h Prospect

BURSAW OIL CORPORATION

ESSO OIL BURNERS AND FUEL OIL

COLONIAL ROAD

Tel. 4200

SALEM

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1955

985

SNACK BOX

Snack Box (Stanley A Lovering propr) Main

South Essex Methodist Church (Rev Auburn J Carr supply pastor)
Eastern ave SE

—Essex Post Office (Mrs Doris T Witherell P M) Main SE

Spencer Henry K (1 Central Green Winchester) s r 30A Conomo pt
rfd 1

Spiers William J (Evelyn F) (11 Rust st Ham) s r off Wise rd rfd 1

Spinney Harold M (Barbara L) chef (Captain's Table) h Harry Ho-
mans drive

—Joan Miss emp CBS Hytron res H Spinney rfd 1

—L Ervin (Clara E) plumber (Camb) h Essex Falls

Spittle Jacob E (Edith C) plumber Spittle & Fortier Main h Winthrop

—Marilyn J Miss res J E Spittle Winthrop

—Richard C (U S Navy) res J E Spittle Winthrop

—& Fortier (Jacob E Spittle & Frank C Fortier proprs) hardware,
plumbing & heating Main

Springs Hattie M widow Richard W died 1952

—Richard W h Northern ave rfd 1

Spring Street Cemetery Spring

Stacey Walter E (Margaret L) truck driver h Western ave rfd 1

Standley George W retired res E R Lord Pond rfd 1

☛ (See Stanley)

Stanley Wilbur K laborer h Western ave rfd 1

☛ (See Standley)

Stavros James N propr Skyway Northern ave rfd 1 h do also at Bri-
er Neck rd Gloucester

Steen Harold R jr (Velma-Jane) emp NET&TCo h Winthrop

Stemberg Frank O (Helen L) draftsman (B) h Martin

Stephany Karl P (Leonora A) propr Karl's Bakery Western ave rfd
1 h do

Stephens Maurice R (Catherine F) cabinet maker h 61 Eastern ave
rfd 1

☛ (See Stevens)

Stevens Albert P (Phyllis G) emp SEP (Ips) h Winthrop

—Ella M widow Elmer H res Essex Rest Home Martin

☛ (See Stephens)

Stillman George W caretaker J W Bethell h Eastern ave SE

—George W retired res Miss Nancy Woodman Addison SE

St John the Baptist Catholic Church (Rev Jeremiah Minnehan pas-
tor) Main

Stoddard Avon W died Nov 6 1952

—Marguerite widow of Avon W h Eastern ave SE

—Raymond S (Abby) broker (B) rem to Boston

Stone Frederick I (Amy M) (42 Wave ave Wakefield) s r 42 Conomo
pt rfd 1

Storey Charles M Dr (Polly) physician (Commonwealth ave B) h
Northern ave rfd 1

Story Annie M Miss h 29 Main

—D A Boat Yard (Dana A Story) ship bldrs Main

—Dana A (Margaret E) (D A Story Ship Yard) Main h do

—Edwin J retired res Miss Annie Mears Apple

—Edwin P (Christine) carpenter h Western ave rfd 1

—Florence K widow Lyndon R h Western ave rfd 1

Sam Goldberg & Son, Inc.

HEATING OILS and EQUIPMENT

24 HOUR BURNER SERVICE AND DELIVERIES

428 RANTOUL STREET

Tel. 706

BEVERLY, MASS.

STORY

- Frank E (Helen C) poultryman h Addison SE
- Helen L Miss tel opr NET&TCo res Mrs F K Story Western ave rfd 1
- Ida R widow Otis O h Willow ct
- John P retired h Winthrop E
- Jonathan (Marian C) ship bldr h Martin
- STORY JOSEPH A AGENCY THE** (Mrs Esther Story Andrews) insurance and real estate Main See page 946
- Lawrence E (Celesta F) janitor Essex town hall h Eastern ave SE
- Maude F R widow Jacob h 3 Maple
- Paul E acct Holyoke Mut Life Ins Co (S) res L E Story Eastern ave SE
- Richard W h Winthrop
- Walter H died 1953
- Stottlemeyer Leenard H (Ora C) mgr R C Berry Farm (Ham) h Western ave rfd 1
- Sturtevant Richard T (Marion F) rem to Boston
- Sullivan James A (Glenna A) mach GECO (L) h Lebaron rd rfd 1
- Sundberg William A retired h Martin
- Surpitski George (Carol J) mach SEP (Ips) h Orchard rd
- Surette Genevieve Miss reg nurse res T J Boutchie jr off Main
- Swan Lawrence C Estate (R P Swan admr) s r 12 Conomo pt rfd 1
- R P admr Lawrence C Swan Est Conomo pt h at Stoughton
- Swaney Carroll R (Natalie) Swaney & Co (B) h Eastern ave off rd
- Swann Ella A Mrs res Thomas J Fenno Main
- Swanson Harold (2 Coolidge rd Reading) s r h Conomo pt rfd 1
- Swett Edward N (Phyllis Y) emp Cape Ann Tool Co (Rockport) h Maple
- Phyllis Y Mrs slslady Enterprise Clothing Store (Glouc) h Maple
- Will E res Essex Rest Home Martin
- Sylva Elizabeth M widow Joseph A h Water SE
- Symonds Raymond F (Mary P) clams & lobsters Causeway Main SE Willow ct
- Raymond F jr (Mary E) lobster fisherman h Burnham ct
- Tarr Lester S (Natalie H) rem to California
- Tassinari George N (Mary A) (89 Lafayette M'head) s r Wood drive rfd 1
- Taylor George M (Barbara V) eng IBM (S) h Apple rfd 1
- Lily M widow W E P h Water SE
- Raymond (Jane) (USAF) h Forest ave SE
- Tebo Howard C (Gertrude F) caretaker (Cross Island) h Water SE
- Tenna Club Cottage (701 Saratoga st East Boston) (Michael McGee, Jas Leo Sullivan trustees) s r Wood drive rfd 1
- Tenney Mahlon O rem to Taunton
- Mayno A (Lilly O) rem to Taunton
- Thomas Catherine A widow Charles S h Southern ave SE
- Thompson Fred (Marjorie) ins adjuster h Milk rfd 1
- Max (Margareth) rem to California
- Thorpe Ralph A (Josephine R) mech Ervin & Cassen (Camb) h 46 Eastern ave SE
- Ralph A jr rem to Gloucester
- Tiede Louise widow of Ernst hskpr res do R Shepley rfd 1
- Tindley Walter D (Katherine E) poultry farm h County rd rfd 1

TOIVAINEN

- Toivainen Ruth E Mrs antiques Main h do
—William M (Ruth E) plmbr (Glouc) h Main
Tompkins Marion F widow Lester T h Story
—Wyntha A Miss secy (Worcester) res L T Tompkins
Torpey George B (Virginia) (U S Navy) res A H Oliver Story rfd 1
Towne Albert E (Esther) truck driver h Willow ct
—Albert L (Nellie E) carpenter h Western ave rfd 1
—Earl M (Ruth E) carpenter & painter h Addison SE
—George E (Ethel M) carpenter h Southern ave SE
Travers Joseph M retired h Eastern ave SE
Trescott Charles W (Lilie) retired h Northern ave rfd 1
Troup Forrest L (Mary) tchr Rufus Choate School h County rd rfd 1
Turner Arthur C (Bertha R) carp h Pickering
—George C (Ruth E) rem to Florida
—Lindsay E (Laura S) mgr Brown Grain Co (Ips) h Harlow
Tyler Frederick C (Helen) (Somerville) s r Northern ave rfd 1
—Roger B (Margaret B) (Chestnut Hill Boston) s r Addison SE
Tyniec Frank N barber shop Main h at Ipswich
Universalist Church (Rev Heber B Robinson pastor) Main
Untiet Charles J (Althea H) ins underwriter (B) h Forest ave SE
Van Blarcom Lewis E (Ethel M) slsmn Diamond Match Co (B) h
Western ave rfd 1
Vannah Jacqueline M Mrs emp 100 Endicott (D) res L E Turner
rfd 1
—Richard D (Jacqueline M) (U S Army) res L E Turner rfd 1
Vasiliadis Mary Mrs hairdressing Martin h do
—Vasilis D (Mary) variety store Martin h do and h Conomo pt rd
(smr) s r Haskell ct
Veteran Firemen's Association (John J Ellès pres) Main SE
Viator Johanna M widow John res 14 Main
Vickery Sarah J Miss asst supvr Cable Mem Hosp (Ips) h Story rfd
1
Wade William J (Lila D) laborer h Southern ave SE
Wagner Richard (Agnes) emp Bird's Eye Sea Food (G) h Northern
ave rfd 1
Walker Catherine A Mrs (55 Halcyon rd Newton Ctr) s r 8 Connors
pt rd rfd 1
—Hugh J (Florence B) (19 Winn st Woburn) s r Robbins Island rfd 1
Wallis Gilbert (Claire M) prop Essex River House Main h do
Wallwork David A (Louise B) (5 Third No Andover) s r Robbins
Island rfd 1
Walsh Olive E widow George h Main SE
—William G (Georgia J) rem to 15 Osgood st Salem
—William J (Wakefield) s r Choates Island rd rfd 1
Ward Joseph O Dr (Elizabeth O) (40 Main st Saugus) s r off Wood
drive (Coral Hill) rfd 1
—Lillian G Mrs (Melrose) s r off Western ave rfd 1
Warner Langdon (Lorraine D) (6 3 Garden st Cambridge) s r North-
ern ave rfd 1
Warnock Charles A (Mary) emp 157 Federal (B) h Northern ave
rfd 1
Warren Bentley W (Leakadja W) investment broker (B) h Northern
ave rfd 1

CAMPBELL FUNERAL SERVICE

65 CABOT STREET
Telephone Beverly 18

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

FRANK T. CAMPBELL

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON THE SALEM NEWS AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER

988

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1955

WARREN

- Helen T widow Samuel D (166 Marlboro st Boston) h Rocky Hill off Apple rfd 1
- Kristina Miss res Bentley W Warren rfd 1
- Samuel D jr (Jessica) atty Old Colony Trust (B) h Harlow rfd 1
- Wass Ernest H (Mary B) guard GEC Co (L) h Grove SE
- Watson Fred L (Christine J) h Western ave cor Pond rfd 1
- James H (Mildred E) (Longwood) s r 28 Conomo pt rfd 1
- Watts James jr (Ellen T) retired h Eastern ave rfd 1
- Welch Edward E (Gertrude M) lab Faulk Bros (Glouc) h Cogswell ct SE
- Edward E jr lab Faulk Bros (Glouc) res EE Welch SE
- Weld Philip S (Anne) (Gloucester Times) h Apple on Mrs Helen T Warren Est rfd 1
- Wetmore Mildred Miss retired sch tchr h Martin
- Wheeler Edward A (Ruth B) mngr National Shawmut Bank branch (Beacon & Charles sts B) h Apple rfd 1
- White Norman rem to Tacoma Wash
- Richard A res W P White Main SE
- W Homer (Anne H) writer h off Northern ave rfd 1
- Walter F emp Cape Ann Fish Co (Glouc) h Main SE
- Walter P (Hazel M) emp Le Page's (Glouc) h Main SE
- Whynock Kenneth (U S Army) res Mrs V Whynock rfd 1
- Violet Mrs Stitcher (G) h Water rfd 1
- Williams Earle E (Lydia M) caretaker Augustus G Means h off County rd rfd 1
- Wilson Arthur H (Edna R) store kpr Navy yd (B) h Western ave rfd 1
- Frank L (Gertrude L) farmer h Choate rfd 1
- John B (Priscilla) carpenter h Story rfd 1
- June U Miss emp (Glouc) res F L Wilson Choate rfd 1
- Kenneth F (Grace A) farmer h Choate rfd 1
- Nellie W widow John h Water SE also s r Robbins Island rfd 1
- R Alden (Louise) auto mech (Wenham) h Choate rfd 1
- Wilt Arthur (Harriet) emp (Salem) h Lufkin rfd 1
- Winthrop John W student Hobart Coll (Geneva N Y) res Jonathan Story Martin
- Wise (John) House (erected 1701) Northern ave
- Witherell Doris T Mrs postmaster So Essex P O 91 Main h Eastern ave SE
- Franklin (Doris T) emp GEC Co (L) h Eastern ave SE
- Wittmond Helen M Mrs antiques Southern ave h do
- Joseph E (Helen M) slsmn h Southern ave
- Wolynski Zbigniew res B W Warren rfd 1
- Wonson A Stanley (Agnes Choate) electrician Walnut pk ave h do rfd 1
- Wood Barbara J Miss rem to Beverly
- David E (Marguerite) slsmn h Main SE
- Harold B (Louisa M) mach USMC (Bev) h Winthrop
- Marjorie J Miss hairdrsr rem to Beverly
- Parlee Y jr (Bessie I) shovel opr (Camb) h Water SE
- Woodberry Alice G Miss (170 Hale st Beverly) s r Pond rd rfd 1
- Howard F died June 1954
- Mary A Miss (170 Hale st Beverly) s r Pond rd rfd 1

The Quality Press

Printing Service

25 SCHOOL STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

The Settlers, Inc.

REAL ESTATE

290A CABOT STREET
TEL. 5773 BEVERLY, MASS.

"WARE THEATRE BLDG."

Specialists In Residential Property

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1955

989

WOODBERRY

- Walter C (170 Hale st Beverly) s r Pond rfd 1
- Woodman Bessie E Mrs fried clams Main h do SE
- Catherine B widow J Wilbur (Essex Lobster House) h Main
- Ernest P (Gertrude K) (19 Berry st Danvers) s r Lufkin's pt rfd 1
- Lawrence D (Virginia) ptr Essex Lobster House also emp Essex Lobster Pool h Martin
- Lawrence H (Bessie E) Essex Lobster Pool Main SE h near do
- Nancy D Miss retired h Addison SE
- Worrall A Bernard (Josephine) retired h Eastern ave rfd 1
- Wyeth Paul K (U S Army) rem to Connecticut
- Paul M (Theodora L) rem to Connecticut
- Yarn Leo R retired h Southern ave SE
- Ralph H (Dorothy) painter h Hobbs ct
- York Leighton (Marjorie S) (346 W Emerson st Melrose) s r Lufkin's pt rfd 1
- Young Eliza E widow Simeon h Water SE
- George laborer res L R Yarn SE
- LeRoy H (Celeste B) janitor Briscoe School (Bev) s r Wood drive rfd 1
- LeRoy M (Evelyn P) teller First National Bank (76 Milk st B) h Prospect
- Russel C (Alice S) carp h Haskell ct SE

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

FUEL and HEATING

"Electric Furnace-Man"}
and "Winkler" } Stokers

Bring Your Heating
Troubles to Us for
Correction —

Phone Beverly 2480

CROWLEY & LUNT'S

Essex

Business Directory

1955

Abbreviations: E, Essex; SE, South Essex; all rfd addresses are Essex unless otherwise indicated.

Antiques

Bettencourt Marion G Miss Main SE
Munnis Jeanne Mrs Eastern ave rfd
1 E

Toivainen Ruth E Mrs Main
Wittmond Helen M Southern ave SE

Auto Body Work

Begg Alexander C Western ave rfd
1

Automobile Dealers

Carter Carlton M (used cars) Martin
rfd 1
McDonald John G Main

Automobile Repairing

(See also Garages)

Scott John R Main

Bakeries

Stephany Karl P Western ave rfd 1

Beauty Parlors

Vasiliadis Mary Mrs Martin

Boat Builders

(See Shipbuilders)

Bowling Alleys

Knights of Pythias Bowling Alleys
rear Main SE

Camps

Beacon Hill Asso Children's Camp
Conomo pt rd rfd 1
Camp Chebacco Boys' Camp Wood
drive rfd 1

Carpenters

(See also Contractors)

Brooks Clayton E Eastern ave rfd 1
CANN ARNOLD A School SE See
page 945
Chapman David G Addison SE
Danjou Adelard E Eastern ave SE
Deveau Joseph Grove SE
Fraga Robert O Main
Leaman Stanley E Pickering
Melanson Edward J Main SE
Saunders Edward E Eastern ave rfd
1
Turner Arthur C Pickering

Chair Seaters

Goodwin Earl L Eastern ave

Clam Dealers

Farnham Joseph N Eastern ave SE
Symonds Raymond F Causeway,
Main SE

For any form of Insurance call

FORNESS & MORGAN, INC.

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

Tel. 885 and 886

McQUEENY'S

Tel. 674

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

ELLIS SQUARE, BEVERLY, MASS.

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1955

991

Cleaners

Essex Dry Cleaners Martin

Clergymen

Carr Auburn J (So Essex Meth)
Eastern ave SE

Goodfellow Gordon C (First Congre-
gational) Western ave rfd 1

Minniham Jeremiah (St John Bapt R
C) Main

Robinson Heber B (Universalist) h
at 23 Charnock st Beverly

Contractors

Bernham Louis B (mason) Martin

Burnham Sherman C Addison SE

CANN ARNOLD A School SE See
page 945

MUSGRAVE ROBERT A (Electrical)
Maple See page 954

Electricians

Andrews William W Southern ave SE
MUSGRAVE ROBERT A Maple See
page 945

Wonson A Stanley Walnut pk ave rfd
1

Florists

CHEBACCO NURSERIES Belcher
and Eastern ave See pages 37 and
946

**Funeral Directors*

CLEVELAND FUNERAL HOME
Martin See page 946

**Funeral Homes*

CLEVELAND FUNERAL HOME
Martin See page 946

Garages

Essex Terminal Garage Martin

Gaybrook Garage Inc Western ave
rfd 1

Gasoline Filling Stations

D & E Service Sta Main

Esso Filling Sta Causeway Main

Riverside Filling Sta Main

Rust Carleton L & Donald Main SE

Golf Courses

Cape Ann Golf Club Northern ave

Groceries

Lord Ernest R Martin

Low Elston B Main SE

Hairdressers

Kuconis Harriet Mrs Milk 1

Tyniec Frank N Main

Hardware

Spittle & Fortier Main

Hatcheries

Hardy's Hatchery Northern ave rfd
1

Insurance

Dodge Grover N Addison SE

STORY JOSEPH A AGENCY (The)
Main See page 946

Kennels

Hoskins Elmer E Grove SE

Putnam George Andrews st rfd 2

Landscape Architects and Gardeners

CHEBACCO NURSERIES off Belch-
er See pages 37 and 946

Lawyers

Maloney Thomas C Western rfd 1

Raymond Sumner Low 29 Main

Russell Richard M Pond rfd 1

Licensed Liquor Dealers

(All Kinds of Liquors)

(Retail Bottle Sales)

Chebacco Package Store Western
ave

Essex Package Store Main SE

Hart Hester M Eastern ave SE

(Common Victuallers)

Callahan Edith L Main SE

Clayton Norma Mrs Main SE

Farnham Joseph N Eastern ave SE

Stavros James N Northern ave rfd 1

Woodman Bessie E Main SE

LEE HERSEY OIL CO.

Waltham Jet Head, Boiler Burner Units

WINTER AIR CONDITIONING

62 BRIDGE STREET

Tel. 1464

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY EVENING TIMES

Serving the Merchants of Beverly and the North Shore Since 1893

992

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1955

Lobster Dealers

Essex Lobster House Main SE
Symonds Raymond F Causeway Main SE

Lumber

Ellis John J Addison SE

Lunch Rooms

(See Restaurants)

Masons

Amero Warren H Southern ave
Boutchie Thomas J jr Main
Burnham Louis B Martin
Conrad Charles N Northern ave

Motel

Essex River House Main SE

Music Teachers

Lowe Frances S Miss Western ave rfd 1
Riggs Avice G Miss Southern ave SE

Notaries Public

Commissions Usually Renewed Ex-
pire

ANDREWS ESTHER S

May 24 1957

Dodge Grover N

Knowlton Evelyn M Mch 20 1959

Merrow Elmer L June 13 1956

Warren Samuel D July 7 1957

Nurseries

CHEBACCO NURSERIES (T S Burnham) off Belcher and Eastern ave
See pages 37 and 946

Nurses

Amirault Genevieve Miss Winthrop
Bennett Geraldine A Mrs reg Western ave rfd 1
Brown Sylvia Miss (reg) Southern ave SE
Conrad Edith M Mrs (reg) Northern ave rfd 1
Cole Margaret J Mrs (reg) Eastern ave rfd 1

Coull Ellen P Mrs (reg) Northern ave rfd 1

Doyle Dorothy A Mrs (reg) County rd rfd 1

Elwell Frances R Mrs (reg) Northern ave rfd 1

Nelson Katherine W Miss (school) Story rfd 1

Newman Elizabeth Mrs (reg) Grove SE

Surette Genevieve Miss (reg) off Main

Oil Dealers

Elwell Kenneth E Main SE
Reed Ellsworth K Southern ave SE

Package Stores

(See Licensed Liquor Dealers)

Painters

Cooney Joseph Southern ave
Darcy Richard T (sign) Eastern ave SE
Nelson Frank B Southern ave SE
Singer Frank L Apple rfd 1
Yarn Ralph H Eastern ave SE

Physicians

Jemison Howard A jr 1 Main

Plumbers

Osborne Jonathan C Lufkin rfd 1
Spittle & Fortier Main

Poultrymen

Cogswell Arthur B Choate I st rfd 1
Cogswell Fred W Choate I st rfd 1
Doyle Hervey J County rd rfd 1
Fischer Paul M Milk
Hughes Herman E County rd rfd 1
Shanks Lawrence S Western ave rfd 1
Tindley Walter D County rd rfd 1

Real Estate

Dodge Grover N Addison SE
STORY JOSEPH A AGENCY (The)
Main See page 946

Chas. C. Picardy, Jr.

Ceramic Tile, Plastic Tile,
Vikon Metal Tile

REMODELLING and MODERNIZING

11 Smithson Drive, Tel. 1682, Beverly

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1955

993

*Remodelling (Homes)

CANN ARNOLD A School SE See
page 945

Rest Homes

Essex Rest Home Martin E

Restaurants and Lunch Rooms

(See also Lunches)

Anchors Aweigh Main

Captain's Table Main SE

Circus Rooms (The) Eastern ave
rfd 1

Essex Lobster House Main SE

Essex Sea Grill Eastern ave rfd 1

Essex Spa Martin rfd 1

Farnham Joseph N Eastern ave rfd
1

Gosbee A Roy Main

Hollywood Inn Northern ave rfd 1

Humpty Dumpty Restaurant Eastern
ave rfd 1

Jones Kenneth L Main

Riverside House Main SE

Ship Ahoy Restaurant Main SE

Woodman Bessie E Mrs Main SE

Roofers

Bragdon Chester S Martin

Shipyards

James J F & Son Main SE (inactive)

Story D A Boat Yard Main

Story Jonathan Martin

Taxi Service

Burnham Arthur H 31 Main SE

Telephone

New England Tel & Tel Co 32 Main

Tourist Accommodations

Hollywood Inn Northern ave rfd 1

Mears Delmar R (cabins) County rd
rfd 1

Paynter George H Lufkin rfd 1

Wallis Gilbert Main

Trucking

Allen William H Northern ave rfd 1

Variety Stores

Perkins John E Martin

Shoris Alexander Main

Vasiliadis Vasilis Martin

Vegetables

Laventis Theodore Eastern ave SE

Wood Dealers

Oliver Nelson Belcher

Woolen Mnfrs.

Essex Woolen Mills Western ave rfd
1 (inactive)

Town of Essex, Officers, 1955

ELECTED AND APPOINTED

Moderator, AUGUSTUS G. MEANS

Selectmen

H. FOSTER ANDREWS

JOHN H. MATTHESON, JR.

C. NELSON HARDY

Treasurer

MELVIN W. BUKER

Assessors

GARDNER A. PATCH

RUDOLPH E. FOSS

ELDRIDGE L. PERKINS

Town Accountant, MRS. ADA A. BOUTCHIE

Town Clerk, ERNEST R. LORD

Tax Collector ELMIRA T. COGSWELL

School Committee

LIONEL W. ROBATOR

E. MARJORIE BURNHAM

VERNON C. HOOPER

Finance Committee

LOUIS B. BURNHAM, Ch DAVID E. MEARS RAY B. BUTLER

JOHN H. MORROW

MELVIN W. BUKER

JAMES M. DURNION

PAUL E. STORY

Board of Health

C. NELSON HARDY, Chairman

H. FOSTER ANDREWS

ERNEST R. LORD, Clerk and JOHN H. MATHESON JR

Board of Public Welfare

PALMER S. PERKINS

TERESA L. EISENHAUER, Welfare Worker ROLAND T. HASKELL

SEOLA F. PERKINS

Trustees of Public Library

LEROY M. YOUNG, ROY P. HATCH, JR., MARGARET E. STORY

Engineers of Fire Department

THOMAS BOUTCHIE, JR., Chief

HERVEY S. BURNHAM

LEO J. DOYLE

Cemetery Commissioners

ROBERT B. SMALLIDGE

EDWIN P. STORY

THEODORE S. BURNHAM

License Commissioners, SELECTMEN

Chief of Police, WILLIAM J. CARPENTER

Superintendent of Streets, AUSTIN F. PATCH

Conomo Point Commissioners

JOHN J. ELLIS, FRANCIS COGSWELL, EVERETT L MEADER

Registrars of Voters

HESTER T. ALMQUIST,

MAUD R. STORY,

VIRGINIA M. MULCAHY

Tree Warden, AUSTIN F. PATCH

Clam Commissioners

JOHN L. BURNHAM, C. FRED LANE, LOUIS S. MANIATES

Water Commissioners

THEODORE S. BURNHAM,

JOHN J. ELLIS,

ROLAND T. HASKELL

Town Planning Board

THEODORE S. BURNHAM

CHARLES J. UNTIET

HOMER W. WHITE

RUDOLPH E. FOSS,

W. DEXTER TINDLEY,

FRED J. THOMPSON

RANTOUL PHARMACY

"Beverly's Most Up-to-Date Drug Store"

Cor. RANTOUL and POND STS.

Telephones, 2478 and 635

DIRECTORY THIEVES

OFTEN OPERATE UNDER THE GUISE OF BORROWERS

Reports of Directory theft among our own 10,000 New England subscribers are increasing yearly. These books are stolen and kept, or re-sold at high prices.

Please!

Do Not Allow Your
CITY DIRECTORY
To Be Taken From Your Office

IT MAY NEVER COME BACK TO YOU

A Growing Percentage of Directories are Stolen Each Year and It Costs You Money Every Time You Loan It.

The Lending of Directories is responsible in large measure for the increasing cost of Directory Service.

This is due to the following reasons:

There is a fixed labor and material cost which must be met by the publishers in the compilation and printing of the Directory of your City.

This cost must be absorbed by the subscribers — be they one — or be they 5,000.

If there were but **One Subscriber** to the **City Directory** — the **one subscriber** would of necessity have to absorb **The Whole Cost**.

If there were **100 Subscribers** — each one would have to absorb **one 100th Part of the Whole Cost**.

If there were **1000 Subscribers** — each one would have to absorb **one 1000th Part of the Whole Cost**.

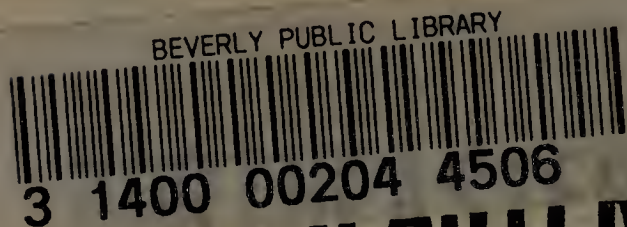
From which it is obvious that the **Greater** the number of subscribers — the **Lesser** the cost to each.

It is also obvious that the **Lesser** the number of subscribers — the **Greater** the cost to each.

Every time you loan your **City Directory** the **Less Necessity** there is for the **Borrower** to **Subscribe** for the **Service**.

More **Borrowers** result in **Fewer Subscribers** which means **Increased Cost**.

CROWLEY & LUNT



COMPOSITION CO.

Linotype Composition for the Trade

A COMPLETE LINE OF PRINTING SUPPLIES

29 Exchange St.

Tel. 5-0736

Portland, Me.

BOWKER PRINTING CO.

Book, Magazine and Job Printers

4 Milk Street

Tel.

Portland, Maine

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

NO

990

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan, Inc.

FOR INSURANCE OF ALL KINDS

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885-886

REAL ESTATE

North Shore Office

56 West Street

Beverly Farms

C. Burnham Porter

Manager

TEL. BEVERLY FARMS 470

Residence Telephone Beverly Farms 476

R. M. BRADLEY & CO., INC.

MAIN BOSTON OFFICE:

250 BOYLSTON ST.

COpley 7-5010

DESCHAMPS BROTHERS PRINTERS

Book, Magazine and Commercial Work Our Specialty

6 New Derby Street

Salem, Mass.

Telephone Salem 2152

NEW HAMPSHIRE BINDERY

Complete Book Manufacturers — Plastic Binding

Tel. 228

DURGIN LANE

CONCORD, NEW HAMPSHIRE

UTILITY METAL PRODUCTS CO., INC.

Mfrs. Sheet Metal Products — 117-119 Elliott St., Beverly

MANN AND GOULD

Members Boston Stock Exchange

BROKERS AND DEALERS IN LISTED AND
UNLISTED STOCKS AND BONDS

70 Washington St.

Tel. 2844

Salem, Mass.

THE DELANEY APOTHECARY

Established 1832

RAYMOND W. THOMAS, Reg. Mngr.

The Physicians' Store of the North Shore

Where Particular People Trade

207 CABOT STREET

Tel. 2245

LEE & OSBORN, INC. ELECTRIC WIRING

FOR POWER, LIGHT AND HEAT

197-201 WASHINGTON STREET

SALEM

Tel. Salem 0761

BEVERLY STORAGE WAREHOUSE

REAR 145 HALE ST., BEVERLY, MASS., TEL. 4805

Bonded Space for Household & Commercial Storage

SPRINKLER PROTECTED

- Reasonable rates
- Heated piano room
- Free corrugated cardboard for easy packing
- Clean, separate rooms or open storage available
- Private driveway and convenient loading platforms

HYDE DRUG CO., INC. *Roxall*

Prescription Chemists — John F. Hyde, Reg. Pharm.

220 CABOT ST.

Tel. 3228

BEVERLY, MASS.

260 Washington St., SALEM
Tel. Salem 278 — Res. 2129

HARRY N. LeBRUN

Dress Clothes For Rent
Fine Custom Tailoring